

1922-1940

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Class Name  No. 61280

Donated by _____



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

206

N81as

Bx

6349

1722-1940

A4

N6

p45

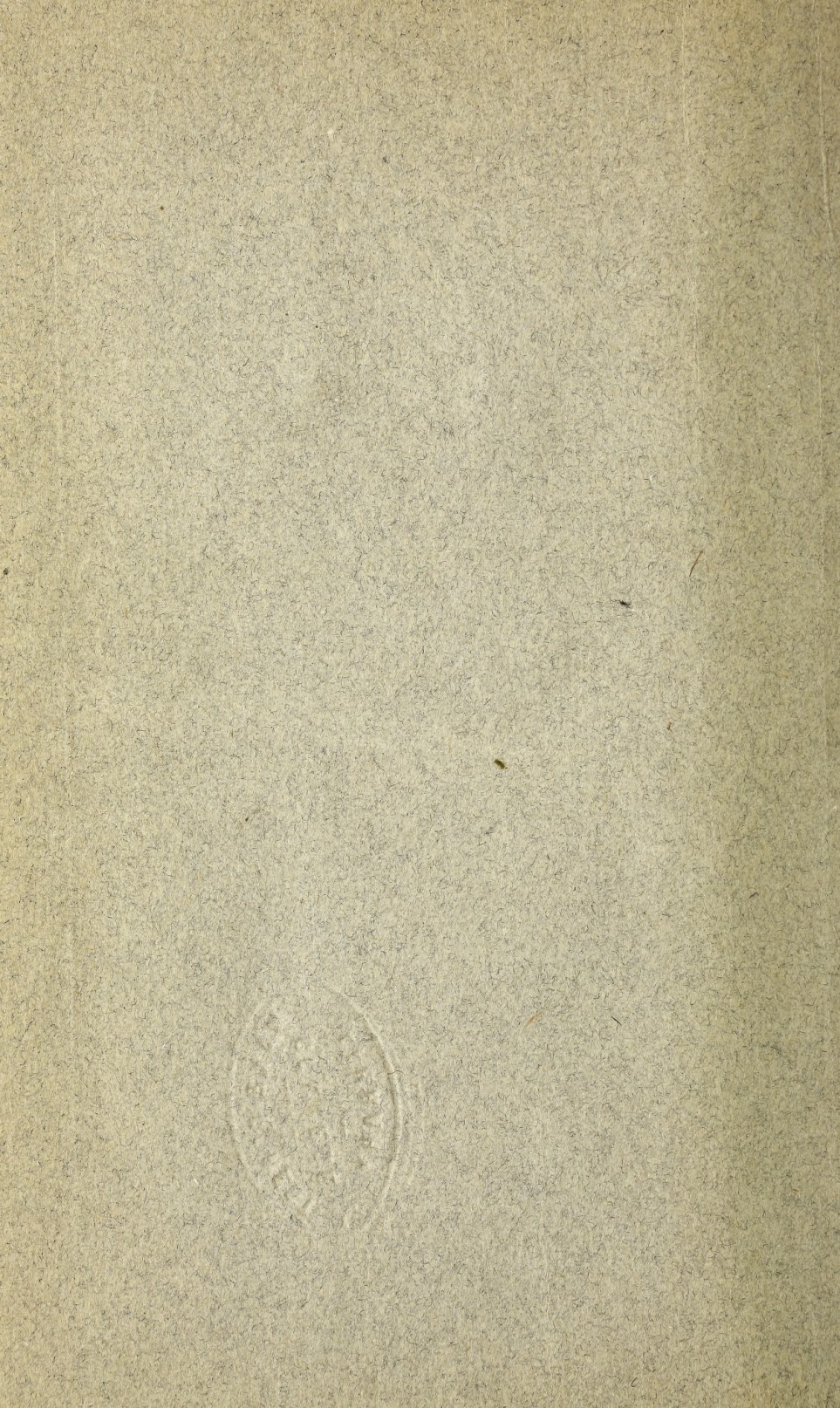
1922-1940

MINUTES
OF THE
THIRTY SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association



HELD WITH
RURAL HALL BAPTIST CHURCH

August 1st and 2nd, 1922



MINUTES
OF THE
THIRTY SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
HELD WITH
RURAL HALL BAPTIST CHURCH

August 1st and 2nd, 1922

The next session will be held with the Waughtown Baptist Church, Tuesday before the first Sunday in August 1923. The annual sermon will be preached by Dr. J. R. Jester; alternate, Rev. J. H. Fulghum.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Order of Business -----	H. W. Baucom, W. D. Spinx
Biblical Recorder -----	L. U. Weston, C. C. Haymore
Woman's Work -----	J. F. Carter, P. E. Downs
Christian Education -----	J. R. Jester, Joe R. Fletcher
Foreign Missions -----	W. D. Spinx, D. W. Overby
Home Missions -----	J. J. Taylor, J. H. Fulghum
State Missions -----	H. W. Baucom, W. Ray Johnson
Orphanage -----	J. Mason Richardson, F. L. Fidler
Sunday Schools -----	V. M. Swaim, E. A. Long
Ministerial Relief -----	E. L. Smoak, J. T. Kirk
Temperance -----	S. F. Morton, J. H. Hall
B. Y. P. U. -----	J. T. Byrum, C. M. Roberson
Delegates Baptist State Convention	T. B. Lindsay, W. A. Wilkinson
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention -----	W. Ray Johnson

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, Fred N. Day -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Vive-Moderator, H. W. Baucom -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerk, T. C. Keaton, -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Assistant Clerk, J. T. Byrum, -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter, Associational Historian -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. Ray Johnson, Chairman, -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sanford Martin, -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. B. Stanley, -----	Kernersville, N. C.
Mrs. H. Montague, -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick, -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ENLISTMENT AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. O. Hauser -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. T. Byrum -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. W. S. Morrisette -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. T. Stewart -----	Winston-Salem, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON UNION MEETINGS

G. T. Baker -----	Rural Hall, N. C.
J. B. Stanley -----	Kernersville, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

C. C. Arrington	Mount Airy, N. C.
H. A. Brown, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. W. Burrus	Boonville, N. C.
J. T. Byrum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Chilton	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elisha Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Daniel Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. L. Coffey	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. W. Glidewell	Stoneville, N. C.
C. C. Haymore	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. H. Haynes	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. H. Hall	Mount Airy, N. C.
S. W. Hall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. F. Hellard	Winston-Salem, N. C.
F. L. Fidler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. Joyce	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
J. T. Kirk	Clemmons, N. C.
J. L. Knott	Rural Hall, N. C.
T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Linney	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
James T. Murray	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. F. Morton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. McLendon	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. M. Roberson	Draper, N. C.
E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall, N. C.
L. P. Soots	Stoneville, N. C.
W. D. Spinx	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. Fulghum	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. J. Taylor, D. D.	Leaksville, N. C.
V. M. Swaim	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. Downs	Wentworth, N. C.
T. F. Pardue	King, N. C.
E. A. Long	Germanton, N. C.
D. W. Pool	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. Mason Richardson	Kernersville, N. C.
H. W. Baucom	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. U. Weston	Spray, N. C.
J. O. Belton	Mount Airy, N. C.
E. W. Turner	Hamptonville, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

The thirty-seventh annual session of The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Rural Hall Baptist Church August 1st. 1922. The opening song, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," was sung. Prayer was offered by Rev. S. F. Conrad. The congregation sang, "My Jesus I Love Thee."

Rev. E. I. Olive conducted the devotional service, using as a basis for helpful comments the 6th chapter of Luke's Gospel. Rev. H. W. Baucom led in prayer, after which the song, "Stand Up For Jesus" was sung.

The hour for organization arrived, Rev. Fred N. Day was unanimously elected as Moderator, Rev. H. W. Baucom was elected as Vice-Moderator, Rev. J. T. Byrum was elected as Assistant Clerk.

The program was read and without change adopted. The enrollment of delegates showed 205 in attendance.

New pastors were cordially welcomed into the Association as follows: Dr. J. R. Jester, 1st. Church Winston-Salem, Rev. J. H. Fulghum, 2nd Church Mount Airy, Rev. Elisha Cohn, West 8th Street Church, Winston-Salem, Rev. Daniel Cohn, 25th Street Church, Winston-Salem, Rev. F. L. Fidler, Mineral Springs Church, Winston-Salem. The following ministers and visitors were recognized: Rev. H. L. Coffey of Winston-Salem, Rev. J. L. Knot, Winston-Salem, Rev. J. H. Smoak, South Carolina, Dr. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh, Rev. W. R. Beach, King's Mountain, Rev. J. K. Williams, Mountain Park School, Rev. E. F. Mumford, Liberty Piedmont Institute, Rev. J. C. Burrus of the Surry Association, Prof. F. P. Hobgood, Oxford, Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte, and Brother F. B. Hamrick, Thomasville.

Rev. L. P. Bogle, pastor of the Methodist Church, Rural Hall, and Rev. Mr. Powers of the Christian Church, Rural Hall were recognized.

Rev. C. C. Haymore by request made a short address in the nature of pleasant salutation.

The action of the First Church Mt. Airy in withdrawing from the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to unite with The Surry Baptist Association was recognized and approved by the Association. The Sulphur Springs and Woodville Churches were granted letters of dismissal to

unite with the Surry Baptist Association, Rev. C. C. Haymore being a member of the First Baptist Church Mount Airy, was elected a life time member of the Pilot Mountain Association, his preference being to remain in the body in which he has served as pastor so long.

On recommendation of a committee composed of Brethren S. F. Morton, J. A. Simmons and J. R. Fletcher the 25th Street Baptist Church and The Mineral Springs Baptist Church were received into the Association.

The report on Biblical Recorder was read by Rev. V. M. Swaim. Splendid speeches were made on the merits of the Recorder by Editor Livingston Johnson, D. D. and by Rev. W. R. Beach. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

For almost eighty eight years the Biblical Recorder has been the organ of the Baptist denomination.

It is our paper and through its columns week by week and year by year, we have kept in close touch with the great heart throb of our denomination and its work. Investigation shows that those church members who keep themselves best informed about the methods and progress of their respective denominations, are the most active and useful in the Kingdom. In every home where the Biblical Recorder goes and is read, it has wielded a lasting influence for good.

In the Biblical Recorder, questions are asked, discussed, and answered, which are of vital importance to the work and growth of the Baptist denomination. Perhaps to-day, the Biblical Recorder is rendering a service to the denomination it never has before. So many questions of importance in shaping the lives and confirming the faith of the Baptist people of this country, are being ably discussed just at this time, and this is a critical period in our denominational life. In all these years of denominational growth, the Recorder has been a great inspiration and spiritual power. Every Baptist home needs it. Every Baptist family should read it. The Recorder is the voice of a great denomination calling up, all of us, into a greater knowledge of our needs and opportunities.

Since it is the organ of our denomination, and since we need its uplifting influence and help, and need to come in closer touch with each other as members of a great denomination,

Therefore, we, your committee heartily recommend the Biblical Recorder, not only, to every Baptist in the Pilot Mountain Association, but to every Baptist in the whole State. The articles written by Dr. Henry A. Brown, which are so timely, spiritual, and uplifting, are worth many times the price of the paper, and are greatly enjoyed by all who read them.

Respectfully submitted,

V. M. SWAIM
E. L. SMOAK

Rev. J. Mason Richardson, pastor of the Baptist Church at Kernersville, read the 19th Chapter of John's Gospel. Prayer was offered by Rev. H. W. Baucom. Rev. J. Mason Richardson preached the Introductory Sermon. The text was John 19th Chapter, 4th and 5th verses. His subject was "Setting Forth Jesus." The message was a strong and earnest appeal in the interest of Soul Winning. Though physically weak, brother Richardson preached in power and in demonstration of the Spirit.

At the close of the sermon Rev. L. U. Weston led in prayer. The congregation sang: "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less."

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Dr. J. J. Taylor presented resolution for brother D. F. King of Leaksville who was kept at home on account of failing health. The resolutions are as follows:

Whereas, the theory of evolution as defined by its authors is in direct conflict with the scriptures sanely interpreted, and

Whereas, the advocates of what is called theistic evolution have on request failed to show any essential difference between the two forms of the theory, therefore be it

Resolved 1. That we the messengers of the Pilot Mountain Association believe that this godless theory has no rightful place in any of our Baptist Schools.

2. That any school tolerating this theory thereby forfeits all claim to the financial and moral support of our Baptist people.

3. That a committee of three brethren who are in sympathy with the sentiment of this paper be appointed by this body to present our views on this matter to the next Baptist State Convention, which meets within our bounds.

4. That the Biblical Recorder be requested to open its columns for a full and free discussion of the subject.

The Association voted to adjourn for dinner and take up the discussion of the resolutions at the discretion of the moderator.

The following committee on Place and Preacher was read by the moderator: J. R. Fletcher, J. B. Taylor and J. R. Hutchins. Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional service was opened by singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone," and "Blessed Assurance," after which Rev. J. H. Hall led in prayer. Brethren Olive, Spinx, Keaton and Richardson sang a quartette.

The resolutions offered by Dr. J. J. Taylor during the morning session were then taken up. Dr. Taylor spoke at length in favor of the resolutions. A motion to table the resolutions indefinitely was passed by a large majority.

The following resolutions offered by Rev. L. U. Weston were passed without discussion.

RESOLUTIONS

"Since there has been so much confusion and talk as to whether man was created according to the word of God as stated in Genesis; or whether man evolved from some lower species of animal or worm, therefore be it resolved:

First. That the Pilot Mountain Association go down on record that we the churches, accept the divine plan of the creation of man.

Sesond. We oppose the teaching of any other theory in our schools and colleges."

The report on the Orphanage was read by Dr. J. J. Taylor. Prof. F. P. Hobgood spoke with reference to Brother Archibald Johnson's declining health. Then Brother F. B. Hamrick spoke on the Orphanage work. Dr. J. R. Jester led the Association in prayer for Brother Archibald Johnson. The report was adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

For 37 years the Orphanage has been doing its beneficent work. Every year it has grown in power and has taken a stronger hold on the affections of our people. In this we rejoice.

There are now in the institution 542 children. There were 611 applications for admission, some of them worthy, others not; and 105 destitute mothers were aided in caring for children at home, a most excellent work.

The entire expense for each child in the home is \$232.70 a year. Those assisted in their own homes have received an average of \$6.00 a year.

We regret that Brother Archibald Johnson is not robust in health. We send him warm assurances of our christian love, and we shall rejoice if it pleases God to restore him speedily to health and to prolong his days according to the divine wisdom.

C. C. HAYMORE.
J. J. TAYLOR,

The report on Home Missions was called for. Dr. Jester read the report. After an unusually strong speech by Dr. Jester on Home Missions, The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board which was formed at the Organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845, has been through all the succeeding years the greatest co-ordinating, inter-State agency among Southern Baptists for wisely directing our efforts towards denominational unity and the evangelization of the South. We are reaping to-day in denominational prestige and power the fruitage of the sowing in other years. While it is given to none to unerringly discern the future, with all the changed conditions that may arise, the conviction is here expressed that through many years to come Southern Baptists will continue to need the Home Mission Board as an agency in carrying forward the enlarging program for the redemption of our homeland. Its policies may be changed to some extent and the sphere of activity restricted, but a large field will still remain to be occupied by it.

The wisdom of the Board in directing its affairs during the past year is manifest in the fact that although the receipts of the Convention year recently closed, due to general financial conditions, were \$446,685 less than the previous year, the indebtedness upon the Board was not increased, and yet drastic retrenchments that would have greatly crippled our work were avoided, even in the face of these untoward conditions, remarkable achievements have been attained during the year which inspire courage and hope.

Among these it may be mentioned that the Million Dollar mark was reached in the amount paid in to the Church Building and Loan, which is loaned to the churches for the erection of houses of worship. There remains in addition \$575,216 in pledges, but were all of this in hand today it would be wholly inadequate to meet the pressing needs for such assistance.

It was the greatest year in soul winning and in the enlistment of our forces in the work of the Kingdom, in advancement towards self-support in many of our fields, all of which conspired to render the year memorable in our history.

Statistics are usually tiresome and uninteresting, but such as the following ought to cause thanksgiving to God on our part and resolutions to make it possible for even greater results through the labors of our Home Mission Board:

There were last year under the employment of the Board, independent and co-operative workers, a total of 1,188 missionaries who supplied 3,131 churches and missions, delivered 165,445 sermons and addresses, made 236,992 religious visits, baptized 56,164 converts, received 83,994 additions to the churches, organized 305 churches, built or improved 456 houses of worship, organized 786 Sunday Schools, and distributed millions of pages of tracts and thousands of copies of the Scriptures.

The Board's work is done under the following departments: Co-operative Missions, Enlistment, Evangelism, Mountain Schools,

Foreigners, Indians and Negroes, Cuba, Panama, Soldiers and Seamen, Publicity, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, Church Extension.

In every department of the work there has been splendid progress, especially on the lines of Evangelism and Enlistment, which two departments have recently been more closely co-ordinated and are working hand in hand for the salvation of the lost and the development of the saved. While we have led the world in evangelization for a long period, it is also true that we have neglected to train our converts until within recent years. Because of this, we have been losing one out of every three of our converts to heretical beliefs. Though we have twenty six thousand Southern Baptist Churches, yet eleven thousand of them are giving nothing to Co-operative work in spite of the diligent efforts which were made in the 75 Million Campaign. We should also add to the foregoing the fact that many in the churches, which are recorded as active, are doing but little for the advancement of the Kingdom. All of this calls for more extensive and intensive enlistment.

The Board for two years has been heavily in debt because of the enlargement of the work at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign and a great falling off in receipts during the past year. This has made it necessary for retrenchment wherever possible, and has at the same time made it impossible for the Board to respond to numerous and pressing calls for help.

Financial conditions are improving and we are encouraged to believe that the receipts will be in advance of those for last year, and thus make it possible to lessen the debt and turn towards the larger opportunities that are before us.

To save our homeland is the work of Christian Statesmanship. When we think of the destructive forces that are constantly operating to break down established conditions of society, such as the subtle but ever alert propagandists of anarchy, lawlessness, and the opponents of religion, we are brought face to face with the fact that it means either Christ or chaos. The propagation of right principles through evangelization and Christian education is the only effective breakwater against the tides of ruin that seek to engulf us. A worthy support of the work which is done by the Home Board will go far toward making safe our Country against the perils that lie in wait on every hand.

J. R. JESTER.

The report on Foreign Missions was read by Rev. J. F. Carter. Brother Carter and Brother S. F. Conrad spoke on our Foreign Mission Work. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSION

In saying that the Foreign Mission Board is doing a great work, we might also add: this is a faithful saying worthy of all acceptance.

The Board is proving faith by works. Dr. J. F. Love is Corresponding Secretary of the Board which is located at Richmond, Va.

This Board is doing work in nine Foreign fields, as follows:

China, Africa, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Chili, and Europe.

Last year there was reported 542 churches in these fields. This year eighty new ones added making a total of 622.

6,834 baptisms reported last year; this year 7,891, a gain of 1,052 in baptisms. There was a total membership of 64,251 last year.

There was a gain in the number of Sunday Schools last year from 836 to 971. The number of Sunday Schools was 349 more than the number of Churches. Of the 622 churches 206 of them are self-supporting.

Last year there was a total of 305 Foreign Missionaries; this year a total of 459.

There were 154 missionaries sent out this year.

This year the report shows 694 schools and colleges with 26,507 pupils.

The Board is also operating 14 hospitals and 16 dispensaries with 23 Foreign physicians and 14 native physicians; with 9 foreign nurses and 56 native nurses, administering treatment this year to 160,659.

The receipts for carrying on this great program this year in the Foreign fields amounted to \$2,224,713.00. The amount given by the native christians themselves was \$454,235.85.

A hint of the progress of the Southern Baptist interest in Foreign Mission may be given by the following figures: about four years ago we were giving around \$550,000.00 to Foreign Missions; this year we gave \$2,224,713.00 which means an increase of more than 400 per cent.

North Carolina has done well with her portion \$6,000,000 in the great campaign; paying last year \$898,658.04 of this amount \$179,731.60 was paid to Foreign Missions. And let us rejoice and be glad that our Association this year led all the other 65 Associations of the State with a margin of \$5,000.00; having paid this year to all Missions and benevolences \$57,193.44.

To carry on the work of this enterprise is no small task. It is a challenge to every pastor, to every layman; to every woman to pray, to study, to serve, to sacrifice as never before. It is a challenge that calls us to our knees to find God's will for ourselves and then go out with courage to do this worthiest missionary work that Baptists have yet undertaken.

As you hear the call from these fields which seems to say: Behold the fields are white unto the harvest; recognize this as divine and say, "Lord here am I, send me."

Respectfully submitted for committee,

F. L. FIDLER.

J. F. CARTER,

The committee on Place and Preacher recommended Wauhtown as the next meeting place of the Association, and Dr. J. R. Jester for preacher, with Rev. J. H. Fulghum as alternate. The Association accepted the report.

Rev. E. F. Mumford spoke in the interest of the Liberty Piedmont Institute. Rev. C. C. Haymore led in a closing prayer.

MINUTES OF THE EVENING SESSION

The devotional exercises opened by singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name." Prof. F. P. Hobgood of Oxford led the Association in prayer. "Rock Of Ages" was sung.

Woman's work was first to claim the attention of the Association. Sister J. J. Roddick read a very fine report which was spoken to by Rev. J. Mason Richardson and Rev. E. A. Long. The report was adopted.

WOMAN'S WORK

Grateful to our Heavenly Father for the blessings of the past year and for the enlarged opportunity of service to-day. We realize we stand on the threshold of a new era in christian history. There has come to us all a realization of a God-given task and if we would measure up to the great opportunities that lie before us, selfishness and self-indulgence must give place to the life of service for the King. As we review the past year's work we are truly grateful for the sacred fire that has been kindled in the hearts of God's people, and yet we realize we have not measured up to the full extent of our ability and our faith is challenged when we look forward to the task that faces every believer today. In view of these facts I would urge that we meet this challenge with an undaunted faith realizing that God is leading us on to a great victory.

During the past year the women and children of the Southern Baptist Convention have contributed \$3,238,072 to Campaign.

3,473 new Societies have been organized, enlisting a new army of workers in Kingdom work; 613,364 leaflets have been distributed and 43,000 stewardship cards have been mailed to the various churches in our Union of the Pilot Mountain Association.

We have made advancement along all lines of our work during the past year. We made a cash contribution of \$18,550 to campaign objects showing an advancement of more than one hundred per cent over last year.

The Union has contributed more than \$2,000 for the Near East Relief Fund while one young woman has been supported by the Union who is preparing for Foreign Fields; 25 Mission Study Classes were organized during the year; 150 subscribed to Royal Service; 100 to Home and Foreign Fields; while 400 subscribed to the Biblical Recorder; 500 letters have been sent out in the interest of Missions; 400 miles traveled; 400 blanks sent out and 50 post cards and yet we have scarcely touched our work if we would measure up to our responsibilities. We must set our faces to the great highway that leads to the 40 unenlisted churches in woman's work in this Association and teach them the love and joy of active service for the King. The history of the past is the mission history of what God has wrought through the foundation laid by the pastors of this Association and to them I would earnestly and prayerfully commend the woman's work as the great spiritual center of church organization, with a faith that by their united co-operation with the Superintendent we may see the women forces of our

Association enlisted, united, and consecrated in a spiritual warfare against sin that knows no discharge, but that has an abiding faith in the coming of the Kingdom and the over ruling providence of God.

Mrs. J. J. RODDICK.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. R. T. Vann sang a solo which was greatly enjoyed by the hearers.

Christian Education was then discussed. Rev. W. D. Spinx read the report. Dr. R. T. Vann led the discussion in a splendid address. Following him brethren J. J. Taylor, J. H. Fulghum, E. F. Hobgood, L. W. Burrus, E. I. Olive, and J. O. Belton spoke. The report was adopted.

On motion a committee consisting of J. H. Fulghum, E. L. Smoak, and E. I. Olive was appointed to look into the merits of calling a presbytery to examine Brother Smith for the full work of the gospel ministry.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The hope of any people or denomination has it's basis in education. When Jesus began to put on a world-wide schedule, he picked the best educated man of all the apostles. We rejoice that our schools are being enlarged, and that more students are being enrolled than ever before. We are glad to know that more adequate support is being given our educational institutions, in view of the vast enlargement of State institutions and as Christians it behooves us to supply for our State that which it cannot do for itself; namely to give to the people religion. It would seem advisable that our schools (denominational) would include in the required hours for graduation a course of Bible study and Sunday School methods, that our young men and women may be better equipped to do direct Christian service.

We want to feel our own relation to our denominational schools, and give full support to these God-given institutions.

W. D. SPINX.

The Association adjourned with prayer by Dr. J. J. Taylor.

WEDNESDAY, A. M., AUGUST 2nd

The Association opened by singing, "Blessed Assurance," and "Close To Thee." Rev. V. M. Swaim offered prayer.

Report on Sunday Schools was read by Rev. P. E. Downs. Brother Downs and Rev. J. T. Byrum spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School work among North Carolina Baptists hand during last conventional year one of the most remarkable years, if not the most remarkable year, in its history in North Carolina. Through the persistent efforts of our Secretary, E. L. Middleton, and his corps of assistants and special workers an intensive Rural Campaign was put on to make our Sunday Schools more efficient by having better trained leaders and teachers in this great Kingdom building work. The Rural Campaign last year reached 502 churches, 11,232 people through 138 institutes conducted. The campaign that has been put on this year bids fair to eclipse that of last year from the point of churches and individuals expected to be reached through the 250 or more institutes planned for by Secretary Middleton. Last year was not only remarkable for the intensive Rural Campaign, but for the increase on enrollment, which was three times greater than that for any previous year, for the last twenty years.

From the work being done in the churches through the Sunday School our people are coming to realize more fully the importance of it in the church life, and the place it should and does hold in its relationship to the activity of the church. The vital connection and relationship between the Sunday School and the churches makes the Sunday School the teaching service of the church, and the dynamo in the church, the service wherein the boys and girls, the grown ups, the old as well as the young, are taught from God's Holy Word those great fundamental doctrines underlying the Christian life, and how to make a faithful application of these great doctrines of the Bible by comparing Scripture with Scripture.

We recommend and urge upon our people throughout the bounds of the Pilot Mountain Association that they through their superintendents and pastors put on a great village and rural campaign for the making of our Sunday Schools in those places more efficient by enlisting as many as they possibly can to take the teacher training course in an institute conducted by the superintendent or pastor, or if possible by some one of the Sunday School force under the direction of Secretary Middleton. But above all let us put on an intensive local campaign to enlist the unenlisted in the Sunday School that we may have more than approximately 33 1-3% of our church members in the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. DOWNS.
J. T. BYRUM,

Dr. C. E. Maddy and Rev. W. T. Baucom were recognized as visitors.

Rev. C. C. Haymore offered the following resolutions: The resolutions were adopted.

RESOLUTIONS BY C. C. HAYMORE

Whereas, Brother D. F. King, one of the oldest members of this Association, one of the best and consecrated workers in the Kingdom, and always ready to contribute his part to the different causes of the Association, is in failing health and we being fearful that he cannot live very long, we wish as a body to express our love and sympathy for him in this hour of his suffering, and pray that it may be the Lord's will that he be spared so that he may be with us again in our meetings of the Association, for he is greatly missed by us.

C. C. HAYMORE.

Rev. V. M. Swaim made a motion that the Association express its love and sympathy to Dr. H. A. Brown and Rev. S. W. Hall, who were unable to attend its session. The motion was unanimously carried.

Rev. W. T. Baucom was given the privilege to speak in behalf of Mountain Park School.

The report of the committee looking toward ordaining Brother Smith to the full work of the gospel ministry was read by Rev. E. I. Olive as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

We your committee appointed to examine Brother Smith with reference to his application to the Association for ordination to the gospel ministry beg leave to report the following:

1. After prayerful and careful examination we find that he gives evidence of genuine conversion and regeneration.

2. He feels strongly called of God to the work of the ministry.

3. But, because of his very limited knowledge of the teachings of the scripture, of distinctive Baptist doctrines and practices we recommend that his ordination be deferred.

4. We recommend to Brother Smith that he continue his Christian activities and that he give himself further study and prayerful preparation before agreeing to ordination to the full work of the ministry.

J. H. FULGHUM,
E. L. SMOAK,
E. I. OLIVE.

Rev. H. W. Baucom read the report on State Missions. Dr. C. E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary of the State Board of Missions, made a great address on this phase of our work. The report was adopted. The congregation sang, "He Leadeth Me." Brother E. I. Olive sang effectively, "My Life On The Altar For Jesus."

REPORT ON STATE MISSION

The work of State Missions grows in magnitude and interest each year, being as it is, the great central organization for all the departments of our State Mission work.

We cannot afford to overlook or neglect this work, for, through the various agencies, under the direction of the State Mission Board, we are trying to strengthen, develop, and make self-sustaining the weak places in our State, also to assist any congregation, strong or weak, in the enlistment and development of their constituency.

There are four important divisions in the State Mission work: Enlistment—Brother A. C. Hamby, with assistants.

Evangelism—Brother H. T. Stevens, Superintendent, with 3 assistants.

Sunday School—Brother E. L. Middleton, with 3 assistants.

B. Y. P. U. under the leadership of Brother Perry Morgan, with one assistant.

During the summer vacation young men and women from the Seminary Training School and Wake Forest are working in different Associations of our State, under the direction of these various departments. Two of these have rendered valuable service in this Association.

There are about 200 Missionaries whose salaries are paid or supplemented by the Board.

One of the big tasks of our Board, is the erection of adequate houses of worship, and the maintainance of strong, capable and consecrated pastors, at our educational centers.

Realizing the great importance of our State Mission work, and that the Missionaries are paid monthly, we recommend that the church treasurers forward to the state treasurers all on hand at the end of every month, and that State Mission Day be observed in our Sunday Schools the last Sunday in September.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BAUCOM.

LAYMAN'S MOVEMENT

The Layman's Movement was presented by Brother W. Ray Johnson, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. Editor Sanford Martin of the Winston-Salem Journal in a strong and eloquent speech for the welfare of the country church introduced the following motion:

MOTION

That there be created an Associational Board in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association composed of:

1. An executive committee of seven, consisting of the moderator and clerk of the Association, and three other men and two women. Of the five men, two shall be laymen. The Moderator, and clerk, by virtue of their office, shall be the chairman and Secretary respectively of this board.

2. An enlistment and stewardship committee, consisting of five members of the Association as follows: A leading pastor, a leader in Sunday School Work, a wide-awake B. Y. P. U. leader and the best W. M. U. worker obtainable, and a consecrated layman to take the lead in the laymen's work.

That the executive committee, in co-operation with the deacons of the various churches affected, take steps immediately to arrange fields or pastorates, as far as practicable, by

1. Having made a map of the Association territory with the churches located thereon.

2. By grouping these churches into fields or pastorates so there shall be little or no need of one pastor crossing another pastor's field in order to get to any part of his own.

3. And by making the fields as nearly as possible equal in numerical and financial strength.

And, further, that the executive committee, in co-operation with the deacons of the various churches affected, take action looking to the building of homes for pastors by

1. Beginning with the most needy field.

2. Building with a view to the division of the four-church fields into two-church fields; for this will follow in a few years with aggressive, resident pastors.

Brother Hugh Latimer, General Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. of Winston-Salem and Rev. H. W. Baucom, spoke, in the interest of the movement. The motion was heartily adopted. The Association adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The opening song was "My Jesus I Love Thee." Rev. J. T. Byrum led in prayer. Brethren E. I. Olive and R. B. Clodfelter sang a duet.

Rev. E. I. Olive read the report on our Baptist Young People's Work. Brief addresses were made by Brother Olive and by Dr. J. J. Taylor. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF B. Y. P. U.

A trained church membership is second in importance only to a regenerated church membership. The great commission just as specifically calls for "teaching them to observe all things" as for "making disciples." Youth is the period of life most susceptible to fundamental training. A recognition of this fact gave birth to the Baptist Young People's Union. The worthy aim of this organization is, "Training in Church Membership." The aim has been more than justified during the comparatively short history of the Young People's movement.

In the Pilot Mountain Association there are thriving organizations in a number of the churches but a considerable majority of the churches have yet not organized their young people. We are glad to report that extension work is being carried forward. During the past year an Associational B. Y. P. U. has been organized and gives promise of rendering splendid service in the matter of promoting better work in the various Unions of the churches in extending organizations to churches that do not have them and in arousing a more general interest among the churches in providing adequate training for their young people.

Your committee recommends that pastors and messengers from the churches give their heartiest support to their B. Y. P. U.'s, if they have them, and that organizations be perfected and maintained as early as possible where they do not now exist.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE OLIVE.

A collection for the Minute Fund was taken, which amounted to \$26.17. The clerk was instructed by the Association to apportion the churches the amount they should send up to the Minute Fund.

Brother R. B. Clodfelter and little son with splendid effect sang, "Jesus Lover of My Soul," and "The Old Rugged Cross."

Rev. L. U. Weston read the report on Temperance. After a strong speech by Brother Weston the report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

St. Paul, the Apostle, wrote in 1st Cor. 9:25, "And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things."

Temperance covers a large field of action according to St. Paul. We have mostly been accustomed to deal only with strong drink in our reports.

Our law is sufficient at present to put strong drink out of our nation. The greatest need at present is to enforce the law. In order to enforce the law we must have the right kind of officers.

We recommend first that the churches of the Pilot Mountain Association use their influence in putting into office men who will perform their sworn duty.

Mountain Association use their influence in putting into office men who will perform their sworn duty.

Second, that we support the officers and encourage them in carrying out the law.

Third, we recommend that we be temperate in the use of strong drink and tobaccos, especially, cigarette smoking. It is thought by many that cigarette smoking is killing more people than strong drink.

The progress that has been made in temperance is encouraging. President Harding sums it up as follows: "In every community men and women have had an opportunity now to know what prohibition means. They know that debts are more promptly paid, that men take home the wages that once were wasted in the saloons; that families are better clothed and fed, and more money finds its way into the savings banks. The liquor traffic was destructive of much that was most precious in American life. In the face of so much evidence on that point what conscientious man would want to let his own selfish desires influence him to vote to bring it back? In another generation I believe that liquor will have disappeared not merely from our politics, but from our memories."

L. U. WESTON,
JAMES T. MURRAY.
Committee.

Brother W. T. Eaton and Rev. H. W. Baucom were elected by the Association as Trustees of the Liberty Piedmont Institute.

The clerk read a Digest of the letters sent up by the churches.

Rev. J. H. Hall read the report on Ministerial Relief. After a short address on the subject by Brother Hall the report was adopted.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTER'S RELIEF

Even so God has ordained that they who preach the gospel shall live of the gospel. If God's servants shall go up and down the earth telling the good news of the Kingdom, devoting their whole time to the work, is it not reasonable that those who receive spiritual blessings, should freely give of their temporal means to support these heralds of the truth.

The Board of Ministerial Relief was organized in February 1890. During all these years it has been a mighty agency to bring help and cheer to worthy ministers and their wives. It has grown into one of our South wide Institutions. Under the administration of Dr. William Lunsford its power and efficiency has greatly multiplied. There are now in North Carolina 61 beneficiaries on the Board.

The committee recommends that the pastors bring this phase of our work as often as it is practicable to the attention of the churches and that our people contribute liberally to this worthy cause.

J. H. HALL,
Comittee.

The Moderator read the appointment of Standing Committees. The Association voted its Endorsement of the appointments.

Rev. J. Mason Richardson read the following resolution:

We, the delegates and visitors of the Pilot Mountain Association desire to express our appreciation of the hearty and cordial way the members of the Rural Hall Church have entertained us. This season will linger in our memories and gladden our lives.

J. MASON RICHARDSON.

Brother G. T. Baker spoke briefly in the interest of the Union meetings. The Moderator made a few fitting remarks concerning the beginning and growth of the Baptist work in Rural Hall.

There being no further business the Association adjourned to meet with Waughtown Baptist Church Tuesday before the 1st Sunday in August, 1923.

FRED N. DAY, Moderator
T. C. KEATON, Clerk
J. T. BYRUM, Assistant Clerk

This article was printed by special request. It was written by Brother D. F. King of Leaksville, who for 25 years was moderator of the Pilot Mountain Association.

ARE WE TOO SEVERE IN OUR CONDEMNATION OF THE ENEMIES OF THE CHRIST?

Our Savior said: "Whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believeth in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea." That is just what is being done. Young men reared in Christian homes, where they have been taught that the Bible is the infallible word of God, that man was created in the image of God, and that Jesus Christ is the Son of God, come under the influence of the evolutionists and are told that man was not created at all but sprang from the lower animals and that the account of the creation as given in Genesis is not true. This shatters the faith of those who have already accepted Christ and overthrows the faith of those who have been made wise unto salvation by a knowledge of the Scriptures. This not only turns them against God and the Bible but against their own fathers and mothers. When one father suggested to his son who had recently returned from College that he get ready for Sunday School and church, the son replied, "I have no further use for the Sunday School. I have been where they know something. The things you and mother have been teaching me are not true."

Paul said to the sorcerer who was trying to turn the deputy away from the faith, "O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?" In our denunciation of these who held the theory of evolution have we been more severe than Paul in his denunciation of this man who was only trying to turn away one sinner from the truth, while the success of these enemies of the Christ would mean the overthrow of Christianity and it would leave us no Gospel to preach.

Some of the brethren seem to think that a man who has not studied Science and Theology should keep his mouth shut during this discussion. So the Pharisees thought of the blind man whose eyes had been opened. He claimed to know only one thing, "Whereas I was blind, now I see." They said to him: "Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us?" Though he knew no science, yet his logic was unanswerable: "Herein is a marvelous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and yet he hath opened mine eyes—Since the world began was it not heard that any man opened the eyes of one that was born blind. If this man were not of God, he could do nothing."

The ministers of North Carolina have made good in spite of their contact with the theory of evolution. They came from Wake Forest with a smattering of evolution but when they stood before a multitude of lost sinners, they were ashamed of it and said: "God forbid that I should know anything among you save Jesus Christ and Him crucified." A desire to save sinners is the only hope of overcoming this pernicious theory.

The sad part of it is that the teaching of this doctrine not only overthrows the faith of the students but it wrecks the faith

of the teacher, causing him to embrace all kinds of vagaries. Some of them claim the world has been created ten billions of years, some say ten millions, others say one million, and Prof. Poteat, of Wake Forest, says the world has been inhabited five hundred thousand years. This proves that it is only a theory, as no two agree. Some of them do not believe in the resurrection of the body, others say there is no Heaven nor Hell, others have deliberately and premeditatedly repudiated the atonement. It has been said by one of them that a man who did not believe in evolution was not cultured, not educated, not well-read. And last of all, one of them has slandered the Apostle Paul by associating his name with this pernicious fad. It is not necessary for one to understand science in order to see the blighting effects of the theory of evolution upon those who come under its influence.

If we could ever induce these deluded brethren to go out and make an effort to win sinners to Christ, we might entertain some hope that their faith would be restored, but I have never heard of one of them winning a soul to Christ or even trying to do so.

If Dr. Poteat believes the fundamentals of the Christian faith as held by Southern Baptists, he has never proclaimed it or emphasized it. I have heard him speak a number of times during the last thirty or forty years and I never heard him emphasize the Bible as being the infallible Word of God, or the miraculous or virgin birth of our Lord, or the atoning death of our Lord Jesus Christ (in fact, at one time he absolutely and premeditatedly repudiated the atonement.) And not once have I ever heard him mention the bodily resurrection of our Lord and His people. I have heard him speak on "The Silent Years of Jesus" and "The Courage of the Christ." The last time I heard him speak his subject was: "Religion is the Most Natural Thing in the World."

The fact that the trustees of Wake Forest College have made a feeble effort to exonerate Dr. Poteat proves that this influence over them has not been wholesome.

Now if there is a Baptist preacher in North Carolina who believes, upholds, and defends evolution, theistic or any other kind that makes man the offspring of the monkey and thus discredits God's account of the creation as recorded in Genesis; if he will let his belief be known, he will find himself out of a job, for I have no idea there is a church in North Carolina that would call him. The churches are the custodians of the truth and they will have the final word in regard to this damnable heresy.

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention the Committee on the Report of the Education Board used this language in their report: "One can understand both the Bible and evolution and believe one of them, but he cannot understand both and believe both." This is not simply the opinion of the Committee but the statement of a fact as self-evident as that two and two are four. This report was adopted without a dissenting voice.

As I see it the salvation of the world largely depends on the settlement of this issue. It is exceedingly unfortunate that this theory of evolution should divide God's people just at this time when the starving millions are looking to Southern Baptists for a pure Gospel.

D. F. KING.

INFORMATION

- 1st. There are 65 churches in the Pilot Mountain Association.
- 2nd. The clerk requests that the churches close up their year's work with the last Sunday in June, so that the Associational letters may be sent to him in full time for a Digest to be made before the Association meets.
- 3rd. No provision was made in the form of letter sent to the churches for the minute fund. As a result this fund was overlooked by many of the churches. The clerk sent out the letters which were sent to him from Raleigh. Provision will be made for this fund in the future, and the churches will be apportioned how much to send for minutes.
- 4th. Read carefully the Statistical Tables on the pages following:

TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH BUILDING, MEMBERSHIP AND PROPERTY

Churches	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Clerks and Post Offices	Regular Days of Meeting.	Baptisms.	Letters.	Statements.	Restorations.	Letters.	Exclusions.	Deaths.	Total Present Members.	Revel Meetings Held During year.	Observances of Lord's Supper.	State Receiving Paper.	When Built.	Materials Used.	Persons Sworn.	Number of Rooms.	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Indebtedness on Property.	Insurance Carried.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Value of Mission Church Property.	Total Value all Church Property.	
Ayersville	Dec. 28, 1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	J. H. Martin, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	4th	18	5						122	1	1	1	4189	Wood	400	1	1100.00					1100.00	
Banner Town		W. B. Burrus, Booneville, N. C.	B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy, N. C.	1st	42	5					1	143	1	1	1	1901	Wood	400	1	700.00					700.00	
Beaver Hills		Rev. S. M. Maydan, N. C.	T. H. Hines, Mt. Airy, N. C.	2nd	1							1	1	1	1	1887	Wood	400	1	1000.00					1000.00	
Becks	1880	L. T. Kirk, Leviwille, N. C.	C. L. James, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3rd	9	2						102	1	2	1	1888	Wood	400	1	1000.00					1000.00	
Brown Mountain	May 29, 1897	C. W. Glidewell, Stoneville, N. C.	H. D. George, Westfield, N. C.	3rd	1							85	1	1	1	1906	Wood	500	1	1500.00					1500.00	
Brims Grove	1901	H. H. Hanes, Mt. Airy, N. C.	E. A. Covington, Pilot, Mountain	2nd	16							114	1	1	1	1906	Wood	800	1	1500.00					1500.00	
Clemmonsville	Feb. 3rd, 1866	Jas. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Harry D. Cook, Clemmons, N. C.	4th	33	10						214	1	2	1	1906	Brick	300	1	800.00					800.00	
Center Grove	1914	D. C. Gordon, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mrs. T. W. Peckam, Clemmons, N. C.	1st	1							66	1	1	1	1911	Wood	250	1	1500.00					1500.00	
Dan Valley	Dec. 15, 1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	J. H. Adkins, Stoneville, N. C.	2nd	1							66	1	1	1	1906	Wood	200	1	1000.00					1000.00	
Draper	1913	Rev. D. W. Overby, Draper, N. C.	A. L. Carter, Draper, N. C.	Every	51	19	14					222	1	12	25	1915	Wood	450	6	2000.00		1000.00			6000.00	
Deep Springs		L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C.	T. B. Lindley, Stoneville, N. C.	4th	6							35				1906	Wood			2000.00					2000.00	
Ellisboro		J. H. Hanes, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Eugene Sharp, Madison, N. C.	4th	24	2						61				1906	Stone	600	1	2000.00	150.00				5000.00	
Flat Rock	Jan. 15, 1899	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall, N. C.	N. H. Stuppin, Mt. Airy, N. C.	4th	15							280	1	2		1887	Wood	450	1	1500.00					1500.00	
Friendship	1849	J. T. Kirk, Clemmons, N. C.	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	2nd	1							95	1	1		1892	Wood	300	1	2000.00					2000.00	
Good Will	1846	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall, N. C.	B. J. Savage, Germantown, N. C.	4th	5	4						62	1	4		1906	Wood	300	1	1000.00					1000.00	
Germantown		S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. D. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	4th	19	7						121	1	1	1	1906	Wood	100		3000.00					3000.00	
Hanes	June, 1898	E. W. Turner, Hamptonville, N. C.	G. G. Bales, King, N. C.	4th	1							137	1	12	13	1911	Brick	800	15	2000.00		10000.00			5000.00	
Kernersville 1st	Aug. 1st, 1884	J. Mason Richardson, Kernersville	H. B. Stanley, Kernersville, N. C.	Every	2	3						145	1	12	12	1888	Brick	500	8	1500.00					3000.00	
Leaksville	May, 1893	Dr. J. J. Taylor, Leaksville, N. C.	H. L. France, Leaksville, N. C.	Every	32	6						10				1888	Brick	500	8	1500.00					3000.00	
Leaksville		J. F. Kirk, Clemmons, R. I.	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C.	4th	7	1						89	1	1	1	1887	Wood	500	1	2000.00					2000.00	
Mt. Olive	About 1862	L. W. Burrus, Booneville, N. C.	L. R. Pulliam, King, R. 2	3rd	9	1						3	181	1	1	1888	Wood	600	1	2500.00					2500.00	
Macedonia		S. W. Hall, Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville, N. C.	1st	1							78	1	2	2	1882	Brick	400	1	2000.00					2000.00	
Mountain View	Feb. 26, 1911	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall, N. C.	D. V. Carroll, Mispeth, N. C.	3rd	19	12	3					121	1	2	2	1906	Wood	350	1	1000.00					1000.00	
Maydan	1899	Rev. S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem	W. T. Turner, Maydan, N. C.	1st	1	1						150	1	4	25	1911	Brick	500	6	6000.00	1200.00	4000.00			6000.00	
Madison		E. A. Bennett, Madison, N. C.	E. A. Bennett, Madison, N. C.	2nd & 4th	4	5						2	99	1	4	1911	Brick	175	3	5000.00					5000.00	
Mt. Tabor		D. E. Ligon, Germantown, N. C.	D. E. Ligon, Germantown, N. C.	4th	1							43	1	1	1	1882	Wood	225	1	600.00					600.00	
Mt. Airy 2nd	1912	J. H. Fulchum, Mt. Airy, N. C.	T. H. Moore, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Every	40	10						1	43	1	4	1907	Brick	190	2	3000.00	3000.00		3000.00		8000.00	
Mt. Herman		M. E. Downes, Wentworth, N. C.	A. H. Ligon, Reidsville, N. C.	2nd	1	2						1	2	1	1	1906	Wood	350	1	1000.00					1000.00	
New Bethel		F. E. Spense, Donnaha, N. C.	H. W. Scott, Tobaccoville, N. C.	1st	13	1						90	1	1	1	1897	Wood	300	1	800.00					800.00	
Oak Ridge		J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Frank Robertson, Camble, N. C.	1st	15							1	1	1	1	1895	Wood	500	1	1200.00					1200.00	
Oak Level		J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	A. C. Rumbley, Bellevue Creek, N. C.	4th	2	5						1	53	1	1	1909	Wood	500	1	1200.00					1200.00	
Olive Grove		A. L. Harrison, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Roy Venable, King, N. C.	1st	12							55	1	1	1	1887	Wood	300	1	1800.00					1800.00	
Providence	1860	L. W. Weston, Spray, N. C.	E. H. Webb, Stoneville, N. C.	1st & 3rd	3	1						101	1	1	1	1887	Wood	200	2	2000.00					2000.00	
Red Bank		W. E. Lindsay, Winston-Salem	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	1st	1							101	1	1	1	1887	Wood	400	1	1500.00					1500.00	
Peters Creek	1886	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, N. C.	W. P. Ray, Smith, N. C.	2nd	16							71	1	1	1	1914	Wood	100	1	2500.00					2500.00	
Quaker Gap	1909	E. W. Turner, Hamptonville, N. C.	J. D. Covington, King, N. C.	1st	9	11	2					212	1	1	1	1909	Wood	700	1	2000.00					2000.00	
Rural Hall	March 23, 1910	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall, N. C.	T. B. Baker, Rural Hall, N. C.	2nd	2							61	1	1	1	1912	Wood	400	2	1000.00					1000.00	
Red Bank	1867	J. T. Kirk, Clemmons, N. C.	Miss Corbellus, Merritt, Germantown	3rd	2	2	1					1	88	1	1	1872	Wood	250	1	1000.00		125.00			550.00	
Stoneville	1900	H. W. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	3rd	11	5						133	1	1	1	1902	Wood	450	1	2000.00					2000.00	
Spray	1906	L. W. Weston, Spray, N. C.	J. W. East, Spray, N. C.	Every	38	1						239	1	12	3	1906	Wood	250	6	2000.00		4000.00			2000.00	
Shiloh		W. A. Salter, Finnacle, N. C.	W. A. Salter, Finnacle, N. C.	2nd	3	1						80	1	1	1	1900	Wood	450	2	2500.00					2500.00	
Sharon	1876	P. E. Humes, Wentworth, N. C.	Robt. Brown, Reidsville, N. C.	1st & 3rd	7	1						3	123	1	2	10	1893	Wood	400	1	1500.00					1500.00
Stoney Ridge	June 21, 1914	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall, N. C.	Jerry Bennett, Vade Micy, N. C.	3rd	1							67	1	1	1	1914	Wood	300	2	2000.00					2000.00	
Sulphur Springs	1872	L. W. Burrus, Booneville, N. C.	W. W. Stephens, Mt. Airy, N. C.	4th	1							130	1	1	1	1900	Wood	100	1	2000.00					2000.00	
Simsboro		E. A. Long, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Richard Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	2nd	5	2						4	2	3	5	1	1914	Wood	350	1	2000.00					2000.00
Union Hill		B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	2nd & 4th	2	3						71	1	1	1	1912	Wood	400	1	1200.00		500.00			1200.00	
Union Grove	1910	J. L. Powers, Winston-Salem, N. C.	O. J. Gates, Walnut Cove, N. C.	1st & 3rd	2	3						159	1	1	1	1901	Wood	500	1	5000.00					5000.00	
Walnut Cove		E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.	L. W. Marshall, Walkertown, N. C.	1st & 3rd	5	8						83	1	1	1	1850	Wood	400	1	7000.00					7000.00	
Walkertown	July, 1894	Dr. J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Roy E. Phillips, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	4	46						7	67	4	50	1901	Brick	800	6	7000.00	18000.00	10000.00			80000.00	
Winston-Salem 1st	Sept. 22, 1871	D. L. Spinks, Winston-Salem, N. C.	O. J. Gates, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Every	8	29						292	1	4	50	1901	Brick	300	4	2000.00					2000.00	
Winston-Brown Memorial	1897	H. W. Bacon, Winston-Salem, N. C.	D. M. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	97	42	1					2	1	4	75	19	7	Vener	1000	21	6000.48		4000.00			7000.00
Winston, North Winston	1909	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. M. Hiesler, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	12	19	1					30	1	1	1	1901	Brick	350	9	2600.00	2500.00				7000.00	
Winston, Greenwood Avenue	Sept. 28, 1913	J. T. Byrum, Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. A. Dobbins, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	28	28	1					30	3	4	613	2	4	75	1901	Brick	400	4	3000.00			4000.00
Winston, South Side	1897	V. M. Swain, Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. M. Hiesler, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	20	33						15	2	3	492	1	2	1886	Wood	500	6	5000.00			2000.00	
Winston, Waughtown	1871	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. A. Hege, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	31	14	3					10	7	8	353	1	2	1119	9	Brick	650	17	5000.00	3500.00		11000.00
Winston, Chatham		J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. C. Debarde, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	5	4						118	1	2	332	1	2	1912	Wood	300	3	400.00			1500.00	
Winston, W. 4th St.	Sept. 9, 1910	L. B. Murray, State Road, N. C.	Charles Robertson, Winston-Salem	2nd	12	1						6				1902	Wood	300	1	250.00					250.00	
Winston, Woodland		D. K. Cohn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Kuykendall, Winston-Salem	2nd & 4th	34	32						55	1	2	1	1902	Wood	300	1	250.00					250.00	
Winston, E. 25th St.	Sept. 12, 1920	L. F. Fikiller, Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. B. Merritt, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every	7	48						33				1902	Wood	250	1	1000.00		1000.00			1500.00	
Winston, Mineral Springs		L. F. Soots, Madison, N. C.	J. P. Wilson, Madison, N. C.	2nd	1	2						33				1902	Wood	250	1	1000.00		1000.00			1500.00	
Comer's Chapel	1898																								2500.00	
Total					798	464	36	24	369	98	50	9421	56	138	128			13000.48	9225	11700	15000	10000		60100.00		

Financial Table

Local Church Contributions

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Incidentals	Building and Repairs	Ministerial Help	Help for Local Poor	Literature for Sunday School, N. Y. P. U.	Printing and Publicity	Other Objects	Total Local Church Contributions	Special Campaign or Benevolence Treasurers and Post Offices
Averetteville	P. L. Collins, Sandy Ridge	67.75		27.46	1.60					96.81		
Baytown	H. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy, N. C.	300.00	12.00	26.50	26.50	90.00	8.00	51.62		484.12		
Beaver Island	L. T. Huthill, Mayfield, N. C.	300.00				38.00		242.50				
Berk	A. C. Shouse, Winston-Salem, N. C.	269.20		5.00	230.33	61.90		24.81		412.00	1033.54	A. C. Shouse, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield	80.00						4.52		84.52		
Brum Grove	E. R. Sims, Pinnacle, N. C.	200.00						273.00				
Chapel Hill	Mrs. Lena D. Casper, Clemmons	175.00		194.81	54.70	71.00		87.48		105.53	170.50	
Clayton	Mrs. H. T. Buser, Clemmons	65.00								105.53	170.50	
Dan Valley	Robt. Lewis, Stoneville	150.00								220.00		Robt. L. Wall, Stoneville, N. C.
Dunbar	J. H. Hurdles, Dargers, N. C.	1200.00	60.00	81.70	5.00	130.11	38.85	212.96	2.00	13.04	1747.83	
Dunbar Springs	W. B. Webb, Mt. Airy, N. C.	21.00						12.60		41.00		
Ellisboro		75.00								75.00		
Flat Rock		300.00						1.60		301.60		
Friendship	D. M. Bowles, Mizpeth, N. C.	202.50	12.00		18.00	55.00				35.60	203.13	D. M. Bowles, Mizpeth, N. C.
Good Will	A. H. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.			7.00			25.00	18.31		50.31	85.95	Mrs. E. L. Warren, Kernersville, N. C.
Ham		80.00						110.00		190.00		
Ham Mountain	C. W. Parrott, Hanes, N. C.	300.00		9.00				48.00		388.00		
Hampton	C. D. Slate, King, N. C.	111.00				111.50		27.60		144.21	2343.68	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.
Hampton	E. H. Gibson, Jr., Kernersville, N. C.	130.00	180.00	449.41	33.57	77.30	8.82	129.57	27.60	160.00	68.10	C. D. Slate, King, N. C.
Hampton	W. O. Jenkins, Leaksville, N. C.	1099.94	86.00	49.34	1606.00		76.30	40.08		885.67		
Leaksville	W. R. Waggoner, Clemmons, N. C.	150.00		150.00		25.00		22.97		347.97		
Leaksville	W. E. Kiser, King, N. C.	250.00		45.00		40.00		38.00		71.00		
Leaksville	J. E. Turner, King, N. C.	100.00		4.00		40.50		15.75		160.25		
Leaksville	D. V. Carroll, Mizpeth, N. C.	215.45	4.50	5.00		66.00		75.38		10.51	301.45	T. F. Calloway, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville	W. T. Vernon, Mayfield, N. C.	100.00	60.00	118.04	170.00	50.00		75.38		510.01	1413.42	Mrs. A. E. Johnson, Madison
Leaksville	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison			101.00			50.00			80.01	231.00	
Leaksville	J. O. Warren, Germantown, N. C.	120.00		14.00		15.00		22.00		175.00		
Leaksville	L. W. Reed, Mt. Airy, N. C.	350.00	42.00	25.00	6008.62	27.00	188.00	7.04	32.50	34.71	9157.91	L. W. Reed, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Leaksville	Frank Mobley, Reidsville, N. C.	350.00				64.83				414.83		Frank Mobley, Reidsville, N. C.
Leaksville	H. W. Scott, Tolsonville, N. C.	100.00			2.00			14.27		114.27		
Leaksville	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	150.00						150.00		300.00		
Leaksville	A. C. Rumble, Belevs Creek, N. C.	160.00		6.00		14.12				124.03		
Leaksville		103.00		67.00				5.39		175.39		
Leaksville	Raymond Cox, Spray, N. C.	82.60				33.00		5.39		103.10		
Leaksville	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	246.85	27.00			246.85		119.32		431.17		
Leaksville	T. H. Ayers, North Ridge, Va.	205.00				82.20		12.00		7.20	396.45	
Leaksville	J. H. Baker, Mizpeth, N. C.	300.00			8.00	80.00				388.00		
Leaksville	J. G. Moorfield, Rural Hall, N. C.	300.00	17.00	8.26		300.00		369.91		969.91		J. G. Moorfield, Rural Hall, N. C.
Leaksville	T. F. Merritt, Germantown, N. C.	125.00		18.00		26.00		160.00		329.00		T. F. Merritt, Germantown, N. C.
Leaksville	M. E. Vernon, Stoneville, N. C.	225.00		15.00		190.00		25.00		455.00		W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.
Leaksville	Sarah	2000.00		39.56		41.10	264.50			966.14	3999.60	
Leaksville	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	150.00				35.00		345.00		430.00		
Leaksville	W. F. Thompson, Wentworth, N. C.	300.00				61.21		32.00		362.21	429.60	
Leaksville	Jerry Bennett, Wade Beeson Springs		5.25			4.00				129.25		
Leaksville	J. F. Redman, Mt. Airy, N. C.	125.00						181.00		306.00		
Leaksville	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	75.00		50.00	450.00	2.00		8.00		135.00		
Leaksville	C. R. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	200.00	2.00					18.33	3.00	36.30	257.83	
Leaksville	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	600.00		28.50			1.00	134.25		673.75		
Leaksville		200.00		25.00				240.00		365.00		
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 1st	2415.00	2768.50	534.80	2385.50	874.12	86.25	283.89	261.74	388.41	10033.24	L. W. Marshall, Walkertown, N. C.
Leaksville	Rev. E. Phillips, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3000.00	2482.00	563.08	3338.40	210.00	221.05	1073.36	132.70	932.31	10202.59	Roy E. Phillips, W-Salem, N. C.
Leaksville	Winston-Salem Memorial	3600.00	550.00	919.62	10245.51	539.52	335.06	637.65	141.67	983.31	16972.62	J. Calvin Tuttle, W-Salem, N. C.
Leaksville	C. B. Currin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2000.00	144.00		1051.33	205.00	2.50	496.47		341.14	4240.48	C. B. Currin, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Leaksville	J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2401.67	582.71	98.92	28.44	102.50	22.45	227.52	39.88	3119.54	6543.64	J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 2nd	2000.00	96.00	215.62		221.24	67.96			2559.82		
Leaksville	J. Wilburn Crews, W-Salem, N. C.	1500.00	302.00	140.58	307.69	436.20	113.37	260.70	58.51	1729.00	4850.24	J. Wilburn Crews, W-Salem, N. C.
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 3rd	182.00	40.00	16.00				276.00		276.00		
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 4th	800.00	12.50	12.85	544.94	75.74	23.00	50.00	15.00	14.31	1509.63	
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 5th	300.00						32.00	3.00		351.00	
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 6th	300.00									300.00	
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 7th	170.00			1500.00	22.00		8.00				
Leaksville	Winston-Salem 8th	34,961.26	7478.21	4623.95	26837.01	4844.10	1301.81	1654.88	941.85	9248.11	94275.10	

Denominational Contributions

Regular 75 Million Campaign Funds (Unappropriated)	Foreign (D.) Missions	Home (D.) Missions	State (D.) Missions	Minute Fund	Schools (D.) and Colleges	Ministerial (D.) Education	Orphanage (D.)	Hospitals (D.)	Ministerial (D.) Relief	Foreign (D.) Relief	Total 75 Million Campaign Funds	Other Benevolences	Total on all Denominational Contributions
48.70			6.99	2.00		2.33	6.33			7.60	12.33		48.70
208.51	20.54		8.35	3.00		12.40	68.96		11.20	30.50	360.28		208.51
	7.60		7.00	1.00			15.00				32.40		7.60
	25.00	16.00	60.00	2.00			51.45				146.10		25.00
79.75		24.00	9.46	4.00			2.90				2.00		79.75
162.70				2.55			28.75				141.64	11.60	162.70
				.30			97.50				260.20		
54.50				2.00			25.00				30.00		54.50
65.95				2.00			37.50	20.09			92.09		65.95
70.00			7.00	3.00			2.46				85.21		70.00
	60.20	57.00		2.00			68.00				176.00		
428.59	32.15	1.30	61.50	1.00	4.05		121.24	15.00		20.00	334.38		428.59
416.23	135.51	135.75	83.62	7.00			97.30				365.94		416.23
161.61				2.00	22.15		182.40				352.40		161.61
				3.00			27.75				200.55		
20.00				2.00			111.35				131.35		20.00
107.50				3.00			15.00				8.00		107.50
133.88	40.61			2.00	15.88		66.05				172.50		133.88
				3.00			264.90			32.00	487.27		
43.36	14.00		35.95	2.00	2.00		160.00				16.00		43.36
		2.00		3.00			37.00		1.00		167.20		
9.00				7.00			3.00				5.00		9.00
54.25				.50			12.40				24.40		54.25
1.60				1.00			5.00				34.00		1.60
	28.12	21.25	47.65	3.00	24.65		10.07		3.70		64.32		
48.27			23.27	1.75			10.50				13.00		48.27
75.00	25.00		5.00				59.42			137.65	318.74		75.00
23.80							20.00				150.00		23.80
15.50					2.20		34.50		10.00	5.00	100.00		15.50
80.00			10.70	2.00			25.00				71.20		80.00
1363.77	41.00	61.00	57.50	5.00			244.50			15.00	177.00		1363.77
26.00			3.50				32.14			60.00	189.77		26.00
116.62			3.00				41.90			20.00	112.14		116.62
	2.61		5.00				8.10				156.42		
							8.25				6.00		
156.06		10.50	1.00	2.50			4.25				15.46		156.06
4.00	2.51		2.78	2.00	6.00		25.21				14.75		4.00
25.80				2.00			14.05				192.46		25.80
6183.00	2388.00	772.97	756.00	10.00			8.56				18.05		6183.00
10331.54							1825.82	2884.00	133.36	390.00	243.88		10331.54
2452.60											10800.00		2452.60
754.08											544.88		754.08
680.63	110.00			5.00		70.00	409.87		9.50	68.00	2452.60		680.63
	57.05	183.57	47.30	5.00	3.00		324.33		15.00	113.25	1548.00		
741.00	151.86		245.00	5.00			380.20	2000.00			741.00		741.00
				2.50			24.34				827.14		
							6.00			26.79	36.74		
				5.00							6.00		
65.00													65.00
25220.20	3152.26	1292.84	1263.99	122.60	79.93	84.73	6007.06	4919.09	183.76	1114.00	8789.62		25220.20

TABLE NO. 3.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

SUNDAY SCHOOLS	Superintendents and Post Offices	Secretaries and Post Offices	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrolled.	Average Attendance for the Year.	Church Members Enrolled.	Number of Communicants on Roll.	Total of Beginners, Primaries Juniors.	Home Dept. Total in Mission Schools.	Is the school Graded?	Is it Standard A 1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas.	Teachers Hold State License.	Number of Organized Classes.	Baptisms from Schools.	Contributed to Local Expenses.	Contributed to Missions.	Total of all Contributions.	
Ayersville	B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Geo. H. Welch, Mt. Airy, N. C.		9	120	80		62		No	No			6		16.88	16.74	63.62	
Banner Town	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, N. C.	Lewis Martin, Mayodan, N. C.		5	48	30				No	No			2		65.61	128.45	194.06	
Beaver Island	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. O. Hunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.		9	75	45				No	No			2		8.26		8.26	
Becks	W. M. Martin, Westfield, N. C.	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.		1	118	51				No	No			2					
Brown Mountain	M. S. Smith, Mitchell, Pinnacle, N. C.	Miss Gunna Same, Pinnacle, N. C.		1	141	65				No	No			3	18	123.99		123.99	
Brims Grove	Harry D. Cooke, Clemmons, N. C.	Miss Claudia Davis, Clemmons, N. C.		1	118	65				No	No			3	18	45.00		45.00	
Clemmonsville	T. W. Pgram, Clemmons, N. C.	Miss Blanche Wood, Clemmons, N. C.		1	52	26				No	No			1	1	22.55		22.55	
Center Grove	J. T. Wall, Stoneville, N. C.	R. L. Wall, Stoneville, N. C.		1	69	35				No	No			3	51	199.99	29.60	229.59	
Dan Valley	T. S. Dallas, Draper, N. C.	L. A. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.		12	339	214				No	No			1	1	12.00	6.00	18.00	
Draper	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville, N. C.	Miss Lillie Landcaster, Stoneville, N. C.		5	45		14												
East Springs																			
Ellisboro	J. D. Ward, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Stella Hicks, Mt. Airy, N. C.		7	200	95				No	No			2	10	13.14		13.14	
Flat Rock				11	115					No	No					18.51	2.16	20.67	
Friendship	J. G. Fulton, Kernersville, N. C.	A. H. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.		3	106	65				No	No								
Good Will																			
Germanton	C. W. Parrott, Hanes, N. C.	J. B. Cundiff, Hanes, N. C.		8	133	98		58		No	No			2	5			154.00	
Hanes	J. R. Hutchins, King, N. C.	G. G. Bates, King, N. C.		7	152	102				No	No			7	19	106.43		106.43	
King	C. F. Snow, Kernersville, N. C.	Mrs. Will Stockton, Kernersville, N. C.		19	230	140		120		No	No		8	5	10	221.27	96.18	317.45	
Kernersville 1st	W. B. Wilson, Leakeville, N. C.	J. D. Taylor, Leakeville, N. C.		15	241	190		145	288	No	No			1	4	22.97		22.97	
Leakeville	C. A. Hauser, Lewisville, N. C.	Miss Margaret Craft, Lewisville, N. C.		8	80	50		33		No	No			1	6	4		124.00	
Lewisville	W. E. Kiser, King, N. C.	D. C. Cromer, King, N. C.		7	160	74		78		No	No			5	8	16.15		16.15	
Macedonia	J. H. Vozler, Tobacoville, N. C.	C. W. Spainhour, Tobacoville, N. C.		8	87	30		98		No	No			4	19	42.77		42.77	
Mountain View	Ed. B. Carroll, Mizepth, N. C.	Miss Leah Bowles, Mizepth, N. C.		10	142	117		13	95	Yes	Yes			7	1	169.88	175.71	335.71	
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	Harry Martin, Mayodan, N. C.		8	120	80				No	No			4	3	146.77	30.00	176.77	
Madison	T. D. Meador, Madison, N. C.	J. H. Moore, Madison, N. C.		6	87	50		65		No	Yes			4	3			26.00	
Mt. Tabor	J. A. Burrow, Germanton, N. C.	J. N. Hampton, Germanton, N. C.		14	247	158				No	No					190.00		190.00	
Mt. Airy 2nd	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Sam McKnight, Mt. Airy, N. C.								No	No								
Mt. Herman										No	No								
New Bethel	Nelson Scott, Tobacoville, N. C.	Miss Lonie Speas, Donnah, N. C.		6	99	62		65		No	No					14.27		14.27	
Oak Ridge	J. S. Biggs, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	W. S. Steel		5	40	30				No	No								
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belevs Creek, N. C.	Miss Bessie Beasley, Stokesdale, N. C.		4	45	32		44		No	No								
Oliver Grove	R. E. Whittington, Pinnacle, N. C.	Miss Noble Venable, King, N. C.		5	63	32		44		No	No								
Providence										Yes	No								
Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	J. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain, N. C.		11	184	102		70		Yes	No			1	1	119.32	20.73	140.05	
Peters Creek	John Martin, Stuart, Va.	Kitty M. Martin, Stuart, Va.		5	107	85		61		No	No			3	12	10.00		22.90	
Quaker Gap	W. A. Covington, Mizepth, N. C.	Primmie Redding, Germanton, N. C.		8	204	86		104		No	No							10.00	
Rural Hall	J. G. Moorehead, Rural Hall, N. C.	Herbert Baker, Rural Hall, N. C.		7	88	50		14	41	No	No			1	3	119.29		119.29	
Red Bank	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	Miss Mary Merritt, Rural Hall, N. C.		5	40	21		46		No	No			1	9	30.97	30.00	60.97	
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	Miss Lillian Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.		14	225	176		30	111	No	No			5	4	552.85	464.00	1,016.85	
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	R. L. Lovell, Spray, N. C.		6	61	37		27		No	No			1	2	30.00		30.00	
Shilo	A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	Lillian Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.		7	120	75		51		No	No			1	4	59.29		59.29	
Sharon	W. F. Thompson, Wentworth, N. C.	M. C. Carter, Wentworth, N. C.		6	61	37		27		No	No								
Stoney Ridge	Jerry Bennett, Vade Mecum, N. C.	Jerry Bennett, Vade Mecum, N. C.		6	53	37		33		No	No								
Sulphur Springs	Rev. J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mallie Bryant, Pilot Mountain, N. C.		3	84					No	No								
Union Hill	W. A. Ferguson, Mt. Airy, N. C.	R. M. Bryant		8	68	40		47		No	No								
Union Grove	Floyd Houser, Clemmons, N. C.	Richard Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.		7	141	58		30		No	No								
Walnut Cove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	Edie Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.		7	170		40			Yes	No				8	134.25	14.05	30.49	
Walkertown	John D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Joe Zimmerman, Walnut Cove, N. C.		7	86	42		47		Yes	No				5			37.55	
Winston-Salem 1st	L. W. Marshall, Walkertown, N. C.	C. L. Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C.		29	603	290		39	148	Yes	No		3	8	1	595.17	1587.20	2182.37	
Winston-Salem Memorial	H. F. Latimer, Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. S. Hawkins		32	904	407		97	250	Yes	No			6	75	1789.28	830.15	2619.43	
Winston-Salem	T. O. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. C. Brinkley, Winston-Salem, N. C.		29	348	226		40	149	Yes	No		11	15	8	446.47	177.02	623.49	
Winston, North Winston	L. F. Wise, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Miss Julie Marshall, Winston-Salem, N. C.		14	571	350		225	35	No	No		1	5	28	298.63	15.90	313.63	
Winston, Greenwood Avenue	John R. Baker, Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. E. Martin, Winston-Salem, N. C.		15	460	272		29		No	No			14	25	627	409.00	695.92	
Winston, South Side	J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. F. Newman, Winston-Salem, N. C.		11	370	275		29	100	Yes	No							806.00	
Winston, Waughtown	E. L. Vozler, Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. B. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.		8	167	75		71		Yes	No							172.16	
Winston, Chatham	W. C. DeHarde, Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N. C.		10	165	100				Yes	No					325.00		325.00	
Winston, Westford	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.																		
Winston, W. 25th St.																			
Winston, E. 8th St.	H. L. Coffey, Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. M. Burton, Winston-Salem, N. C.		7	100	75												14.00	
Winston, Mineral Springs	J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Guy Borer, Winston-Salem, N. C.		8	107	100		40											
Comer's Chapel				7	60														
				607	9903	5561	54	342	3225	191	288		52	48	128	375	6989.22	4347.85	14723.01

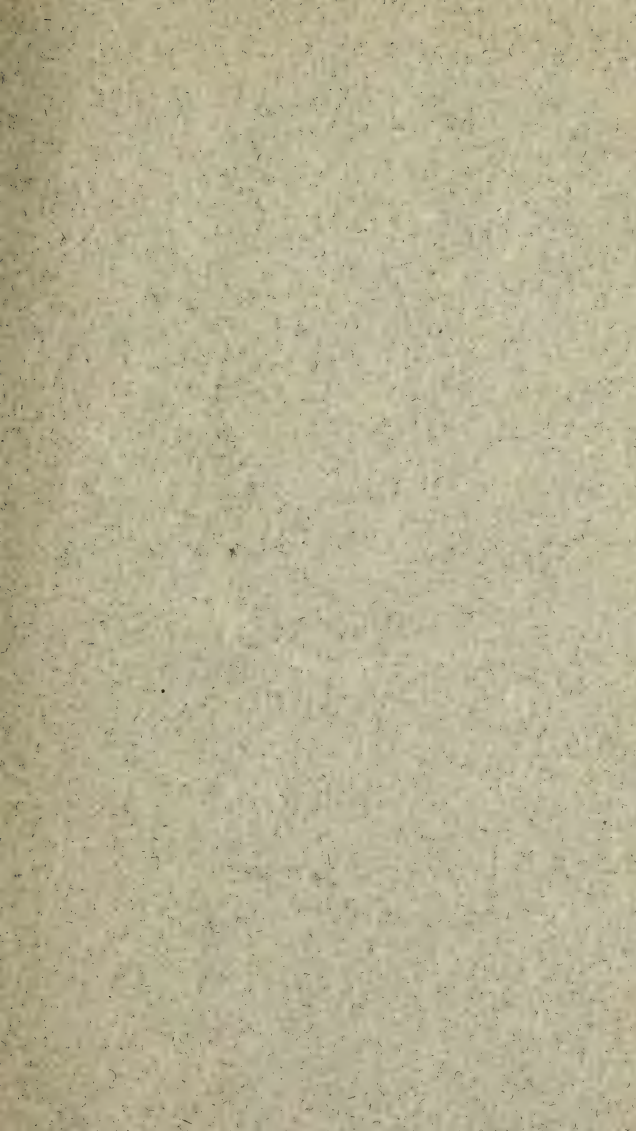
TABLE NO 4.

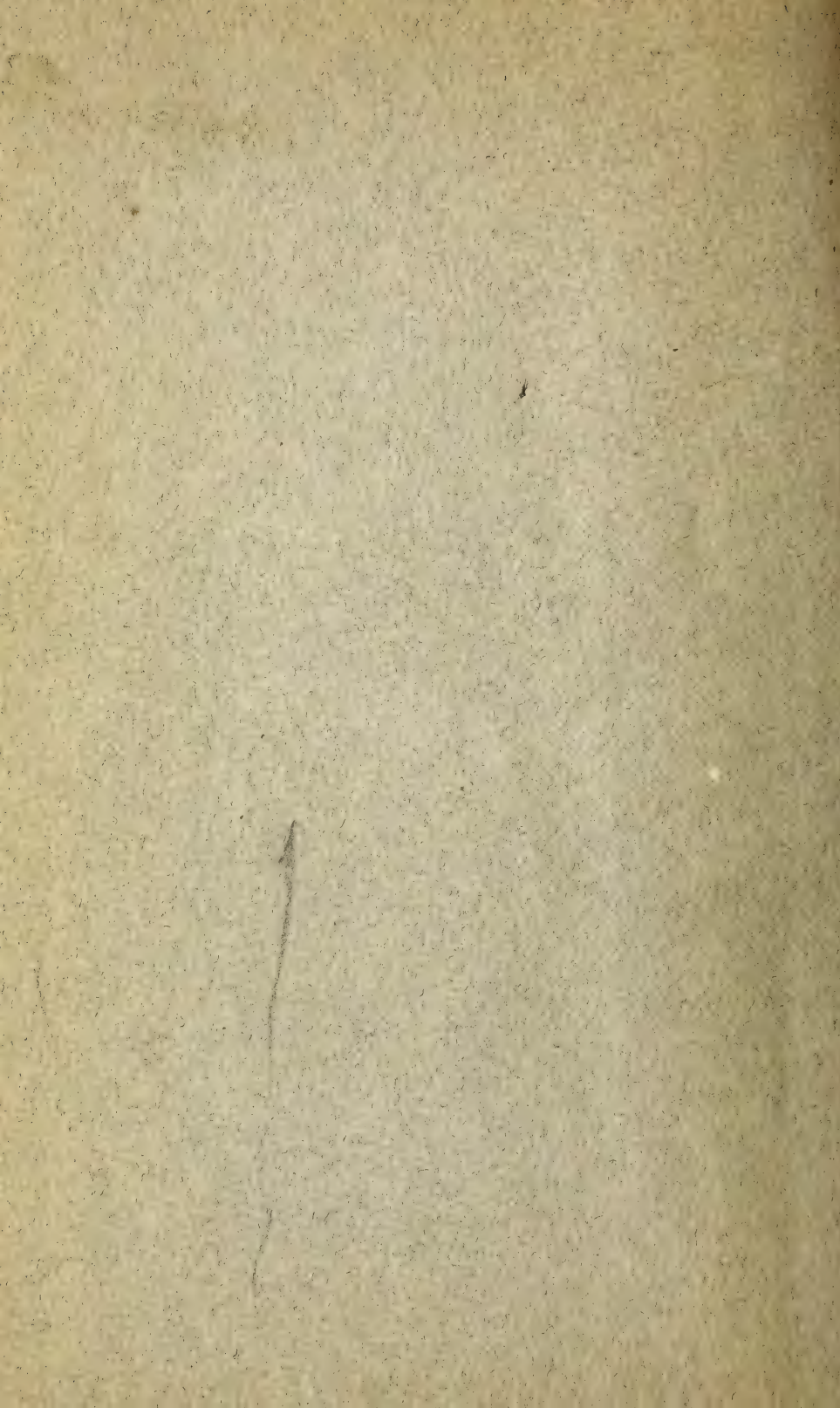
STATISTICAL SUMMARY--WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Organizations, Presidents, Counselors or Leaders, and Post Offices	Woman's Societies.	Y. W. A.'s.	G. A.'s.	R. A.'s.	Sunbeams.	Total Woman's Organizations.	Total Enrolled in all Organizations.	New Organizations. (One year old or less)	Pieces of Literature Distributed.	Total Mission Study Classes Conducted.	Enrolled in All Mis- sion Study Classes.	Total Seals Received.	Total Societies, etc. Helping in White Cross.	Total Articles Furnished Needy.	Total Subscribers to Royal Service.	Total Contributions to 75 Million Campaign.	Total Contributions to Special Benevolences.	Grand Total W. M. U. Contributions.	
Draper -----	Miss Doyle Saunders, Mrs. Annie Smith, Draper, N. C. -----	17				20	1	37									1	1.00	6.00	7.00
King -----	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King, N. C. ----- Miss Mary Slate, King, N. C. -----	23				15	2	38										10.00	10.00	
Kernersville 1st -----	Mrs. W. L. Culler, Miss Mozelle Culler, Miss Lois Culler, Kernersville, N. C. ----- Mrs. J. J. Taylor, Miss Ada Hill.	25		20		53	3	98			1	14	8			11	28.59	33.68	62.27	
Leaksville -----	Miss Lucile Wade, Leaksville, N. C. ----- Miss Evelyn Wade, Leaksville N. C. ----- Mrs. R. M. Loftis Miss Annie Crouch.	50	21	17		25	4	113									132.70	412.59	363.85	
Mayodan -----	Miss Susie Highfill, Madison, N. C. -----	25		12		58	3	95		1000					100	3	7388	116.66	190.54	
Madison -----	Mrs. T. J. Robertson, Madison, N. C. -----	18				1	1	18								1	117.75	83.00	200.75	
Mt. Airy 2nd -----	Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mt. Airy, N. C. ----- Mrs. W. J. Swanson.	28				1	1	28							35			18.35	18.35	
Pilot Mountain -----	Miss Ruby Stephens, Pilot Mountain.	20		15		18		53			1	15				5			31.85	
Rural Hall -----	Miss Rhumell Sroak, Rural Hall, N. C. -----	18				18		18												
Spray -----	Mrs. L. W. Weston, Spray, N. C. ----- Mrs. H. F. Aitchison Winston-Salem.	24	16			18	3	58									167.23	29.05	196.28	
Winston-Salem 1st -----	Mrs. J. N. Davis, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. F. R. Norman, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. J. B. Weriz, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. J. H. Morrisett, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. Mary Wharton, Winston-Salem ----- Misses Loise Wilkinson, Mary Cook,	125	40	33		32	9	230	4	295	6	125	50	9	425	50	5182.96	1193.00	6375.96	
Winston-Salem Brown Memorial -----	Mrs. J. S. Slate, Winston-Salem, N. C. ----- Mrs. H. W. Baicom, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. Will Windsor, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. E. R. Mosley, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. V. C. Aldridge, Winston-Salem -----	130	18	23		85	4	256		812	6	130			433	95	7258.72	311.44	7570.16	
Winston-Salem -----	Mrs. E. A. Kreezer, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. L. H. Cottingham, Winston ----- Mrs. J. H. Dyer Winston-Salem, N. C. ----- Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Winston-Salem ----- Miss Vera Blalock Winston-Salem -----	60	19	15	5	35	5	135	1			3	50			10	1317.12		1317.12	
Winston-Salem, No. Winston. -----	Mrs. F. L. Poole, Winston-Salem, ----- Mrs. A. L. Knight, Winston-Salem, ----- Mrs. C. W. Harpe, Winston-Salem. ----- Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. J. B. Henry, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem -----	19	12	15		45	4	79	1		1	8	5		2	4	594.72		594.72	
Winston-Salem, Greenwood Ave. -----	Mrs. F. L. Poole, Winston-Salem, ----- Mrs. A. L. Knight, Winston-Salem, ----- Mrs. C. W. Harpe, Winston-Salem. ----- Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. J. B. Henry, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem -----	30	10			30	5	151	3	12480	5	104	101			25		78.12	78.12	
Winston-Salem, South Side -----	Mrs. F. L. Poole, Winston-Salem, ----- Mrs. A. L. Knight, Winston-Salem, ----- Mrs. C. W. Harpe, Winston-Salem. ----- Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. J. B. Henry, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem -----	33		11		40		84										96.85	96.85	
Winston-Salem, Waughtown -----	Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. J. B. Henry, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem -----	39				70		103			9	39					151.00	453.00	604.00	
Winston-Salem, Chatham -----	Mrs. J. B. Henry, Winston-Salem ----- Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem -----	39				70		103			9	39					151.00	453.00	604.00	
Winston-Salem, W. 8th St. -----	Mrs. M. L. Chambers, Winston-Salem. -----	24				1		14	1								30.00	12.00	42.00	
Comer's Chapel -----	Mrs. L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C. -----																			
Total -----		690	136	161	5	562	45	1604	9	13597	32	485	177	9	995	205	15025.67	2971.41	17865.94	

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.

CHURCHES	Presidents of B. Y. P. U's and Post Offices	Senior B. Y. P. U's Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediate B. Y. P. U's.	Intermediate Enrolled.	Junior Unions.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Unions.	Total Enrolled.	A 1 Standard.	Bible Readings.	Taking Course Book.	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions.	Members Volunteer- ing for Ministry or Mission Work.	Names and Post Offices	Ordained this Year.	Licensed Ministers.	Missionaries	Volunteers	Other Ordained Ministers in the Church.
Banner Town -----	Viola Walker, Mt. Airy, N. C. -----													Rev. J. W. Simmons, H. R. Stanley, J. O. Belton, Mt. Airy, N. C. -----					1
Draper -----	Jasper Combs, Draper, N. C. -----	1	44				1	44			44			Rev. D. W. Overly, Miss Lila Stratton, Draper, N. C. -----					1
King -----														T. F. Pardue, P. H. Newsom, King, N. C. -----	1				2
Mt. Airy, 2nd -----	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy, N. C. Leonard Anister, Spray, N. C. -----	1	65				1	65		22	44			Rev. M. B. Phillips, A. J. Harrison, W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy, N. C. -----		3			1
Spray -----	Cabel Jones, Jr. Spray, N. C. -----	1	22		1	45		67		5	12								
Shiloh -----																			
Simmons Grove -----								25						A. R. Phillips, Buens Aires, Argentina -----		1			1
Winston-Salem, 1st -----	R. E. Ferrell, Winston-Salem, N. C. Fleet Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C. -----	1	39	1	30		2	69		30	48	35		Rev. J. R. Jester, D. D., Rev. H. A. Brown, D. D., Winston-Salem, N. C. -----					2
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Miss Lena Hanes, Winston-Salem Miss Ethel Fry, Winston-Salem, N. Ct. Miss Nancy Harris, Winston-Salem -----	1	35	1	28	1	25	3	88	1	10	28	88	Rev. W. D. Spinx, Winston-Salem, ----- Rev. H. W. Baucum, -----					1
Winston-Salem -----	H. Y. Taylor, Winston-Salem Allen Jones, Winston-Salem -----	2	59	1	27	1	23	4	109	75	30	91	13	Fred N. Day, E. F. Hellard, S. F. Morton, Marvin A. Lindley, Winston- Salem, N. C. -----	1				4
Winston, North Winston -----	Miss Lula Shore, Winston-Salem Miss Hazel Knott, Winston-Salem, Miss Christine Marshall, Winston C. W. Williard, Winston-Salem H. N. Highfill, Winston-Salem -----	1	16	1	20	1	18	3	54					Miss Hazel Knott, Mrs. Margaret Dor- sett, Miss Mattie Creed, Philip White, Winston-Salem, N. C. -----			4		
Winston, Greenwood Avenue --	M. Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C. ----- E. M. Blakely, Winston-Salem, N. C. Oliver Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C. -----	1	40			1	40	2	80	1	80	75	80	2					1
Winston, South Side -----	Miss Irene Speigel, Winston-Salem Miss Gura Wishon, Winston-Salem -----	1	26			1	17	2	43		1	16	1	Rev. J. T. Byrum, R. L. Andrews, E. M. Blakely, Miss Vera Blalock, Win- ston-Salem, N. C. -----	1	1	2	2	
Winston, Waughtown -----	Ruby Clodfelter, Winston-Salem Mildred Vogler Winston-Salem -----	1	22	1	27	1	32	3	81	15	47	81		Rev. W. M. Swaim, Rev. D. W. Pool, Rev. I. G. Sisk, Winston-Salem, N. C. -----					3
Winston, W. 8th Street -----	Katherine Smith, Winston-Salem, ----													Rev. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem----- Rev. E. A. Cohn, O. E. Ward, J. W. Mason, Winston-Salem, N. C. -----					
Winston, E. 25th Street -----														Rev. D. K. Cohn, H. L. Coffey, J. L. Knott, Winston-Salem, N. C. -----	1	1			2
Total -----		11	368	5	132	7	200	21	725	2	237	229	491	16		3	7	2	3



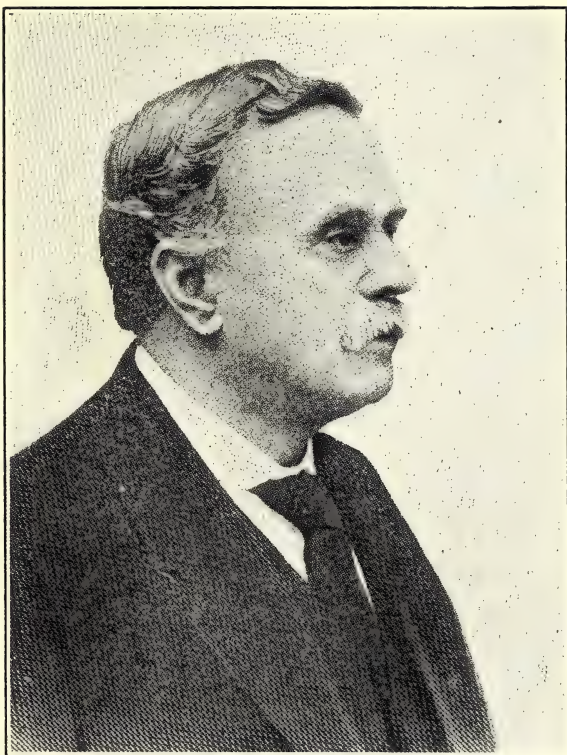


1923

MINUTES
OF THE
THIRTY EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



HELD WITH
WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH
July 31st and August 1st



THE LATE D. F. KING

Leaksville, N. C.



TO

Brother D. F. KING, who for nearly
twenty-five years was Moderator of
the Pilot Mountain Baptist
Association, this issue
of the Minutes is
affectionately
dedicated.



MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

HELD WITH

THE WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

July 31st and August 1st



The next session will be held with the Peter's Creek Baptist Church, Tuesday before the First Sunday in August, 1924. The annual sermon will be preached by Rev. W. E. Abernethy; alternate Rev. J. L. Powers.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Order of Business	T. C. Keaton, S. F. Morton, H. W. Baucom
Periodicals	V. M. Swaim, Daniel Cohn
Education	H. W. Baucom, C. M. Robertson
Foreign Missions	W. D. Spinx, E. L. Smoak
Home Missions	J. T. Byrum, James T. Murray
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkin, S. W. Hall
Orphanage	P. E. Downs, Elisha Cohn
Sunday Schools	J. R. Jester, F. L. Fidler
B. Y. P. U.	J. F. Carter, R. P. Merritt
Woman's Work	J. M. Everette, B. R. Crowder
Ministerial Relief	J. H. Hall, L. W. Burrus
Temperance	E. A. Long, E. L. James
Stewardship	J. H. Fulghum, D. W. Overby
Delegates to Baptist State Convention,	Fred S. Laurence, J. B. Stanly
Delegates to the Southern Baptist Convention	Geo. D. Clodfelter

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, Fred. N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, H. W. Baucom	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerk, T. C. Keaton,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Assistant Clerk, J. T. Byrum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Associational Historian, J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Fred. N. Day, Chairman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. Ray Johnson,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. B. Stanley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. B. Taylor,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. H. Montague,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick,	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ENLISTMENT AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. O. Hauser	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Irvin Carlyle	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. H. Hilliard	Draper, N. C.
Mrs. S. W. Morrisette	Winston-Salem, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON UNION MEETINGS

G. T. Baker	Rural Hall, N. C.
J. B. Stanley	Kernersville, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

C. C. Arrington	Mount Airy, N. C.
H. A. Brown, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. W. Burrus	Boonville, N. C.
J. T. Byrum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Chilton	Mount Airy, N. C.
Elisha Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Daniel Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. L. Coffey	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. W. Glidewell	Stoneville, N. C.
C. C. Haymore	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. H. Haynes	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. H. Hall	Mount Airy, N. C.
S. W. Hall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. F. Hellard	Winston-Salem, N. C.
F. L. Fidler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. Joyce	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
J. L. Knott	Rural Hall, N. C.
T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Linney	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
James T. Murray	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. F. Morton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. McLendon	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. M. Roberson	Draper, N. C.
E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall, N. C.
L. P. Soots	Stoneville, N. C.
W. D. Spinx	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. Fulghum	Mount Airy, N. C.
V. M. Swaim	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. Downs	Wentworth, N. C.
T. F. Pardue	King, N. C.
E. A. Long	Germanton, N. C.
D. W. Pool	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. Mason Richardson	Kernersville, N. C.
H. W. Baucom	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. M. Everette	Spray, N. C.
J. O. Belton	Mount Airy, N. C.
D. W. Overby	Draper, N. C.
R. P. Merritt	Dobson, N. C.
O. H. Hauser	Lewisville, N. C.
J. F. Manuel	Stokesdale, N. C.
O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Abernethy	Leaksville, N. C.
B. R. Crowder	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. Harrison	Mount Airy, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

The thirty-eighth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Waughtown Baptist Church, July 31st, 1923. The opening song was "Blessed Assurance." Prayer was offered by Rev. W. M. Gilmore. "Trying to Walk in the Steps of the Savior" was sung. A Scripture lesson was read by Rev. E. A. Long, from the 46th Psalm, and a brief exposition of the chapter given. The song "Nearer My God to Thee" was sung, and Rev. H. W. Baucom closed the devotional service with prayer.

ORGANIZATION

The election of officers followed: Rev. Fred. N. Day was elected Moderator; H. W. Baucom, Vice Moderator; T. C. Keaton, Clerk; J. T. Byrum, Assistant Clerk, and J. F. Carter, Associational Historian.

The Clerk read the order of business for the session. The program was adopted as prepared.

A short address was made by the Moderator. He spoke of our past growth and of our great opportunity as an Association. He referred very tenderly to his predecessor, the late D. F. King, who for nearly twenty-five years was Moderator of the Association.

The following visitors were recognized: Brother J. T. Valentine, who was clerk of the association for fourteen years; Rev. W. R. Beach, representing The Biblical Recorder; Rev. J. M. Smoak of South Carolina, Rev. E. F. Mumford, who spoke a few words in the interest of the Liberty Piedmont Institute.

The first count of the delegates showed an enrollment of a hundred and fifty present.

New pastors were recognized as follows: D. W. Overby, Draper Church; R. P. Merritt, King and Shiloh Churches; O. H. Hauser, Macedonia, Walkertown, and New Bethel Churches; J. F. Manuel, Glen's Chapel Church; O. E. Ward, Hanes and Red Bank Churches; A. L. Harrison, Flat Rock Church; W. E. Abernathy, Leaks-ville Church; J. M. Everette, Spray Church; and R. E. Adams, Quaker Gap Church.

Brother O. E. Ward asked for a letter of dismission for the West Field Church, that it might unite with the Surry Baptist Association. The letter was granted.

Brother H. W. Baucom announced that a map was being prepared showing the location of the Churches of

the Association, and if possible to complete it in time it would be printed in the Minutes of this session.

PERIODICALS

The Biblical Recorder was taken up first for discussion. Rev. W. R. Beach spoke on the merits of this denominational organ.

Rev. H. W. Baucom spoke in the interest of the Home and Foreign Fields, and Rev. J. T. Byrum was appointed by the Moderator to take subscriptions to this splendid missionary journal.

Rev. J. K. Redwine, of Nashville, N. C., was recognized as a former pastor of the Waughtown Baptist Church.

Brother Herman Newsome was asked to stand that the Association might see him as a prospective ministerial student of the Liberty-Piedmont Institute.

Prof. J. H. Jones, and Mrs. V. L. Jarvis, song leader and pianist, respectively, of the Baxter McLendon Evangelistic party, favored the Association with special music.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

The introductory sermon was preached by Rev. J. H. Fulghum, pastor of the Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mt. Airy. His text was Gal. 6:7. It was a strong message, impressively delivered and well received. The Association voted that The Biblical Recorder be requested to publish the sermon.

Dr. C. T. Ball, of Philadelphia, Pa., was recognized as a visitor. Dr. Ball is a native of this state, but for a number of years he has labored in other parts of the country. The Association adjourned for noon recess.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The two familiar songs "When the roll is called up yonder" and "Shall we gather at the river" were sung. Prayer was offered by Rev. L. P. Soots.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

On motion the Union Grove Baptist Church was received under the watchcare of the Association.

Dr. F. P. Hobgood, president of Oxford College, was recognized and given time to speak a few words in the interest of his college.

The Glen's Chapel Church requested, and the Madison Baptist Church of which he is a member recommended that a presbytery be called to examine brother J. F. Manuel, that he might be ordained to the full work of the gospel ministry. A motion was carried that a presbytery be named to examine brother Manuel. The presbytery appointed by the Moderator was composed of the following brethren: J. T. Byrum, L. P. Soots, J. F. Carter, J. H. Fulghum and E. A. Long.

King's Memorial Baptist Church, Leaksville, N. C., and Glen's Chapel Baptist Church near Stokesdale, N. C., were received into the Association, and the Moderator extended to them the hand of fellowship.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The report on Christian Education was read by brother B. R. Crowder. Prof. F. P. Hobgood, president of Oxford College, led the discussion on Education. He was followed by Brother Archie McMillan, Alumni Representative of Wake Forest College, who made a strong and convincing argument for Christian Education. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Trained leadership is one of the crying needs of our Baptist Churches. Without it we shall not achieve the most, the highest, the best. Our leaders have long felt this need and have given their best in effort to build and equip a system of Christian schools adequate to meet this need. As a result we have three colleges and some fifteen secondary schools under the control of our state convention that are second to none in the country. From these "power houses" must come those who are to be our denominational leaders. To keep abreast with the ever increasing demands for efficiency and growth in all phases of church activity we must look to these Christian schools for trained leaders.

But before these noble and necessary institutions can fill this much needed mission of supplying trained leaders, there must be a more hearty and enthusiastic spirit of co-operation and support on the part of the masses in our Churches. Truly the day has come when Baptists must see the necessity and emphasize the training of its constituency. We would emphasize and recommend a more liberal and hearty support of our denominational schools. Give more liberal of money to equip and endow them in order that they may be able to keep pace with secular schools and the demands of the day. In contributing money here we are aiding every phase of kingdom development. A dollar given here is foundational and almost unbounded in its ultimate achievement.

Then, too, we would emphasize the need of giving Baptist schools the preference when you are deciding on a school for your boy or girl.

Our schools and colleges not only need endowment and financial

aid but before they can train workers they must have boys and girls to train.

If you want your boy or girl to mean most to your denominational life and development give them the advantage of what our Baptist schools and colleges offer.

Respectively submitted,

B. R. CROWDER

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The report on Foreign Missions was read by brother J. M. Everett. Dr. C. T. Ball of Philadelphia, made a strong speech on this subject. Dr. Ball was followed by brethren W. M. Gilmore, H. W. Baucom, and C. M. Roberson. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The mission work in the Shantung province in China has been greatly impeded by the latest bandit seizures, causing the missionaries much unrest and concern about the future progress of the work. The great need of hospital facilities to carry on the work of ministering to the sick and suffering, retards the advance of the missionary effort. It is imperative that this phase of our missionary effort be improved upon. Much money is needed for added equipment to make the work there effective and efficient.

In Zecho-Slovakia some progress is being made in establishing mission fields and churches, though much opposition is being encountered from the Greek Catholic Church. The missionaries are not despairing of hope in the ultimate triumph of the cause of Christ in that war-ridden country.

Roumania is still suffering from the severe persecution of the Greek Catholics. The missionaries are bringing every pressure to bear upon the Roumanian government to cease her persecutions of the Baptists. The government of the U. S. has been approached in behalf of religious liberty for the Baptists in Roumania. In some instances, appeals have had a desired effect; but not entirely satisfactory. The Baptists are being imprisoned on the least pretext, and every opposition tending towards the disruption of the Baptist cause is being encountered. But great optimism prevails and on every hand advance is being made. Many are coming into the ranks of the great Baptist enlistment and when full religious liberty is granted to the people in Roumania a great impetus will be given the Baptist cause in the interest of Christ and His Kingdom. Much money is needed to advance the work. The great cry is money, money, money, for the establishment of training schools, seminaries and hospitals. Let us pray that the Lord will touch the hearts of moneyed men to give liberally to this great cause.

But most important of all is the Russian Baptist movement. Not since the days of the great apostle Paul or the Reformation has such an interest been manifested in the truth of Christ. So eager have been the people to get possession of the Bible that many of them would exchange a cow or a horse for one. Appeal after appeal has gone out for more Bibles, more Bibles, send them if possible, is the cry. Men and women fired by zeal for God, without little or no education, are going about preaching Jesus Christ and

Him crucified. Over 1,500,000 are now enrolled in the Baptist denomination in Russia; and each day hundreds are being added. Never before in the history of the Baptist cause has such an opportunity been presented for capturing a nation for God and His Christ. The great Greek church with its ritualism and sacerdotalism, has failed in its mission to present a regenerate gospel and hence the hunger and thirst after righteousness. May God help us to grasp this opportunity and go to help them establish the cause of Christ in one of the greatest countries in the world.

D. W. OVERBY,
W. D. SPINX.

The Banner Town Baptist Church was granted a letter of dismission to unite with the Surry Baptist Association.

The doxology was sung and the afternoon session was closed with prayer by brother J. H. Hall.

TUESDAY EVENING

Service opened by singing "O think of the home over there," and "There is a land that is fairer than day." After this the Waughtown Quartette sang a special selection.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The report was read by brother J. H. Fulghum. Brother Fulghum spoke on the work of Home Missions. The report was adopted. The Waughtown Quartette sang "Swing low sweet chariot and carry me home."

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board made a great report to the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City last May. When the Convention met in that city eighteen years ago, the Board's receipts for the year were \$169,988.92. This year they were \$1,002,193.07.

Then the Board reported 10,551 baptisms, this year 38,770. Then there were 20,570 additions to the churches, this year 59,597. In 1905 the Board had no special department of Evangelism. Shortly after that the department was organized and through it there have been 152,846 converts baptized, 208,643 additions to the churches and 23,260 volunteers for the ministry or definite mission work.

All the other departments of the board's work have advanced in a similar way. Surely we have reason for abundant thanksgiving to God for His marvelous favor upon the work of our Home Mission Board.

It is our one great Southwide missionary agency and has been the greatest single factor in helping to make the South a mighty Baptist empire; especially has its power been felt in the newer section of the South, the Mississippi Valley and great Southwest.

While Southern Baptists have made mighty progress there are

greater needs and vaster opportunities at present than ever before in our history.

There are millions of lost souls whom we must reach and our people must be enlisted in all our denominational life and activities.

Our Home Mission Board is heavily in debt on account of the great enlargement of the work and the falling off in receipts due largely to the deflation in prices in general.

The last report of the Board states, that if we raise \$74,000,-000 by the close of the 75 Million Campaign and the Home Board receives its due proportion the board's debt can be paid and the board's work increased fifty per cent, over its present operations.

Let us come to the help of this great work and all our other interests as well.

Write to the Home Mission Board, 1004 Healey Building, Atlanta, Georgia, and secure free its fine assortment of excellent tracts, and buy their splendid new Home Mission books.

J. H. FULGHUM.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Rev. G. T. Lumpkin read the report on the Baptist Hospital. After a most informing and inspiring address by brother Lumpkin on the work of the hospital and the place it should have in denominational life, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital is one of the largest results of the 75 Million Campaign. It was conceived by some of our best thinkers and by their untiring interest got a place on the program for a larger ministry. It is the last segment in the circle of Christian service for the sons of men, and carries out the spirit and teaching of our Lord and Master.

A little more than three years ago the Convention began the movement of building in our State a temple of healing. A Commission was appointed, and after careful and prayerful consideration selected Winston-Salem as the location, and just a little over a year ago began the construction of the present building. The work was thoroughly as well as rapidly perfected, and on May 28th of this year the Hospital was opened for the service of humanity.

Until now, however, the building has not been entirely completed. We have opened for patients two of our floors, or about half capacity. Another floor will be opened July 20th. This will give us about 80 beds. The fifth floor we are now using for nurses quarters, as we have no nurses' home.

The grounds on which the beautiful building stands is most delightfully located on one of the most beautiful elevations around the city. There are about 10 acres of land and cost \$32,500.00. It is in the city limits and is worth approximately \$75,000.00. The building and equipment cost \$240,000.00.

It is a model plant and is the last word in Hospital Construction. The equipment is the finest that money can buy. We are prepared to give to our State the most up-to-date and comfortable hospital facilities in the South. Our Medical Fraternity is recognized as among the leading in the South, fitted by training and experience to do the best work.

For the building of this Institution North Carolina Baptists pledged \$100,000.00, and Winston-Salem pledged \$100,000.00, besides giving the land at the cost of \$32,500. About one half of these pledges have been paid. The good ladies very graciously pledged to provide the furniture and have pledged about \$15,000 for this, most of which has been paid. The Hospital is now carrying a debt of about \$125,000 pending the payment of our pledges.

In the 75 Million Campaign no funds were set aside for maintenance, but at a meeting of the State Board of Missions and the Board of Education, \$20,000 was set aside to provide supplies and to take care of needy patients. One half of this amount has been paid. We are having calls from our needy suffering brothers and sisters from the mountains to the sea, which we cannot turn aside. Our Baptist people must hear these calls. It is up to us to go beyond our pledges and give for this, for suffering and dying humanity cannot wait. The training school will be opened in a few weeks, but we will be able to take in just a few at first, and gradually work up to the full force. We have no nurses home and must rent at a fearful cost to room these nurses. We are praying that some good saint will see the way clear to build us a nurses' home in the near future. We have a great institution, and we are prepared to serve humanity at the most vital point and at the extreme moment. We challenge North Carolina Baptists to answer the cry of a suffering needy brotherhood and supply the funds and the facilities to heal their diseases, even as our Master described in the long ago.

G. T. LUMPKIN.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The report on Temperance was read by brother S. F. Morton. After a very interesting discussion by brother Morton and by brother J. H. Hall, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Solomon, the wise man said "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise." Intemperance is our greatest hinderance to progress. Our greatest need at present is the enforcement of the law. In order for the law to be enforced we must have the right kind of officers. We think that all Christian people believe in temperance. The conditions all around us lead to this conclusion. Crime and lawlessness greet us in every direction. One great underlying cause of increased crime is intemperance especially as this relates so vitally to the liquor traffic. We believe that the crime of making and distributing liquor is partly due to ignorance. We recommend therefore that the Anti-Saloon League continue its work of enlightenment, that the good citizens in every community create and maintain strong sentiment for law enforcement, and that we elect to office men who will do their best to enforce the law.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. HALL.

The Waughtown Quartette sang "When we cross the valley there need be no shadows."

Rev. J. C. Pow was recognized as a visitor from the Mt. View School. The Association adjourned with prayer by brother J. H. Hall.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 1st.

The devotional service began at 9:30 A. M. "My faith looks up to thee" was sung. Brother J. F. Manuel read a scripture lesson from the 3rd. chapter of Matthew and made a few comments. Brother E. L. Smoak offered prayer.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Brother F. B. Hamrick of the Thomasville Orphanage was recognized. The committee on time, place and preacher reported as follows: Time, Tuesday before the first Sunday in August, 1924; Place, Peter's Creek Baptist Church; Preacher, Rev. W. E. Abernathy of Leaksville, or Rev. J. L. Powers of Madison as alternate. The report was accepted.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

The report on the Orphanage was read by brother J. H. Fulghum. Brother Fulghum made a short talk on the orphanage work. He was followed by a very fine address by brother F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer of the Orphanage. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

For 38 years the orphanage has been doing its beneficent work. Every year it has grown in power and has a stronger hold on the affections of our people, in this we rejoice.

The entire cost for each child in the home is \$232.70 a year. The 227 assisted in their homes have received an average of \$6.00 a month.

We feel that this part of our Denominational work is one that must have our sympathetic and prayerful co-operation.

We also express our appreciation to Dr. Kesler, and his noble workers, for their excellent work in our Orphanage.

J. MASON RICHARDSON
F. L. FIDDLER.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Brother V. M. Swaim read the report on Sunday Schools. Rev. E. A. Long discussed in a very informing manner the Sunday School work. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The past year has been one of progress in our Sunday School work. Not only in the Pilot Mountain Association and State, but throughout the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The work in the State as a whole has been very gratifying. Our teachers and other Sunday School workers have reached a higher degree

of efficiency than at any time in the history of our Sunday School work. The work of training Sunday School teachers and other workers has been accomplished largely through the work of our Secretary, E. L. Middleton and his co-workers. The institutes for training Sunday School workers have within the past year been increased from two in two weeks to three in two weeks. And yet a number of our churches have not had any of this training work done among them. So we see that our work is not done by any means. May we make a strong effort to reach them during the coming year.

Our people are being led to see the high place the Sunday School occupies in relation to the Church. The Sunday School is not only an agency for bringing the lost to Christ, but to teach the great doctrines of the Bible also, which we foster and upon which we stand. Therefore we ought to encourage the work and endeavor to strengthen every weak place, in order that the Sunday School may do the work that it should for the Kingdom.

We hope that notwithstanding the past year has been the best along many lines in our Sunday School work, we will strive to put all of the achievements of the past behind us and go on to larger and better things during the year just ahead of us. Let us as Sunday Schools, Superintendents, officers and teachers, together, with the pastors, think and plan more for our Sunday Schools. May we do our very best during the next year to enlist those who haven't as yet lined up with the Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,

V. M. SWAIM,

E. A. LONG.

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT

The Moderator appointed a committee to draw up suitable resolutions in honor of brother D. F. King, who died during the past year.

The presbytery which examined brother J. F. Manuel for the work of the ministry, made a favorable report. The report stated that he stood a splendid examination, but recommended that since he had been baptized by a minister of the "Church of Christ" he be baptized by a Baptist minister. The report was adopted. The Moderator announced that brother Manuel would be baptized at the close of the morning session, and that his ordination would take place at the close of the afternoon session.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS AND STEWARDSHIP

The report on State Missions and Stewardship was read by Rev. H. W. Baucom. Rev. W. M. Gilmore, of Raleigh, made a most effective speech on our State Mission work. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

At a meeting of the Chowan Association in 1826 the following resolution was adopted: "Resolved, That Brethren M. Ross, Meredith, Newborn, Jordan and Hall be appointed to correspond with Associations of the State, with a view to forming a State Convention, and report to our next Association."

This agitation bore fruit. Martin Ross seems to have been the moving spirit in the matter. There was held in the town of Greenville, N. C., on March 26, 1830, a meeting of "The North Carolina Benevolent Society." The simple record reads as follows: "Resolved, That this Society be transformed into a State Convention." There were fourteen present as follows: "P. W. Dowd, R. M. Guffie, Wm. P. Biddle, Samuel Waite, John Armstrong, Thomas Meredith, Charles W. Skinner, James McDaniel, H. Austin, P. P. Lawrence, R. S. Long, Thos. D. Mason, Geo. Stokes and R. S. Blount." Elder P. W. Dowd was elected president and Elder John Armstrong, recording secretary. A "Board of Directors" was appointed which corresponds to our present Mission Board, and thus at the very first meeting of the Convention the great work of State Missions was begun. Elder John Armstrong was the first "Agent" or Corresponding Secretary of the Convention. Since the Civil War the following brethren have served as Corresponding Secretary: W. T. Walters, J. D. Hufham, and J. B. Richardson served four years each in the order named. Then came John E. Ray who served ten years, C. Durham seven years, John E. White five years, Livingstone Johnson fifteen years, Walter N. Johnson five years.

At the meeting of the Convention at Asheville in November, 1920, Charles E. Maddry, Pastor of the University Baptist Church, Austin, Texas, was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and entered upon his duties January 1, 1921.

The Present

The work of the State Mission Board is growing by leaps and bounds. There are more demands for assistance today than ever before, and our resources are wholly inadequate to meet the needs pressing in upon us from every side.

For the work of the year 1923 the Board at the December meeting appropriated a total of \$126,000 for all phases and departments of the work. Of this amount \$64,209 was appropriated for missionaries' salaries.

We have on our Board this year one hundred and seventy-five Missionaries. We have a corps of four Evangelists with H. T. Stevens as Superintendent. These men are busy all the time and will make a wonderful report to the next Convention. This department is almost self-sustaining.

In the Department of Enlistment and Country Church we have six men, with A. C. Hamby as Secretary. These men are doing splendid things in the matter of the formation of fields, securing better equipment for the churches, increasing pastor's salaries and building up the country churches in a marvelous way.

Secretary E. L. Middleton is directing the Sunday-school work with ever-increasing efficiency and acceptance. He has an Elementary worker and two Field workers under him. The Sunday school work has gone forward in a way to cheer us all, and North Carolina ranks among the most forward-looking and progressive States of the South.

Under the leadership of Perry Morgan, the Baptist Young People's Union of North Carolina has grown and expanded in a way that seems almost miraculous to some of us who had to do with its day of small beginnings. There are now 1,150 Unions in the State. Miss Elma Leigh Farabow is leading the Juniors and Intermediates in a wonderful way. We are training a generation of young church members in the B. Y. P. U.'s who will literally transform our churches in a few years.

We are overwhelmed with the problem of church-building in backward communities and growing educational centers. We are just completing our great church house at Chapel Hill and have already moved into the Sunday school unit of our house at A. and E. College. We are going to join with Forest Avenue Church at the North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro as soon as we can get to them, and then we will have our great State schools fixed in splendid shape.

The W. M. U. Department under the leadership of Mrs. W. N. Jones and Miss Mary Warren, is making progress in a very heartening and gratifying way. New societies are constantly being organized and the doctrine and practice of New Testament Stewardship is being taught and cultivated in the Churches. The Woman's Missionary Union is slowly but surely transforming the devotional and spiritual life of our churches. May they grow and prosper in an ever-increasing way!

The Future

The marvelous growth of ninety-three years in our State Mission work is but an earnest effort of the glorious future that awaits us. Will the present effort and outlay enable us to keep pace in our Mission work with the educational and material prosperity of the state? We frankly confess that as we have gone over North Carolina and seen the wonderful progress of these last years, that we have many misgivings and fears for the future prosperity and stability of our work. Unless we go forward in every phase of our State Mission work, we are going to lose ground rapidly within the next decade.

Here are some items of the rapid growth and expansion of North Carolina within the last ten years:

In Education: The State is spending millions in public instruction. The rural schools are being consolidated, and in almost every township a local tax has been levied. Splendid schoolhouses are being built and already there are more than 550 high schools in the State. There are 1,800 high school teachers in these schools, every one of whom has had at least the equivalent of two years in college. Already it is possible for every boy and girl in the state, even in the most backwood county, to reach a county high school and prepare for college. Our colleges and universities are crowded with eager students, and North Carolina is rapidly taking her place with the foremost States of the Union in public education.

In Agriculture: The State is making rapid strides in better farming and better farm methods. We are not wholly dependent upon any one crop—the people are rapidly getting away from the ruinous credit system of another generation and already ranks fifth in the Union in the value of farm products. With the rapid progress that is being made in agriculture, North Carolina will

soon rank among the first States in the Union in the variety and value of her farm products.

In Industrialism: The State is fast becoming a great manufacturing and industrial center. Already she leads the world in the value of her tobacco products; she is second in the Union in the cotton mill industry, and before another year it looks as if she will lead even Massachusetts. In Gaston County alone there are 102 cotton mills. Piedmont Carolina is fast becoming one great commercial and industrial system of towns and villages.

In Hydro-Electric Development: For many generations the great undeveloped water power of North Carolina went to waste. Here was a source of wealth and prosperity that our fathers never dreamed of. Then came the Southern Power Company, and all North Carolina is a-hum with power and energy developed from the falls of our numerous creeks and rivers.

In Good Roads: The coming of the automobile has brought at least this great blessing of good roads to the people. In four years we are spending, under State direction and supervision, sixty-five million for good roads, and the counties themselves are spending millions more. Soon the county-seats of North Carolina will be linked together with a wonderful system of hard-surface roads. This means untold wealth and undreamed of progress for the State in every phase of its life.

There are many more items in the progress of the State that might be mentioned, but these will suffice. What about the effect of all this upon our 1,900 country churches? There are still some of our county towns without Baptist preaching. There are 300 pastorless churches in the State. There are at least 1,600 churches with once-a-month preaching, there are twelve hundred churches served by absentee pastors. At last 60 per cent of the Baptists of North Carolina have had no part in the 75-Million Campaign. We have 325,000 Baptists in the State and we can truthfully say that at least one-half of them are unenlisted and undeveloped.

Now, will our present program and effort even keep pace with the need and measure up with the growth and development of the State in material things? We must answer with an emphatic negative!

Your committee would recommend that each church in our association stand loyally by Dr. Maddy and his co-workers, calling upon them when we feel that they can help us with our problems, and supporting the work with our prayers and our means. We must pray and pay if State Missions is to do in North Carolina what God is calling her to do.

H. W. BAUCOM,
Correspondent.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

From the dawn of human history comes the doctrine of God's ownership and man's stewardship. God, the maker and owner of all things, has not relinquished his ownership. Over and over in His word he reminds those who read that all things come of him and belong to him. He has set man over the works of his hands. He fixes the bounds and habitations of man. He gives the seasons and seeds to the sower and sends the early and latter rains.

Time is His, and He marks the days of labor and the day of rest,

and limits the years of our earthly life. He holds us responsible for the use of time.

All human talents are His gifts, and He holds us responsible for the right use of them for, "Whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all to the glory of God," is the exhortation of His word. He emphasizes the proper use of business talent thus, "Thou shalt remember the Lord thy God, for it is He that giveth thee power to get wealth."

Christian business men are beginning to recognize that money is not rightly gotten when God is left out of the transactions of business, and that it is dishonoring God to believe they will suffer loss if they put into His work tithes and offerings. As an evidence of this feeling on the part of N. C. Baptists, about 5000 have voluntarily pledged to put into His work not less than a tithe of all their increase.

Baptists profess before all the world to take the Bible as their only and all-sufficient guide in both faith and practice. And well they may, for surely no redeemed soul could ask for more latitude for action than is granted in the Lord's word.

Many books have been written to help us in the study of this great doctrine of stewardship. Perhaps the best among them is Dr. Cook's new book, *The Larger Stewardship*. He writes on the Stewardship of Personality, Talents, Calling, Influence, Opportunity, Time and Substance. Only one chapter on money. It grew out of the rich experiences of the author. Get it from R. L. Middleton, Raleigh, N. C.

The Southern Baptist Convention in its last session unanimously endorsed a campaign to encourage the study of Bible Stewardship by the churches in its broader outlines. The various State Mission Boards were asked to select men to direct this study and to urge upon the churches to adopt a uniform budget system. These men have been chosen. Our board selected Rev. W. M. Gilmore. In view of the above—

Be it resolved: That this association endorse this effort and pledge as pastors and delegates, our hearty co-operation with Brother Gilmore in the prosecution of these aims.

H. W. BAUCOM

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The report on our Baptist Young People's work was read by brother C. M. Roberson. Brother Roberson and Dr. C. T. Ball spoke to report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The Baptist Young People of America were organized in 1897 and held the first Convention in Chicago in 1897.

The South being attracted to the new organization, appointed a committee who reported to the Southern Baptist Convention commending the organization of societies in the local churches, and that these societies "Be under the sole authority of the church, without interdenominational affiliation."

The Southern B. Y. P. U. was organized in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 1896.

The present B. Y. P. U. of North Carolina was organized at Ridge Crest in 1909. The First State Convention was held with the Temple Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., June, 1910, and ten Unions reported about 35 members. There are now in the State 1180 Unions with a membership of over forty thousand with two full time workers. Mr. Perry Morgan, general secretary, and Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, secretary of Junior and Intermediate work.

In the Pilot Mountain Association last year were sixty-four churches with only 17 B. Y. P. U. organizations, this shows the great task in B. Y. P. U. work in our association.

The object of the Baptist Young People's Union, as given in the B. Y. P. U. Manuel, shall be the increased spirituality of the young Christian, their training in essential church activities; their edification in Scriptural knowledge; their instruction in Baptist doctrine and history; their enlistment in all forms of missionary endeavor through existing denominational organization. The meaning of which is in brief INSPIRATION, PREPARATION, and SERVICE.

The B. Y. P. U. is the Training service of a Baptist Church and as such should be under church control, supported by the church financially and otherwise. The church should elect its officers, publicly install them and recognize them as church officers and call upon them for reports. The B. Y. P. U. is a church task and should be assumed seriously as such by the church. Churches are weak because the members are weak. In the future our churches will be strong in just the proportion that we train and enlist our constituency in Kingdom Service.

If we are diligent to conserve the possibilities wrapped up in the youth of our churches the time will speedily come when we will have a trained constituency that will completely and effectively revolutionize the life of the same. May North Carolina seize upon the wonderful and powerful mines and reservoirs of unsued spiritual and material resources lying dormant in the hearts and lives of our fine young people.

Today the B. Y. P. U. outlook is splendid in every way. The work is featured in local churches, convention, assemblies, city training schools, colleges and seminaries. Our literature is well adapted to the needs of our young church members. Our Standard of Excellence has unified the activities of the Unions. Our text books are being studied widely, our Bible Readers Course increasingly popular and helpful. Pastor's who are informed as to the great benefit of B. Y. P. U. organization in church efficiency are friends of the work almost without exception. Sunday School Superintendents depend upon the B. Y. P. U. to train up workers. The ministry and the mission fields get their recruits from the B. Y. P. U. more and more.

Thank God for the B. Y. P. U.

J. T. BYRUM.

C. M. ROBERSON.

Prof. J. C. Pow made a few statements regarding the Mt. View Institute, of which he is head. Prof. F. P. Hobbard made a brief statement concerning Oxford College.

The report on the Biblical Recorder was read by Rev. W. R. Beach. The report was adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder has been the organ of the Baptist State Convention for almost ninety years. It has sought to be true to its name and mission and has fostered every measure that has meant the uplift of our people in any way.

It is the medium of communication for our people and the agency of the denomination for giving the information needed concerning the work of the Kingdom in North Carolina and into the Uttermost part of the earth. Our people need this and hence the importance of greatly increasing our circulation. Only about one family in six, of the Baptist people, now gets the paper and in order to enlarge its usefulness we are putting on a special campaign for September and October and are urging the pastors and laymen everywhere to make every possible effort to get all our people to subscribe.

W. R. BEACH, Committee

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon service opened by singing "When the roll is called up yonder." Rev. E. L. Smoak read a Scripture lesson and lead the Association in prayer.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

The Moderator read out the Standing Committees. The Association confirmed the Moderator's appointments.

The committee read the resolutions in regard to brother D. F. King, deceased. The resolutions were adopted.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, since our last meeting of the Pilot Mountain Association we have lost one of our most efficient and consecrated members, Brother D. F. King, of Leaksville, N. C., who was Moderator of our Association for a quarter of a century. Therefore, we, the members of the Pilot Mountain Association, in session, do hereby acknowledge:

First; The will of our Heavenly Father in removing our dear brother from our midst.

Second; That we shall ever cherish his memory and think of him as a strong defender of the Christian Faith; as a most liberal contributor to every phase of the Baptist cause and one of the most loyal to the Association and its interests.

Third; We hereby express our sincere sympathy to his beloved family, and to the church with which he was so long identified.

Signed: B. F. IVIE
C. H. ROBERTSON
C. M. ROBERTSON
J. M. EVERETT

The Association voted to have the Clerk secure a cut of brother King, that his picture might appear in the Minutes of the Association, and that this issue of the Minutes be dedicated to him.

Brother C. W. Glidewell led the Association in a most tender prayer in gratitude for brother King's life and work, and asking the blessings of our heavenly Father upon his family.

A special song was sung by brother R. B. Clotfelter and son, which was greatly enjoyed.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The report was read by pastor J. F. Carter. The report was prepared by Mrs. J. J. Roddick, who also made an impressive address on the great work being done by our Baptist women. Rev. J. M. Everette and Rev. J. H. Fulghum spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

WOMAN'S WORK

Thirty-seven years have passed since the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized. Since that time many stones have been placed in the structure, establishing the Kingdom of God on earth. As we review the past year's work we feel grateful for the enlarged service of the women and children of the Southern Baptist Convntion.

The past year has been marked by larger gifts to Missions. Many new societies added. While our personal service organizations have ministered to the sick and needy as never before in the history of our work. While our Recording Secretary reports new interest in the campaign.

In our own state we have organized during the past year 91 Woman Missionary Societies, 50 Young Woman Auxiliaries, 40 Royal Ambassadors, 113 Sunbeam Societies. While the Woman's Missionary Societies of N. C. have given \$305,752.89, completing the apportionment for the 75 Million Campaign, but they purpose ever to make larger gifts during the coming year. In the Pilot Mt. Association we are grateful to report advancement along all lines of work. One of the most encouraging features of the year's work has been the loyal support of our pastors as well as the faithful co-operation of all our co-workers. During the past year the women and children of the Pilot Mt. Union have given \$20,415.16. An increase of over two thousand dollars the previous year. We have four new Woman Missionary Societies, organized two Young Woman Auxiliaries, two Girls' Auxiliaries, one Royal Ambassador and four Sunbeam bands. We feel that the touch of the Master's Spirit has been felt in the 5000 visits reported to the sick and needy. And various members have been enlisted in social service for the Master. Twenty-six (26) mission study classes have been reported, showing a marked interest in mission information.

One of the outstanding features of the year's work has been the interest manifested in our new Baptist Hospital. Not only

have the women given over \$3,000 as a free will offering toward the furnishing but have rendered valuable service in garments made for the patients.

During the year the superintendent has sent out 1000 letters, 50 post cards; traveled 500 miles; and yet we realize the task is scarcely begun. For if we would have our part in establishing a complete Kingdom of God we must have a vision of larger service. A vision of not only God's purpose but a faith, that he is able and willing to use each one of us in perfecting His great plan of saving the world.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The report on ministerial relief was read by brother E. L. Smoak. Brother Smoak and brother L. M. Hollo-way spoke on this subject. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

In the past three years, since the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, we have increased the yearly allowance paid to our beneficiaries over the estimated three years immediately preceeding the Campaign, \$184,173.31, an average of more than \$61,000.00 per year. While this increase is gratifying, we are by no means, doing what we should do. With the income herein referred to, in addition to current receipts, we shall be enabled to increase the stipends of our beneficiaries at least 60%, which will bring us to a point in our work where we shall have made great strides in solving our relief problem. The board has now a beneficiary list of between eight and nine hundred. Others are being added from month to month. While we have made great strides since the organization of the new Convention Board, in giving aid and comfort to the disabled and retired ministers, we are not beginning to do what we should do.

We have in the State of North Carolina 43 men and 35 widows a total of 78 on the beneficiary list. Should not our aims be to persuade our people to make it clear to the ministers that after they have given their selves whole-heartedly to the work and spent themselves freely, in the ministry, that if they should fall in their work, or die in it, or grow old in it, the denomination will not permit them nor their families to suffer. We want to make our young preachers feel that the denomination has thus spoken to them, to do this will put new life in our preachers, greatly increase their efficiency, and the denomination would be the real beneficiary.

We recommend that our pastors keep this most important matter before their people. Let us rally to this cause and take care of the old veterans of the cross in an honorable and comfortable way.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. SMOAK.

MISCELLANEOUS

The following resolution was passed:

RESOLUTION ON ENLISTMENT

In view of the great needs of the Pilot Mountain Association for a full time enlistment man, we, the members of this Association do hereby humbly petition the State Board of Missions to give us a full time man for this work. In case the State Board of Missions refuses to consider favorably our request, the Association will consider at its next annual session taking over its own mission work.

On motion a collection was taken for the Simmons Grove Baptist Church to help pay for seats to be used by that organization. The collection amounted to \$17.55.

The following motion was made and carried: "That J. B. Stanley and G. T. Baker have under their control the matter of redrafting the constitution of our Sunday School Union, consistent with the recommendations made by Secretary E. L. Middleton."

Brother J. F. Manuel was ordained to the full work of the gospel ministry.

The prayer was offered by T. C. Keaton; the charge was made by Moderator Fred. N. Day, and the Bible was presented by Rev. J. H. Fulghum.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

The following resolution was passed:

We, the Pilot Mountain Association, do hereby express our thanks to the Waughtown Baptist Church, and friends of the congregation, for the cordial way in which they have received us, and for the unbounded hospitality they have extended us during our stay among them.

ADJOURNMENT

The Association adjourned with a closing prayer and benediction by brother B. R. Crowder.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator.

T. C. KEATON, Clerk.

INFORMATION

1. There are 64 churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. All the churches sent up reports except two—namely, Beaver Island and Sulphur Springs.
2. The Associational Map being prepared by the Executive Committee showing the location of all the churches is not ready. The clerk fears the minutes will be ancient history if he waits any longer for these brethren.
3. Read carefully the Digest of Church letters and the Statistical tables on the pages following:

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

RECEIVED

	1922	1923
By Baptism -----	796	827
By letter -----	464	636
By restoration -----	23	32
By statement -----	36	41
Total—1319	Total—1536	

LOST

	1922	1923
By letter -----	369	415
By exclusion -----	88	51
By death -----	59	78
Total—516	Total—544	
Net gain—803	992	
Total membership—9421	10391	

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR LOCAL EXPENSES

Pastors Salary -----	\$34,961.26	\$ 38,496.14
Other salaries -----	7,478.21	11,395.89
Incidentals -----	4,523.95	8,311.40
Building & Repairs -----	26,837.01	102,951.12
Ministerial help -----	4,844.10	352.89
Help for poor -----	1,301.81	1,112.95
Literature -----	4,654.88	8,797.30
Printing & Publicity -----	941.85	1,414.48
Other objects -----	9,248.16	23,627.27
Total -----	\$94,275.10	\$194,400.52
Net Gain over last year -----		\$100,125.42

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE DENOMINATION

Missions undesignated -----	\$25,220.20	\$ 31,049.17
Foreign Missions -----	3,152.36	2,256.64
Home Missions -----	1,292.84	574.26
State Missions -----	1,263.90	704.27
Schools and Colleges -----	79.93	1,401.42
Ministerial Education -----	84.73	15.37
Orphanage -----	5,007.06	7,260.95
Hospitals -----	4,019.09	3,970.93
Ministerial Relief -----	185.76	24.90
Foreign Relief -----	1,114.00	157.50
Other Benevolences -----	1,180.09	1,464.12
Total -----	\$43,502.72	\$30,826.66
Net loss in denominational gifts -----		\$12,676.06

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	1922	1923
Total Enrolled -----	9903	10499
Teachers Holding Diplomas -----	52	121
Baptisms from Schools -----	375	490
Contributed to local Expense -----	\$6,898.22	\$9,528.14
Contributed to Missions -----	\$4,347.85	\$6,289.61

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

25

W. M. S.	1922	1923
Members Enrolled	690	782
Number W. M. S.		20
Number enrolled in Missions Study		161
Total Contributions to Seventy Five Million Fund		\$7,754.92
Total Contributions to Special Benevolence		\$2,988.40
Grand total W. M. S.		\$11,674.36

Y. W. A.	1922	1923
Members Enrolled	161	196
Number Y. W. A's.		7
Number in Mission Study		27
Total Contributions to Seventy Five Million Fund		\$7,754.92
Total Contributions to Special Benevolence		\$ 560.63
Grand total Y. W. A.		\$1,932.38

G. A.	1922	1923
Number Members Enrolled	161	146
Number G. A.'s.		8
Number in Mission Study		12
Total Contributions to Seventy Five Million Fund		\$835.86
Total Contributions to Special Benevolence		\$112.00
Grand total G. A.'s.		\$965.86

SUNBEAMS	1922	1923
Number Members Enrolled	562	448
Number Sunbeam Bands		16
Number in Mission Study		43
Total Contributions to Seventy Five Million Fund		\$165.22
Total Contributions to Special Benevolence		\$323.70
Grand total Sunbeams		\$824.99

R. A.'s	1922	1923
Number Enrolled	5	22
Number R. A.'s		2
Total Contributions to Seventy Five Million Fund		
Total Contributions to Special Benevolence		\$2.00
Grand total R. A.'s		\$3.81

B. Y. P. U.

SENIORS	1922	1923
Senior Unions	11	19
Seniors Enrolled	368	494
Seniors taking daily Bible readings		96
Seniors taking Course Study		101

INTERMEDIATES	1922	1923
Intermediate Unions	5	8
Intermediates Enrolled	132	179
Intermediates taking daily Bible Readings		96
Intermediates taking Study Course		40

JUNIORS

	1922	1923
Junior Unions -----	7	8
Juniors Enrolled -----	200	185
Juniors taking daily Bible Readings -----		73
Juniors taking Study Course -----		5

STATISTICAL SUMMARY—WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Organizations, Presidents, Counselors or Leaders, and Post Offices	Woman's Societies.	Y. W. A.'s.	G. A.'s.	R. A.'s.	Sunbeams.	Total Woman's Organizations.	Total Enrolled in all Organizations.	New Organizations. (One year old or less)	Pieces of Literature Distributed.	Total Mission Study Classes Conducted.	Enrolled in All Mis- sion Study Classes.	Total Souls Received.	Total Societies, etc. Helping in White Cross.	Total Articles Furnished Needy.	Total Subscribers to Royal Service.	Total Contributions to 75 Million Campaign.	Total Contributions to Special Benevolences.	Grand Total W. M. U. Contributions.
Draper	Miss Doyle Saunders, Mrs. Annie Smith, Draper, N. C.	17				20	1	37											
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King, N. C. Miss Mary Slate, King, N. C.	23				15	2	38									1.00	6.00	7.00
Kernersville 1st	Mrs. W. L. Culler, Miss Mozelle Culler, Miss Lois Culler, Kernersville, N. C.	25		20		53	3	98				1	14	8			28.59	33.68	62.27
Leaksville	Mrs. J. J. Taylor, Miss Ada Hill, Miss Lucile Wade, Leaksville, N. C.	50	21	17		25	4	113									132.70	412.59	363.85
Mayodan	Mrs. Evelyn Wade, Leaksville N. C.	25				58	3	95		1000									
Madison	Miss Annie Creuch, Miss Sunie Highfill, Madison, N. C.	18		12		1	18								100	3	7388	116.66	190.54
Mt. Airy 2nd	Mrs. T. J. Robertson, Madison, N. C. Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mt. Airy, N. C.	28				1	28									1	117.75	83.00	200.75
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. W. J. Swanson, Miss Ruby Stephens, Pilot Mountain	20		15		18	53								35				18.35
Rural Hall	Miss Rhumell Sraoak, Rural Hall, N. C.	24	16			18	3	18				1	15						31.85
Spray	Mrs. L. W. Weston, Spray, N. C. Mrs. H. F. Aitchison, Winston-Salem					18											167.23	29.05	196.28
Winston-Salem 1st	Mrs. J. N. Davis, Winston-Salem Mrs. F. R. Norman, Winston-Salem Mrs. J. B. Wertz, Winston-Salem	125	40	33		32	9	230	4	295	6	125	50	9	425	50	8182.96	1195.00	6375.96
Winston-Salem Brown Memorial	Mrs. J. H. Morrisett, Winston-Salem Mrs. Mary Wharton, Winston-Salem Misses Loise Wilkinson, Mary Cook, Mrs. J. S. Slate, Winston-Salem, N. C.	130	18	23		85	4	256		812	6	130			433	95	7258.72	311.44	7570.16
Winston-Salem	Mrs. H. W. Baucum, Winston-Salem Mrs. Will Windsor, Winston-Salem Mrs. E. R. Mesley, Winston-Salem	60	19	15	5	35	5	135	1			3	50			10	1317.12		1317.12
Winston-Salem, No. Winston	Mrs. V. C. Aldridge, Winston-Salem Mrs. E. A. Keezer, Winston-Salem Mrs. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	19	12	15		45	4	79	1		1	8	5		2	4	594.72		594.72
Winston-Salem, Greenwood Ave.	Mrs. L. H. Cottingham, Winston Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Winston-Salem Miss Vera Black, Winston-Salem	30	10			30	5	151	3	12480	5	104	101			25		78.12	78.12
Winston-Salem, South Side	Mrs. F. L. Poole, Winston-Salem Mrs. A. L. Knight, Winston-Salem Mrs. C. W. Harpe, Winston-Salem	33		11		40		84										96.85	96.85
Winston-Salem, Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem Mrs. J. B. Henry, Winston-Salem	39				70		103			9	39					151.00	453.00	604.00
Winston-Salem, Chatham	Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem	24																148.02	148.02
Winston-Salem, W. 8th St.	Mrs. M. L. Chambers, Winston-Salem																30.00		
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C.																		
Total		690	136	161	5	562	45	1604	9	13597	32	485	177	9	995	205	15025.67	2971.41	17865.84

TABLE NO. 2

Local Church Contributions

Denominational Contributions

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Incidentals.	Building and Repairs.	Ministerial Help.	Help for Local Poor.	Literature for Sunday School, B. Y. Y. U.	Printing and Publishing.	Other Objects.	Total Local Church Contributions.	Regular 75 Million Campaign Funds (Undesignated)	Foreign (D). Missions.	Home (D). Missions.	State (D). Missions.	Association (D). Missions.	Schools (D). and Colleges.	Orphanage (D).	Hospitals (D).	Ministerial (D). Relief.	Foreign (D). Relief.	Other Benevolences.	Total of all Denominational Contributions.
Ayersville	U. L. Collins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 3.85	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2.00	\$ 14.38	\$ 141.44	\$ 342.05							\$ 4.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 7.32
Becks	A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem, N. C.	187.25	39.44		75.00	40.00		18.27	3.00		338.40							148.11					490.16
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.	187.25						4.46	3.00		37.46							6.15					6.15
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.	60.00						11.06	2.00		33.06							15.00					22.00
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons, N. C.	250.00	80.00				5.00	31.30	1.00		112.30			25.00	26.31	60.00	5.65	65.21		15.00			197.17
Clemmons	Miss Lena D. Cooper, Clemmons, N. C.	75.00						88.48	2.00		123.00		77.00				8.63	6.80					87.45
Comers Chapel	C. H. H. Martin, Madison, N. C.	252.00	299.55		200.00	54.50		30.00	1.00		435.00		99.75			10.10	41.30	11.00			7.50		161.65
Dan Valley	Robt. Lewis, Stoneville, N. C.	165.00		5.75				24.63	2.00		248.38	200.00						12.00	15.00				243.42
Draper	J. B. Hundley, Draper, N. C.	150.00				66.00		236.25	1.50	208.50	216.15			9.00	5.00	12.45		8.75					35.40
Deep Springs		1200.00	100.00	231.00	179.00			5.00	5.00	54.00	252.00												8.75
Ellisboro	R. W. Baker, Madison, N. C.	75.00		4.75	150.00	12.00	10.00	60.00	4.35		431.11												55.50
Flat Rock	D. M. Bowles, King, N. C.	263.86				100.00		15.72	3.00	38.71	366.41							9.15				37.20	106.62
Friendship		223.55	12.00	13.15	5.00	71.00			2.00		110.00												158.00
Good Will	Miss Fannie Davis, Germantown, N. C.	108.00							7.50	14.25	15.00												276.41
Germantown	Dora E. Suttensfield, Stoneville, N. C.	300.00						108.00	2.00		410.00	197.16		4.00	4.00	20.00	2.00	43.25	6.00				13.60
Glenns Chapel	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	189.14	113.00	34.00	14.10	240.00		243.72	50.00	240.00	2626.28			54.41	59.05	75.00	30.00	65.00	25.00			9.00	317.46
Hanes	L. W. Byrd, Mt. Airy, N. C.	420.00		18.55		40.00		139.57	3.00		621.12	888.83		46.84	21.68	20.10	16.15	148.16	2.20	9.90			1153.86
Haymore Memorial	C. D. Slate, King, N. C.	1300.00	150.00	139.93	465.50	60.83		144.28	5.00	240.00	2606.54												
King	E. H. Gibson, Kernersville, N. C.																						
Kernersville, 1st	C. H. Gibson, Kernersville, N. C.																						
King Memorial	W. P. Smith, Leaksville, N. C.	1611.66	96.00		77.05				5.00		178.71	214.90				100.00		155.63	34.00			2.00	743.35
Leaksville	W. O. Jenkins, Leaksville, N. C.	150.00				30.00		18.00	2.00		200.00			9.55				60.00					69.55
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C.	250.00			50.00	70.00		30.00	2.00		400.00	15.50	8.00	7.00	7.00			68.62					88.62
Mt. Olive	W. E. Kiser, King, N. C.	100.00	2.00	13.50	42.00	5.00	6.35	44.83	2.00	3.00	597.18	109.00						73.65					182.65
Macedonia	J. H. Vogler, Tobaccoville, N. C.	100.00			60.50				4.00	3.60	612.05	118.15	27.25			130.00	35.00	204.28	28.73			58.00	371.41
Mountain View	D. Y. Carroll, Mizpah, N. C.	215.00	22.26	72.00	1250.00	145.00		184.04	5.00		2054.10	112.55						320.58					463.15
Mayodon	W. T. Vernon, Mayodon, N. C.	400.00	55.00	65.06				359.50	2.00	532.00	1949.51												
Madison	Miss E. A. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	720.00		148.56	169.25	20.65		7.02	2.00		177.87							3.00					7.00
Mt. Tabor	W. O. Warren, Germantown, N. C.	170.00		62.00					2.00		234.00												18.15
New Bethel	Henry Mitchell, Reidsville, N. C.	100.00				35.81		5.00	2.00	8.10	153.91					9.00		10.55					30.55
Oak Ridge		150.00	40.00		200.00				.50		390.50	20.00						5.25					39.50
Oak Level		100.00				34.75		3.00	.50		138.25	54.25						13.90					251.90
Oliver Grove	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.	100.00		52.00		41.10			2.00		106.06	2.40						13.90					251.90
Providence	Raymond Cox, Spray, N. C.	350.00	24.00	8.20		110.00		162.30	1.00		298.30	10.00		1.00		4.00		9.00					61.40
Pilot Mountain	Jno. F. Fulk, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	290.00		20.00				13.84	1.50	9.00	333.84	125.70						43.20					43.20
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayer, Nettie Ridge, Va.	167.00	24.00		45.20	103.66	25.20	26.13	4.50		395.59						2.42	44.72			4.04		176.88
Quaker Gap	J. H. Baker, Mizpah, N. C.	240.00	22.40	6.29	35.00	67.25		93.93	2.70		467.66												
Rural Hall	J. G. Moorefield, Rural Hall, N. C.	100.00							2.00	33.85	71.85	42.00	9.45	12.20	9.70			8.86					82.21
Red Bank	T. F. Merritt, Germantown, N. C.	500.00		25.00					3.00		528.00	1889.90						164.50			50.00		221.50
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	1966.65	502.76	725.55	80.30	17.60	418.50	58.52	37.00	7.75	376.05	197.00						43.45					187.61
Spray	W. A. Clark, Spray, N. C.	210.00		10.00			3.50		1.00		225.00	144.15						8.10					8.10
Shiloh	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, N. C.	250.00			40.15				1.00		145.00												
Sharon	Cora Murphy, Vade Mecum, N. C.	120.00				24.50					49.41	22.50					3.25						25.75
Stoney Ridge			32.00		17.41			46.48	2.00		173.48	18.00										6.00	24.00
Simmons Grove	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	125.00						68.22	1.00		269.22												285.50
Union Hill	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	200.00						100.00	3.00		1063.00												10.00
Union Grove	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	600.00		50.00	250.00			100.00	3.00		1063.00												10.00
Walnut Cove	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	238.10		9.10		75.11		109.00	2.00	1.80	532.77	1359.47	1600.00				1618.16	1625.00					526.55
Walkertown	C. K. Fleming, Walkertown, N. C.	5000.00	5992.00	1274.12	66712.50	228.80	82.75	1198.31	819.97	12554.98	93857.83	7819.87					190.23	1800.00					9619.87
Winston-Salem, 1st	H. F. Latimer, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3600.00	2520.00	470.87	2652.72	531.91		1368.63	200.88	50.20	11385.21	1576.72						420.99	214.00				249.73
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. Bettie T. Cumble, W-Salem, N.C.	2600.00	650.00	2832.63	6162.04		363.48	904.85	50.15		13553.15	524.60	151.96	185.89	205.57			346.59					1428.26
Winston-Salem	J. C. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2058.50	204.00	249.76	2584.69	275.00	6.50	929.51	5.00	3690.20	11310.41							231.54	10.00				197.54
Winston, North Winston	C. W. Hilliard, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2561.46	812.00	386.08	3267.95		78.00	871.25	6.00		8561.18	502.65	67.57					399.04	1000.00				1496.01
Winston, Greenwood Avenue	A. H. Daves, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2000.00	120.00	370.25	5418.68		191.87	488.52	288.37	5.00	393.57	4399.17						388.81	1000.00				326.26
Winston, South Side	C. G. Hunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1500.00	302.15	383.10	1130.92		21.00	12.00	2.00		237.00												5.00
Winston, Wauhtown	J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem, N.C.	650.00		7.27	3100.00	101.93					2950.00												12.10
Winston, Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N.C.	140.00	48.00		40.00						107.00												49.00
Winston, Chatham		350.00									350.00												
Winston, Woodland	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, N.C.	600.00		11.85	2360.00			45.21	3.00		2960.00												20.00
Winston, East 25th Street	J. R. Thompson, Winston-Salem, N.C.	900.00						45.21	3.00		2960.00												20.00
Winston, Mineral Springs	W. B. Merritt, Winston-Salem, N. C.							60.00	2.00		5190.37												

TABLE NO. 3

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrolled	Average Attendance for the year	Total in Sunday School	Total in Bible Class	Total in Primaries and Juniors	Total in Home Dept.	Total in School Graded?	Is It Standard A?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Contributed to Local Expenses	Contributed to Missions	Total of all Contributions
Ayersville	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Miss Louise Holland, W-Salem, N. C.	9	70									65	18.27	100.86	119.13
Bick	W. M. Martin, Westfield, N. C.	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.	6	89		31										
Brown Mountain	C. R. Stone, Pinnacle, N. C.	Miss Cuna Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.	7	155												
Brims Grove	T. W. Pegram, Clemmons, N. C.	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons, N. C.	1	56		26										
Center Grove	E. N. Esses, Clemmons, N. C.	Mrs. Wilson Hutchins, Clemmons, N.C.	6	141	75								13	273.48	53.44	326.92
Clemmonsville	C. L. Wilson, Madison, N. C.	Jamie Sharp, Madison, N. C.	7	68		25										
Comers Chapel	J. T. Wall, Stoneville, N. C.	R. L. Wall, Stoneville, N. C.	5	44							Yes	No	1	24.63	6.00	30.63
Dan Valley	T. S. Dallas, Draper, N. C.	L. A. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	12	294		66			No	No			32	236.25	76.83	447.80
Draper	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville, N. C.	Miss Ida Lewis, Stoneville, N. C.	5	29										5	8.00	8.00
Deep Springs	Arthur Powers, Madison, N. C.	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.	1	84		47										
Ellisboro	Q. D. Ward	Paul Anna Baughan	8	143												
Flat Rock	Ben Bowles, Germantown, N. C.	Paul H. Kiser, Germantown, N. C.	1	103							No	No				47.42
Friendship	J. G. Fulton, Kernersville, N. C.	A. H. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	5	105		39			No	No		No	1	21.52	26.92	48.44
Goodwill																
Germantown																
Glenns Chapel																
Hanes	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	J. B. Cundiff, Hanes, N. C.	8	123		43			No				5		156.00	156.00
Hazmote Memorial	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Sam McKnight, Mt. Airy, N. C.	21	300		128			Yes	No			40		24.69	21.69
King	R. H. Hutchins, King, N. C.	G. G. Bowles, King, N. C.	10	217		85			No	No			2	121.57		121.57
Kernersville, 1st	Ivey L. Stack, Colfax, N. C.	Miss Will Stockton, Kernersville, N. C.	20	210		85			Yes	No				129.25		129.25
King Memorial	G. W. McAtister, Leaksville, N. C.	O. W. Benson, Leaksville, N. C.	8	126	175									416.00		416.00
Leaksville	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville, N. C.	G. H. Clark, Leaksville, N. C.	16	296									15	420.00		420.00
Lewisville	Oscar H. Hauser, Lewisville, N. C.	Margaret Craft, Lewisville, N. C.	9	122		35						15		30.00		30.00
Mt. Olive	W. E. Kiser, King, N. C.	D. C. Cromer, King, N. C.	7	171		72							13	30.00		30.00
Macedonia	T. O. Hauser, Tobaccoville, N. C.	C. W. Spainhour, Tobaccoville, N. C.	8	150		66			No	No			2	35.83	53.12	88.95
Mountain View	E. C. Slate, Mizpah, N. C.	Miss Leah Bowles, Mizpah, N. C.	10	114		42							7	37.81		37.81
Mayodon	W. T. Vernon, Mayodon, N. C.	Harry Martin, Mayodon, N. C.	9	290		18	58		Yes	2		22	185.04	165.36	351.00	
Madison	T. D. Meador, Madison, N. C.	J. H. Moore, Madison, N. C.	8	126					No	No				115.00	100.00	215.00
Mt. Taber	F. Merritt, Madison, N. C.	Miss Martha Burrow, Germantown, N.C.	1	22		66			No	No						
North	Ben King, Reidsville, N. C.	Geo. King, Reidsville, N. C.	5	27												
New Bethel	Mrs. Mary Long, Tobaccoville, N. C.	Miss Beulah Spink, Tobaccoville, N.C.	6	95		36										
Oak Ridge	A. C. Rumley, Belows Creek, N. C.	Bessie Beasley, Stokesdale, N. C.	5	51		26			No	No						
Oak Level	Nannie Eaton, Pinnacle, N. C.	Miss Cutler, Pinnacle, N. C.	5	57		37										
Olive Grove																
Providence																
Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Miss Carrie Redman, Pilot Mountain...	11	195		91			No	No			1	162.30	37.86	200.16
Peters Creek	Bonnie Adams, Nettle House, N. C.	Kittie Adams, Nettle House, N. C.	1	15									1	13.34		13.34
Quaker Gap	L. G. Johnson, Germantown, N. C.	Trudie Baker, Mizpah, N. C.	9	180												
Rural Hall	J. A. Simmons, Rural Hall, N. C.	Chester O. Baker, Rural Hall, N. C.	6	77					No	No		1	3	87.47	6.46	93.93
Red Bank	Henry Brown, Germantown, N. C.	Mary K. Merritt, Germantown, N. C.	6	73		43			Yes	Yes				16.34		16.34
Stoneville	W. H. Groun, Stoneville, N. C.	Silvan Groun, Stoneville, N. C.	7	77	52								4	64.38	42.14	106.52
Stonesboro	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	R. L. Lovell, Spray, N. C.	13	305	183	19	140		Yes	No		10	12	418.59	379.30	798.00
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	Lillian Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	6	121		19								49.50	24.50	73.00
Sharon	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, N. C.	M. C. Carter, Wentworth, N. C.	5	100		49			No	No		2	1	33.00		33.00
Stoney Ridge																129.50
Simsboro Grove																
Union Hill	F. W. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	9	166		21			No	No		11		36.97	31.25	68.22
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	Reddie Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	8	103					Yes	No		6		14.00		14.00
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Joe Zimmerman, Walnut Cove, N. C.	1	111		65			No	No			1	52.90	57.00	109.50
Walkertown	L. W. Marshall, Walkertown, N. C.	C. L. Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C.	7	83					No	No						
Winston-Salem, 1st	Hugh L. Latimer, Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. O. McCorkle, Winston-Salem, N.C.	49	765		50	147	56	Yes	Yes	45	70	1181.50	1208.79	2390.39	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Frank C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	I. A. Austin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	39	745		17	171	80	Yes	No				1358.63	1800.00	3158.63
Winston-Salem	J. P. Gunt, Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. L. Harper, Winston-Salem, N. C.	42	828		124	220	12	Yes	Yes		65		332.10	769.99	1102.09
Winston, North Winston	E. E. Norman, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Miss Julia Marshall, W-Salem, N. C.	20	370			145		Yes	Yes	15			619.56	310.65	929.51
Winston, Greenwood Avenue	Jno. R. Baker, Winston-Salem, N. C.	T. S. Boyles, Winston-Salem, N. C.	15	765		58	290	93	Yes	No	10	97	406.24	207.53	613.77	
Winston, South Side	J. H. Brant, Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. E. Martin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	16	407			191		Yes	No	2			571.25	274.04	845.29
Winston, Walworthtown	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. B. Croffetter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	36	446		50	199		Yes	No	16	34	293.82	368.81	662.63	
Winston, Calvary	W. F. Anderson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N. C.	12	239			89		Yes	No			5	1708.37	7.27	1715.00
Winston, Chatham	W. C. DeBarde, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Ellis Hall, Winston-Salem, N. C.	7	85												51.70
Winston, Woodland	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ruth Salmon, Winston-Salem, N. C.	7	157												
Winston, East 25th St.	C. Thompson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Keyserling, Winston-Salem, N. C.	8	78												
Winston, Mineral Springs	W. B. Merritt, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Guy Boger, Winston-Salem, N. C.				51										

Total, 588 10189 185 429 2963 221 121 490 89528 14 86288 61 16178 59

STATISTICAL SUMMARY WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES

ORGANIZATIONS, PRE-
SIDENTS, COUNSEL-
ORS OR LEADERS, AND
POST OFFICES

No. Enrolled	Enrolled in All Mis- sion Study Classes.	Total Contributions to 75 Million Campaign.	Total Contributions to Specials.	Benevolences.
W. M. S.				
Comers Chapel -----	Mrs. L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C. ----	14	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00
Draper -----	Mrs. R. S. Sledge, Draper, N. C. ----	41	40.50	102.82
Deep Springs -----	Mrs. T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville, N. C. ----		24.00	8.00
Flat Rock -----	Mrs. H. C. Baughan -----			
Haymore Memorial -----	Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mt. Airy, N. C. ----	23	37.90	23.85
King -----	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King, N. C. ----	17		123.99
Kernersville, 1st -----	Mrs. W. L. Culer, Kernersville, N. C. ----	29	108.80	50.59
King Memorial -----		22	25.00	1.50
Leaksville -----	Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville, N. C. ----	48	50.80	365.64
Lewisville -----	Mrs. R. W. Stimson, Lewisville, N. C. ----	12		
Mayodan -----	Mrs. R. M. Loftis, Madison, N. C. ----	12	49.15	87.12
Madison -----	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Madison, N. C. ----	22	22.00	120.00
Pilot Mountain -----	Mrs. W. J. Swanson, Pilot M'tain, N.C. ----	22	131.83	115.00
Spray -----	Mrs. J. A. East, Spray, N. C. ----	25	344.65	344.65
Winston-Salem, 1st -----	Mrs. H. Montague, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	100	60 3582.48	985.00
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	96	72 2234.67	414.20
Winston-Salem -----	Mrs. V. E. Aldrige, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	60	730.82	27.01
Winston, North Winston -----	Mrs. E. A. Kreager, W-Salem, N. C. ----	125	126.95	248.95
Winston, Greenwood Avenue -----	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	25	10 147.80	104.60
Winston, South Side -----	Mrs. V. M. Swaim, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	20		
Winston, Woughtown -----	Mrs. J. B. Henry, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	46	7 67.57	334.15
Winston, Calvary -----	Mrs. W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	22		
Total,		782	161 7754.92	2988.40
Y. W. A.				
Leaksville -----	Miss Bettie Hayes, Leaksville, N. C. ----	18		69.45
Spray -----	Miss Addie Chambers, Spray, N. C. ----	20	12.40	12.40
Winston-Salem, 1st -----	Miss B'anche Early, W-Salem, N. C. ----	55	15 1043.42	100.00
Winston-Salem, Memorial -----	Miss Phoebe Johnson, W-Salem, N. C. ----	20	12 9.60	197.48
Winston-Salem -----	Miss Ora Mottsinger, W-Salem, N. C. ----	20	182.86	182.86
Winston, North Winston -----	Mrs. L. H. Cottingham, W-Salem, N. C. ----	50	123.47	181.70
Winston, Greenwood Avenue -----	Miss Vera Blalock, W-Salem, N. C. ----	13		12.00
Total,		196	27 1371.75	560.63
G. A.				
Leaksville -----	Miss Mabel Beeker, Leaksville, N. C. ----	20	29.90	29.90
Pilot Mountain -----	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N.C. ----	15	21.15	21.15
Winston-Salem, 1st -----	Miss Lucie Norman, W-Salem, N. C. ----	20	10 281.15	75.00
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Miss Mildred Boyles, W-Salem, N. C. ----	18	2 454.20	17.60
Winston-Salem -----	Miss Rosa Edwards, W-Salem, N. C. ----	15	25.00	25.00
Winston, North Winston -----	Mrs. T. C. Keaton, W-Salem, N. C. ----	25	24.46	15.15
Winston, Greenwood Avenue -----	Mrs. G. W. Brown, W-Salem, N. C. ----	18		4.25
Winston, South Side -----	Mrs. Will Brunt, W-Salem, N. C. ----	15		18.00
Total,		146	12 835.86	112.00
R. A.				
W-Salem, Brown Memorial -----	Miss Elizabeth Hart, W-Salem, N. C. ----	12		1.89
W-Salem, Greenwood Avenue -----	Miss Vera Blalock, W-Salem, N. C. ----	10		2.00
Total,		22		2.00
SUNBEAMS				
Draper -----	Mrs. Annie Smith, Draper, N. C. ----	12		
King -----	Miss Mary Slate, King, N. C. ----	17	3.82	123.99
Kernersville, 1st -----	Miss Iona Dean, Kernersville, N. C. ----		11.85	27.35
Leaksville -----	Miss Vivian Hundley, Leaksville, N. C. ----	30	6.25	34.52
Mayodan -----	Miss Susie Highfill, Madison, N. C. ----	58	6.00	47.04
Madison -----	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C. ----	24		2.50
Pilot Mountain -----	Mrs. I. N. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N.C. ----	16	15.51	15.51
Spray -----	Mrs. A. D. Wanmaker, Spray, N. C. ----	18	10.00	10.00
Walnut Cove -----	Miss Ora Boyles, Walnut Cove, N. C. ----	30		
Winston-Salem, 1st -----	Miss Joana Crim, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	25	25 123.80	50.00
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Mrs. J. S. Slate, Winston-Salem, N. C. ----	82	18 49.59	86.82
Winston-Salem -----	Mrs. V. C. Aldridge, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	25	115.63	115.63
Winston, North Winston -----	Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem, N. C. ----	15	13.26	37.78
Winston, Greenwood Avenue -----	Mrs. E. F. Gillie, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	56	9.51	37.69
Winston, South Side -----	Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem, N.C. ----	40		16.00
Winston, Woughtown -----	Mrs. Stokes Linville, W-Salem, N. C. ----			
Total,		448	43 \$365.22	\$323.70
				\$824.99

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.'s

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF B. Y. P. U.'s AND POST OFFICES	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Enrolled.	Unions Reaching A 1 Standard.	Members keeping up Daily Bible Reading.	Unions Taking Study Course Book.
SENIOR B. Y. P. U.'s						
Comers Chapel -----	Mrs. L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C.-----		28			
Draper -----	G. A. Lay, Draper, N. C. -----	1	43		40	
Haymore Memorial -----	Septer Doss, Mt. Airy, N. C. -----	1	20		5	2
King -----	Mrs. O. L. Rains, King, N. C. -----	1	20			
Macedonia -----	A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville, N. C.---	1	33		23	
Stoneville -----	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C. -----	1	19			
Spray -----	Beverly Hodges, Spray, N. C. -----	1	30			
Sharon -----	Robert Brown, Reidsville, N. C.-----					
Walnut Cove -----	J. B. Fowler, Walnut Cove, N. C.-----	1	24		12	
Winston-Salem 1st -----	I. D. Ferrell, Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	1	36		32	5
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Stephen Morrisett, Winston-Salem, N.C.	1	26		8	15
Winston-Salem -----	G. D. Danner, Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	2	51		36	20
Winston, North Winston -----	Miss Hazel Knott, Winston-Salem, N.C.	1	19		9	
Winston, Greenwood Avenue-----	Fred Sootts, Miss Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	2	59	2	59	34
Winston, South Side -----	Miss Deicie Hill, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	22		12	12
Winston, Waughtown -----	Havel Stewart, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	23		20	13
Winston, Calvary -----	G. D. Winfree, Winston-Salem, N. C.---	1	25			
	Total,	19	499	2	256	101
INTERMEDIATE						
Haymore Memorial -----	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy, N. C. -----	1	10		8	
Winston-Salem, 1st -----	Margaret Vaughn, Winston-Salem, N.C.	1	35		10	
Winston- Brown Memorial -----	Evelyn Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.---	1	26		24	22
Winston-Salem -----	Miss Opal Heinrich, Winston-Salem, N.C	1	18		12	
Winston, North Winston -----	Miss May Kreager, Winston-Salem, N.C	1	16		5	
Winston, Greenwood Avenue -----	Miss Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem, N.C	1	28		18	
Winston, South Side -----	Miss Francis Harp, Winston-Salem, N.C.	1	18		7	6
Winston, Waughtown -----	Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Sal'm, N.C	1	28		12	12
	Total,	8	179		96	40
JUNIORS						
Haymore Memorial -----	Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mt. Airy, N. C.---	1	15		12	
Madison -----	Eldridge Truitt, Madison, N. C. -----		21			
Spray -----	Morris Lovell, Spray, N. C. -----	1	30			
Winston-Salem, 1st -----	James Lane, Winston-Salem, N. C.---	1	16		16	1
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Thomasson, Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	1	25		9	4
Winston-Salem -----	Miss Ruth Ellen Fogleman, Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	1	30		20	
Winston, North Winston -----	H. M. Highfill, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	24		6	
Winston, Greenwood Avenue --	Miss Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem, N.C.	1	24		10	
	Total,	7	185		73	5

MINUTES
OF THE
THIRTY NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE



Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

HELD WITH

PETERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

July 29th and 30th, 1924

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

HELD WITH

PETERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

July 29th and 30th, 1924



The next session will be held with the Leak Memorial Baptist Church, Tuesday before the Fourth Sunday in July, 1925. The annual sermon will be preached by Dr. J. R. Jester; alternate, Rev J. A. Snow.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Order of Business	J. R. Jester, J. F. Carter, H. W. Baucom
Periodicals	Dr. W. E. Abenethy, J. H. Hanes
Education	J. T. Byrum, J. H. Fulghum
Foreign Missions	H. W. Baucom, L. P. Soots
Home Missions	N. H. Sheppard, P. E. Downs
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkin, E. F. Hellard
Orphanage	W. D. Spinx, J. H. Hall
Sunday Schools	J. Abner Snow, O. E. Ward
State Missions	J. R. Jester, S. F. Morton
B. Y. P. U.	Charles Jolly, O. H. Hauser
Woman's Work	Mrs. J. J. Roddick, E. L. Smoak
Stewardship	D. H. Wilcox, R. P. Merritt
Ministerial Relief	J. M. Everette, J. A. Joyce
Temperance	V. M. Swain, J. O. Belton
Delegates to Baptist State Convention	Charles Wilson A. H. Daves
Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention	I. M. Gordon

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, H. W. Baucom,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerk, T. C. Keaton,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Assistant Clerk, J. T. Byrum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Associational Historian, J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. B. Taylor	Leaksville, N. C.
Fred. N. Day, Chairman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. W. Baucom	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. B. Stanley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick	Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON UNION MEETINGS

G. T. Baker	Rural Hall, N. C.
J. B. Stanley	Kernersville, N. C.

ENLISTMENT AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester, Irvin Carlyle, S. W. Morrisett, Mrs. E. A. Kreeger, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

C. C. Arrington	Mount Airy, N. C.
H. A. Brown, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. W. Burrus	Boonville, N. C.
J. T. Byrum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Chilton	Mount Air, N. C.
Elisha Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Daniel Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. W. Glidewell	Stoneville, N. C.
C. C. Haymore	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. H. Haynes	Leaksville, N. C.
J. H. Hall	Mount Airy, N. C.
S. W. Hall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. F. Hellard	Winston-Salem, N. C.
F. L. Fiddler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. Joyce	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
J. L. Knott	Rural Hall, N. C.
T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Linney	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
James T. Murray	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S F Morton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. McLendon	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. M. Roberson	Draper, N. C.
E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall, N. C.
L. P. Soots	Stoneville, N. C.
W. D. Spinx	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. Fulghum	Mount Airy, N. C.
V. M. Swain	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. Downs	Wentworth, N. C.
T. F. Pardue	King, N. C.
E. A. Long	Germantown, N. C.
D. W. Pool	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. Mason Richardson	Kernersville, N. C.
H. W. Baucom	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. M. Everette	Spray, N. C.
J. O. Belton	Mount Airy, N. C.
D. W. Overby	Draper, N. C.
R. P. Merritt	Dobson, N. C.
O. H. Hauser	Lewisville, N. C.
J. F. Manual	Stokesdale, N. C.
O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Abernethy, D. D.	Leaksville, N. C.
B. R. Crowedr	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. Harrison	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. A. Snow	Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Charles Jolly	Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

The thirty ninth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Peters Creek Baptist church, July 29th, 1924. The opening song was "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." After this the congregation sang "Blessed Be the Name of the Lord." Rev. J. Mason Richardson conducted the devotional service, using as a scripture lesson the first seventeen verses of the 1st Chapter of Romans.

ORGANIZATION

The election of officers followed: Rev. Fred. N. Day was elected Moderator; Rev. H. W. Baucom was elected as Vice-Moderator; Rev. J. T. Byrum was elected as Assistant Clerk; and Rev. J. F. Carter was elected as Associational Historian.

Rev. N. H. Shepherd, pastor of the Madison and Maydan Churches, and Rev. Charles Jolly, assistant pastor of the Brown Memorial Church, were recognized as new pastors.

Dr. J. P. McCabe of Martinsville, Va., Rev. J. E. Po-teat of Roanoke, Va., Rev. W. R. Beach of Raleigh, Brother Jesse Lawson of High Point and Rev. H. R. Stanley of the Surry Association, were recognized as visitors.

MISCELLEANOUS

The matter of ordaining Brother Marvin Linley to the full work of the Gospel Ministry was presented. On motion carried by the Association the Moderator appointed a presbytery to examine Brother Linley. The presbytery consisted of the Baptist Pastors present.

Rev. J. F. Manuel gave a short report of the work he is doing near Madison.

The Moderator appointed a committee consisting of the following brethren: Geo. Clodfelter, S. F. Morton and E. L. James to look into the matter of receiving new churches into the Association.

Slate Mountain, having joined the Surry Association was dropped from the list of churches of the Pilot Mountain Association.

PERIODICALS

Rev. V. M. Swain read the report on the Biblical Recorder. The following brethren spoke to the report: Rev. W. R. Beach, Rev. J. M. Everette (Rev. C. C. Haymore, Rev. R. P. Merrit, Rev. J. O. Belton, and others. The report was adopted. The song "Pray God's Blessings Down" was sung by the choir.

PERIODICAL

Thomas Mredith, who in 1833, founded the Biblical Recorder, did a great thing for the Baptist of the state of N. C. The Biblical Recorder is almost as old as the Baptist State Convention, having been established about three years after the organization of the Convention at which time it was adopted as the organization organ.

Through all these years the Biblical Recorder has served the denomination in a marvelous way, and through its service the denomination has aided in the extension of God's Kingdom throughout the world.

There was never a time, perhaps when denominational papers were needed more than they are today. One has but to glance through the flood of books coming from the press today to see the absolute need of putting good and wholesome and religious literature into the hands of our people. Much of the literature that comes from the press today is professedly religious but on examination reveals the fact that much of the teaching contained therein, is hostile to denominationalism, and much of it shows utter impatience with the views of those who believe in and teach the inspiration of the Bible, both of which the Biblical Recorder has been bold and fearless in defending. Therefore, we heartily commend the Biblical Recorder to every Baptist in the state and out of it.

Investigation has revealed the fact that members who keep themselves best informed as to the methods and progress of their respective denominations are the most useful and the most active.

In the secular world the party organ receives our daily attention, and every church member who desires to be active and useful in the Master's Kingdom, should read his denominational publications. Children will become interested and will read these publications in proportion as the parents are interested in them. From all over the state now, and other states as well, the men and women of today are speaking out in terms of praise for the Biblical Recorder saying—"The Recorder has been in our home ever since I can remember. I have been reading it all my life. It grows better and better. I would not be without it for any consideration." Also they are saying that the timely and helpful articles are worth many times the price of the paper.

A sense of duty awakened by reading religious literature will prompt us to greater diligence in spreading the Kingdom of our Lord to the uttermost parts of the earth.

We recommend also the Home and Foreign Fields, published by our Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention at Nashville, Tennessee, as our Great Missionary Pilot. It keeps its readers intelligently informed about our work on the Home and Foreign fields.

Perhaps the marvelous success and growth of our women in their missionary work is due in a large measure to the information and inspiration gained from this periodical.

Charity and Children keeps us informed about the one institution that lies so close to the heart of every Baptist in the state, our Orphanage at Thomasville.

In order that we may be better informed about the work of our denomination and the present needs, we heartily recommend the periodicals especially mentioned in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

V. M. SWAIN

D. K. COHN

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

The Introductory Sermon was preached by Dr. W. E. Abernethy, pastor of the Leaksville Baptist Church. The text was I Peter 4:8. The sermon was a charming portrayal of love. The large audience was thrilled by the message.

Before adjournment for the noon recess, Rev. E. F. Mumford spoke in the interest of the Liberty Piedmont Institute, Wallburg, N. C.

Rev. John A. McMillan of Wake Forest College and Dr. J. W. Marshall of Stewart, Va., were recognized.

The pastor, Rev. J. H. Hall, host of the Association, announced that dinner would be served on the church grounds.

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. R. P. Meritt.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

During the noon recess the presbytery gave Brother Marvin Linley a thorough examination as to his experience in conversion, as to his call to preach and as to his knowledge of the doctrines of the Bible. There were about thirty-five ministers present. Brother Linley stood a very creditable examination. The presbytery voted that he be ordained.

The ordination service followed immediately. The prayer was offered by Rev. S. F. Morton. The charge was delivered by Rev. Fred. N. Day. The Bible was presented by Rev. V. M. Swain.

The congregation stood to sing "I Love to Tell the Story."

A quartette composed of members of the South Side and Waughtown Baptist churches sang a selection to the great delight of all present.

Rev. E. C. Davis, new pastor of the First Baptist church of Mt. Airy was recognized.

Brother J. A. Martin of Mt. Airy brought greetings from the Surry Baptist Association.

Rev. J. H. Fulghum made a short talk in behalf of the Mountain Park Institute, Brother Fulghum is now president of this school.

Rev. W. M. Gilmore of Raleigh, Rev. T. F. Pardue of King, and Brother L. T. Cates of Burlington were recognized as visitors.

The enrollment cards showed that a hundred and fifty delegates were in attendance.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

The report on Education was read by Rev. O. H. Hauser. The report was discussed by Revs. O. H. Hauser, John A. McMillan, H. C. Robertson and by Dr. A. C. Reed of Wake Forest College. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

"And if you shall know the truth, the truth shall make you free." The great purpose of education is to reveal truth. The world in its search for truth must be guided into the right channel. Education taught without the principles of Christianity involved will eventually prove detrimental to both the individual receiving it and to the society of which he may become a member. There is a tendency, as we believe, on the part of many of our educators to discredit the simple truths of Christ. These truths must be safeguarded by our Christian schools.

The early Christian Church conceived the idea of a need of better trained minds, and set itself about the task of establishing schools for the purpose of preparing men and women, boys and girls to be better servants of God and humanity. This gave birth to the greatest intellectual awakening the world has ever known, thus causing a universal educational system to be adopted.

But the task of our denominational schools lies more dormant than ever. Many of our churches are starving because of a lack of trained leadership. This leadership, if it is to be had, must come through our Baptist high schools and colleges. These institutions are the factors through which the finished product must come.

What Baptists need is not so much more schools but more loyalty to those we have. We must and will keep abreast with the best institutions of learning. We are just now going through a great enlargement program in our colleges. This means that we need a greater endowment. "To whom shall we go," for it? They depend upon Baptists for their support, both in finance and material, out of which our leaders must be developed. Give more liberally to Christian education, and let your gift, not only be a blessing to the people of today, but to generations yet unborn.

Yours for greater educational program,

O. H. HAUSER

The committee on receiving new churches recommended that Pleasant Fork, a new Baptist church southwest of Winston-Salem, be received into the Association. The Moderator gave to Rev. E. F. Hellard the pastor, and the delegates representing the church the hand of fellowship.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The report on Foreign Mission was read by Rev. W. D. Spinx. After being discussed by Rev. W. D. Spinx and by Rev. H. W. Baucom the report was adopted.

The Quartette sang "Swing Low Sweet Chariot and Carry Me Home." The Association stood to express its appreciation for the Quartette's songs and requested the young men to remain for the night session.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

1924

A brief glance at the statistics of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention brings a most inspiring assurance over the success of our foreign mission cause.

We have in our foreign mission fields 1,095 churches, in which are enrolled 111,872 members. This is one-twenty-seventh as many churches as are in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention and one-thirtieth as many members. Three hundred and eight of our churches abroad, or about one-third, are self-supporting. This shows a gain of 97 over the year before, or an increase of self-supporting churches of almost 50% in one year.

We sent our 54 missionaries during the year, bringing the total of our foreign missionaries up to 544. After deducting losses we made a net gain of 43. This gain is enheartening, but is far below the number which should have been sent. We need to send this year 229 others.

The native working force now numbers 2,494. The building up of this native working force is of the gravest moment. We need many foreign missionaries now, and in the future the call will perhaps be even more insistent, yet we cannot depend upon missionaries sent from America to do the major work of preaching to any country. The final evangelization of every land must be done through the native workers.

We have had an encouraging year in our Foreign Mission Schools. Never have students flocked in such numbers; never have so many been accepted; never such large numbers turned away. We have 860 schools of all grades, in which were enrolled 35,106 students. This number is about the same as the number of students in all our Baptist schools in the Southland. Twenty of these schools are kindergartens, five are colleges. The majority are of the lower primary and middle grades. 13 are normal and training schools. The crown of all, of course, is being trained 416 young preachers. While these schools are all rendering a great service in the general uplift of the people, our chief interest in them lies in the fact that through them we turn many to Christ, and train these students for more effective Christian service. Our schools are tremendous evangelizing agencies. In many sections the far larger number who are baptized into the churches are won in the school. If the school is needed here in the homeland for the development of our denominational life, for the provision of a capable ministry, they are infinitely more necessary for the same objects in foreign lands.

We have medical work in three countries—China, Africa and Mexico. We have among our foreign missionary force, sixteen male and three female physicians and seven trained nurses. There are nineteen native physicians and 29 native nurses. There are 23 buildings of all descriptions in our nine hospital plants. In these are room for 796 beds. In these hospitals were treated last year 6,299 patients. The patients outside of the hospitals were 70,415. The total treatments given reached the amazing number of 294,422.

We have publishing houses organized in China, Japan, Mexico, Brazil, Argentina and Italy, and embryonic publishing interests in all other fields. These publishing plants brought out books, tracts, Bibles, Testaments, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Quarterlies, Sunday School Leaflets, denominational papers in vast quantities 84,944,180 pages of literature were distributed. The silent but none the less effective working of the printed page, are not every time manifest, but we have many instances of the triumphant achievements of the Gospel sent forth in printed form. Many individuals have been converted through this means; many a home which was otherwise closed to the missionary has been opened through a Gospel tract or a Testament. We have a number of churches that have been organized as a result of someone having read the Word of God from the printed page.

Thus our work abroad presses forward with the favor of God upon it. Southern Baptists rejoice in it, yet they are not supporting it as they ought and can. The Board has been compelled to halt in its great program right at the time when it could press the work most advantageously.

In May 1923 the Board reported a debt of \$403,000. In spite of the severest economies this debt grew by May 1924 to \$711,000. When appropriations were made for 1924 over \$1,600,000 in requests from fields were denied. The Board was able to appropriate for 1924 only for current expenses. It allowed nothing for buildings and equipment. At its meeting in June 1924 the Board decided not to send out new missionaries this year, except in a few instances where the salary and expenses have been especially provided. This means that practically all new equipment and new missionaries were cut off from foreign fields this year. What this lack of help will mean to the cause no one can estimate.

The situation is distressing. The only hope for remedy for it is in the payment of our 75 million Campaign pledges. If these are paid we can take care of the work.

We call upon our churches to rally with heroic sacrifice to the completion of the great 75 Million Campaign task.

HOSPITAL

Rev. G. T. Lumpkin prepared and read the report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Brother Lumpkin made a strong speech in behalf of our hospital. The report was adopted. The Association voted on motion by Rev. W. D. Spinx to confer on Rev. G. T. Lumpkin the degree of D. H. (Doctor of Hospitals.)

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital begins its second year of ministry under most favorable conditions. The first year exceeded our highest expectations in the number of patients, in the amount of charity work, and the extent of the influence and blessings of our great Home of Healing. 1400 patients were treated, nearly 200 charity patients came to us from every quarter of the state. With joy we received these and gave them our best. It may be said that all were not cured. Some were unimproved. Some came and we had to say that we could not do them any good. Some went away disappointed, because we could not cure them of their troubles. Our physicians fail some times to diagnose the case, as do all other physicians. Some came too late. Some had incurable troubles. But after all this has been said, the record of our work for healing of those who came has been wonderful. Surely the good Lord has guided the mind and the hand of the physician who has treated these sick and suffering ones from many places in our state. The percentage of cures has been unusual, and for this we rejoice. We believe prayer contributed no little to the results of our efforts. For the last two months our earnings have equalled our expenditures, a fact that is far beyond the expectations of our board. The prophecy was that this would not be reached in two years. The second year began with the hospital full of patients as far as we are open. We have 86 available beds—the fifth floor is still being used for graduate nurses because we have no Nurses' Home. We are expecting to increase the number of patients at least 50% this year. The second

class pupil nurses has been organized and are at work. Now we have 22 pupil nurses. After this year these will largely substitute the number of graduate nurses necessary to run the hospital and this will greatly cut our expenses. These girls are all christians and are willing, courteous, pleasant and earnest.

They are in the profession for a high purpose and they give to the patients their best. They love the cause, and service is their motto.

The grounds have been greatly beautified by the splendid coat of grass, the shrubbery and the trees. We have the prospects for a most attractive and delightful campus in the near future.

We have increased our field of endeavor and added to our efficiency and equipment during the past months. We have built up a constituency and cultivated a reputation which will greatly contribute to our growth.

Needs

We have many urgent needs at this time. We need money to carry on our charity work. Mother's Day Offering amounted to about \$10,000.00 which did not pay the indebtedness for the supplies and expenses for opening. This left us with the debt for all the charity work already done and facing the necessity of borrowing every cent for charity for the next twelve months. We are urging churches to make offerings in the Sunday School from time to time to raise contributions to help pay the expenses for the patients they send so that we may be able to care for them. Our charity work averages about \$750.00 per month. If the churches will help by raising about half the expenses of those they send we will be able to met all the demands. Otherwise we shall be compelled to turn many away.

B. Y. P. U.

The report on our Baptist Young People's Work was read by Rev. R. P. Merritt after a short address by Rev. J. F. Carter, the report was adopted.

The Association adjourned until the evening hour with benediction by Rev. Marvin Linley.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

The B. Y. P. U. made its entrance into North Carolina in 1909. One year later there were ten unioins about 35 members. Today there are 1,400 unions in North Carolina, with nearly 50,000 members.

The B. Y. P. U. as the Baptist Spiritual Training Camp is now furnishing practically all of the leadership for today and tomorrow. For it is the B. Y. P. U. which takes the "Babe in Christ" and nourishes him with truth and grace. It is God's greatest means of grace in the local church to sanctify the young saint for service. The wonderful and unparalleled progress of churches, which have had B. Y. P. U.'s amply justifies the assertion that the best possible organization for a Baptist Church is a live, wide awake B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. is the best phase of our organized work, because it more fully practices the principles of Christ. This impression is followed direct by expression. The B. Y. P. U. grows christian character because it fosters the practice of christian character. It is in this organization that the two most vital doctrines of our faith, Christian Education and Christian Stewardship are combined and put into practice.

The annual State Convention held at Wilmington this year was attended by more than 1,600 messengers. This meeting has grown to be the largest gathering of Baptists in North Carolina. We would suggest that the pastors attend these meetings.

The B. Y. P. U. is an educational institution. It has a Curriculum or study course, of ten books. During the past year 8,370 awards were issued to those who took these studies. A good B. Y. P. U. is possible in any church where the pastor or any other capable leader will consecrate himself to the training of the young christians. Many churches have not taken this work seriously. They have not assumed it as a church task.

There were reported at our last State Convention 6 volunteers for the gospel ministry, 32 for mission fields, 17 for other phases of our Lord's work and scores of others re-dedicated their lives to the work of Christ's Kingdom.

Because of the foregoing facts we urge every church in our Association to make a real effort to reach and train all our young people for larger service.

Respectfully submitted,

R. P. MERRITT,
J. F. CARTER.

TUESDAY EVENING

The songs "How Firm a Foundation" and "Here Am I Send Me" were sung. Rev. E. A. Long of Germantown led the devotional service. The 12th chapter of Romans was used with some very illuminating comments. Rev. C. C. Haymore led the Association in prayer. Brother R. B. Clodfelter sang very sweetly "The Ninety and Nine."

HOME MISSIONS

The report on Home Missions was read by Rev. J. T. Byrum. The report was ably discussed by Rev. J. T. Byrum and by Rev. W. M. Gilmore. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Missions Board began its work in 1845. Each passing year has brought fresh tokens of our Father's blessings and abounding mercies.

With steady progress through seventy-nine years it stands to day as one of the mighty agencies under superb management and loyal leadership in carrying out the program of God for a lost world. It is the greatest interstate missionary organization of Southern Baptist. Its work is largely cooperative in connection with various state mission agencies. It thus forms a bond of union and has probably been the greatest force among Southern Baptists for the unification of our denominational forces in a wise and profitable procedure. Through this agency Southern Baptists in the largest way make it possible for the strong to help the weak. The Home Board is the field glass through which we look upon the neediest fields with the clearest vision.

Notwithstanding a burdensome debt of past years, a falling short in anticipated financial receipts, and the necessary retrenchment in our forces, God has graciously led us and abundantly blessed us. Meetings of great power have been held in various fields. Enlistments in our Master's service have been gratifying. Every department of our work has shown splendid progress, when we take into consideration attending circumstances.

The Board does its work under the following departments: Cooperative Mission, Evangelism and Enlistment, Mountain Mission Schools, Foreigners, Indian and Negroes, Cuba and Panama, church extension, work among the Jews, work among Deaf Mutes, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, Publicity and Southern Baptist Sanitorium.

Time and space permit only a few statistics which may serve to indicate partial visible results of the past year's work.

In the Statistical Report of Cooperative Mission Work in various states, there were 1,065 missionaries who reported 34,152 weeks of labor, 19,540 additions by baptism with later additions of 35,646; 132 churches were organized; 312 houses of worship, built or repaired. The amount spent on work by Home Board was 174, 846.52.

The Evangelistic Department reports 22 workers, 5,390 Baptisms, with a later addition of 8,262.

The Enlistment Department reported 35 workers, 45 churches organized, 5,840 baptisms, with later addition 8,784.

Among Foreigners, the report shows 71 workers, 824 baptisms, 17 churches contributed, and 26 Sunday schools organized.

Among Indians, 15 workers, 434 baptisms, 4 churches contributed.

Among Negroes, 14 workers, 2,736 baptisms, 8 churches established, 9 Sunday Schools organized.

Mountain Schools had a very successful year. The report church shows 30 churches, 216 teachers, 4,320 pupils, 230 ministerial students, 486 conversions and a property value of \$1,806,550.

The work on the Island of Cuba shows quite and steady progress, reporting 333 baptisms last year, and marked increase in attendance in our schools.

In the Department of Church Extension there are 199 loans outstanding and loans granted. The Church Building Fund, now amounts to 1,223,779, which has all been loaned, and still others asking for aid that cannot be helped.

We quote from Dr. Gray's report, In every department of our work there is need for enlargement. The calls are many and heart searching from weak churches needing help, from destitute fields needing missionaries, from city and countryside for the work of evangelists.

"A cry comes likewise in the way of gifts and loans to struggling churches who are trying to erect suitable church buildings. The success of our workers—evangelist and missionaries has been so great as to create needs never before dreamed of in the way of training of new converts and enlargement of facilities. A great increase in our resource must come if we meet these opening fields and crying needs."

The above sets forth briefly but very inadequately, some of the inspiring accomplishments of our Home Mission Board and attests the efficiency of this great agency in helping to make the South Christian and through it to bring the same blessings to the whole world.

We recommend that all our churches pray earnestly and constantly for our great Home Mission Work and that we come to the help of the Board with our contributions in order that the glorious work may go forward and that the Board may soon be relieved from its burdensome debt.

MISCELLANEOUS

The committee on time, place, and preacher, consisting of Rev. E. A. Long, Rev. S. F. Morton, and Brother Charles Wilson, was appointed.

Without any motion the matter of changing the time for the meeting of the Association was discussed. It was left in the hands of the committee.

The Oak Grove Baptist church was received by letter, from the Liberty Association, into full fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Association.

On motion the Association adjourned until Wednesday a. m. The song "The City of God" was sung. The benediction was offered by Rev. E. F. Hellard.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The devotional service was opened by singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," and "Rock of Ages." Rev J. A. Joyce read a short scripture lesson from the 6th Chapter of Gallations.

Dr. M. L. Kesler of the Thomasville Orphanage was recognized.

Rev. E. A. Long reported for the Committee on time, place and preacher as follows: Time, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in July. Place, Leak Memorial Baptist Church, Preacher, Dr. J. R. Jester, alternate, Rev. J. A. Snow. The report was adopted as recommended by the Committee.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The report on the Orphanage was read by Dr. M. L. Kesler. The report was followed by a strong speech by Dr. Kesler in behalf of the Orphanage. The report was adopted.

ORPHANAGE

When J. H. Mills conceived in his great mind and led of the Spirit of God to present to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in session yonder in Raleigh his conception of an orphanage as a social welfare institution for the Baptist people of North Carolina, and supported by them as such, he conceived in that hour an asset and not a liability to them. An asset in the sense that the Baptists of North Carolina have had entrusted to them 2,236 children during these thirty-nine years to make and shape their character for useful and worthy Christian citizens. However, our liability in the task that is ours in this particular welfare work might well be classified our inability to care for the many fold more who have knocked at the door, than those who have been admitted, for admittance during these years without finding an opening due to the over-crowded condition. He furthermore conceived of an institution in which the Spirit of Christ would express itself as He took the little children up into His arms and blessed them; and the Spirit of Christ's brother James when he said: "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, 'To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction,'" (James 1:27). To such a task have the Baptist people of North Carolina been called; and to such have they responded in a noble way, but with the nobleness of our response we have not been able to even touch more than the hem of the garment in doing what we could have done, had we been properly prepared to meet the demands made upon us. Though with our inability to meet properly all the cries coming to us from the orphans and widows has not in any way relieved or discharged for us our obligation to them.

The Orphanage year closed in June with what we might well classify as a good average year when all things are considered in the light of the tremendousness of our task in this work. The health for the year was good. Only two deaths occurring, which was due to pneumonia developing with measles. We had at the close of the Orphanage year 550 boys and girls at both Thomasville and the Kennedy Home, divided in this ratio: 460 at Thomasville and 90 at the Kennedy Home, and average attendance for the year of 542. Eighty-six were received during the year, 17 entered high school and college; 10 took positions; 3 are teaching; 3 in hospital training; and 297 were aided at home with their mothers, 63 in number, as compared with 105 and 23 mothers the first year, which closed two years ago, this past year being the third year for the Mother's Aid Department. Thus, through the Orphanage we aided the past year 915 mothers and children or a total of 847 children alone, which we presume would just about represent approximately the number of children who knocked at the door of this institution during the year for admittance without finding it, if we may judge from the last few previous year's record. In light of the program under which our denominational

work is to be operated next year, 1925, we would recommend by way of request that our people be urged in a more general way to give the usual income for one day to the Orphanage.

The Mothers' Aid Department has proved itself a worthwhile undertaking under the very efficient and able direction and supervision of Miss Hattie Edwards, who visits the mothers receiving aid, and in this way sees that each mother so aided is keeping her part of the contract, so that the Orphanage may not be imposed upon in any way by any mother.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. DOWNS

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The report on Sunday Schools was read by Dr. J. R. Jester. After a strong address by Dr. Jester on the most important features of the report, it was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The modern Sunday School movement is one of the most encouraging signs of present day Christianity. It has come to pass that churches are to a great extent known by the kinds of Sunday Schools which they foster, and the time is at hand when churches will be largely measured in their influence by the Sunday Schools which they are today promoting.

One of the most thrilling chapters in Southern Baptist history centers in the founding, rapid growth and development of our Sunday School Board as a great kingdom agency. The new assets of this Board now stand at \$1,366,820.00. The receipts for the past year were \$1,421,903.00 while throughout its history year by year it has put a large part of its earnings into missions, education, and the development of our denominational life.

During the Convention year a budget of \$300,000.00 of its earnings has been set aside by this Board to be expended in special lines of denominational activity. Besides publishing great series of periodicals for our Sunday Schools and Young People's work, it is producing denominational literature of great value in the publication of books. Other phases of its activity are seen in promoting accurate denominational statistics, distributing free 1,000,000 tracts a year together with many Bibles, aiding in the Laymen's work, promoting stewardship campaigns, assisting our seminaries and training schools in teaching better Sunday School methods and through co-operation with the states it has projected the greatest system of teacher training known in modern times. It now provides in whole or in part the salaries of 132 full time workers, to which is added 100 more for the summer season.

During the past year this Board has given 22,405 awards in teacher training, and in the past 14 years has issued 159,450 awards. As a result of this forward work we now have in the South 114 Baptist Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 925 and over, a large number of these running up into an enrollment of the several thousand each.

It is an interesting fact in our Southwide work that 60% of our Sunday Schools are rural, in which there is an enrollment of

1,318,689. There is a difference of 1,000,000 between the enrollment of our Southern Baptist churches and that of our Sunday Schools, this gap being occasioned largely by the want of development in rural Sunday Schools. To meet this situation the Board is now expending \$40,000.00 a year in the employment of workers who are devoting their entire time to the rural Sunday School problem.

The modern Sunday School movement has done more to bring on an era of building better houses of worship than anything else. The day for one-room church buildings has past. Our churches must awake to the fact that we cannot effectively carry on Sunday School work in such structures. The church which does not provide equipment of Sunday School work will hasten its day of doom and surrender its lamp to some other organization that is making an honest effort to meet this need.

We note with pleasure that the enrollment of our Sunday Schools in the Pilot Mountain Association, is a little in excess of our church enrollment but we would raise the question as to how many of our churches are making a real and worthy effort to meet the needs and the opportunity afforded in this field of religious endeavor. This is a question which every church should face squarely and answer it by providing both material equipment and trained leadership. In this work every pastor should be a leader. Our State Secretary, Mr. E. L. Middleton, of Raleigh, N. C., will gladly give every assistance possible.

In looking over the Sunday School needs of our association your Committee would recommend that every pastor as God's appointed leader be urged to see that there is introduced or carried on in every church throughout our association during the coming year, a course of teacher training and, where possible, to arrange either singly or by co-operation with neighboring churches to have a teacher training institute for Sunday School workers. In our judgement This will do more to arouse interest, create vision, equip for effective service, and thus promote better work in our Sunday Schools than plan which we could follow. As Baptists, we can succeed far better by working with and through the agencies which we have established and which have proven so nobly effective, than in any other way. By having a willing mind to learn, a spirit to co-operate, and hearts devoted to this important task, we can in a short time transform our Sunday Schools, and through them prepare our churches to meet their Christian obligation to our day and generation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER,

F. L. FIDDLER

STATE MISSIONS

The report on State Missions was read by Rev. H. W. Baucom. After the reading of the report Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary, State Board of Missions, made an eloquent and most inspiring address on this important work of our Baptist State Convention.

It was noted by Rev. H. W. Baucom that the Association has about \$25,000 to raise by the 31st of December if we shall meet our pledges for the \$75,000,000 Campaign Fund. A large majority of the delegates present stood as an indication of their desire to finish the task. The report was adopted.

A special offering was taken to pay for an Associational Chart, which had been prepared by the clerk. The collection amounted to \$10.00

STATE MISSION REPORT

We, as Baptists, carry on our mission work from three points of view; State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions. This seems to have the warrant of the Scriptures. In that memorable interview in which Jesus appeared to his disciples after His resurrection he said, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Jerusalem corresponds to the local church, Judea to the home land, while the uttermost part of the earth corresponds to our Foreign Mission Fields.

Our State Mission Board has but one aim: To be a HELPER to our whole denominational program. It lives to help the local church and district association that they may do their work more efficiently. Let us notice some of our agencies that help.

1. The Board employed for the year 188 men as pastors, paying all or part salary at a total cost of \$58,696.52 These men delivered 19,221 sermons and addresses. Had 4,127 conversions and baptized 3,044.

2. The Evangelistic Department had four men last year who gave full time to the work. In the meetings held by these men there were 1,677 who professed conversion with 1,092 being Baptised. These men have gone into some of our hardest fields and have rendered splendid service.

3. The Sunday School Department with four efficient workers are giving themselves wholeheartedly to the churches that they may help in the teaching agency of the church. If you want a training school. If you need a new church house or class rooms you should write to Brother E. L. Middleton, our efficient secretary who will be glad to assist you in your plans.

4. The B. Y. P. U. Department has three regular workers who are consecrated, live, wideawake young people. They are doing a wonderful work in the training service of our church. We long for the day when we will have at least two B. Y. P. U.'s in every church in our Association.

5. The W. M. U. Department has been an inspiration to the churches next year the women plan to raise one-third of the amount we propose to raise in our state.

6. The Department of Church Building is rendering great service. We are building from Murphy to Manteo, and in many places they have to have help from our Board. We gave \$23,848.10 to aid struggling churches in the erection of houses of worship last year.

7. The Department of New Testament Stewardship is our newest department and was created because we realized the need of getting back to the New Testament plan of giving.

Now if we expect the State Mission Board to be a real Helper to us we should stand solidly by her, supporting her with our payers and our means.

H. W. BAUCOM

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Association opened by singing "We Praise Thee Oh God." Mrs. C. F. Rogers of Mountain Park Institute delighted the audience with a violin solo, "What a Friend We Have In Jesus."

Rev. C. C. Haymore made some very appropriate remarks on the starting and the growth of the Peters Creek Baptist church. The sacrifices he made in his relation to the work was a matter of deep interest to all.

Prof. C. F. Rogers, teacher of the Bible in the Mountain Park Institute, was recognized.

Brother Moses Myers, a licensed minister of the Mineral Springs Baptist Church, was recognized.

By request of the Moderator the clerk read from last year's Minutes the following Resolution: "In view of the great needs of the Pilot Mountain Association for a full time enlistment man, we, the members of this Association do hereby humbly petition the State Board of Missions to give us a full time man for this work. In case the State Board of Missions refuses to consider favorably our request, the Association will consider at its next annual session taking over its own mission work." The resolution was discussed by Rev. J. H. Fulghum, Rev. C. W. Glidewell, Rev. J. M. Everette and others.

Motion was made by Rev. W. D. Spinx that he receive the resolution as information without further action. This motion was amended by Dr. J. R. Jester that the last part of the resolution be stricken out. The motion with this amendment was passed.

WOMAN'S WORK

The report on Woman's Work was read by Rev. J. M. Everette. Without any discussion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Standing as we are today on higher ground and with our faces turned to the light of opportunity we realize that to those who have a far vision that we have only reached the foothills of our undertaking, and if we would complete the sacred task that has been committed to us, we must cross the valley to reach the mountain top that awaits each faithful worker. As we review the achievements of the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention for the past year, it is with grateful hearts that we record the progress along all lines of our work, for during the past year the women have manifested a two-fold interest in the study of missions by the large number of new mission study classes, reported from the various states. While our personal service has grown to such dimension that it is almost impossible to record the organized activity of the various states. When our 75 Million Campaign was launched, our president, Mrs. James, Pledged 15 Million Dollars as her quota for the women of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the month of June the full amount of 15 Million was paid by the women to the treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention. While our Union is eagerly trying to raise the full amount pledged by the women and while we rejoice at the progress reported by the women of the south, we feel the responsibility of our own Pilot Mountain Association. Our field of labor committed to us.

As we look back over the past year, we are grateful for the hearty co-operation that has been accorded to the women by the pastors of our association. The work here has gone forward along all lines for during the past year seven new societies have been organized, while we have doubled our numbers in mission study classes, and the example of the Master has been followed by the largest amount of personal service work we have ever recorded. During the past year the women and children have given \$20,050.00 to the various objects of the Campaign, making a total for the past four years of more than \$94,000.. Many of our weaker churches have been visited, while we have through our societies held a number of cottage prayer meetings and done quite a lot of evangelistic work. During the year, the Superintendent has visited 30 churches, held 50 meetings, sent out 600 letters and traveled 400 miles, and yet we realize that we have scarcely begun our task, if we would establish the great highway of missions that leads to His Kingdom for we realize we must reach out and enlist the unenlisted, and today we may all look up and catch the vision of the fields white unto the harvest, praying to the Father to give us new courage for the conflict, that we may feel no doubt, or discouragement where His Kingdom is concerned, but go forth to great victory in His name. For we are all laborers together with God.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK,
Supt. Woman's Work Pilot Mtn. Asso.

STEWARDSHIP

The report on Stewardship was read by Rev. J. H. Fulghum. Rev. W. M. Gilmore of Raleigh made a strong speech on this phase of our work. The report was adopted.

STEWARDSHIP

The Stewardship of life is one of the great fundamental and vital doctrines of the Bible. God is the sovereign owner of all things because He created them, and all that we possess has been entrusted to us by Him to be used for His glory. Not only so, but we ourselves belong to Him because He created us and because He redeemed us with His own blood.

We believe, therefore, that it is our duty as Christians to recognize God as our sovereign Lord, as the rightful owner of all our ransomed powers and possessions, honoring Him with the first fruits of our increase to His cause as He has prospered us regularly on the first day of every week. This is the simple Bible plan.

We believe, furthermore, that if all of our people in the Pilot Mountain Association would practice this vital Christian doctrine in their churches, we would be amply able to meet all of our financial obligations to the Kingdom of God.

Many of our people are not living up to their privilege and duties as christian stewards because they do not know the scriptural basis for the doctrine. We earnestly recommend, therefore that all of our pastors emphasize, the doctrine in their preaching, that they teach or have taught in their churches classes in "Stewardship and Missions," or some other good book on Stewardship.

J. H. FULGHUM.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The report on Ministerial Relief was read and spoken to by Rev. J. H. Hall. The report was adopted.

The Moderator read out the appointments of the Standing Committees. The Association voted to confirm the appointments as read.

Dr. Charles E. Maddry announced a School for Preachers and Christian Workers to begin the 5th of June 1925. at Wake Forest College. The School is to immediately follow the College Commencement.

OLD MINISTER RELIEF

Relative to Old Ministers Relief we should feel grateful that there is a way provided by which these worthy servants of the Lord, who have made such great sacrifices for the cause, can receive help at a time when it is so much needed.

Our aim is to persuade our people to say to the ministers, who are in active service; "Give yourselves whole heartedly to the work spend yourselves freely. Be not afraid. We solemnly promise to stand back of you, if you fall in the work we will care

for you. If you die we will not permit your family to suffer. If you grow old in the work we will comfort your declining years."

Just that and nothing short of that should be the attitude of our great denomination to the ministry, and every one of our young preachers should feel that our denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept it.

Your committee,

J. H. HALL,
L. W. BURRUS.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The report on Temperance was read by Rev. E. A. Long. After a splendid speech by Brother Long the report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The evil of intemperance is almost as old as the fall of man. We trace its influence down through the ages. Intemperance has had a mighty power on the lives of men. Alexander the Great, who had such wonderful ability to lead men was unable to master himself, and came to an early death through intemperance. Edgar Allen Poe, showed his skill in swaying others with his pen, but failed to control his passion for strong drink; which finally brought him down to ruin.

The sin of intemperance is destructive to the soul of a nation as well as the individual. This is still abroad in this land. We feel that we have made some progress during the past few years along the line of prohibition. We have many things to encourage in our fight against this demon of destruction. One is that the fight will never cease, and the grounds we have won will not be lost. We also have the assurance that the 18th Amendment to the Constitution will not be repealed. But there is much to be done yet. We realize that one of the great needs of today, is not more laws or better, but the enforcement of ones we already have. We see lawlessness on every hand, especially as it relates to the prohibition question. No person can be a good citizen in the true sense of the word unless he obeys the laws of his country. The merchant who violates the law to get a drink of liquor is just as guilty of a crime as his clerk who takes goods from his store without paying for them.

Some people say that we will never get rid of the bootlegger, of course not so long as the law is lenient with him and people continue to patronize him. The bootlegger and his patron are alike under the skin they both put their desires above the law.

We think that ministers of the Gospel and other christian workers should lay emphasis upon the importance of obeying the law of our country. At the same time, we cannot hope to drive sin out of the hearts of men through law enforcement. This can only be done through the regenerative power of Jesus Christ. We believe that if the professed christians would all unite their efforts in ridding our country of this evil that we would soon be relieved of it.

We would suggest therefore that we as workers in the church obey the laws of our country and do all in our power to influence

others to do the same, and above all to lift up Jesus as the sinner's only hope, and the world's salvation.

Respectfully submitted,
E. A. LONG,
E. L. JAMES

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

The following Resolution of Thanks, presented by Rev. N. H. Shepherd, was adopted:

We, the messengers and visitors of the Pilot Mountain Association, meeting with the Peters Creek Baptist church wish hereby to express our appreciation to the church, the pastor and the friends, for their unbounded hospitality in so graciously providing for our entertainment during the meeting of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
N. H. SHEPHERD,

The clerk read a digest of the church letters. The Moderator Rev. Fred. N. Day made some very appropriate remarks.

The Association adjourned to meet at the Leak Memorial Baptist Church, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1925.

The benediction was offered by Dr. John R. Jester, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator

T. C. KEATON, Clerk.

INFORMATION

1. There are 65 churches in the Pilot Mountain Association. All the churches sent up reports except one namely, Beaver Island.

2. The Association meets a week earlier next year, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in July instead of Tuesday before the first Sunday in August. If the churches would close their Associational year with the last Sunday in June and send their letters to the Associational clerk, they would help him in a wonderful way in getting out a Digest of the church letters.

3. If the church treasurers would all send the Minute Fund with the church letter it would save the Associational Clerk time and trouble.

4. Read carefully the Digest of Church Letters and the Statistical tables on the pages following.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED

By Baptism -----	1923	1924
By Letter -----	827	714
By Restoration -----	636	485
By Statement -----	32	31
	41	59
Total	1536	Total 1289

Lost

By Letter -----	415	327
By Exclusion -----	51	35
By Death -----	78	72
Total	544	Total 434
Net Gain	992	855
Total Membership	10391	11,101

Contributions For Local Expenses

Pastors Salary -----	\$38,496.14	\$41,352.51
Other Salaries -----	11,395.89	10,329.69
Incidentals -----	8,311.40	9,912.35
Building and Repairs -----	102,951.12	197,252.16
Ministerial Help -----	352.89	4,640.40
Printing and Publicity -----	1,414.48	1,189.61
Other Objects -----	23,627.27	6,863.71
Help for Poor -----	1,112.95	959.02
Literature -----	8,797.30	10,082.35
Total -----	194,400.52	262,695.37
Net gain over last year -----		68,294.85

Contributions For The Denomination

Missions Undesignated -----	31,049.17	18,494.07
Foreign Missions -----	2,256.64	3,164.74
Home Missions -----	574.26	1,453.49
State Missions -----	704.27	645.34
Schools and Colleges -----	1,401.42	789.89
Ministerial Education -----	15.37	
Orphanage -----	7,260.95	7,363.02
Hospitals -----	3,970.93	12,581.66
Ministerial Relief -----	24.90	65.25
Foreign Relief -----	157.50	
Other Belevolences -----	1,464.12	424.90
Total -----	30,826.66	44,034.43
Net gain over last year -----		13,107.77

Sunday Schools

Total Enrolled -----	10,499	10,834
Teachers Holding Diplomas -----	121	146
Baptisms from Schools -----	490	436
Contributed to local expenses -----	\$9,528.14	10,923.40
Contributed to Mission -----	\$6,289.61	\$8,669.60
Total Contribution -----	\$15,817.75	19,943.05

W. M. S.

Members Enrolled	1923	1924
Number W. M. S.	782	872
Number Enrolled in Mission Study	20	22
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund	161	171
Total Contribution to Special Benevolence	\$7,754.92	\$9,276.20
Grand total W. M. S.	\$2,988.40	4,194.74
	\$11,674.36	\$13,470.94

Y. W. A.

Members Enrolled	196	126
Number Y. W. A.'s	7	6
Number in Mission Classes	27	24
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund		\$2,733.63
Total Contribution to Special Benevolences	\$560.63	\$370.61
Grand Total Y. W. A.		\$3,104.24

G. A.

Members Enrolled	146	194
Number G. A.'s	8	10
Number in Mission Classes	12	18
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund	\$835.86	\$882.15
Total Contribution to Special Benevolence	\$112.00	\$58.77
Grand Total G. A.'s	447.86	949.92

Sunbeams

Members Enrolled	448	607
Numbers Sunbeams Bands	16	18
Number in Mission study	43	25
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund	\$165.22	\$811.14
Total Contribution to Special Benevolence	\$323.70	\$212.36
Grand total Sunbeams	\$488.92	\$1,023.50

R. A.'s

Number Enrolled	22	15
Number R. A.'s	2	1
Total Contributions	\$3.81	\$127.00
	1923	1924

Baptist Young People's Unions**Seniors**

Number Enrolled	494	397
Number Unions	19	19
Daily Bible Readings, Number taking	96	182
Number taking study course	101	124

Intermediates

Number Enrolled	179	250
Number Unions	8	10
Number taking Bible readings	96	125
Number taking study course	40	93

Juniors

Number Enrolled	185	240
Number Unions	8	11
Number taking Bible readings	78	118
Number taking study course	5	77

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. It shall be composed of the Ordained Ministers who are members of, and those who may have pastoral charge within the associational district, and of three delegates from each church in the district aforesaid.

ART. 3. The said delegates shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches, showing their appointment as delegate.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held at least once a year.

ART. 5. The officers shall be a Moderator and a Clerk, and, if deemed expedient by the Association, a Treasurer likewise.

ART. 6. The Moderator shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall, in no case, presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 8. A committee of Arrangement, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report an order of proceeding and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the Association, and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the second day of the session.

ART. 9. Baptist ministers, and members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may, on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 10. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of five, three of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duty it shall be to superintend, and, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, direct the Missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 11. All committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 12. All the ordained Ministers of the Association shall constitute a **standing** Presbytery for the Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches, any three of whom shall constitute a quorum.

ART. 13. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association, and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole body.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members shall, in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the services of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. All committees, unless otherwise ordered, shall consist of three members only.

10. A committee shall be appointed on the first day of every session to designate ministers to preach during the session of the Association.

11. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receive a second.

12. No rule of order shall be rescinded or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

13. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the second day of each session.

Table No. 4 STATISTICAL SUMMARY WOMAN'S WORK

NAME OF CHURCH	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75 Million (All Objects)	Other Benevolences	Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
W. M. S.						
Comers Chapel	Mrs. L. P. Soots, Madison	14	45.00		45.00	
Draper	Mrs. R. S. Sledge, Draper	26	48.55	29.15	77.70	
Kernersville	Miss Will Stockton, Kernersville	27	258.85	172.55	431.40	8
Flat Rock	Mrs. H. C. Baughan, Mt. Airy	12		16.65	16.65	
Haymore Memorial	Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mt. Airy	23	27.50			
King	Miss Martha Slate, King	18			102.10	
King Memorial	Mrs. G. U. Penley, Leaksville	20	19.50	204.00	223.50	
Leaksville		57			621.85	
Madison	Mrs. H. A. Bass, Madison	24	94.85	23.20	118.05	20
Mayodan	Mrs. R. M. Loftis, Madison	12	62.21	24.95	87.16	
Pilot Mt.	Mrs. W. J. Swanson, Pilot Mountain	21	48.67	26.34	75.00	
Pleasant Fork	Mrs. H. I. Hartle, Winston-Salem, R-4	10				
Spray	Mrs. J. W. East, Spray	25	365.85		365.85	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Winston-Salem	123	3286.00	754.62	4050.62	75
Winston, Calvary	Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem	17			286.46	
Winston, East 4th St.	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Winston-Salem	32	155.42			
Winston, First	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Winston-Salem	275	3134.81	111.10	3245.91	50
Winston, Mineral Springs	Mrs. S. F. Goforth, Winston-Salem, R-3	11			19.68	
Winston, North Winston	Mrs. E. A. Kreeger, Winston-Salem	28	56.02	82.58	138.60	
Winston, Salem	Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Winston-Salem	30	883.00			9
Winston, Southside	Mrs. E. L. Benoy, Winston-Salem	20	80.71	2241.82	2322.53	
Winston, Waughtown	Miss A. G. Linville, Winston-Salem	46	699.26	507.78	1209.04	9
	TOTAL	872	9276.20	4194.74	13385.10	171
Y. W. A.						
Leaksville	Miss Bettie Hayes, Leaksville	15			108.80	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Miss Phoebe Johnson, Winston-Salem	14	1481.42	185.00	1666.42	14
Winston, East 4th St.	Miss Vivian Lee, Winston-Salem	11				
Winston, First	Mrs. Rosa Allen, Winston-Salem	50	910.41	121.45	1031.86	10
Winston, North Winston	Miss Lucile Mathews, Winston-Salem	16	41.80	64.16	105.96	
Winston, Salem	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	20	300.00			
	TOTAL	126	2733.63	370.61	2913.04	24
G. A.						
King Memorial	Mrs. W. R. Hoover, Leaksville	25	9.00			
Mayodan	Miss Eddie Mills, Mayodan	22	16.96	1.00	17.96	
Leaksville	Miss Evelyn Darlington, Leaksville	23			47.15	
Pilot Mt.	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt.	12			17.05	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Nance, Winston-Salem	17	413.00	30.82	443.82	6
Winston, East 4th St.	Mrs. G. W. Brown, Winston-Salem	27	28.00			
Winston, First	Miss Lucile Normand, Winston-Salem	20	322.29	1.25	323.54	12
Winston, North Winston	Mrs. R. G. Tuttle, Winston-Salem	20	17.90	25.70	43.60	
Winston, Salem	Miss Alma Russell, Winston-Salem	13	75.00			
Winston, Southside	Mrs. W. W. Brunt, Winston-Salem					
	TOTAL	194	882.15	58.77	893.12	18
R. A.						
Winston-S. Brown Memorial	Miss Elizabeth Hart, Winston-Salem	15	127.00		127.00	
SUNBEAMS						
Comers Chapel	B. D. Wilson, Jr., Madison	12				
Draper	Mrs. Annie Smith, Draper	10		4.00		
Flat Rock	Miss Nannie Detharge, Mt. Airy					
Haymore Memorial	Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mt. Airy	15	3.82	2.00	5.82	
King	Miss Mary Slate, King	15			7.98	
King Memorial	Miss Olive Cohoon, Leaksville	35	8.00			
Leaksville	Miss Evelyn Booker, Leaksville	31			40.48	
Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison					
Mayodan	Miss Sussie Highfill, Mayodan	59	39.99	15.50	55.49	
Pilot Mt.	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	20			13.43	
Spray	Mrs. A. D. Wannamaker, Spray	15	1.45		1.45	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. B. T. Woodall, Winston-Salem	81	355.13	20.83	375.96	
Winston, East 4th	Mrs. E. F. Gillie, Winston-Salem	96	30.89			
Winston, First	Mrs. E. M. Spivey, Winston-Salem	45	142.45		142.45	
Winston, North Winston	Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem	47	17.90	162.03	184.80	
Winston, Salem	Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Winston-Salem	36	146.68			
Winston, Southside	Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem	40	58.63		58.63	
Winston, Waughtown	Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem	25			4.00	
	TOTAL	607	811.14	212.36	904.69	
		GRAND TOTAL		\$15309.91		

Table No. 5

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.'s

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	No. Unions	No. Members	A-1 Union s	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Senior B. Y. P. U.'S						
Flat Rock -----	Miss Constance Didkiff, Mt. Airy -----	1	19		15	15
Haymore Memorial -----	W. J. Chandler -----	1	18	5		
King -----	Mrs. O. L. Rains, King, N. C. -----	1	17		14	14
King Memorial -----	C. A. Adams, Leaksville -----	1	25			
Macedonia -----	A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville -----	1	20			10
Mayodan -----	Miss Mabel Crutchfield, Mayodan -----	1	20			20
Sharon -----	Lillie Carter, Wentworth -----	1	28			
Stoneville -----	Alton Poole, Stoneville -----	1	20			
Spray -----	Cabel Jones, Jr., Spray -----	1	15			
Union Hill -----	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons -----	1	26			
Winston-S., Brown Memorial -----	Miss Elizabeth Lumpkins, Winston-Salem -----	1	16		2	5
Winston-Salem, East 4th St -----	Miss Pauline Jenkins, Miss Vivian Lee -----	2	48		35	30
Winston-Salem, First -----	A. L. Brandon, Winston-Salem -----	1	33	yes	25	29
Winston-Salem, North Winston -----	Miss Matie Creed -----	1	20			5
Winston-Salem -----	R. F. Herrick, Horance Jones, W-S -----	2	35		23	28
Winston-Salem, Southside -----	S. W. Madison, Winston-Salem -----	1	12			6
Winston, Waughtown -----	Lee Brown, Winston-Salem -----	1	25		10	10
	TOTAL -----	19	397		124	182
Intermediate B. Y. P. U.						
Flat Rock -----	Miss Thora Boughan, Mt. Airy R-3 -----	1	31		13	18
King -----	Miss Alberta Pulliam, King -----	1	17			
Madison -----	Eldrige Turitt, Madison -----	1	22			
Spray -----	Beverly Warren, Spray -----	1	20			
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Elizabeth Atkins, Winston-Salem -----	1	26		26	25
Winston, East 4th St -----	Mrs. J. F. Byrum, Winston-Salem -----	1	27		20	27
Winston, First -----	Archie Showe, Winston-Salem -----	1	21		13	10
Winston, Mineral Springs -----	S. F. Wise Winston-Salem -----		15			
Winston, North Winston -----	T. S. Hauser, Winston-Salem -----	1	18			12
Winston, Salem -----	Miss Minnie Hammons, Winston-Salem -----	1	28		10	17
Winston, Waughtown -----	Marvin Stewart -----	1	25		11	16
	TOTAL -----	19	250		93	125
Junior B. Y. P. U.						
Flat Rock -----	Frank Boughan, Mt. Airy -----	1	33		8	10
Haymore Memorial -----	McRae Byrd -----	1	10	4		8
Lewisville -----	Cornelia Stimson, Lewisville -----	1	15			
Macedonia -----	Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Tabaccoville -----	1	20			10
Union Grove -----	A. C. Smith, Kernersville -----	1	29		9	10
Winston- Brown Memorial -----	J. W. Thomason, Winston-Salem -----	1	27		12	8
Winston, First -----	Miss Pauline Brown, Winston-Salem -----	1	18		12	12
Winston, Mineral Springs -----	S. T. Goforth, Winston-Salem -----		15			
Winston, North Winston -----	Miss Hazel Knott, Winston-Salem -----	1	12			8
Winston, Salem -----	Miss Hazel Wolff, Winston-Salem -----	1	33		23	28
Winston, Southside -----	Miss Irene Spegle, Winston-Salem -----	1	14		3	10
Winston, Waughtown -----	Mrs. K. Roddick, Winston-Salem -----	1	14		10	14
	TOTAL -----	11	240	4	77	118

TABLE NO. 1. STATISTICAL

CHURCH BUILDING, MEMBERSHIP AND PROPERTY

CHURCHES	POSTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	By Baptism	By Letter	By State-ment	By Restora-tion	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	Total Membership
Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	J. H. Martin, Sandy Ridge	U. L. Collins, Sandy Ridge	4th	15000		8	1	3		2		1	136
Beaver Island	J. M. Richardson, Kernersville	C. L. James, Winston-Salem, R-7	A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem	1st & 3rd	2000									
Becks	L. W. Bursus, Booneville	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mountain	R. S. Sams, Pinnacle	1st	1000		20	5	3			3		102
Brims Grove	C. W. Gildewell, Stoneville	H. D. George, Westfield	Ronald Martin, Westfield	3rd Sat & Sun.	1500									213
Brown Mt.	T. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	Mrs. T. W. P. Rogers, Clemmons	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons	1st	2000		1	2			3			80
Center Grove	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	W. J. Golden, Winston-Salem	1st			13	1			2			40
Chatham	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	Harry D. Cook, Clemmons	Miss Lena Cooper, Clemmons	2 & 4 & Sat be. 4	12000			9			4			113
Clemmons	L. P. Soots, Madison	C. H. Wilson, Madison	H. H. Martin, Madison	Every	2500	1500	3	1						220
Comers Chapel	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	J. H. Adkins, Stoneville	Robt. Lewis Stoneville	2nd	1000						5	1		43
Dan Valley	J. H. Hanes, Leaksville	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	T. R. Cox, Stoneville	1st & 3rd	1000									54
Deep Springs	D. W. Overby, Draper	A. L. Carter, Draper	A. L. Hamerick, Draper	Every	7000		6	11	1	2	6			265
Draper	L. P. Soots, Madison	Eugene Sharp, Madison	R. W. Baker, Madison	1st	2000									46
Ellisboro	A. L. Harrison, Mt. Airy, R. F. D. 2	C. C. Baughan, Mt. Airy	Claud Baldwin, Mt. Airy	4th	2250		15	1	4	2	4	1		271
Flat Rock	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall	J. T. Bowles, Mizpath	D. M. Bowles, King	4th Sat & Sun.	1000		10	2	2		12	0		310
Friendship	E. A. Long, Germantown	Miss Fannie Davis, Germantown	Miss F. Davis, Germantown	4th	1000			5						32
Germantown	J. F. Manuel, Stokesdale	Mrs. W. H. Hundley, Stoneville	Mrs. W. H. Hundley, Stoneville	3rd Sat & Sun	2000		5	3						18
Glenns Chapel	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem	A. H. Hester, Kernersville	R. O. Bennett, Hanes	1st	23		80	19	21	2	1			181
Good Will	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	R. O. Bennett, Hanes	K. T. Moore, Mt. Airy	1st & 3rd	Every	3000	16	5			7	2		284
Hanes	J. H. Fulghum, Mt. Airy	J. B. Stanely, Kernersville	C. F. Snow, Kernersville	1st & 2nd	3000		6	2						143
Haymore Memorial	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	J. E. McElister, Leaksville	O. L. Rains, King	3rd	400		3	6						130
Kernersville	J. H. Hayes, Leaksville	D. E. Ligon, Germantown	W. P. Smith, Leaksville	Every	1100		19	23	2		1			186
King	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall	H. L. Fagge, Leaksville	Paul Westmoreland, Germantown	1st Sat & Sun	600		6	1			6			50
King Memorial	W. E. Abernethy, Leaksville	W. E. Wagoner, Clemmons	W. O. Jenkins, Leaksville	Every	1500	8000					7	3		272
Leak Memorial	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	A. H. Hauser, Clemmons	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons	4th	2000		35	24						103
Leaksville	N. H. Shepherd, Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison	J. H. Vogler, Tobaccoville	1st Sat & Sun	2500		18	2			3			110
Lewisville	N. H. Shepherd, Madison	C. A. Johnson, Mayodan	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison	2nd & 3rd	5000	4000	2	14	3					110
Macedonia	Mt. Herman	A. H. Downs, Reidsville	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	1st & 3rd	10000		3	4			5	0		170
Madison	L. W. Burrus, Booneville	L. R. Pulliam, King	H. Dechell, Reidsville	3rd Sat & Sun	1000		8	6						209
Mayodan	E. A. Long, Germantown	D. V. Carroll, Mizpath	D. V. Carroll, Mizpath	3rd	1500		5	1			8			114
Mt. Herman	O. H. Hauser, Clemmons	H. W. Scott, Tobaccoville	Miss Beulah Sprinkle, Tobaccoville	3rd	1500						3			97
Mt. Olive	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem	Ash Johnson, Winston-Salem	C. Rumley, Belew Creek	4th	2000						1	1		49
New Bethel	L. P. Soots, Madison	Frank Robertson, Campbell	R. H. Venable, King	3rd Sat & Sun	2000									58
Oak Grove	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	M. B. Phillips, Mt. Airy	W. P. Ray, Sandy Ridge, Va.	1st	2000	1500	3	1						77
Oak Level	Peters Creek	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mt.	2nd	3000									106
Oak Ridge	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro	E. F. Hellard, Winston-Salem	H. O. Hartle, Winston-Salem	Every	15744		7	2			2			31
Olive Grove	E. F. Hellard, Winston-Salem	J. M. Everett, Spiky	E. H. Webb, Stoneville	1st & 3rd	42550		7	9	1					90
Peters Creek	R. E. Adams, Spray	Z. D. Covington, Mizpath	Raymond Cox, Spray	2nd & 4th	2000		17	2			6	1		58
Pilot Mt.	E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem	Paul Merritt, Germantown	J. F. Merritt, Germantown	1st	1000						1			1
Pleasant Fork	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall	G. T. Baker, Rural Hall	J. G. Morefield, Rural Hall	2nd Sat & Sun	3500		4	9						189
Providence	P. Downs, Benja	Robert Brown, Reidsville	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville	1st & 3rd	1500		25	1			1			179
Quaker Gap	R. F. Merritt, Dobson	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	2nd	2000		5	1						29
Red Bank	E. A. Long, Germantown	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	3rd	2000		4	3			6	2		153
Rural Hall	C. W. Gildewell, Stoneville	Jerry Bennett, Vade Mecum	Jerry Bennett, Vade Mecum	1st Sat & Sun	9000									82
Sharon	C. M. Everett, Spray	R. W. Chamate, Spray	L. W. Coker, Mizpath	Every	9000	1060	3	11			19	2		103
Shiloh	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem	A. C. Meadows, Kernersville	A. C. Smith, Kernersville	2nd & 4th	12000									177
Simmons Grove	E. A. Long, Germantown	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	C. B. Fleming, Walkertown	1st	1500									57
Stoneville	O. H. Hauser, Leaksville	L. W. Marshall, Walkertown	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove	2nd & 4th	3000		7	3						171
Stoney Ridge	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	Frank C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	Mrs. Bettie Cumble, Winston-Salem	2nd	5000		1				6			149
Spray	W. D. Spink, Winston-Salem	F. W. Minish, Winston-Salem	N. P. Anderson, Winston-Salem	Every	40000	10000	53	81	4	2	30			691
Union Grove	J. A. Snow, Winston-Salem	E. F. Gillie, Winston-Salem	A. H. Daves, Winston-Salem	Every	2000		18	17	2		8			157
Union Hill	T. C. Byrum, Dunleith Ave. Winston-Salem	R. C. Leverone, Winston-Salem	J. R. Thompson, Winston-Salem	Every	80000	10000	19	16			21	4		900
Walkertown	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	R. C. Phillips, Winston-Salem	N. Mitchehl, Winston-Salem	Every	2100		19	11			13	1		937
Walnut Cove	F. L. Fiddler, Winston-Salem	D. E. Wilkinson, Winston-Salem	Paul Shamel, Winston-Salem	Every	293556	18000	32	72	4	13	26	2		932
Winston-S. Brown Memorial	T. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	C. A. Wilson, Winston-Salem	C. R. Masten, Winston-Salem	Every	7550		17	16			2			121
Winston, Calvary	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	H. W. Hauser, Winston-Salem	J. C. Cooter, Winston-Salem	Every	50000		19	46			3	1		197
Winston, East 4th	J. T. Byrum, Dunleith Ave. Winston-Salem	H. C. Lindley, Winston-Salem	C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem	Every	75900	7000	33	13	5	1	43			688
Winston, East 25th St.	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem	L. B. Murray, State Board	J. W. Crews, Winston-Salem	Every	26000		8	11			14			507
Winston, First			C. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem	Every	50000	4250	25	13			3	4		439
Winston, Mineral Springs				3rd			5	2	0	1				48
Winston, North Winston														
Winston, Salem														
Winston, South Side														
Winston, Waughtown														
Winston, Woodland														

Total 848,725.50 714000 7141 485.59 31 127 35 72 11161

TABLE NO.2—FINANCIAL

Local Church Contributions

Denominational Contributions

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	HOME TOTAL	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	DENOMINATIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Ayersville	100.00			1.90	61.07	10.00		1.00	15.00	178.97										178.97	
Beaver Island								3.50		319.95	313.83					121.50	86.62	10.00		544.17	859.05
Becks	174.00	8.00	55.00	13.45	10.90	6.50		1.50		207.50			3.66	7.25	5.00	8.05				219.21	83.00
Brims Grove	200.00				6.00	2.00		1.00	5.00	83.00						3.50				3.50	246.85
Brown Mt.	75.00							1.00		243.35						20.00				20.00	247.50
Center Grove	100.00	16.50	28.00	66.85	12.00		14.00	2.50		227.50						83.00	17.30	6.00		197.80	104.59
Chatham	150.00				65.25	273.54		3.00		851.79										117.76	452.76
Commonville	150.00	18.00	80.00	43.00				2.00	100.00	335.00	14.00	15.00	22.50	50.00	5.00					170.60	429.34
Comets Chapel	175.00		30.00		1.80	24.94		2.00		238.74	85.50					38.00	47.10			51.00	200.00
Dan Valley	150.00		80.00		8.00	12.00		2.00		149.00		5.00	5.00	5.00		6.00				296.80	318.89
Deep Springs	100.00			25.00				2.00		125.00										88.02	163.02
Draper	1300.00	203.06	559.03	19345	296.28	8.87	22.50	2.50		5578.98				852		13.45	10.05	11.00		8578.98	
Ellisboro	100.00				25.00			2.00		299.09	7.50					9.90				17.40	
Flat Rock	1070.00	215.00	66.50	20.63	35.51	20.47		2.50		381.46	13.25					16.00	26.00			49.25	436.61
Friendship	164.45	12.00		20.00	25.45			2.00		25.00										25.00	
Germanton	101.00	52.91						1.00	24.00											62.70	247.90
Glenns Chapel				163.00			22.20	2.00		185.20	62.70									166.00	636.28
Good Will	450.00			18.00	48.00	106.28		2.00	5.00	670.28	158.00						10.00			253.72	8204.72
Haymore Memorial	1321.00	211.25		478.02	488.00	226.02		5.00		2951.71	160.72			13.37	135.89	88.34	542.50	97.40		1436.26	3765.88
Kennersville	1300.00		105.00	184.67	112.40			5.00	688.09	2329.63	631.97	15.48	56.40			75.00	26.31			275.13	1450.36
King	457.00	30.00		239.05	9.35	167.14		9.95	120.00	1082.49	55.00					30.00				137.00	2542.50
King Memorial	1200.00	40.00		553.50	500.00	60.00		2.00		2333.50						8.50				8.50	180.33
Leak Memorial	120.00		35.25							2568.25	335.22	140.42	125.06	100.90		131.47	94.78	27.50		984.85	8553.13
Leaksville	2000.00			418.28	60.00			2.00		171.83						33.23	94.00			162.23	387.20
Leaksville	200.00				22.97			2.00		224.97	35.00					13.10				43.59	443.42
Macedonia	200.00	55.40	32.34	3.00	85.00		2.63	2.50	5.96	389.83		15.36	2.71	7.42						218.72	2186.74
Madison	900.00	10.00		125.00	194.26	194.26		5.00		1968.02						218.72				433.95	3830.66
Mayfield	160.00			165.50	407.03	293.78		5.00		3346.71	179.16	10.00	27.40			292.56	60.73	4.05		14.35	339.53
Mr. Herman	150.00			35.18	135.00			2.00		325.18						5.00				52.00	388.00
Mr. Olive	250.00		72.00			24.00		3.00	60.00	336.00										60.00	5.60
Mr. View	100.00	23.00			2.20			2.00	10.00	244.20	123.95						5.60			11.00	155.58
New Bethel	100.00	32.23			10.35			2.00		144.58			3.26			16.99		2.25	2.00	22.00	432.75
Oak Grove	86.96			24.07	20.00	65.00		1.50	20.00	217.53						5.00				31.50	150.55
Oak Level	100.00		18.55					1.00		175.05	21.00					8.00	2.50			24.25	260.75
Oak Ridge	175.00		60.50					1.00		236.50						12.25				54.25	230.03
Olive Grove	150.00			170.00	10.00			1.00	3.50	175.78	54.25			13.00		20.40		5.00		38.40	540.20
Peter's Creek	273.40	60.00		349.97	73.66	305.55		12.50	75.00	4437.73	48.67					29.12		56.82		169.07	4507.39
Pilot Mt.	362.10			94.65			10.00	1.00	5.50	326.15						8.00				10.45	190.45
Pleasant Fork	200.00	15.00	10.00	3.00				2.00		180.00	10.45					120.00	26.00			146.00	556.00
Providence	150.00			60.00	32.00		18.00		9.00	410.00										22.49	
Quaker Gap	187.00		104.00			20.69		2.00		22.69						44.40	21.42			189.59	642.35
Red Bank					13.67	128.26		16.90		452.86	128.77									209.82	613.92
Rural Hall	204.20		81.50	20.00		128.26		3.10		404.10	96.00	7.05				22.78	83.40			162.50	630.50
Sharon	286.00		40.00					3.50	45.00	468.00	117.50					25.00				281.26	
Shiloh	300.00			72.50	10.00	37.00		1.00		261.26										118.00	736.00
Stromons Grove				250.00	10.26			3.00	10.00	618.00		8.70	8.67	10.63			10.00				170.00
Stonewall	435.00		100.00		35.00					170.00	81.00									1996.76	5486.54
Stoney Ridge	50.00			120.00				38.22		3480.58	1330.01	29.00	43.50	80.25	18.00		493.00			34.14	345.31
Sunray	1600.00	57.50	950.23	261.93	694.82	6.88		2.50		311.17	84.14									62.50	305.00
Union Grove	200.00			1.00	108.17			2.00		242.50	60.00		2.50							80.85	725.21
Union Hill	140.00			85.50	12.00			2.50	18.00	579.20	5.00					14.05	11.80			331.50	
Walkeaton	225.00	15.00	25.00							755.50	48.00										
Walnut Cove	300.00			258.70	26.00			134.75		1282.91	8650.00										
Winston-S. Brown Memorial	3600.00	2480.00	879.13	3798.80	512.35	1287.65	140.15	25.00		3154.74			30.00							9183.96	22016.87
Winston, Calvary	300.00				230.91		20.00	28.18	10.00	13994.96	758.76									106.00	3259.74
Winston, East 4th St.	2235.00	638.50	25.00	9769.76	251.57					1149.18						75.00	10.00			85.76	14248.72
Winston, East 28th St.	600.00	48.00	87.50	300.00	39.21	74.47				16023.71	6941.87	1626.41								10.00	1159.14
Winston, First	8000.00	5810.00	739.63	14555.62	3551.20	1407.37	14275	662.33	765.93						100.00	1792.74	6809.51			17270.53	180294.24
Winston, Mineral Springs	800.00			1306.15	176.00	228.45	24.25	2.50		3079.83			968.00			40.00				59.68	1319.51
Winston, North Winston	2340.00	264.00	215.00	16041.95	215.04	1073.40	25.00	5.00		19279.39	216.57		15.83			243.00				20027.92	21938.82
Winston, Salem	2650.00		183.00	251.70	1670.45	523.39		65.95	4453.67	10197.39	1540.11	533.29			271.00	376.53				2720.93	3139.51
Winston, Southside	2080.00			3217.35	886.20	6.00		109.00		6898.38		32.13	14.00			333.09	250.00	3.00	3.00	775.27	7673.80
Winston, Waughtown	1800.00	370.30	300.00	755.14	284.00	387.20	220.06	87.63		4204.33	721.03	662.85	100.00	200.00		468.90	480.50	48.00	183.00	2861.28	7065.61
Winston, Woodland	350.00						10.00	1.00		861.00										186.00	
TOTAL	\$41352.51	\$10329.69	\$4640.40	\$19725.16	\$9912.35	\$10082.35	\$959.02	\$1189.61	\$6863.71	\$26269.37	\$18494.07	\$3164.74	\$1453.49	\$645.54	\$789.39	\$7363.02	\$12581.66	\$65.25	\$424.95	\$4034.43	\$32562.88

Statistical Summary of Sunday Schools

TABLE No. 3

TABLE NO. 3			ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL										MISCELLANEOUS						
CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 5 to 6	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate	Senior and Adult 17 and up	Home Department	TOTAL	Credit Roll	In School Graded?	In School Standard?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Orphanage Expenses	Contributions for Missions, Etc.	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	
Ayersville	J. H. Martin, Sandy Ridge	J. C. Martin, Sandy Ridge	5	9		8	22	13		57	10		yes			10.00		10.00	
Beaver Island	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, R-7	Miss Louise Holland, Winston-Salem R-7								80						51.00	103.77	154.77	
Becks	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mountain	Miss Ouma Sams, Pinnacle	8					35		150					8				
Bruno Grove	W. M. Martin, Westfield	Ronald Martin, Westfield	6	24	13	15	15	70		170									
Brown Mt.	T. W. Pegram, Clemmons	John Ellis, Clemmons	45		12	14	19	70		45									
Center Grove	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	B. C. Tulbert, Winston-Salem	9	54	15	12		107		180					1	30.66	8.50	34.16	
Chatham	Charles N. Essex, Clemmons	S. E. Phelps, Clemmons	8		6	6		10		170					13	56.71			
Clemmonsville	C. H. Wilson, Madison	Miss Clarice Bailey, Madison	8		8	14	10	32		72					2	273.54	53.12	326.68	
Comers Chapel	J. T. Wall, Stoneville	R. L. Wall, Stoneville	5		11	12	9	12		49					1	12.00			
Dan Valley	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	Miss Ida Lewis, Stoneville	13	40	40	27	60	120		287					1	24.94	13.00	37.94	
Deep Springs	S. T. Anderson, Draper	A. Hamrick, Draper	5							80						7.00	5.00	12.00	
Draper	T. L. Tucker, Madison	H. D. Baker, Madison	8							198					6	224.95	71.33	296.28	
Ellisboro	J. J. Baldwin, Mt. Airy, R-2	Miss Carry Sleight, Mt. Airy	8					9		89					1				
Flat Rock	John Baker, Germantown	Irene Baker, Germantown	5		8	6	16			66						45.00		45.00	
Friendship	Mrs. E. A. Long, Germantown	Odel Humphreys, Germantown	9							83						6.00	6.00		
Germantown	J. A. Caldwell, Mayodan	J. C. Caldwell, Mayodan	5	32	30			16		112						7.50		7.50	
Glenns Chapel	J. G. Fulton, Kernersville	A. W. Pegram, Belews Creek	7	36	27	26	25	18		202		yes			22	34.32	17.18	51.50	
Good Will	R. O. Bennett, Hanes	Will House, Hanes	20	73	29	42	38	59		280					90	48.00	75.00	123.00	
Hanes	J. W. Fulk, Mt. Airy	Sam McKnight, Mt. Airy	20	20	22	27	25	61	30	205						271.26		271.26	
Kernersville	L. L. Stock, Colfax	Miss W. Stockton, Kernersville	8							184					17	104.40	247.65	352.05	
King	J. R. Hutchins, King	G. G. Boles, King	5							194					1	62.64		62.64	
King Memorial	C. W. McAlister, Leaksville	O. W. Benson, Leaksville	16					31		121						15.00		108.00	
Leak Memorial	J. F. Merritt, Germantown	Martha Burrow, Germantown	5	50	35			104		309					3				
Leaksville	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	G. H. Clark, Leaksville	15	52	45	55	88	104		123					2				
Lewisville	C. O. Sprinkle, Lewisville	Zelda Kinney, Clemmons	10	19	10	11	19	54		138	23				2	22.97		22.97	
Macedonia	T. O. Hauser, Tobacoville	C. V. Spaulnour, Tobacoville	8	16	16	12	60	10	138	23					2	60.00		60.00	
Madison	F. D. Meadow, Madison	J. H. Moore, Madison	9	23	18	23	17	50		304		yes			18	241.86	17.50	259.36	
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	Harry Martin, Mayodan	12	16	85	28	68	145		24	12	yes			3	280.98	22.61	602.59	
Mt. Herman	Andrew Thomas, Reidsville	Elmo Anderson, Reidsville	7							92									
Mt. Olive	W. E. Kiser, King	Miss Sadie Warner, King	6	40	23			36		157					2				
Mt. View	W. O. Baker, Mizpah	Miss Nell Carroll, Mizpah	9		17	17	21	36		100					5				
New Bethel	Mrs. Mary Long, Tobacoville	Miss Bulah Sprinkle, Tobacoville	7	6	16	13	13	44		92						95.00		95.00	
Oak Level	M. C. Charles, Winston-Salem	Miss Elsie Fowell, Winston-Salem	4							49					4				
Oak Ridge	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	Miss Beatie Beasley, Stockdale	5	6	10	8	10			49						40.25		40.25	
Olive Grove	No Sunday School																		
Peters Creek	W. M. Bennett, Pinnacle	Miss Nellie Cullan, Pinnacle	5							53									
Pilot Mt.	Bonnie Ayers, Nettie Ridge	Miss Hazel Tucker, Stuart, Va.	4	16	20	21	12	27	82	190					1			5.25	
Pleasant Fork	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	Miss Correll Redman, Pilot Mt.	12	35	20	20	20	59		143						271.09	34.46	305.55	
Providence	W. D. Long, Winston-Salem	E. R. Fisher, Winston-Salem	11							91					7	51.12		51.12	
Quaker Gap	Ben Carter, Stoneville	E. H. Webb, Stoneville	8							91						10.00		10.00	
Red Bank	H. G. Johnson, Germantown	T. Baker, Mizpah	8	32	27	22	19	67	57	232					15	53.00	25.00	58.00	
Rural Hall	Henry Brown, Germantown	Mary Merritt, Germantown	7	4	6	8	6	14		45									
Sharon	J. A. Simmons, Rural Hall	C. O. Baker, Rural Hall, R-1	10							91									
Shiloh	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville	M. C. Carter, Wentworth	10	8	9	12	10	15	30	94					4	108.10	9.49	117.59	
Simmons Grove	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	Etta Eaton, Pinnacle	6		16	12	12	14	60	120					2	24.00	7.05	31.05	
Stonewall	A. J. Jackson, Mt. Airy	Willie Timmon, Mt. Airy	6							70						43.00		43.00	
Stoney Ridge	W. H. Grogan, Winston-Salem	Miss Lillian Grogan, Stoneville	6							60					4	4.98	31.16	31.16	
Spray	Jerry Bennett, Vade Mecum	Allen Bennett, Vade Mecum	6	4	10	10	15	15		49									
Union Grove	L. W. Clark, Spray	R. L. Lovell, Spray	15	30	60	75	75	133	388	45	yes				12	554.82	545.94	1100.76	
Union Hill	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Eddie Meadows, Kernersville	8	20	17	24	10	30		99						35.67	22.90	58.57	
Walkertown	E. Beyer, Clemmons	J. C. Clemmons	8							74									
Walnut Cove	B. C. Jordan, Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	8							105									
Winston-Brown Memorial	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	Buelie Bayles, Walnut Cove	7	29	10	19	17	23		105					7	86.71	28.45	115.16	
Winston, Calvary	Frank H. Hauser, Winston-Salem	I. A. Austin, Winston-Salem	7	52	71	56	54	279	100	651	62	yes				57.50	18.50	76.00	
Winston, East 4th St.	J. H. Hemrick, Winston-Salem	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	10	32	20	24	19	109		214					45	1287.65	3818.65	5106.30	
Winston, East 25th St.	J. R. Baker, Winston-Salem, R15	James Piaster, Winston-Salem	15	39	53	94	90	201		682		partially				126.85	104.06	230.91	
Winston, First	J. R. Thompson, Winston-Salem	J. M. Buxton, Winston-Salem	19	15	60	60	60	133		133					15	367.51	199.00	467.51	
Winston, Mineral Springs	V. Strickland, Winston-Salem	W. O. McClellan, Jr., Winston-Salem	59	15	51	61	57	336	60	639	50	not fully	yes		19				
Winston, North Winston	W. B. Merritt, Winston-Salem	Guy Boger, Winston-Salem	17	16	45	65	36	178		357					22	1457.97	1558.80	3016.77	
Winston, Salem	E. E. Norman, Winston-Salem	May Kreeger, Winston-Salem	13	29	80	94	80	268	8	603	116	yes			15	30	2874.84	536.96	3411.80
Winston, Southside	J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem	E. B. Cozart, Winston-Salem	18	74	86	67	122	81	411	62	yes				3	2	616.80	257.34	874.92
Winston, Waughtown	H. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem	H. C. Lindley, Winston-Salem	36	47	60	97	62	184		486	62	yes			20	25	362.40	457.99	820.39
Winston, Woodland	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem	A. B. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	6	33	12	5	10	10		86			yes		3		5.00	5.00	
Winston, Woodland	H. C. King, Winston-Salem	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem																	
TOTAL			718	1028	1113	1333	1265	3,467	588	19,834	389				164	436	10923.40	8669.69	19593.09

MINUTES
OF THE
FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE



Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
HELD WITH
LEAK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
July 21st and 22nd, 1925

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

HELD WITH

LEAK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

July 21st and 22nd, 1925



The next session will be held with the Good Will Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1926. Rev. J. Abner Snow will preach the annual sermon; alternate, Rev. W. F. Staley.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Order of Business	J. R. Jester, T. C. Keaton, W. F. Staley
Periodicals	J. R. Miller, P. E. Downs
Education	W. H. Hollowell, Rev. White Spray
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkins, J. Wilber Crews
Orphanage	J. T. Byrum, S. B. Wilson
Sunday Schools	T. C. Keaton, R. A. Sullivan
B. Y. P. U.	D. H. Wilcox, R. N. Childress
Home Mission	W. D. Spinx, W. E. Abernathy
Foreign Mission	E. A. Long, S. F. Morton
State Missions	J. R. Jester, Raymond Parker
Woman's Work	Mrs. J. J. Roddick, W. F. Staley
Ministerial Relief	V. M. Swaim, J. H. Hall
Temperance W	O. E. Ward, L. W. Burrus
Stewardship	J. Abner Snow, Chas. Jolly
Delegate to the Baptist State Convention	Sanford Martin
Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention	Egbert Davis

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, J. Abner Snow	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerk, J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Assistant Clerk, J. T. Byrum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Associational Historian, J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Fred N. Day, Chairman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. Wilber Crews	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. B. Stanley	Kernersville, N. C.
P. O. Leak	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. B. Taylor	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick	Winston-Salem, N. C.

COMMITTEES ON UNION MEETINGS

G. T. Baker	King, N. C.
E. L. James	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ENLISTMENT AND STEWARDSHIP

D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Irvin Carlyle	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Fletcher	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Lumpkins	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. E. R. Kreeger	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

C. C. Arrington	Mount Airy, N. C.
H. A. Brown, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. W. Burrus	Boonville, N. C.
J. T. Byrum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Chilton	Mount Airy, N. C.
Elisha Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Daniel Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. W. Glidewell	Stoneville, N. C.
C. C. Haymore	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. H. Haynes	Leaksville, N. C.
J. H. Hall	Mount Airy, N. C.
E. F. Hellard	Winston-Salem, N. C.
F. L. Fiddler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. Joyce	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
J. L. Knott	Rural Hall, N. C.
T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Linney	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
James T. Murray	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. F. Morton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. McLendon	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall, N. C.
L. P. Soots	Stoneville, N. C.
W. D. Sphinx	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. Fulghum	Mount Airy, N. C.
V. M. Swain	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. Downs	Wentworth, N. C.
T. F. Pardue	King, N. C.
E. A. Long	Germantown, N. C.
D. W. Pool	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. M. Everette	Spray, N. C.
J. O. Belton	Mount Airy, N. C.
D. W. Overby	Draper, N. C.
R. P. Merritt	Dobson, N. C.
O. H. Hauser	Lewisville, N. C.
J. F. Manual	Stokesdale, N. C.
O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Abernethy, D. D.	Leaksville, N. C.
B. R. Crowder	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. Harrison	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. A. Snow	Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Charles Jolly	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. F. Staley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jno. R. Miller	Kernersville, N. C.
R. N. Childress	Mount Airy, N. C.
W. H. Hollowell	Draper, N. C.
E. Gibson Davis	Mount Airy, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

The fortieth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Leak Memorial Baptist, July 21st, 22nd, 1925. The opening song was, "There Shall be Showers of Blessing". Rev. J. A. Snow led the devotional service. He used the 133 Psalm as the basis for some inspiring thought. Rev. W. D. Spinx led the congregation in singing "Bless be the Ties".

ORGANIZATION

The election of the officers followed: Rev. Fred N. Day was elected Moderator, and Rev. J. Abner Snow was elected Vice-Moderator, Rev. T. C. Keaton resigned as clerk and Rev. J. F. Carter was elected to this office.

The following new pastors were recognized: Rev. J. Abner Snow of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem; Rev. W. F. Staley of Mineral Springs Baptist Church; Rev. Jno. R. Miller First Baptist Church Kernersville; Rev. R. N. Childress of Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mt. Airy; Rev. W. H. Hollowell of Draper Baptist Church, Draper, N. C.; Rev. D. H. Wilcox of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, and Rev. E. Gibson Davis of First Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C. and M. Myers of Winston-Salem.

The following visitors were recognized: Rev. S. B. Wilson of Winston-Salem; Dr. M. L. Kesler of Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; Bro. G. V. Whiten of the Piedmont Association; Rev. J. Mason Richardson of Stuart, Va.; Rev. W. R. Beach of the Recorder, Raleigh, N. C. and Rev. C. C. Haymore of Mt. Airy, who gave a few words of greetings.

MISCELLANEOUS

The following committee was appointed to receive investigations and recommend to the Association any new churches that want to join: O. E. Ward, S. F. Morton and J. R. Fletcher.

RESOLUTION

The following resolution was made by Bro. W. D. Spinx, pastor of the Brown Memorial Baptist Church. The resolution was readily adopted by the Association.

WHEREAS, For a number of years the custom has been followed in the Pilot Mountain Association to ordain ministers during its annual session, and,

WHEREAS, It is our conviction that this matter is primarily the function of a local church or churches, and,

WHEREAS, Owing to the limited time which is available at the annual meetings of the Association for the consideration of denominational matters of vital concern, we feel that other matters should not be introduced, and,

WHEREAS, Since the time is so limited the examination and ordination service, if held during the Association, must be so abridged that it cannot be properly done,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED That the Pilot Mountain Association requests our churches to arrange for a Presbytery wherever an ordination is to be conducted, and thus avoid encroaching upon the time of the sessions of the Association for such matters.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. SPINX.

The Flat Rock Baptist Church was granted a letter of dismissal from the Pilot Mountain Association to unite with the Surry Association.

Good Will church, through its pastor, B. R. Crowder, invited the Association to meet with them next year; also an invitation was extended by the King Baptist Church to meet with them.

An interesting talk was made by Bro. J. F. Manuel relative to his work at the New Grace Baptist Church near Madison.

PERIODICALS

Dr. W. E. Abernathy read the report on the Biblical Recorder. The time was given to Rev. W. R. Beach, who was a visitor representing the Recorder. He made an interesting speech on the merits of the paper, after which the report was adopted. The Association then sang "Throw out the Life-Line".

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PERIODICALS

The power of the printed page, for good or evil, is immeasurable. Somebody said that when the locomotive was invented, the race was just learning to walk, and when the telegraph was invented it was just learning to speak. But neither of these, nor both combined, can compare with the printing press in its influence on civilization. The great souls of history do not die; they live on in our libraries. Sages and soldiers, poets and prophets, "being dead yet speak" to us. The morning newspaper touches life at its foundation. Every successful institution, financial, political or religious, has its organ. The most cursory glance at the

mass of filth and froth, masquerading under the name of literature, cluttering our news-stands and drug stores, will convince us that the devil knows and uses the power of the press. The minds of our young are weakened and their passions enkindled by worse than useless fiction.

The Church has not yet awakened to its opportunity. Our great Baptist Church of North Carolina has not yet come into full realization of the need of placing the Biblical Recorder in every Baptist home in the State. It can be done; it should be done. If our own Church shall retain its regnant position among the churches; if the loyalty and love of our children shall be held, they must know the doctrines that differentiate us from the others.

The Biblical Recorder needs no indorsement. It speaks for itself. It stands unashamed among the church papers of the South. Throughout its long and honored history, it has never been edited more sanely, nor with deeper devotion to the Kingdom. We most cordially commend Charity and Children; its editorials are the very cream of common sense; its clippings tastefully chosen, and the cause it represents appeals to every honest heart.

W. E. ABERNATHY.

At this time the Association was called to a few moments of silence and was then lead in prayer by Bro. T. C. Keaton, special request being made that we remember Bro. V. M. Swaim and his family in the sore bereavement that came to them on the night before in the death of his oldest son, Marvin.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

The introductory sermon was preached by Dr. John R. Jester, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. The 14th chapter of Exodus was read, and the text for the subject was "Speak unto the children of Israel that they go forward". It was a strong and practical sermon—setting a high standard for the future work of our Association.

Bro. M. L. Jones the Enlistment man in our Association, J. A. McMillan of Wake Forest and M. A. Huggins of the Education Board, were recognized. The Association adjourned for noon recess.

The pastor, Rev. E. L. Smoak, announced that dinner would be served on the church grounds. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. R. N. Childress.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Standing on the Promises", led by Bro. W. D. Spinx. The devotional was led by Bro. W. F. Staley. He read for his

scripture lesson a part of the 15th chapter of John and also some verses in II Cor. 15th chapter. Prayer was led by Dr. M. L. Kesler of the Orphanage.

Judge Raymond Parker made an interesting talk on the advantage of the Association having an Associational tent for its yearly meetings. After a motion was made by Judge Parker that a committee be appointed to purchase such a tent, there were some very favorable remarks made by Dr. Jno. R. Jester, W. D. Spinx and Thos. Wall for such a committee. The motion was carried and committee was appointed as follows: J. Wilber Crews, Jno. R. Jester, P. O. Leak.

EDUCATION

The report was written by Bro. J. T. Byrum, but on account of being absent at the Association, it was read by H. W. Baucom. The report was spoken to by the following brethren: Jno. R. McMillan of Wake Forest and M. A. Huggins of the Education Board. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

The life of a nation depends upon its schools. The value of a school depends upon its ideals. The ideals of a school have their highest worth only as they are Christian. It is the duty of the churches to make these ideals dominant in education.

To this end, North Carolina Baptists have inaugurated a broad and systematic educational program. They are undertaking to maintain in this State one college for men at Wake Forest, and two for women—Meredith, at Raleigh and Chowan, at Murfreesboro. From last reports, Wake Forest enrolled 1171 students—701 of whom were in the regular session, including 93 ministerial students and 4 volunteers for the Foreign Field; the two women colleges enrolled together 584, including 20 student volunteers. The combined property value of the three, including plants, equipment and endowments, is \$3,545,071.00.

We also maintain two junior colleges, for both sexes—Mars Hill, at Mars Hill, and Wingate at Wingate. These two enrolled 782 pupils, including 68 ministerial students, and 50 student volunteers. Their property value was \$433,940.00.

Our two high schools are Buie's Creek and Boiling Springs, enrolling 1018 pupils, including 336 pupils in grades 1. to 7 at Buie's Creek. This includes 65 ministerial students and 23 student volunteers. Their property value is \$361,340.00. We also have 149 high school students in the Thomasville Orphanage.

So the Baptist high schools and colleges in this State, owned and controlled by Associations and the State Convention, enrolled 3,704 students, including 226 ministerial students and 97 mission volunteers, and own property worth \$4,340,351.00.

In addition to these institutions, our Home Mission Board, in Atlanta, maintains 6 high schools, which enrolled 972 pupils, and are worth \$431,118.00. Their student bodies include 43 ministerial students and 8 student volunteers. So the total number of students enrolled in our North Carolina Baptist Schools was 4,676, with 269 ministerial students and 105 student volunteers. And their total property value was \$4,771,469.00.

South-wide institutions in which we have a part include the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Forth Worth, Texas, and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans. These institutions altogether enrolled 1186 pupils, and their property is valued at \$4,249,881.00. It is for the maintenance of these institutions, State and South-wide, that our Education Board is laboring. Since 1900, Baptist Schools in the South have increased from 65 to 118, students from 11,130 to 38,000, property and endowment from 7 1-2 million to 40 million.

While the \$5,000,000.00, in round numbers, which we have invested in school property in this State seems a large sum, it is small in comparison with the many millions invested in State Schools; the value of either of the plants of the two leading institutions supported by the State, is equal to the value of our 13 institutions including their endowment; and the few thousands which we raise annually for our schools is a trifling sum when compared with the State's annual appropriations to her high schools, colleges and university. In addition to maintaining these institutions themselves, we are helping to support about 200 of our 374 young ministerial and missionary students, which are being trained in them; on these we expend about \$15,000 a year.

The necessity for maintaining our schools, great as it has been in the past, must increase rather than diminish for the future, for the following reasons:

1. Because our institutions must be kept in the front rank along with those of the State in the cultural training that they give, or we cannot hope to keep our Baptist boys and girls in our schools.

2. Heretofore, practically nine-tenths of our educated ministers and missionaries have come out of our Baptist institutions; and in the nature of the case, these still must be trained in our schools or nowhere. Moreover, the State is rapidly enlarging and strengthening her educational program, and compelling all her children to be educated. This, of course, means a much more intelligent membership in our churches, and that we must educate a still larger proportion of our ministers and leaders; for an educated membership will demand an educated leadership.

3. Because of the tendency of some students of science to attack the Bible from the standpoint of science, we must train our God-fearing men and women to meet these scientists on their own ground, and while pursuing all knowledge in all realms, to relate all knowledge and all science to God Almighty.

4. The denominational schools emphasize not only the religious spirit but the denominational principles as well, and thus they help to enlighten and strengthen their students in respect to our distinctive doctrines, and also to enlist them in our Baptist enterprises.

Our institutions are rendering service to the denomination (1) by requiring all of the students to study the Bible; (2) by providing for active participation in Sunday School work; (3) by providing classes for the training of Sunday School workers and (4) by providing for active work in the B. Y. P. U. In short, it may be said without fear of successful contradiction, that they are providing an environment and an atmosphere wherein the personality of the individual boy or girl has full opportunity of growing into well-rounded manhood and womanhood.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BYRUM.

The Association stood and sang "To the Work".

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The report was prepared and read by Dr. G. T. Lumpkin. Bro. Lumpkin then made a very strong plea for this great Institution of healing. The report was adopted.

REPORT BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Hospital presents a brief but thrilling report of its year's work. It has forever passed out of the realm of experiment and its ministry of healing and love is a wonderful source of life and joy to hundreds of our people from all over the state.

For the year ending June 30th, there were 1,600 patients coming from every quarter of our state and representing every religious affiliation. About 225 of these were charity or part pay. To care for these needy sick Baptists, we had to spend about \$10,000.00 or an average of about \$40.00 each. In some cases the church paid a part; in other cases, the patient or his friends paid a part of the bill, but for the saving of these lives and the healing of these sick, our Baptist people were only asked to pay an average of \$40.00 each.

Our death rate was one and one-half per cent, or out of 1,600 patients admitted only 24 died. The patronage from outside of Winston-Salem is growing rapidly, we are having patients constantly from the extreme east to the Alleghanies. Hundreds of those we have cared for have gone home to advertise our institution and to tell what wonderful things it has done for them.

The cost of Maintenance of the Hospital is about \$6,250.00 per month. This much money must come in each month or we must borrow. If we had the money for charity we could save hundreds of dollars interest and use this to care for more of the sick. It would be a wonderful contribution to our financial ease if our Baptist people would come or send their friends to the Baptist Hospital who are able to pay their bills. They send the charity and we are glad they do. We want these to come. But we want the pay patient too. It is strange that Baptists in and around Winston will get busy to get the needy patient in our Hospital, but when they get sick, will let the doctor take them to some other institution, run a greater fire risk, pay more for their treatment, miss all the advantages of the kind Christian atmosphere and the benefits of prayer and pay the bill. Thus de-

prising the Baptist Hospital of this amount of revenue which they need and must have if they continue to be a blessing to the suffering poor. We must have the pay patient too or we soon won't be able to care for the one who can't pay.

We contend that our religious environment is a blessing and that the fact that it is an institution of love and prayer for the needy accounts for our death rate of less than one-half of any other Hospital in the state.

Our building is a fire proof building and the only one so regarded in seventy-five miles of our city. We regard this a great benefit.

Mother's Day offering amounted to about \$12,000.00. This was \$8,000.00 less than actual needs and left us three thousand dollars in debt and not a cent for charity for the next twelve months. Every dollar we spend for charity must be borrowed until next Mother's Day. The only hope to carry on this work this year is to ask the churches sending patients to pay a part of the expenses. Of course the doctor's service is gratis, but we must have some means of meeting the expenses necessary to carry on this good work. We are asking that the churches respond to this plan for the present, accept the part agreed on in good faith, and pay these bills promptly as we have to pay ours monthly.

If our people will rally to this request for a few years, the Hospital will win its place in the hearts of North Carolina Baptists and we shall be able to care for hundreds of those who wait hopelessly for help because they have no money to pay for treatment. Pray for us, send us your patients and teach your people that to heal the sick is to work the works of God and to reproduce the life of Him who went about doing good.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. LUMPKIN.

ORPHANAGE

The report on the orphanage was read by Bro. W. D. Spinx. Bro. Spinx yielded his time to Dr. M. L. Kesler who spoke to the report. It was a great speech. The report was adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The institution of an orphanage needs no argument in its defence among enlightened Christian people, for one of the first principles which our faith enjoins upon us is that of caring for the needy, especially those of the household of faith, and no greater instance of need can present itself than that of little children who have been bereft of a father's care, or of a mother's love. A Christian church which would turn a deaf ear to the call of such need within the pale of its ministrations, would by that act deny that faith which it professes, and would be no longer worthy of the name Christian. The North Carolina Baptist orphanage located at Thomasville, is but a proof of the ministry of Baptists in the State. Wonderful things have been accomplished through this ministry since its beginning a few years ago, until to-day hundreds are being cared for, and trained in the nurture

and admonition of the Lord, and prepared by every good word and work to become useful citizens of the State, and servants in the Kingdom of our Lord. We earnestly urge, that every church within the bounds of this association, not only fellowship in this great work, but, acquaint itself from time to time with the ministry and the needs of the institution, by reading all information published on the subject, and by paying an annual visit, by means of representatives to the orphanage, which representatives shall make reports to the church and Sunday school in session. We further urge that the Thanksgiving Day offering be stressed, and planned for in a worthy manner enlisting every member of each organization within the bounds of the association in that annual work day offering. Striving each year to do better than was done the year before.

Respectfully submitted,

Wm. D. SPINX, (For the Committee).

MISCELLANEOUS

New Churches—The committee on new churches, Rev. S. F. Morton, O. E. Ward and J. R. Fletcher, made the following report:

“We recommend that the following churches, City View Baptist, about two miles east of Winston-Salem, Antioch Baptist Church, four miles south of Winston-Salem, Grace Baptist Church, and Oak Grove Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Association.”

On motion the Association adjourned until the night session.

TUESDAY EVENING

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. Jno. R. Miller, pastor of First Baptist Church Kernersville. The song service was led by Rev. S. B. Wilson. “Since Jesus came into my heart” and “Love Lifted Me” were sung. Bro. Miller read a part of the 17th chapter of I King and gave an inspiring address. Bro. Perry Morgan led one of the prayers in the devotional service and Bro. W. H. Baucom the other. A splendid quartette was sung by the following brethren: R. Bernie Clodfelter, C. L. Jones, Jno. A. Sink and Frank Thornton.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U.

The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. reports were read and spoken to under the same head. Rev. J. Abner Snow read the report on Sunday School work. The report on B. Y. P. U. work was written by Bro. Chas. Jolly but

being absent at the Association it was read by Bro. T. C. Keaton. The reports were spoken to by the following brethren: M. L. Jones, field worker in Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work of the Pilot Mountain Association. He made a good speech. Bro. Perry Morgan, Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. work of the state, spoke at some length but with much interest on the great work that the young people were doing in this State. The quartette gave us another good selection in song.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS TO PILOT MTN. ASSN.

The Sunday School Board to the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention gives North Carolina 2,181 Sunday Schools.

American Sunday Schools had a loss in 1924, but Southern Baptists had one of their best years by adding 155,000 to their former membership. Our North Carolina gain for 1924 was 12,269. In five years we have gained 73,269.

The work is going well along all lines. Besides membership gains there are marked improvements in organization, buildings and equipment, teacher training, and working for Standard of Excellence.

The Pilot Mountain Association in 1924 reported an enrollment of 19,834, while the church membership was only 11,101. Our enrollment this year is -----, a gain of -----.

Let us strive to put a Sunday school in every church of North Carolina and run it twelve months in the year.

O. E. WARD,
J. A. SNOW,
Committee.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

The introduction of modern methods and more thoroughly trained teachers into our public schools has multiplied, many times, the need for trained workers in our churches. To meet this growing need, Southern Baptists started about thirty years ago a program of training for young Christians known as the B. Y. P. U.

This organization has become to the churches what West Point is to the Army, and what Annapolis is to the Navy—the source of training and inspiration for greater service and more efficient leadership. With only ten Unions and thirty-five members in 1910, in North Carolina, the B. Y. P. U. has had a remarkable growth during the past fourteen years, there being 1,608 Unions and about sixty thousand members reported at the last convention in Salisbury. These Unions gave out 9,330 awards for Study Course work done during 1924-25.

The study of the Bible, Missions, Stewardship and all questions relating to efficient Christian service, is a vital part of the work of the B. Y. P. U.'s, beginning with the Junior at nine years of age. This does not take the place of the Sunday School in preparing the boys and girls for useful service; neither can the Sunday School do the work done by the B. Y. P. U. Teaching is the funda-

mental purpose and work of the Sunday School, while training through study and practice is the vital work of the B. Y. P. U.; therefore, the B. Y. P. U. is to the Sunday School and Church what the laboratories and work shops are to the high schools and colleges—it teaches young Christians how to do by doing. Thus the B. Y. P. U. takes the boys and girls in their plastic and responsive years and enlists them in practical service, continuing their training through the Intermediate and Adult ages until they are prepared for places of responsibility in the Church.

We would urge therefore, that each pastor in the Pilot Mountain Association think on this matter seriously and undertake to enlist and train the young people in his Church in the B. Y. P. U. Herein lies his greatest opportunity for service that will be most effective and far-reaching. This can best be accomplished through the aid of our special Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker, Mr. M. L. Jones, who was employed by the Association June 1, 1925 to give his entire time to this work. Mr. Jones cannot make a success of his work without our hearty and prayerful co-operation. May we as an Association and as individual Churches give him our loyal financial and co-operative support in order that his work may be most effective.

CHAS. JOLLYAY,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE FIELD SECRETARY

I submit herewith a report of my work for the first seven weeks of my tenure of office, as your associational field worker. Considering the problems incident to the beginning of this work, we feel gratified at the results so far attained. Your secretary wishes to assure your committee that wherever he has gone he has received the most hearty co-operation, and enthusiastic work, for which he is profoundly grateful.

You will note that we have averaged about thirty awards each week, despite the fact that we had no training school the week of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention.

Your secretary feels that this pace can be maintained, or probably augmented enough to assure two thousand awards in S. S. and B. Y. P. U. work by the next meeting of the Association, which would probably put our Association in the foremost ranks as regards teacher training.

The record of institutes held is as follows:

Churches	Awards
Kernersville -----	37
Union Grove -----	21
Salem Baptist -----	25
Mayodan -----	55
Waughtown -----	70
Total -----	208

We took a religious census at Kernersville and Union Grove, and will arrange later for one at Mayodan and one at Waughtown. Several of our Sunday Schools have almost reached the standard, and we hope to have some reach it this quarter.

Demonstration programs have been given by some of our B. Y. P. U.'s, and several new unions have been organized. We are

not placing the emphasis on large numbers in this work because we feel that classes in methods should, as a rule, precede the organization of new unions.

We hope to begin in the near future the publication of a little news sheet for the Association, The Pilot Baptist, which will be financed without cost to the boards or the executive committee, and which will be a medium for the field work.

Your Associational secretary will welcome suggestions at any time as to how he may best serve the churches.

Yours for service,

M. L. JONES, Field Secretary.

ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION, GROUPS AND OFFICERS

M. L. JONES, President, Winston-Salem, N. C.

MADISON-LEAKSVILLE GROUP, President H. T. Highfill.

Churches: Leaksville, King Memorial, Spray, Draper, Comer's Chapel, Dan Valley, Deep Springs, Ellisboro, Madison, Mayodan, Mt. Hermon, Providence, Stoneville, Stony Ridge, Sharon, Glenn's Chapel.

WINSTON-SALEM GROUP, President, D. H. Wilcox.

Churches: First, Brown Memorial, North Winston, Salem, Calvary, East 4th Street, 25th Street, Mineral Spring, South Side, Waughtown, Woodland, Chatham Hts., City View.

BETHANIA GROUP, President, T. O. Hauser. Churches:

Hanes, Macedonia, Lewisville, New Bethel, Rural Hall, Union Hill, Walkertown, Pleasant Fork, Center Grove, Kernersville, Clemmons.

WALNUT COVE GROUP, President, E. C. Slate. Churches:

Walnut Cove, Union Grove, Stony Ridge, Simons Grove, Red Banks, Quaker Gap, Peter's Creek, Oak Ridge, Oak Level, Oak Grove, Good Will, Friendship, Germanton, Aresville, Beaver Island, Brim's Grove, Mountain View.

PILOT MOUNTAIN GROUP. Churches: Haymore Memorial, King, Shiloh, Pilot Mountain, Mt. Olive, Olive Grove, Brown Mountain.

For information relative to B. Y. P. U. or Sunday School work, any of the above churches may write to the President of their group of churches or to M. L. Jones, President of the Association.

MISCELLANEOUS

Dr. Jno. R. Jester read and discussed the following resolution which was in the form of a recommendation for the Association to act on tomorrow morning at 9:45.:

THE RESOLUTION

"Whereas, This Association for several years has been asking the State Board of Missions to place an Enlistment worker within the bounds of the Pilot Mountain Association, and

Whereas, The State Board on account of its debt has been unable to provide such a worker, and

Whereas, The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has offered to pay one-half of the salary of a worker who shall devote his time to Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work within this Association,

Therefore, Be it resolved,

First, That the Pilot Mountain Association accept this proposition of the Sunday School Board and provide for the payment of the other half of the salary of said worker.

Second, That Bro. M. L. Jones be elected as such worker for the coming Associational year at a salary of \$1,800.00 and traveling expenses.

Third, That the roll of churches be called at the close of the morning session tomorrow, and that the churches be requested to give their response in providing the remaining half of his salary."

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Devotional led by Bro. E. A. Long. The prayer was led by Bro. Fred N. Day Minutes of the previous day was read and approved.

MISCELLANEOUS

A committee was appointed to revise the Constitution and Rules of Order. Rev. Jno. R. Jester, H. W. Baucom, and E. A. Long were the committee. They recommended that Article 9 and 10 of the Rules and Order be abolished: Art. 9 reads as follows: "All committees unless otherwise ordered, shall consist of three members only." Art 10: "A committee shall be appointed on the first day of every session to designate ministers to preach during the session of the Association."

Also Article 12 in the Constitution was stricken out. The Article—"All ordained ministers of the Association shall constitute a standing Presbytery for the ordination of ministers and constitution of churches, any three of whom shall constitute a quorum." Changes were made in the second, third, eighth and tenth articles of the Constitution. Motion was made by Bro. T. C. Keaton and seconded by Jno. R. Jester that the Association close the year on the 30th of June each year.

The committee on time, place and preacher, consisting of E. L. James, J. Wilber Crews and B. F. Ivey made their report. The place for next meeting, Good Will Baptist Church—The nearest railroad points are Kernersville and Belews Creek. The preacher is Rev. J. Abner Snow, Alternate, W. F. Staley.

HOME MISSIONS

Bro. N. H. Shepherd, pastor of Mayodan and Madison read the report. The report was very ably discussed by Bro. Shepherd. The report was adopted.

HOME MISSION REPORT

"As the Father has sent me so send I you." "And ye shall be witnesses unto me." Go ye therefore—preach to every creature—baptizing—teaching them to do all—whatsoever I have commanded."

Our task is to evangelize, and develop into efficient workers so that they may evangelize and develop others and so on.

We notice the marvelous growth and development of the Home Board since its evangelization eighty years ago. From the small beginning it has grown into a tremendous kingdom agency. We are doing now under the auspices of the Home Board more than the whole denomination was doing twenty-five years ago. We are laboring under a staggering debt. This debt will be liquidated and money in the treasury for advancement and enlargement when our people become biblically and religiously enlightened. We need to know the facts as to the needs, the magnitude and results of the work. When our people learn what we are doing under the direction of the Home Mission Board they will be astonished and wonder when we get the money. We can only mention the different phases of the work. First—Evangelism—This is our first and most important work. We recommend that the churches make sacrifices, if necessary, in order to keep our Home Board Evangelists on the field, with increased numbers. Evangelize the foreigners, or they will heathenize us. The best Foreign Missionary is the evangelized foreigner who returns to his native land, with the New Testament in his pocket, to tell the old, old story to his friends and relatives.

Evangelism ought to be under the direction of some denomination. Your committee, would recommend that we, as preachers and churches, discourage and refuse to endorse and cooperate with any evangelist who is not working under the auspices of some evangelistic denomination unless invited by the pastor or church or by the town or community as a whole.

Evangelize the negro—Either consciously or unconsciously we have done more for the southern negro than has ever been done for any people in the world. But our work along that line has just begun. He is here to stay—Our money spent to evangelize him is better spent, ten to one, than money spent to hold him in subjection by law—Prevention instead of cure.

Evangelize the Indian—We owe special notice to the Indian. Besides it is an investment that pays big dividends. Some of the finest American citizens are of the red race whose minds have been pointed to the Lamb of God, and whose souls are set on fire with His love.

Our Mountain Schools—"Teach them to do all things." We miss the face from among us our beloved Dr. A. E. Brown who was so lively interested in our vast educational work.

Cuba—Panama—Soldier Camps—Hospital work—Deaf Mutes So tremendous is the work of the Home Board that we can only

"hint at" some of the more important features of it.

But let us say in conclusion, that of all the needs there are none greater than the needs for better equipment.

Let us earnestly pray for the success of the work, and when we pray earnestly and intelligently, we shall begin at once to pay for it.

Respectfully submitted,

N. H. SHEPHERD,
P. E. DOWNS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The report was prepared and read by Bro. H. W. Baucom. No discussion of the Foreign Mission report until the reading of the State Mission report.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Our Captain's orders are: "Go Ye into all the world". We have not obeyed as good soldiers until we have gone into the uttermost parts of the earth with His message of peace and good will.

In this brief report there must be both pleasant and unpleasant facts brought out if it is to be a faithful one.

It is a pleasant duty to report the continued blessings of God upon the work, and an abundant occasion for gratitude and thanksgiving. He has made multitudes in heathen lands responsive to the gospel and many churches are moving fast to the ranks of self-supportingly ones. Many young people in the home lands are deciding to give their lives to Foreign Mission service and multitudes hearing the Word of Life for the first time. Thousands of children are being trained in Sunday School and Day School, whose lives are being bent as tender twigs towards the Lord who came that the whole world might know of Him. A few of the unpleasant facts are—First—There is a great debt on the Board even after the Board has cut down expenditures to bare living necessities for the workers and institutions. It is impossible to maintain our Foreign Mission work on the present Foreign Mission Budget. A second unpleasant fact is that some of the Missionaries because of the lack of equipment and new workers to share their heavy burdens have broken down under the strain. Even tho there have been sent this year twenty-five new missionaries without drawing on the Board's treasury. The total number of Foreign Missionaries on Foreign field is but 539—or five less than a year ago. The financial embarrassment of the Foreign Mission Board has come at exactly the time when we are presented with our greatest Foreign Mission opportunity, and with the world's greatest need. The remarkable results which have been achieved during the past five years with a sadly limited income suggests what might have been accomplished if the work could have been taken care of. Multitudes have been lost who could have been saved. Who will carry the responsibility for this loss of souls?

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BAUCOM.

STATE MISSIONS

The report on State Missions was read by Dr. Jno. R. Jester. These two reports State Missions and Foreign Missions were discussed by Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey, Corresponding Secretary of State Missions, Dr. Jno. R. Jester, Bro. N. H. Shepherd and J. H. Hall. The reports were adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Ninety-five years ago North Carolina Baptists organized in a definite way for better co-operative efforts in giving the gospel to the people of our State, and the world. It is a far cry from that day of small beginnings to the denominational achievements of the present time. In all of the great progress which the Baptists of our State have made one Agency has held, and doubtless will continue to hold the central place, viz., the State Board of Missions. While it serves as a general unifying and collecting Agency for our varied denominational interests and enterprises, its first great task is to extend the Kingdom of Christ in North Carolina through the evangelization of the unsaved, and in building up our people and churches in better life and service.

An indication of the work which our Board is doing this year will be seen from the following summary:

The Board appropriated for the current year \$122,000 for all the work. It has in its employment 145 missionary pastors. About one-half of the total amount spent for State Missions is used in the payment of salaries of these missionaries. About \$11,000 is spent on Sunday School work in which four regular workers and an office assistant is employed. About \$9,000 is being spent on B. Y. P. U. work in which three workers and an office assistant are employed. About \$7,000 is used for assisting the W. M. U. in their organization to which four general workers and two field workers are devoting their efforts. We have also three enlistment men and one stewardship secretary. Thus it will be seen that from many angles our Board is endeavoring to reach the lost and develop our churches after the New Testament pattern.

The task of State Missions for a long time to come will increase rather than decrease. The rapid development materially in North Carolina, so manifest on every hand, brings not only increasing destitution but a challenge to us to make the changing social order Christian. The Board is unable to answer the clamorous appeals for needed assistance which come from all sections of the State. A small amount of aid given at this time to many of these places will result in great Kingdom returns within a few years. God has given to Baptists in this State an open door of opportunity. We shall be recreant to a heavenly imposed task if we fail to meet this trust in a Christ-honoring way.

At this time the Board is handicapped and embarrassed by a debt of \$76,000 on its running account. The work must be carried on, and this debt reduced annually for the next three or four years until it is removed. This can be done if our churches will contribute worthily and systematically to the annual Program which is being followed in all the States of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Your Committee recommends that each church in this association shall put to the fore the matter of offerings to the annual Program of Southern Baptists, reaching if possible the apportionment suggested, and forward month by month the amount collected to the State Treasurer. The proportionate part due to State Missions will greatly aid Secretary Chas. E. Maddry in meeting the obligations of the Board which must be paid each month.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. JESTER.

MISCELLANEOUS

Bro. E. L. Smoak gave an interesting talk relative to the building of the new Leak Memorial Baptist Church in which the Association was meeting. He gave a glowing report of the sacrifice made by some of the members of the church. The splendid new building was made possible through the big generous hearted Oscar Leak, who put most of the cash into the building.

The resolution read by Dr Jester on the previous day relative to the salary of our field worker in the Association was taken up again. Motion was made that the resolution be adopted and seconded by Mrs. J. J. Roddick. The Association voted and elected Bro. M. L. Jones as its Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker at a salary of \$1800.00 and traveling expenses—the Association raising half of this amount.

The churches that had representatives present made the following pledges: Winston, First, \$100.00; Winston, Salem Church, \$50.00; Kernersville, \$50.00; King, \$25.00; Mayodan, \$25.00; Winston, East Fourth Street, \$25.00; Winston, North, \$25.00; Winston, Waughtown, \$25.00; Sharon, \$20.00; Mt. Herman, \$10.00; Peters Creek, \$10.00; Shiloh, \$10.00; Walkertown, \$10.00; Deep Spring, \$5.00; Grace \$5.00. A total of \$395.00 was pledged.

The following committee was appointed to make apportionments for the other fifty-three churches in the Association: Bro. D. H. WiWlcx, chairman, J. F. Carter and T. C. Keaton.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Devotional conducted by Rev. W. H. Hollowell reading the First chapter of John 1:14.

WOMAN'S WORK

The report on Woman's Work was presented by Mrs. J. J. Roddick. The report was ably discussed by Mrs. Roddick; also Bro. E. L. Smoak made a splendid speech on Woman's Work. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

As we review the past year's work of the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention, we can but say in the words of the Prophet, "The Lord hath done wondrously whereof we are glad." For surely it has been His guidance that has made this report possible.

During the past five years the great host of Baptist womanhood have caught a new vision of the world's needs and with that new vision there have come new ideals that have guided them upward to glorious planes of achievement. There can be no question as far as the W. M. U. is concerned that the Campaign was a glorious victory, for not only did the women and children of the Southern Baptist Convention contribute \$16,713,140 but the members of organizations increased and in Mission Study, training in Christian service in all departments of our work showed remarkable progress.

In North Carolina the Campaign brought us a new conception of giving. In the beginning of our woman's work it was largely a gathering of pennies and dimes, but gradually as our interest increased, because of increased interest in the work, the women have learned the joy of not only tithing, but the special offerings have increased as the days of prayer have been observed.

During the past year the women and children of our state gave \$324,571.16 to the various objects of the Convention and for the entire Campaign \$1,683,883.25 was contributed, while the number of new organizations increased from 1,845 to 2,164. And as a result of personal service work 1,153 conversions were reported. The Association Superintendents of the state travelled 96,162 miles while 72,197 letters were written by them. 8,577 tithers were reported and 42,950 women were enlisted in the work of the Union. But herein lies our weak point for more than one-third of our women are unenlisted in this part of the Master's work. It is of supreme importance that we reach the unused power of our churches if we accept the great challenge of opportunity that we face today. And as we record this splendid report of the Women of the Southern Baptist Convention, as well as of our state, our minds turn to the woman's work of our own Pilot Mountain Association, our field of responsibility.

There comes to us a realization that God is holding open the door of opportunity and there is written over that door, "Behold, the fields are white unto the harvest. Shall we send forth the laborers before the night cometh?" As we face this great day of opportunity, may we like Paul be blinded by the Heavenly vision until we say, "Lord, what would Thou have me to do?"

Remembering that our service is the measure of our love and the assurance of His abiding presence in our lives, ever helping, us to remember "That we are laborers together with God."

During the past year the contributions of our Association to the various abjects was \$24,098.79 while a \$200.00 scholarship was given to be known as the Culler Memorial to be used in keeping a Foreign missionary's child in college during the year. Many of our weaker churches have been visited while 10 new organizations have been reported. The interest in Mission Study has increased and many seals have been given to those completing the various Mission Study book, and the example of the Master has been followed by the largest amount of Personal Service work ever recorded.

It was the privilege of the women of this Association to entertain the Baptists of our state in April. This great gathering brought with it that spirit of enthusiasm and consecration that will prove an inspiration to us as we face our task of taking up the 1925 Program for this year, and help us to realize that God who has led us thus far will lead us on until His will for us is accomplished. As we record the accomplishments of the past year we realize that we face greater task of enlisting the hundreds of our women who have not seen Him in His beauty. It is our task therefore to lift with the tender hands of service, the veil that blinds their eyes to the Master's presence and call. We can do this through Bible study, Mission Study, Enlistment, organized personal service, stewardship and individual and united prayer. Hundreds of our cultured women are seeking service through other channels because we have not shown them through these methods the high challenge of this Organization to "go and tell".

For high above the tumult of life Jesus is calling womanhood to go and tell that He is risen. The Master himself placed this message on our lips. He made woman his first witness. We seek no higher authority, we ask no nobler task. We only pause to ask Him how we may best proclaim it. The pillar of fire that goes before the hosts of Baptist womanhood and lights the way for the coming years is "Go ye into all the world and ye shall be my witness", and as we hear His call may we go forth to victory in His name.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The report on Ministerial relief was presented by J. A. Joyce and J. M. Everette. Bro. S. B. Wilson spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

Relative to old ministers relief, we should feel grateful that we have the opportunity to aid in so worthy a cause. We have more than one hundred old ministers and widows in the state of North Carolina now receiving aid. Our aim should be to go forward with this great work. The minister of the gospel holds the key to the whole situation. It is his leadership which maintains the churches. It is his work which holds back the power of darkness and leads moral forces of every community upon which rest

the safety of all property and all business. The old minister has blazed the way; born the burdens in the heat of the day. Let us show our appreciation for the great work that he has done. And serve the Lord by giving them of the temporal things of life.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. EVERETTE,

J. A. JOICE.

TEMPERANCE

(No report was prepared on Temperance.)

STEWARDSHIP

The report on Stewardship was read by Bro. D. H. Wilcox. Bro. Wilcox made a good speech on the subject.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

There are some who hold that the law of the tithe in the Old Testament was not re-enacted in the New by Christ or the Apostles, that as Christians we are free from the law of the tithe, being under grace—there is no comfort in such argument. Being under the law of grace implies greater responsibility. As Christians we are under obligation to do more than the law forced the Jew to do.

It is certain that Christ endorsed the principles of tithing and stewardship. In Luke 11:42 we read, "But woe unto you, Pharisees; for ye tithe mint and rue and every herb, and pass over justice and the love of God; but these ought ye to have done and not to leave the other undone." In Matthew 10:8 we read, "Freely ye have received, freely give." Acts 20:35 "It is more blessed to give than to receive." 2 Cor. 9:7, "The Lord loveth a cheerful giver". "They sold their possessions and goods and parted them to all, as any man had need,"—Acts 2:45. These Scriptures clearly teach that in the Christian dispensation the "God-given" principle of liberality in stewardship still remains. Jesus takes off all restrictions and has given his disciples the great task of evangelizing the world.

The Southern Baptist Convention at Jacksonville declared through its committee that the time had come when we should give more faithful and whole hearted teaching on the Bible doctrine of stewardship. It was further stated, "As this doctrine is related to money, we express our most earnest hope that its teaching may be so convincing and persuasive as will soon lead our people every where, all of our people, to give systematically and joyfully, and to adopt as their standard—the tithe as the minimum of giving."

According to the reports of the churches to the District Associations for the Associational year 1923-1924, our total contributions to all causes were \$34,439,345.92. While this is a very gratifying advance over what our denomination had done up until the past few years, it still represents less than 2 cents out of every dollar that Southern Baptists as a whole have earned. In the light of these facts we can readily understand the distressing

financial condition of our Mission Boards. Our people as a whole, are not giving back to God that rightful portion of their income that is His due.

When we think of this tremendous task that is ours, the evangelization of the world, and when we take into account the unprecedented wealth in our possession, Christian men and women who understand the spirit of Christ will see that the tithing principle was revised upward. Jesus never revised anything downward. Everything He touched was enlarged and spiritualized. He did away with some forms, but the great principles took on a new content. Men and women caught a new vision and were moved by a new purpose in carrying out His desires. They sold their houses and land and laid the price at the feet of the Apostles that the Kingdom of Jesus Christ might grow and expand until it reached the utmost parts of the earth.

We recommend that this Association through the Executive Committee, or some other strong Committee be designated, whose duty it shall be to communicate with all the pastorless churches of this Association and any other churches needing its services, in an effort to enlist them more whole-heartedly in our general Co-operative Program; that this Committee tender its services in assisting in putting on the "Every-Member Canvass" in support of the Co-operative Program in these churches to the end that every church in this Association may have a larger share in helping carry forward every interest of the Kingdom of God. We call upon the pastors, Sunday School superintendents, teachers and B. Y. P. U. Workers to continue to preach, exhort and teach faithfully this Bible doctrine of stewardship, and seek to bring every individual member of the churches to the minimum standard of giving one-tenth of their income to the Lord.

In view of the large number of enterprises and activities now fostered by our Baptist people, making it impracticable for each of them to carry its individual appeal to the churches, we approve the present plan, such as the Co-operative Program, and ask our churches and people to make one annual subscription to the whole program. With all our people working at the same time on the same task for the glory of God according to their ability, giving to Him that rightful portion which is His own, we can supply every need of every cause and occupy every field of service that God has opened to us.

In adopting this report, therefore, we pledge anew, our loyalty and devotion to all of Christ's causes as embraced in the Co-operative Program and promise God and our brethren that we will do our very best for this program and these causes during this new Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Whereas we, the messengers and visitors to the 1925 session of the Pilot Mountain Association, have been so carefully entertained by the Pastor and people of the Leak Memorial church and community,

Therefore, be it resolved, That we hereby express our hearty thanks for their splendid hospitality towards us during the entire session.

Respectfully submitted,

N. H. SHEPHERD.

The Moderator, Rev. Fred N. Day, made a great closing speech of the Association, stating that we had had the greatest meeting in the history of the Pilot Mountain Association.

Motion was made by D. H. Wilcox that the Association adjourn to meet with the Good Will Baptist Church on Tuesday and Wednesday, July 20th and 21st, 1926.

The Benediction was offered by Rev. N. H. Shepherd of Madison.

FRED N. DAY, Moderator,
J. F. CARTER, Clerk.

INFORMATION

1. There are 68 churches in the Pilot Mountain Association. All the churches sent up letters except three, namely, Beaver Island, Simmons Grove and Germanton.

2. There were four new churches received into the Association this year, namely: City View, Antioch, Grace and Oak Grove No. 2 was restored.

3. To the church treasurers—your church wants minutes of the Association, so send your minute fund in with your church letter next year.

4. The Associational year will close on the 30th of June next year. You will have plenty of time to send your church letter in to the Associational Clerk by the second week in July.

5. Read carefully the digest of the church letters and the statistical tables on the following pages.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED

	1924	1925
By Baptism -----	714	971
By Letter -----	485	444
By Restoration -----	31	25
By Statement -----	59	51
Total	1289	1491

Lost

By Letter -----	327	386
By Exclusion -----	35	62
By Death -----	72	83
Total	434	531
Net Gain	855	960
Total Membership	11,101	12,061

Contributions For Local Expenses

Pastors Salary -----	\$ 41,352.51	\$ 43,297.34
Other Salaries -----	10,329.69	13,037.32
Incidentals -----	9,912.35	10,968.45
Building and Repairs -----	197,252.16	11,612.49
Ministerial Help -----	4,640.40	2,863.17
Printing and Publicity -----	1,189.61	1,132.27
Other Objects -----	6,863.71	11,136.15
Help for Poor -----	959.02	1,320.53
Literature -----	10,082.35	10,451.45
Total	\$262,695.37	\$124,418.77
Net loss over last year -----		\$138,277.60

Contributions For The Denomination

Missions Undesignated -----	\$18,494.07	\$ 9,339.73
Foreign Missions -----	3,164.74	7,187.39
Home Missions -----	1,453.49	1,114.29
State Missions -----	645.34	1,079.65
Schools and Colleges -----	789.89	591.90
Ministerial Education -----		
Orphanage -----	7,363.02	8,328.41
Hospitals -----	12,581.66	11,119.35
Ministerial Relief -----	65.25	51.50
Foreign Relief -----		
Other Benevolences -----	424.90	1,074.88
Total	\$44,034.43	\$46,130.37
Net gain over last year -----		\$ 2,095.94

Sunday Schools

Total Enrolled -----	10,834	11,816
Teachers Holding Diplomas -----	146	171
Baptisms from Schools -----	436	535
Contributed to local expenses -----	\$10,923.40	\$12,155.13
Contributed to Mission -----	\$ 8,669.60	\$ 4,420.04
Total Contribution	\$19,443.05	\$16,475.17

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

27

W. M. S.

	1924	1925
Members Enrolléd -----	872	942
Number W. M. S. -----	22	24
Number Enrolléd in Mission Study -----	171	241
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund ----	\$ 9,276.20	\$2,146.87
Total Contribution to Spcl. Benevolences \$	4,194.74	\$6,672.32
Grand Total W. M. S. -----	\$13,470.94	\$8,819.19

Y. W. A.

Members Enrolléd -----	126	140
Number Y. W. A.'s -----	7	7
Number in Mission Classes -----	24	45
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund ----	\$ 2,733.63	154.89
Total Contribution to Spcl. Benevolences \$	370.61	1,058.19
Grand Total Y. W. A. -----	\$ 3,104.24	1,847.41

G. A.

Members Enrolléd -----	194	139
Number G. A.'s -----	10	9
Number in Mission Classes -----	18	45
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund ----	\$ 882.15	\$ 63.00
Total Contribution to Spcl. Benevolences \$	58.77	\$ 209.97
Grand Total G. A.'s -----	\$ 949.95	\$ 725.87

Sunbeams

Members Enrolléd -----	607	476
Number Sunbeam Bands -----	18	15
Number in Mission Study -----	25	158
Total Contribution to 75 Million Fund ----	\$ 811.14	\$ 210.54
Total Contribution to Spcl. Benevolences \$	212.36	\$ 546.27
Grand Total Sunbeams -----	\$ 1,023.50	\$ 756.81

R. A.'s

Number Enrolléd -----	15	35
Number R. A.'s -----	1	3
Total Contributions -----	\$ 127.00	\$ 149.93

Baptist Young People's Unions

Seniors

Number Enrolléd -----	397	413
Number Unions -----	19	18
Daily Bible Readings, Number taking -----	182	194
Number taking study course -----	124	161

Intermediates

Number Enrolléd -----	250	266
Number Unions -----	10	11
Number taking Bible readings -----	125	119
Number taking study course -----	93	106

Juniors

Number Enrolléd -----	240	355
Number Unions -----	11	17
Number taking Bible readings -----	118	133
Number taking study course -----	77	57

MINUTES OF THE

CONSTITUTION

ART. 1. This Association shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. It shall be composed of the ordained ministers who are members of churches of this Association, and those who may have pastoral charge within the associational district, and messengers from each church in the aforesaid district.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches, if they have not already been sent to the associational clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ART. 5. The officers shall be a moderator and a clerk, and if deemed expedient by the Association, a Treasurer likewise.

ART. 6. The moderator shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall, in no case, presume to control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the session to prepare and report an order of proceeding and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session, and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist ministers and members of the association, who may be present at any session of the body, may, on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates at the association.

ART. 9. At each session of the association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of seven, four of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, and in conjunction with the missionary board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, direct the Missionary operation of the association.

ART. 10. All committees shall be appointed by the moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association, and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole body.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members shall, in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the services of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receive a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the second day of each session.

Table No. 4.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY WOMAN'S WORK

NAME OF CHURCH	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75 Million (All Objects)	Other Benevolences	Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
W. M. S.						
Comers Chapel	Mrs. L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C.	17				
Draper	Miss Alice Merriman, Draper	20	26.87	62.03	88.90	
Haymore Memorial	Mrs. R. N. Childress, Mt. Airy	20	12.00		12.00	
Kernersville	Miss Will Stockton, Kernersville	46	251.82	75.40	327.39	9
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King	32	108.90	103.22	212.12	12
Kings Memorial	Mrs. E. L. Smoak, Leaksville	15		100.00		
Leaksville	Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville	54	194.30	686.20	883.50	
Madison	Mrs. H. A. Bass, Madison	30	47.60	2.00	49.60	
Mayodan	Mrs. R. N. Loflis, Mayodan	23	67.50		67.50	
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Lasley, Madison, R 3	8			100.65	
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. W. J. Swanson, Pilot Mountain	22				
Pleasant Fork	Mrs. H. O. Hardle, Winston-Salem, R 4	15			16.75	
Stoneville	Mrs. S. D. Brown, Stoneville	24	50.00	14.28	64.28	
Spray	Mrs. J. W. East, Spray	25	405.45		468.90	
Walnut Cove	Mrs. A. J. Fair, Walnut Cove	21			60.00	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Winston-Salem	172			4,236.75	
Winston, Calvary	Mrs. M. L. Chambers, Winston-Salem	21			162.30	
Winston, E 4th Street	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Winston-Salem	37	125.00	84.46	209.46	
Winston, First	Mrs. H. D. Herndon, Winston-Salem	108		5,153.41	5,153.41	75
Winston, Mineral Springs	Mrs. E. M. Reid, Winston-Salem, R 3	18		20.78	20.78	
Winston, North Winston	Mrs. E. A. Kreeger, Winston-Salem	48	113.50	39.57	153.07	48
Winston, Salem	Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Winston-Salem	63	390.00		390.00	10
Winston, Southside	Mrs. D. C. Rose, Winston-Salem	60	56.00	111.21	167.21	
Winston, Waughtown	Mrs. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem	43	297.83	219.76	517.49	12
	TOTAL	942	2,146.87	6,672.32	8,818.19	241
Y. W. A.						
Leaksville	Miss Katherine Austin, Leaksville	14	16.25	177.77	194.02	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Miss Annie Snyder, Winston-Salem	12			1,517.81	12
Winston, East 4th Street	Mrs. A. H. Daves, Winston-Salem	14				
Winston, First	Miss Grace Brunson, Winston-Salem	54		880.42		15
Winston, Salem	Miss Irene Woolen, Winston-Salem	20	125.00		125.00	10
Winston, Southside	Mrs. W. W. Brunt, Winston-Salem	14	10.58		10.58	
Winston, Waughtown	Miss Flavel Stewart, Winston-Salem	12	3.00			12
	TOTAL	140	154.83	1,058.19	1,847.41	49
G. A.						
Kings Mountain	Mrs. W. R. Hoover, Leaksville	15		10.00	10.00	
Mayodan	Miss Lola Simpson, Mayodan	10	3.00	13.19	16.19	
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	16			23.00	
Spray	Mrs. A. D. Wannamaker, Spray	13			3.90	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. Chas. Jolly, Winston-Salem	25			427.00	25
Winston, East 4th Street	Miss Mildred Jenkins, Winston-Salem	22				
Winston, First	Miss Elizabeth Conrad, Winston-Salem	10		186.78	186.78	10
Winston, North	Miss Mattie Creed, Winston-Salem	12				
Winston, Salem	Mrs. M. H. Kitchens, Winston-Salem	16	60.00		60.00	10
	TOTAL	139	63.00	209.97	725.87	45
R. A.						
Mayodan	Miss Eddie Mill, Mayodan	10		8.00	8.00	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Miss Elizabeth Hart, Winston-Salem	15			126.93	
Winston, Salem	Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Winston-Salem	10	15.00		15.00	
	TOTAL	35	15.00	8.00	149.93	
SUNBEAMS						
Kernersville	Mrs. R. A. Sullivan, Kernersville	15				
King	Miss Mary Slate, King	15	11.87	.25	12.12	
King Memorial	Mrs. H. A. Webb, Leaksville	22				
Leaksville	Miss Ruby Mayben, Leaksville	30		38.77	38.77	
Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison	11	6.33		6.33	
Mayodan	Miss Susie Highfill, Mayodan	20	3.25	45.05	48.30	
Pilot Mountain	Miss Cora Brown, Pilot Mountain	30		12.20	12.20	
Pleasant Fork	Miss Lizzie Myers, Winston-Salem, R 4	12				
Spray	Mrs. J. M. Pitendreich, Spray	15		2.80	2.80	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. J. S. Slate, Winston-Salem	48	109.09	61.65	170.74	25
Winston, First	Mrs. E. M. Spivey, Winston-Salem	60		223.12	223.12	60
Winston, North	Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem	73	5.00	141.63	166.63	73
Winston, Salem	Mrs. V. C. Aldredge, Winston-Salem	35	75.00		75.00	
Winston, Southside	Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem	40		20.75	20.75	
Winston, Waughtown	Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem	50				
	TOTAL	476	210.54	546.27	756.81	158

Table No. 5

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.'s

CHURCH	PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	No. Unions	No. Members	A-1 Unions	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
SENIOR B. Y. P. U.'s						
Draper -----	Miss Alice Merriman, Draper -----	1	17			3
Flat Rock -----	Miss Ada Belta, Mt. Airy -----	1	10			5
Kernersville -----	Miss Vida Miller, Kernersville -----	1	17		12	
King -----	Miss Pearl Rains, King -----	1	26			10
Macedonia -----	Mrs. J. H. Vogler, Tobaccoville -----	1	16			12
Madison -----	Jas. Powers, Madison -----	1	23			9
Mayodan -----	Mr. E. R. Highfill, Mayodan -----	1	18			
Quaker Gap -----	Roy S. Redding, Mizpah -----	1	34			24
Spray -----	F. C. Cowen, Spray -----	1	15			
Union Grove -----	Eddie Meadows, Kernersville -----	1	23		13	8
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Miss Lucy Burchette, Winston-Salem -----	1	44		35	25
Winston, Calvary -----	H. Y. Taylor, Winston-Salem -----	1	20		12	16
Winston, East 4th Street -----	Miss Vivian Lee, Winston-Salem ??? -----	1	28		5	
Winston, First -----	I. D. Ferrell, Winston-Salem -----	1	42	1	36	35
Winston, Mineral Spring -----	S. F. Wise, Winston-Salem -----	1	13			
Winston, North -----	J. D. Winfrey, Winston-Salem -----	1	12		12	10
Winston, Salem -----	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem -----	1	35		24	26
Winston, Waughtown -----	Miss Maina Vogler, Winston-Salem -----	1	20		20	11
Stoneville -----	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville -----					
	TOTAL -----	18	413	1	169	194
INTERMEDIATE B. Y. P. U.'s						
Flat Rock -----	Miss Essie Hannings, Mt. Airy -----	1	30			10
Haymore Memorial -----	Bertha Byrd, Mt. Airy -----	1	40		30	10
Madison -----	Louise Berry, Madison -----	1	8			8
Mayodan -----	Miss Irene Money, Mayodan -----	1	12			
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Mrs. Chas. Jolley, Winston-Salem -----	1	23		20	15
Winston, East 4th Street -----	Miss Vera Bialock, Winston-Salem -----	1	24		10	20
Winston, First -----	Miss Grace Brunson, Winston-Salem -----	1	34		13	14
Winston, Mineral Spring -----	C. C. Sale, Winston-Salem -----	1	13			
Winston, North -----	Arlis Cooke, Winston-Salem -----	1	16		13	11
Winston, Salem -----	Miss Burlie Money, Winston-Salem -----	1	35		12	14
Winston, Waughtown -----	Mr. Dalas Hensdale, Winston-Salem -----	1	32		8	17
	TOTAL -----	11	266		106	119
JUNIOR B. Y. P. U.'s						
Flat Rock -----	Vera Midhiff, Mt. Airy -----	1	30			10
Haymore Memorial -----	Edna Roberson, Mt. Airy -----	1	30		2	12
Kernersville -----	Miss Edith Tucker, Kernersville -----	1	20		12	
King -----	Mrs. Pear Smith, King -----	1	16			
Macedonia -----	Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Bethania -----	1	20	1		12
Madison -----	Ruby Ledbetter, Madison -----	1	14			8
Mayodan -----	Miss Lucy Highfill, Mayodan -----	1	12			
Quaker Gap -----	Roy Sizemore, Germanton -----	1	15			15
Spray -----	Miss Eva Hayden, Spray -----	1	10			
Winston, Brown Memorial -----	Mr. J. W. Thomasson, Winston-Salem -----	1	30		9	15
Winston, East 4th Street -----	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Winston-Salem -----	1	17		15	
Winston, First -----	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem -----	1	18	1	3	10
Winston, Mineral Springs -----	S. I. Goforth, Winston-Salem -----	1	17			
Winston, North -----	Miss May Kreeger, Winston-Salem -----	1	8			6
Winston, Salem -----	Miss Francis Saunders, Winston-Salem -----	1	36		16	24
Winston, Southside -----	Mrs. W. A. Cass, Winston-Salem -----	1	22			
Winston, Waughtown -----	Miss Martha Raper, Winston-Salem -----	1	20			20
	TOTAL -----	17	335	2	57	133

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	Total Membership
Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	J. H. Martin, Sandy Ridge	U. L. Collins, Sandy Ridge	4th	\$ 1,500	\$	1							1
Beaver Island														
Bears Grove	L. W. Burrus, Boonville	C. L. James, Winston-Salem, R 7	A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem, R 7	1st & 3rd	2,500		8			5				13
Bears Mt.	P. H. Newsom, King	E. A. Covington, Polt Mt.	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle	1st	1,690		3	3			1	1		21
Canaan Grove	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	H. D. George, West Field	Ronald Martin, West Field	3rd			2	1						3
Clontam	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem	Mrs. T. W. Peggam, Clemmons	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons	1st	2,000		2	2						4
Clemmons	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	J. J. Golden, Winston-Salem	1st & 2d	1,200		8	9		1	4	1		23
Clay View	L. Knott, Rural Hall	Harry Cook, Clemmons	Lena Cooper, Clemmons	2nd	1,200		8	9						20
Clay Springs	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	Charles H. Wilson, Madison	C. H. H. Martin, Madison	2nd	1,200	1,500	9	11						28
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Mrs. Edna Fulp, Winston-Salem	Mrs. Fanny Moser, Winston-Salem	2nd	1,200	700	14	14						28
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	J. H. Adkins, Stoneville	Robert Lewis, Stoneville	2nd	1,000		1	1						2
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	T. E. Cox, Stoneville	2nd	1,000		15	1			2			17
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	A. L. Carter, Draper	A. Hamrick, Draper	Every	6,000		15	5			1	32	8	47
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Eugene Chapr, Madison	W. B. Baker, Madison	Every	2,400									4
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	B. M. Johnson, Mt. Airy	Sam Deatbarger	Every	5,000	2,000	5	3		1	3	1		23
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	J. T. Bowls, Mizpah	D. M. Bowles, King	4th	1,000		2	2			1	12	1	31
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	R. R. Suttentfield, Stoneville	Mrs. W. H. Hundley, Stoneville	3rd	1,000		3	2			1			6
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	M. H. Hester, Kernersville	M. A. Hester, Kernersville	1st & 3rd	2,000		3	12			2	1		18
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Miss Mattie V. Sharp		1st & 3rd	3,000		31	6		10				47
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	R. V. Bonnet, Hanes	R. V. Bennett, Hanes	1st & 3rd	3,000		27	10		14				51
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	K. T. Moore, Mt. Airy	C. W. Loffen, Mt. Airy	Every	30,000	3,500	47	14		1	5			67
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	J. B. Stoney, Kernersville	D. F. Snow, Kernersville	Every	30,000	4,000	1	7		3	1			14
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	G. G. Bowles, King	O. L. Rains, King	3rd	6,000		5	4		3	3			13
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	J. E. McAlister, Leaksville	P. P. Smith, Leaksville	1st & 3rd	9,000		8	12		2	3			23
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	D. E. Ligon, Germantown	Paul Westmorland, Germantown	2nd			3	3		11				16
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	H. L. Fugge, Leaksville	A. O. Jenkins, Leaksville	3rd	15,000	8,000	9	11						20
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	W. R. Wagner, Clemmons	W. R. Wagner, Clemmons	Every			3	1			2			5
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	J. A. Long, Tobaccoville	A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville	1st	2,500		3	1						4
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison	1st			10	10		2	4	3		27
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan	W. E. Vernon, Mayodan	1st & 3rd	10,000	10,000	25	4		8				37
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	A. H. Dallas, Reidsville	Henry Mitchell, Reidsville	2nd & 3rd	2,000		3	1						4
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	L. R. Pulliam, King	W. E. Kiser, King	1st			26	3		1	8	1		38
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	D. W. Carroll, Mizpah	D. W. Carroll, Mizpah	3rd	1,500		2	2		6	1			10
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	H. W. Scott, Tobaccoville	Mrs. T. E. Sharp, Tobaccoville	4th			3	1		5	1			9
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Ash Johnson, Winston-Salem		2nd	1,250		4	1		1	3			9
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	E. Carr Gan, Madison		3rd	900		3	1		1	3			6
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	A. C. Rumbley, Belows Creek	A. C. Rumbley, Belows Creek	1st	2,000		1	1		1	1	1		47
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville		3rd	1,300		22	3		2	4			31
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	R. H. Venable, King	L. O. Venable, King	1st	2,000	1,500	2	3		2	4			16
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	W. P. Ray, Smith	T. H. Faves, Nettle Ridge, Va.	2nd	2,300		6	3						9
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	J. P. Fulp, Pilot Mt.	J. P. Fulp, Pilot Mt.	2nd	1,500		8	1		3				11
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	H. O. Hardie, Winston-Salem	Arthur Shaw, Winston-Salem	Every	42,550		21	2		12				35
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	E. H. Webb, Stoneville	Raymond Cox, Sprae	1st & 3rd	1,500		2	1		3				6
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Z. D. Covington, Mizpah	J. H. Baker, Mizpah	2nd & 4th						3	3	2		20
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Paul F. Merritt, Germantown	T. F. Merritt, Germantown	1st	1,000		3							3
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	G. T. Baker, Rural Hall	G. G. Morefield, Rural Hall	1st	1,500		7			12				19
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Robt. Brown, Reidsville	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville	1st & 3rd	1,500		1							1
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	2nd	2,000		3			3				6
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	3rd	2,000					12	8			20
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Jerry Bennett, Wade Mecum	Jerry Bennett, Wade Mecum	4th	2,000								4	85
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	C. D. Shumate, Fraw	F. W. Clark, Sprae	3rd	6,000	3,000	10			7				280
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Clay Smith, Kernersville	2nd & 4th	1,200		31	4						35
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons	2nd	2,900	7,000	4	2						113
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem	C. R. Flemming, Waketown	4			4	2		3				71
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	O. F. Cates, Walnut Cove	F. E. Johnson, Walnut Cove	2nd & 4th	5,000		18	8		4	1			194
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	Mrs. Bertie T. Cumbs, Winston-Salem	Every	150,000	10,000	30	50		4	2	30		1,621
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	E. F. Gilfe, Winston-Salem	E. Thompson, Winston-Salem	Every	29,000		12	14						26
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	A. E. Wilson, Winston-Salem	C. R. Sale, Winston-Salem	Every	86,000	10,000	65	43		1	17	4	3	779
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Archie G. Allen, Winston-Salem	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	Every	2,500		54	6		2	8			194
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	C. C. East, Winston-Salem	C. C. Sale, Winston-Salem	Every	650,000	18,000	48	64		2	38			911
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	C. A. Wilson, Winston-Salem	C. R. Maslin, Winston-Salem	Every	125,000		27	7		2	16	18	1	482
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	J. Thompson, Winston-Salem	Every	87,822	7,000	66	58		8	24	3	6	784
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	S. W. Madison, Winston-Salem	C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem	Every	112,770		87	16		1	17	2	3	864
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	W. A. Hoge, Winston-Salem	J. Wilber Crews, Winston-Salem	Every	57,000	4,250	11	14		1	4	2		32
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy	Charlie Robertson, Winston-Salem	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem	3rd						1				1
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													
Clay Springs	J. H. Haynes, Mt. Airy													

TABLE NO. 2-FY1914

Local Church Contributions

Denominational Contributions

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and P. Y. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	HOME TOTAL	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	DENOMINATIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Ayersville	\$ 100.00				\$ 31.18	\$ 27.04		\$ 1.00		\$ 169.22											
Beaver Island						8.00		3.50	122.75	569.69	248.15										812.84
Becks	261.80		72.07					1.00													
Brims Grove	160.00																				
Brown Mt.								1.00	17.31	202.81									38.90	42.40	245.21
Center Grove	125.00	5.50	24.00		12.00		18.00	1.00								3.50				24.00	
Chatham	125.00					1.00		250.00								24.00				1,049.60	
Clemmons	350.00	78.64		10.50	54.25	458.01		1.00		952.40		25.33	30.00	52.90		65.55	18.00	5.25	197.20		
Comers Chapel	181.50		31.70	141.00	20.00	10.00		1.00		374.70	92.50					15.68	11.69		119.87		494.51
City View								2.00													
Don Valley	112.75			5.00						119.75	65.95	5.30		32.40		27.86	10.00		131.21		550.96
Deep Springs	100.00			10.00	8.00		16.00			184.00			5.00	10.00		10.00			25.00		159.00
Draper	1,500.00			603.54	204.75	167.38	15.00	9.00		2,499.77		15.00	20.00	15.00		54.00		38.90	142.98		2,642.67
Ellisboro	100.00		22.40			25.00				147.40	13.00					4.00			17.00		
Flat Rock	1,074.47		100.00	85.00	101.36	170.00		2.50	47.50	1,576.83						45.00			41.00		1,621.83
Friendship	242.67	3.42	58.50	17.60	12.00			3.00	14.85	351.94	41.00								41.00		392.94
Germanton	71.80		16.00					1.00		87.80	48.50					13.35			61.85		149.65
Glenns Chapel	75.00				8.47			1.00		93.00					15.25	2.65	1.85		19.75		112.75
Good Will	300.00		43.16		10.00	27.77	4.00	2.00		387.13	48.10	25.00		14.28		17.50	26.63		29.98		548.52
Grace	75.00			48.50				2.00			34.50										1,461.00
Hanes	600.00		130.00		150.00	112.59		2.00	4.50	939.09	156.00	10.40	49.39			134.88	30.00		224.27		1,163.66
Haymore Memorial	1,138.54	213.90			114.29	188.95	352.90			3,083.88	62.71	10.05			6.30	24.00	27.21		100.16		143.72
Kernersville	1,200.00				416.80	156.50	10.50	16.82	610.50	4,204.28	610.71	20.20		12.18	8.43	48.28	24.85		75.40		800.35
Kinz	420.00	40.00			1,651.78	25.80	5.00	10.00	240.27	5,511.36	35.00	17.00	11.04	49.35		126.30	15.51	16.53	270.73		5,004.63
King Memorial	600.00		31.00		120.00	60.00		2.00		1,011.00										1,011.00	
Leak Memorial	120.00		45.00					2.00		167.00						10.00			10.00		177.00
Leakville	1,099.95	108.00		6,000.00	101.09			19.38	2,824.42	227.55	5,091.34	82.25	648.10	32.47	104.50	43.65		46.73	6,176.09	9,004.51	
Lewisville	250.00					65.33		2.00	13.00	330.37	138.00	9.00	12.50	30.00		40.00	19.75	7.00	256.35		586.67
Macdonald	200.00	55.00		10.00	16.27	86.00	17.83	2.50	10.80	563.80		19.30	19.32	18.84		19.25			87.21		
Madison	900.00			48.75	165.34	158.42		2.50	26.20	1,915.21	327.00	800.00				303.56	12.00		191.44		1,525.94
Madison	1,100.00	20.00	300.00		7,105.26	390.81		16.25	5.00	2,832.82	82.79					187.10	12.70		285.50		3,594.11
Maydan	1,000.00									150.00	5.00					13.50			6.25		1,414.41
Mt. Herman	150.00									35.00	35.00										
Mt. Olive	250.00		60.00		10.00			3.00	3.00	330.00	53.00					61.68		5.25	119.93		449.93
Mt. View	5.00		70.00		24.00											8.50			8.50		166.11
New Bethel	100.00				39.43		26.21			157.64						26.60			2.25		44.79
Oak Grove No. 1	194.42				17.00	11.24	6.20	2.00	17.83	248.79		15.92									
Oak Grove No. 2	150.00			40.00		11.60				30.00											
Oak Level	100.00		37.77					5.00		121.27	9.00				5.06	11.20			25.20		146.47
Oak Ridge	206.00	50.00				5.20		1.80		163.50					11.75	11.75			23.50		286.00
Olive Grove	120.25				112.50	5.20				239.32	54.25					4.24			58.49		297.81
Peters Creek	302.15				9.00	6.91	5.00	3.00		383.15	5.00				54.25		10.00	14.45	78.77		461.87
Pilot Mt.	336.65		37.00	1,000.00	42.28	62.14		2.50	80.00	660.57						45.14			45.14		705.71
Pleasant Fork	200.00									260.00		25.00				15.00			40.00		300.00
Providence	150.00		30.00		34.00	20.00	8.00			256.00						22.00			256.00		
Quaker Gap	300.00	79.00		2,700.00	37.00					651.00	114.00					114.00	19.00		133.00		784.00
Red Bank	100.00		35.00		9.00					144.00											
Rural Hall	133.32				21.00	130.28		2.50		257.71	141.67	7.10		6.00		55.32	6.47		62.09		349.80
Sharon	300.00			57.00		20.00		3.50	32.00	421.50	3.56			6.78	8.50	21.95			291.75		623.07
Shiloh	121.00				15.00	21.50				157.50	442.17	25.40				56.83	20.00		544.00		701.50
Simmons Grove																					
Stonewall	435.00		75.00		16.00	84.82		3.00		613.82	35.00	33.00	28.00	35.00	6.00	35.00	10.00		182.00		795.82
Stony Ridge	50.00							1.00		76.00											
Spray	1,548.15		130.00	51.90	436.36	595.55	12.00	35.32	23.85	3,307.13	973.82	20.10	30.00	85.00	38.00	125.55	137.00		1,409.37		4,716.50
Union Grove	200.00				15.00			2.00		461.00	61.07					3.32	1.30		14.65		576.54
Union Hill	125.00				50.45			2.50		177.47						17.10			210		92.54
Walkertown	400.00				24.00	167.60		20.50	22.00	585.10			10.00	10.00							
Walnut Cove	600.00		75.00		1.00					975.00				5.00		10.00			40.00		625.10
Winston, Brown Memorial	3,600.00	4,740.50		4,200.00	1,609.70	1,427.61		139.04		15,639.32	1,500.00					136.00	12.00		148.00		11,818.00
Winston, Calvary	1,125.00				1,871.75	238.10	144.30	22.49	36.50	3,426.04				45.38		1,889.00	1,638.27		5,899.87		21,000.19
Winston, East 4th St.	2,595.00	36.00			711.610	411.92	495.64	18.75	130.30	347.77	1,228.48	468.77				406.03	48.24	12.00	953.04		12,181.52
Winston, East 5th St.	900.00		120.00		1,650.00	48.00		5.00		1,152.50						76.00	20.00		125.38		1,438.27
Winston, First	5,000.00	6,700.00		83,046.34	3,107.62	1,290.59	242.84	2,674.68	102,514.08	1,009.34	865.77	744.16			83.00	575.49	8,532.70	211.23	12,021.19		114,325.27
Winston, Mineral Spring	995.00	41.76	164.73		846.20	182.28	324.77	26.50	541.50	3,122.74		9.78	7.65			30.00	10.26		67.75		3,192.49
Winston, North Winston	2,305.00	450.00			40,000.00	107.76	645.59	156.87	166.87	44,060.74	138.50	108.50	125.00			233.00	34.00		181.20		44,885.94
Winston, Salem	2,585.79				11,309.929	1,543.70	1,526.88	506.16	90.50	5,275.47	23,587.79	1,537.98				390.00	77.05		2,019.93		45,530.73
Winston, Southside	2,000.00	120.00			9,718.20	203.28	463.27		8.10	12,502.85	56.00	19.87	8.00	10.00		224.23	20.00	4.00	351.12		12,943.97
Winston, Wauchoven	1,800.00				748.00			81.00	650.00	7,387.00	604.00					430.00	121.00	33.00	124.00		1,322.00
Winston, Woodland	275.00					130.00		1.00		115.60											870.00
TOTAL	\$ 43,297.34	\$ 13,937.32	\$ 2,863.17	\$ 11,612.49	\$ 10,968.45	\$ 10,451.45	\$ 1,320.53	\$ 1,132.27	\$ 11,136.15	\$ 124,418.77	\$ 3,393.73	\$ 7,187.59	\$ 1,114.29	\$ 1,079.65	\$ 591.90	\$ 8,328.41	\$ 11,119.35	\$ 51.50	\$ 1,074.88	\$ 46,130.37	\$ 170,549.14

Statistical Summary of Sunday Schools

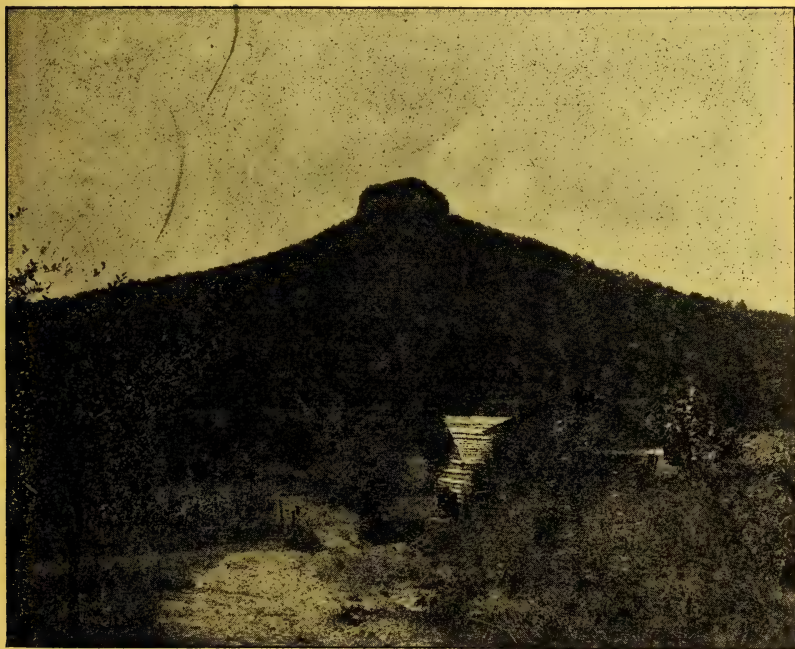
TABLE No. 3

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL										MISCELLANEOUS					
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 15	Senior and Adult 17 and up	Home Department	TOTAL	Cradle Roll	In School Graded?	In School Standard?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Other Missions, etc.	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
Alexandria	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem	J. W. James, Winston-Salem																
Bever Island	E. B. Sams, Pinnacle	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mt.																
Becks	H. D. George, Westfield	Ronald Martin, West Field	6	15	20	38	40	30	127	127	14	Yes	Yes		5	101.57	105.00	207.47
Brims Grove	H. T. Borer, Clemmons	Miss Blanch Wood, Clemmons	6	24	27	17	22	28										9.00
Brown Mt.	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	B. C. Tubert, Winston-Salem			10	21	10	50		121					6	38.90		35.90
Chatham	Charles Eades, Clemmons	Charles Tosh, Clemmons	8	44	16	21	10	50							14	361.51	146.50	458.01
Clemmons	Chas. H. Wilson, Madison	C. D. Wilson, Jr., Madison	8	7	10	14	17	29		55		Yes			1	17.00		17.00
Comers Chapel	Lee Angel, Winston-Salem	B. A. Bowles, Winston-Salem	7	5											2	15.50		
City View	J. T. Wall, Stoneville	Robt. L. Wall, Stoneville	5	12	15		25	57							3	17.26	28.00	45.26
Dan Valley	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	Ida Lewis, Stoneville	14	26	48	36	57	110							3	167.38	54.00	221.38
Deep Spring	S. T. Anderson, Draper	H. D. Baker, Draper	7	11	35		25	40		100								
Draper	E. C. Midkiff, Mt. Airy	Ana Baughn, Mt. Airy	8									Yes	Yes					
Ellisboro	R. F. A. Baker, Germantown	Annie Kiser, Germantown	9	8	12	16	19	64								3.00	24.00	27.00
East Rock	J. A. Cardwell, Mayodan	J. W. Gano, Stoneville	5	4	25	20	25	19		98	8							
Friendship	A. W. Pegram, Belview Creek	Tunius Preston, Kernersville	5	17	30	12	13	77								37.45	51.04	88.49
Germantown	J. C. Hanson	H. R. Sharp																
Glenn's Chapel	R. A. Bennett, Hays	H. Tate, Winston-Salem	8	35	35	18	60	162		41								
Good Will	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy	Sepler Boss, Mt. Airy	26	73	30	42	75	59		259		Yes	Yes		7	112.50	224.27	336.76
Grace	C. F. Snow, Kernersville	Neil Culver, Kernersville	20	14	35	41	31	64	30	238	25	Yes	No		18	189.11	103.17	292.28
Hanes	J. R. Hitehins, King	G. G. Botes, King	9	14	20										1	94.01		94.01
Haymore Memorial	J. K. McConnell, Leaksville	O. W. Benson, Leaksville	3	30	25	48	17	100		239								
Kernersville	J. T. Merrett, Germantown	Paul Westmoreland, Germantown	12							155						15.00		15.00
King	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	G. H. Slare, Leaksville	5							277								
Leak Memorial	C. O. Sprinkle, Lewisville	Lorrie Craft, Lewisville	9	11	6	17	32	19		17	5					65.32		65.32
Lewisville	T. O. Hauser, Bethania	W. C. Spainhour, Tobaccoville	8	17	11	10	15	52	12	115	18				2	7.00	7.00	77.00
Macedonia	T. D. Meador, Madison	J. H. Moore, Madison	9	26	17	22	17	52		143					6	158.12	33.70	192.12
Madison	W. P. Vernon, Mayodan	Harro Martin, Mayodan	8	24	19	26	40	147		27	15				6	186.64	191.50	388.14
Mayo	Andrew Thomas, Reidsville	Elmo Anderson, Reidsville	6													8.30		8.30
Mt. Herman	W. E. Kiser, King	Miss Sadie Wanger, King	10	40	23	17	56	33		178					16	21.37		21.37
Mt. Olive	Joseph Staton, Mayodan	Mrs. T. E. Shore, Tobaccoville	9	11	16		20	38		165					3	25.60	6.87	31.87
Mt. View	M. C. Charles, Winston-Salem	Miss Elsie Parnell, Winston-Salem	9	21	29	37	22	112								11.00		11.00
New Bethel	M. C. Charles, Winston-Salem	L. A. Duncan, Madison	7	11	14	10	8	12	62									
Oak Grove No. 1	M. C. Charles, Winston-Salem	Miss Jessie Besie, Stokesdale	6															
Oak Grove No. 2	A. C. Rumley, Belview Creek	C. T. Martin, Sandy Ridge	7	11	14	10	8	12	62									
Oak Level	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	W. M. Bennett, Pinnacle	7	8	17	16		14		61						5.20		5.20
Oak Ridge	Miss Nannie Eaton, Pinnacle	E. C. Ayers, Nettle Ridge, Va.	7							4						6.68		6.68
Oliver Grove	E. C. Ayers, Nettle Ridge, Va.	Miss Carrie Redman, Pilot Mt.	12	15	24	8	28	90		171					2	148.19	30.38	178.57
Peters Creek	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt.	E. R. Fisher, Winston-Salem	6	19	12	10	25			116								
Pilot Mt.	E. H. Carter, Stoneville	Trude Baker, King	6	24	43	31	127			251								
Pleasant Fork	H. G. Johnson, Germantown	Paul Campbell, Germantown	7	9		18	15			49								
Providence	R. E. Botes, Germantown	C. O. Baker, Rural Hall	7	11	18	12	53		15	116								
Quaker Gap	J. R. Jones, Wentworth	N. C. Carter, Wentworth	8	16			10	86		128						120.28	17.82	148.10
Red Bank	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	Etta Eaton, Pinnacle	6	2	12	10	14	15		59								25.00
Rural Hall	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	Miss Lillian Grogan, Stoneville	7							114							100.38	100.38
Sharon	L. W. Clark, Spray	R. L. Lovell, Spray	14	80	60	50	40	90		344	46				12	498.05	371.00	869.05
Shiloh	C. G. Gardner, Kernersville	Vergie Blalock, Kernersville	10	17	22	29	23	60		141					25	43.18	31.31	74.45
Simmons Grove	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	9	18	24	7	32			119								
Stoney Ridge	P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem	C. L. Dean, Winston-Salem	8	17	21	7	32			149						132.10	35.50	167.60
Spray	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	11	38	12	20	20	35		142					12	115.00	10.00	125.00
Union Hill	Chas. Jolley, Winston-Salem	E. D. Klugart, Winston-Salem	66	97	94	97	87	319	108	823	101	Yes			30	73.85	87.50	161.35
Walckertown	W. T. Minish, Winston-Salem	W. T. Minish, Winston-Salem	11	24	23	20	31	141		250								
Walnut Cove	Jno. R. Baker, Winston-Salem	Jas. Webster, Winston-Salem	25	40	50	103	50	243	60	571		Yes				495.60	120.00	615.61
Winston, Brown Memorial	J. A. Simmons, Winston-Salem	J. H. Hewick, Winston-Salem	8	16	18	23	18	22		76					13			520.00
Winston, Calvary	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	W. O. McCormick, Winston-Salem	48	16	66	76	57	428	75	761	60	Yes	Yes		68	2,190.50	992.93	2,383.40
Winston, East 25th St.	W. B. Merrett, Winston-Salem	J. S. Simmons, Winston-Salem	13	35	31	23	82	217		515					21	306.75	69.75	376.12
Winston, East 25th St.	W. B. Merrett, Winston-Salem	Fenton Preston, Winston-Salem	46	50	66	86	50	217		515		Yes			12	200.50	190.00	390.50
Winston, First	J. A. Simmons, Winston-Salem	E. B. Gutz, Winston-Salem	43	50	66	86	50	217		515		Yes			12	200.50	190.00	390.50
Winston, Mineral Spring	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	H. C. Lindsey, Winston-Salem	21	60	60	80	95	150		466		Yes			3	63.40	225.60	289.00
Winston, North	J. F. Cant, Winston-Salem	Marvin Stewart, Winston-Salem	44	95	80	120	95	219	14	667	54	Yes			22	65	480.00	1,010.00
Winston, Salem	J. H. Hunt, Winston-Salem	Mrs. Vera Browning, Winston-Salem	10	7						14	12							
Winston, Southside	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem																	
Winston, Southside	G. W. Bailey, Winston-Salem																	
Winston, Woodland																		
TOTAL			7911	1,203	1,278	1,490	1,658	4,228	484	11,816	468	21	3	171	535	812,065.13	\$4,420.00	\$16,475.17



PRESS OF
STEWART PRINTING HOUSE
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

MINUTES
OF THE
FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE



Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

HELD WITH

GOOD WILL BAPTIST CHURCH

July 20th and 21st, 1926

MINUTES
OF THE
FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
HELD WITH
GOOD WILL BAPTIST CHURCH

July 20th and 21st, 1926



The next session will be held with the King Baptist Church, King, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1927. Dr. Chas. H. Stevens will preach the annual sermon; alternate, C. M. White.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, Dr. Chas. H. Stevens	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerk, J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Assistant Clerk, L. P. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Treasurer, D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Associational Historian, J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Field Worker, M. L. Jones	4th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT THE NEXT ASSOCIATION, 1927

Order of Business	W. D. Spinx, C. H. Stevens, V. M. Swaim
Periodicals	V. M. Swaim, J. Abner Snow
Education	Dr. L. D. Bass, W. H. Hollowell
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkins, J. Wilber Crews
Orphanage	T. C. Keaton, E. L. Smoak
Sunday School	Dr. W. E. Abernathy, J. B. Taylor
B. Y. P. U.	Ralph A. Sullivan, M. L. Jones
Home Mission	C. M. White, O. E. Ward
Foreign Missions	Dr. Jno. R. Jester, Jno. R. Miller
State Mission	Dr. C. H. Stevens, W. F. Staley
Woman's Work	L. P. Smith, Daniel Cohn
Temperance	J. F. Manuel, J. H. Hall
Stewardship	D. H. Wilcox, B. R. Crowder

DELEGATES APPOINTED

Delegate to the State Convention	Ralph A. Sullivan
Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention	J. Wilber Crews

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dr. Chas. H. Stevens	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. Wilber Crews	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. B. Stanley	Kernersville, N. C.
J. B. Taylor	Leaksville, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Lottie Beeker	Leaksville, N. C.

ENLISTMENT AND STEWARDSHIP

D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ralph A. Sullivan	Kernersville, N. C.
J. R. Fletcher	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. E. R. Krieger	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

C. C. Arrington	Mount Airy, N. C.
H. A. Brown, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Chilton	Mount Airy, N. C.
Elisha Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Daniel Cohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. W. Glidewell	Stoneville, N. C.
C. C. Haymore	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. H. Hanes	Leaksville, N. C.
J. H. Hall	Mount Airy, N. C.
E. F. Hellard	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4
E. L. Fiddler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. Joyce	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
J. L. Knott	Rural Hall, N. C.
T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Linney	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Jas. T. Murry	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. F. Morton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. McLendon	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. L. Smoak	Leaksville, N. C.
L. P. Soots	Madison, N. C.
W. D. Spinx	Winston-Salem, N. C.
V. M. Swaim	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jno. R. Jester, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. Downs	Reidsville, N. C., R. 2
T. F. Pardue	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. A. Long	Germanton, N. C.
J. O. Belton	Mount Airy, N. C.
O. H. Hauser	West Field, N. C.
J. F. Manuel	Stokesdale, N. C.
O. E. Ward	Walnut Cove, N. C.
W. E. Abernathy, D. D.	Leaksville, N. C.
B. R. Crowder	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. Harrison	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. A. Snow	Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. F. Staley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jno. R. Miller	Kernersville, N. C.
W. H. Hollowell	Draper, N. C.
G. T. Lumpkin, Supt.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. B. Phillips	Mount Airy, N. C.
L. D. Bass, D. D.	Madison, N. C.
W. P. McCarter	Mount Airy, N. C.
C. M. White	Spray, N. C.
E. T. Simms	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. B. Murry	State Road, N. C.
J. W. Simmons	
C. W. Holden	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. Lee Fox	Walkertown, N. C.
S. B. Wilson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marvin Linley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Garnette Whiten	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mose Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. H. Stevens, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY, JULY 20, 1926, 10:00 A. M.

1. The Forty-First Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with the Good Will Baptist Church, Kernersville, Route No. 3, Tuesday, July 20th, 1926, at 10:00 A. M.

2. Rev. W. D. Spinx led the Association in worship of song, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross". Dr. Chas. H. Stevens led in prayer.

3. The Moderator, Rev. Fred N. Day, called the Association to the transaction of business.

4. The Association went into the election of officers for the year with the following results: Moderator, Rev. Fred N. Day; Vice-Moderator, Dr. Chas. H. Stevens; Clerk, Rev. J. F. Carter; Associate Clerk, Rev. L. P. Smith; Treasurer, Rev. D. H. Wilcox; Historian, Rev. J. F. Carter.

5. Rev. Jno. R. Miller of Kernersville led the Association in the devotional service. His scripture lesson was from the 12th chapter of Romans. Rev. W. M. Gilmore of Raleigh led in prayer.

6. The following new pastors were recognized: Dr. Chas. Stevens of the Salem Church; Dr. L. D. Bass of the Mayodan and Madison Churches; Rev. Garnette Whitten of Antioch; Rev. G. N. Holden of East 25th St.; Rev. J. L. Knott of City View; Rev. E. T. Simms of Walkertown and Center Grove; Rev. W. P. McCarter of Haymore Memorial; Rev. C. M. White of Spray; Rev. D. K. Cohn of Bowen Valley; Rev. Mr. Brock of Winston who is not pastor at present. Bro. Marshall Mott, Jr., of the Winston Bar was also recognized as a true preacher of the Gospel of Christ.

Visitors were present as follows: Dr. C. E. Brewer. President of Meredith College; Rev. W. M. Gilmore of Raleigh, representing the Biblical Recorder, Bro. E. Lee Fox and Rev. E. F. Mumpford of the Liberty Association, Rev. M. B. Phillips of the Surry Association, Rev. J. R. Shoemate and Rev. R. B. Nelson of Va.

7. Periodicals being next on program, Rev. Jno. R. Miller read the report and delivered a short address on the report. The subject was discussed at length by Rev. W. M. Gilmore of Raleigh. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

The Biblical Recorder has been the organ of North Carolina Baptists, now for nearly one hundred years. What it has meant to the growth and development of our Denomination, the building and fostering of our religious institutions, and spread of the Gospel to the whole world can not be written into any report by your present committee.

Suffice it to say that The Biblical Recorder is the one essential agency, without which our present potentiality as a Christian Denomination could never have been attained. And what The Recorder has meant to our past attainment, it still means to our present achievement and our future success. The on-going of the Kingdom of God in our state, the progress of our whole Baptist Program, and the proper functioning of all our religious institutions depend upon the support of The Biblical Recorder.

We give to Missions, The Orphanage, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; but when we pay \$2.00 for a year's subscription to The Recorder we are making an investment that gives full value received to every member of our family, and helps to foster the growth of all the above named objects beside.

Every Baptist home in our State should read The Recorder, it is the one essential religious periodical that none of us can afford to leave off our list; no North Carolina Baptist can be an informed and efficient church member without it.

We have several other religious periodicals: Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Fields, Royal Service, and our own Pilot Baptist that appeal to the patronage of our people, and fill an important place in their respective departments of our work.

Your Committee, therefore would urge upon our pastors, churches, Sunday Schools, womans organizations, and B. Y. P. U.'s that we do our utmost to put in all our homes our own religious periodicals—and especially The Biblical Recorder.

JOHN R. MILLER
P. E. DOWNS

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

8. At 11:00 o'clock Rev. J. Abner Snow of the Calvary Church, Winston, preached the Introductory Sermon on the theme "Christ's Vision of the Fallen Prince". Rev. W. F. Staley read the Scripture lesson from the 10th chapter of Luke.

Bro. Snow used the 17th and 18th verses for his text. The message was one of the most timely that we have heard in a long time. By request of the Association Bro. Snow was asked to prepare the message for our Denominational Paper, The Biblical Recorder.

Dr. C. E. Brewer led the closing prayer before lunch.

TUESDAY, 2:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

9. The Association came together at 2:00 P. M. Bro. W. D. Spinx led the song services. Dr. Chas. H. Stevens conducted the devotionals.

10. The next on program was Christian Education. Rev. C. M. White of Spray read the report. Bro. White spoke on the report. And Dr. C. E. Brewer of Raleigh spoke at some length on the subject, bringing us a great message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

In the beginning God created all things, and the culminating and crowning act of His creative labors was the founding of the family. The purpose of the family was to have dominion over all that God had made. Man's rule over God's handiwork was to be for the glory of God, and he has not been alone or unaided in his efforts to accomplish God's purpose. God has revealed Himself to man and yearned for man to study and treasure that revelation. What God has revealed once to man He expects man to pass on to his fellowmen and to succeeding generations. The most adequate method of passing on this revelation is known as Christian Education.

To this end, North Carolina Baptists have inaugurated a board and systematic educational program. They are undertaking to maintain in this state: Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan. From last reports Wake Forest enrolled 1575, 702 of these in regular session, including 106 ministerial students and 9 volunteers for the Foreign Field; the two colleges for women enrolled together 578 including 21 student volunteers. The combined property value of the three, including plants, equipment and endowments, is \$4,713,918.

Our two Junior Colleges, Mars Hill, and Wingate enrolled 265 college and 512 High School students, total 777, including 77 ministerial students and 41 student volunteers. The property value is \$444,280. Buies Creek opens this Fall as a Junior College.

Buies Creek and Boiling Springs High Schools enrolled 680, including 65 ministerial students and 15 student volunteers. Their property is \$525,140. There are also 91 high school students in the Thomasville Orphanage.

In our Home Mission Boards Schools there were enrolled 677 High School students, including 23 ministerial students and 63 volunteers. Their property value is \$468,140.

South-wide institutions enrolled 2,035 students, 1255 being in regular session. Their property value is \$4,447,900. It is for the maintenance of these institutions, State and South-wide, that our Education Board is laboring.

While the \$5,000,000 in round numbers, which we have invested in school property in this state is a large sum, it is small in comparison with the many millions invested in State Schools, and the few thousands which we raise annually for our schools is a trifling

ing sum when compared with the State's annual appropriations to her High Schools, Colleges and Universities. In addition to maintaining these institutions themselves, we are helping to support about 225 of our 420 ministerial and missionary students, which are being trained in them; on these we expend about \$15,000 a year.

The necessity for maintaining our schools, great as it has been in the past, must increase rather than diminish for the future, for the following reasons:

1. Because our institutions must be kept in the front rank along with those of the State in the cultural training that they give, or we cannot hope to keep our Baptist boys and girls in our Schools.

2. Heretofore, practically nine-tenths of our educated ministers and missionaries have come out of our Baptist institutions and in the nature of the case, these still must be trained in our schools or nowhere. Moreover, the State is rapidly enlarging and strengthening her educational program, and compelling all her children to be educated. This, of course, means a much more intelligent membership in our churches, and that we must educate a still larger portion of our ministers and leaders; for an educated membership will demand an educated leadership.

3. Because Missions and Christian Education are simply different phases of the Program of Jesus. The one provides that the Gospel be sent: the other provides that those who go be trained for the task. One fails without the other and world evangelization fails without both Missions and Christian Education.

4. Because of the growing emphasis that is being placed upon education, thinking men and women, lovers of God and humanity are concerned that education shall be of such a type as shall develop our youth in body and spirit and mind. To the question "What can you do," must be added another, "What ought you to do for God and humanity?" This question our Christian Schools are seeking to keep ever before the young people who enter them. And from them are coming deacons, Sunday School Superintendents and Teachers, and leaders in W. M. U. and Young Peoples Work. Baptist Schools are making more effort today than ever before to so train the young people who come to them that when they go back to their home churches, they will prove useful and efficient members. The study of the Bible is required, provision is made for training in B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work, and the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness is exalted on campus and in class rooms, in short, an atmosphere and environment is created in which the Spirit of Christ is dominant. It is only in such an atmosphere that the growing life may develop into well rounded personality.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. HOLLOWELL
C. M. WHITE

HOME MISSION

11. Next on program was Home Mission. The report on Home Mission was read by Rev. W. D. Spinx. Bro. Spinx yielded his time for speaking to Dr. C. T. Ball, president of the Eastern Seminary at Philadelphia, who made an inspiring address. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS, 1925-1926

Our denominational papers have given most hearty commendation of the Home Mission work for the past year. The Board made a glorious report to the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas, last May.

Notwithstanding the receipts were more than \$100,000 short of those of the previous year, the year's work was most gratifying. Conversions and baptisms were numerous. The Home Board for years has been recognized as probably the greatest single evangelizing agency in America. Also the report of the Board shows a most gratifying tendency towards self-support. Mission stations and weak churches helped by the Board are in turn giving liberally to our denominational work—beneficiaries thus becoming benefactors.

Since the Convention met in Houston eleven years ago, the work of the Home Mission Board has gone steadily forward. Since that time, the workers—-independent and co-operative—of the Home Mission Board have delivered 1,794,408 sermons and addresses; conducted more than 140,480 prayer meetings; made 3,069,975 religious visits; have added to the churches through baptism 405,796 members; total additions, 652,312; volunteers for Christian service, 121,895; constituted 2,123 churches, built or improved 4,696 houses of worship, organized 7,148 Sunday schools; distributed 309,753 Bibles and Testaments, circulated 53,537,829 pages of religious tracts. A great record, indeed!

The Board is laboring under a heavy debt contracted not from plunging but from a reduction in receipts for five years past. Retrenchment of the severest sort has been exercised each year. It will be almost suicidal for us to enforce further retrenchment in this great work. This report may well be closed by a brief statement from the last annual report of the Board:

This is the greatest hour for Home Missions in the history of our country. The problems were never so acute, the demands so urgent, the opportunities so great and the obligations so overwhelming. This conviction is growing with thoughtful persons who realize the significance of America for the salvation of the world. America constitutes at once the greatest field and force in all the world for Christian civilization. Christian statesmen everywhere are beginning to realize this. Problems at home are as serious and complicated as those beyond the seas.

Our country has become notorious for its disrespect for law, for its numerous murders, for its commercialism and materialism. Nothing but the mighty power of the Gospel of Christ will save us from this deluge of worldly diversion and material prosperity.

These things constitute a most serious problem which deserves the thoughtful consideration of our Convention. Our work abroad will advance apace as we lay the foundation at home.

The Board furnishes free of cost excellent tracts and leaflets on all phases of its work at headquarters, 804 Wynne-Claughton Building, Atlanta, Georgia.

Your Committee most cordially recommends that every church and individual in our bounds study this great department of our work and pray earnestly and give liberally for its success.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. SPINX

W. E. ABERNATHEY

FOREIGN MISSION

12. Foreign Missions was next on program, and brother Ed. Long read the report and delivered a strong address on the subject. The report was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has closed the Eighty-first year of its great service as a clearing house of Southern Baptists of the dissemination of the gospel in the most destitute parts of the earth. These eighty-one years have been filled with perplexing problems, hard work, and often with discouragements. But there has been an almost unbroken progress in evangelistic achievements and expansion of the Kingdom of Christ. The last year was the best year in all the years of the Board's history and work.

The following facts should be carefully stored up by pastors and messengers to this association, and taken back to the whole membership of their churches:

Things Accomplished Last Year

13,269 persons were baptized on our foreign mission fields during the last Southern Baptist Convention year, a gain of 1,135 over the previous year. The total membership is now 140,488. This membership is organized into 1,215 churches, 557 of which are self-supporting. These churches contributed last year \$444,258, or nearly \$4.00 per member.

We have on these fields 1,818 Sunday Schools with 76,991 scholars, and 568 women societies with 13,649 members. There are also 574 young people's societies with a membership of 13,868. Of schools of all grades, including kindergarten up to theological seminaries, we had 920 with a total student body of 36,893 before the Board's finances made it impossible to continue many of these schools. It is found that more than 50% of the baptisms reported for the year was among these students in our Christian schools on the foreign fields.

The medical work of the Board for the year consisted of 214,910 treatments administered to 69,583 patients, of which 5,498 were in-patients. 934 of the operations performed by the Board's medical staff were major operations.

A Second Fact to be Remembered is the Financial Condition of the Board.

The Board started the year 1925-26, with a heavy debt and loud calls from its missionaries for reenforcement and relief. During the year the Board received from the Co-operative Program \$1,071,834.16; in designated gifts \$240,613.05; and in total gifts to the Christmas Love Offering \$811,344.11. The debt was substantially reduced, but there was left an indebtedness of \$727,000. The women of the South have undertaken to contribute as a Christmas Offering about Christmas time \$300,000 toward the further reduction of this debt.

The Board has for more than three years denied the missionaries all equipment, such as residences, church buildings, school and hospital buildings, etc., and has now for some time discontinued appointment of missionaries, although there has been sad depletion of the missionary staff by death and resignations. The distress and disaster of these denials of missionary needs may, to some degree, be estimated by the following extracts from missionary letters:

"The hearts of the missionaries have been torn and worn these past months, for the news of discouragement that has been coming from the Board has been so hard to stand. In fact the Board is going to lose many men and women because of it for we cannot stand the strain forever and it seems that Southern Baptists have given us the whole thing to bear. We have been forced to break contracts and let preachers go who were employed in good faith, but we personally could not stand the strain. Still it is ours, as the workers blame us. Some are going to be forced to leave their fields because of it. The Board truly did not know what they were forcing us to do."

"We are at present spending our whole time in Canton. The reduced appropriation for our traveling expenses, this year, making this necessary. We have already used more for traveling expenses—far more—than the Board grants us to date. For the same reason, we have had to call off our Preachers' Conference and our Bible Women's Conference, and must depend, from now on, on haphazard meetings with our workers who live out of town.

"We know perfectly well that when the Board cut out the appropriations for every one of the eighty (80) preachers, teachers, Bible women and colporters on the payroll of us two, you did not realize that 'Evangelistic Work in the Canton Field' and 'Day Schools in the Canton Field' meant not only Canton city, where we two have four chapels and schools, but it meant that vast territory assigned to us two—so vast that we formerly did well when we made the rounds once a year, holding meetings of a few days in each place."

"It was in our absence, on one of our missionary journeys, that the news came of this complete cutting of the ground from under us two.

"We are not complaining. You know better than we what the resources of the Board are; and all we do is to state the case; and we feel sure that you will do the best you can for the work we love better than we love our lives."

A small volume of extracts similar to the above could be made from missionary letters to the Board, but the above are sufficient for any who will have their hearts touched.

The world which the Foreign Mission Board is facing is a world in desperate need, but a world ready for Christ, its only hope. Will the Baptists of this Association suffer their beloved missionaries and their Foreign Board to appeal in vain to them? Will they ignore the cries of a lost and ruined world for which Christ died and for which we have a sure and only remedy? The world needs the gospel, hundreds of young people are ready to carry it, and our people have the money to send them, if they would only give it.

ED. LONG

S. F. MORTON.

EXPENSES OF THE ASSOCIATION

13. J. Wilber Crews, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, reported that it would take about \$60.00 to meet such expenses of the Association. The matter was cared for by voluntary subscription.

NEW CHURCHES

14. Receiving new churches into the Association was the next order of business. The following Committee, Rev. V. M. Swaim, Chairman, Rev. Jno. R. Miller and Bro. T. B. Lindsay made their report on new churches and recommended to the fellowship of the Association the following two new churches: Bowen Valley of Winston and Danbury of Danbury. The Association voted to receive these churches, making our total number 71.

CHANGING TIME OF MEETING

15. The matter of changing the time of meeting of the Association from July to some suitable date in October was brought before the body by Bro. V. M. Swaim, at the request of others. Bro. Swaim made motion for such a change, stating that on account of the hot weather and vacation time in July that October would be a better time for meeting. This Motion was seconded by Rev. J. Abner Snow. Remarks were made by several brethren both for and against the motion.

Motion was finally made by Bro. Geo. D. Clodfelter and seconded by brethren Marshall Mott, Jr., and O. E. Ward, that the matter be tabled indefinitely. The motion was carried. So we shall meet next year as usual on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in July.

STATEMENT

16. Rev. T. F. Pardue read a letter at this time which was written by the boards of deacons of the Madison and Mayodan Churches vindicating himself of the removal of Rev. N. H. Shepherd from the pastorate of these two churches.

REMARKS BY REV. E. F. HELLARD

17. Rev. E. F. Hellard, pastor of Pleasant Fork, now changed to Mt. Zion, made some remarks relative to his work at this place. He stated that they were planning to build and wanted the Association to lend a helping hand.

Rev. Garnett Whitten led the closing prayer for the afternoon session.

EVENING SESSION, 8:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

18. The Association came together at 8:00 p. m., and the devotional service was conducted by Rev. D. H. Wilcox. The quartette, R. B. Clodfelter, C. L. Jones, Jno. A. Sink, and Frank Thornton was an inspiration to the service.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION

19. The report on Associational Mission was read by Bro. M. L. Jones, the Field Secretary. Bro. Jones delivered a short address on the report. Rev. D. H. Wilcox also spoke on the subject. Report adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

20. The report on Sunday Schools was read by Rev. T. C. Keaton. Bro. Keaton delivered a short address on the subject. Report adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The outlook was never brighter for our Sunday Schools than now. This is true throughout the south. The development of the modern Sunday School with its complete organization and large requirements has brought the Sunday School into closer connection with our church life. It has gained the attention and demanded the co-operation of other church officers as well as pastors. Out of it all has come a well defined efficiency and development. We conceive of a well organized Sunday School as a pastor helper. The whole purpose of a Sunday School is to train and develop and utilize the active powers of the church, and to pour back into the life of the church all its influence. A good Sunday School is the enlistment place for live church members. It is an evangelistic agency: it is an agency to discover new pupils and enlist them: it is an agency for pushing forward the policies of the church and its program and it is an agency continually for building up the church services.

As this new conception of the Sunday School is being recognized by pastors and others, a new day is dawning for the greatest Sunday School movement that we have ever seen.

The present enrollment for the south is 2,160 having 244,319 officers and teachers, our present enrollment totals 2,691,823. There are in N. C. 16 Schools of over 900 scholars. We have in this State 91 standard Sunday Schools. There are 11,816 enrolled in Sunday Schools in the Pilot Mountain Association. Our church membership totals 12,061. We have 5 general workers for this state, namely, E. L. Middleton, J. N. Barnette, B. S. Beach, Sophia Burgerhouser, Louise Beddingfield. For eight years the Sunday School Board has paid half the salary and expenses of Associational worker in rural churches with states' board paying the other half. Ten of these workers are in our own state. We are indeed fortunate to have as our Field Worker Bro. M. L. Jones. He has put in a faithful year of intensive work. The results are gratifying and justify the wisdom of our executive committee in recommending him to the Association for continued service. It is a source of pride that our Association was selected as one of ten for this kind of work.

We recommend that encouragement be given in every way possible where new churches are being built or old ones are being remodeled for more adequate facilities for teaching the word of God.

That we give greater emphasis to the importance of training our officers and teachers for the great work to which they are called.

That every church take a religious census and enlist the unenlisted that they may be brought under the influence of Bible teaching through the agency of the Sunday School.

That recognizing the 650,000 lost men and women and of the 900,000 children in N. C.—a proportionate part of these being in our own Association—we heed the call of evangelism as our greatest challenge.

That we give our Associational worker our heartiest support, not only in raising funds for his salary, but also in co-operating with him in carrying out the worthy program he has undertaken for our Sunday Schools and in training our young people for greater and more intelligent service.

We further recommend that our Association set up the objectives as outlined by the department of Sunday School Administration of Nashville, Tenn.—two of which we name: 1. An annual Sunday School Convention, attended by representative from each church in our Association. 2. An annual Associational Training School with members from every church enrolled in classes.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. KEATON
R. A. SULLIVAN

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

21. Rev. D. H. Wilcox read the report on Baptist Young Peoples Union. Bro. Wilcox delivered a splendid address on the subject. The following brethren also spoke: C. M. White, T. O. Hauser, S. J. Dunn, I. D. Ferrell, and A. L. Brandon. Report adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

We are living in a time when the world is undergoing reconstruction, and Christian people are receiving louder calls than they have, perhaps, ever received in all their splendid history; especially is this true of the people called Baptists. As Christian people we must make such adjustments as may be in keeping with the times.

If we, as Baptist people hear and answer the many calls of our times, it necessarily follows that we must make full preparation to train our people and especially the young people in such a way as to enable them to do their full share in the great task that now confronts us—TRAINING IN CHRISTIAN SERVICE. For this purpose the B. Y. P. U. was brought into being. The B. Y. P. U. is the training school of the church. What the public school does in training the intellect of the young in fitting them for life, the B. Y. P. U. is doing to train young Christians in Christian service, and develop them in moral character.

Our churches are full of young people whose relation to the church is that of the raw recruit to the army, and as a soldier, cannot do effective fighting without military training, in like manner a young recruit cannot and will not do valiant fighting in the Lord's army without training. The aim of this organization is "Training in Church Membership". The aim has been fully justified by the history of the young people's movement.

At our meeting last year the Association decided to put on a Field Worker in the interest of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work. Mr. M. L. Jones was secured for this special work and entered upon his labors. It is but fair to say that the fine showing made in this report is due to the untiring labors of Brother Jones. He has been doing a piece of pioneer work, which has not

come as yet to its full fruition as to results. However, enough has been accomplished to justify the continuance of this work in our Association for another year. We give the following statistics as to work done:

In 1925 in our Association there were 47 B. Y. P. U.'s; this year we are reporting 67 which is a gain of 20 unions. 48 study courses were put on during the year. Religious censuses taken, 30. 4 Daily Vacation Bible Schools were conducted in the following churches: Lewisville with an attendance of 50; Walkertown with an attendance of 40; Kernersville, 60; Salem, 228. The total number of awards in B. Y. P. U. work during the year was 1,030. Our Associational B. Y. P. U. made 92 per cent according to the State standard and held third place in the Associations for the State.

In the State there are 1,125 Senior Unions, 270 Intermediates, and 400 Juniors, making a total of 1,795. In the Southern Baptist Convention there are 18,858 unions with a total membership of 531,415.

Your committee, after careful consideration, offers the following recommendation:

1st. That we heartily endorse the Field Work accomplished in our Association for the past year, and recommend that we continue the work for 1927.

2nd. That we strive to organize a union in every church where there is not now a live union in the Pilot Mountain Association.

3rd. That the representatives of the churches of this Association do now pledge themselves to give ample financial support for the carrying on of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX

**FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIELD WORKER OF THE
PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION, READ BY THE
FIELD WORKER, M. L. JONES, AT GOOD
WILL BAPTIST CHURCH, JULY 20, 1926.**

Jesus, our friend and intercessor speaking today as he spoke many centuries ago, commissions us. If we read aright those last verses of Matthew we must conclude that this commission is universal so far as Christians are concerned, and hence that each of us should be enlisted in Kingdom undertakings. The leaders of this great Association are to be congratulated upon their vision, for in the Field Work, which has been contemplated for some years, they are making an effort to reach the large numbers of unenlisted.

The work has been in progress for one year. It has been difficult. It is a pioneer work. Many of our folk had never been in a study class until this year. Many had never taken a religious census. Not all has been accomplished that might have been under different conditions but the results have been gratifying, in fact they have exceeded our expectations in many respects.

Two difficulties have made the task stupendous, namely, the nature of the work, and lack of co-operation on the part of some. Let us hasten to say that this lack of Co-operation has been due to a lack of knowledge of the exact nature and importance of the

work. Let us also say that the results have been commensurate with the difficulties.

We have not gone into all the churches for this reason, we have 68 churches, and 52 weeks in the year to visit them. To do constructive work we must stay from one to two weeks in a church. Despite these facts the Field Worker has had the busiest year of his life. We could have visited few more churches even with more favoring circumstances, but we could have sent volunteer workers. Next year we believe we will have invitations from all the churches, and expect to visit all as soon as possible.

1. We discuss first the Sunday school, the greatest soul winning organization in the church of today, the source of some 85 per cent. of our church members.

(a.) Membership: The exact membership of our schools cannot be stated until we have time to tabulate the reports of the churches. but judging from the reports in hand we estimate a gain of several hundred in membership. Where we have conducted institutes we have taken a religious census where possible. After taking the religious census in thirty churches, visiting some two thousand homes, and writing the names of over seven thousand people, I have come to the conclusion that our Baptist Sunday schools are not reaching much over fifty per cent. of their constituency, and in some areas much less than this. In Stokes County as a whole we have enrolled in all the Sunday schools according to reliable figures, only one person in eighteen, and many of these schools close in the winter. We hope that not one will close this winter.

We are glad to report much progress in this work. We have organized two new schools where there have been none for two and three years. Fifteen schools not heretofore graded have been graded. With these facts in mind we predict that the schools in our Association will show a growth of near a thousand in membership this year.

(b.) Teacher training: We set as our goal last year for both Sunday school and B. Y. P. U., 2,000 awards. Our total for the year is 2,016. This is one of the best records in the state for Field work and indicates that our folk are doing some real work. I am attaching to this report an itemized report of awards by churches. 700 of the awards were made in country and village churches and few of these churches had ever had training work. We have had the finest of results in the country churches. The future of our denomination is in the hands of our country churches and slowly but surely the light is breaking.

Of interest to busy folk will be the training work which will be carried on by correspondence. We now have about a hundred enrolled in this work and some of the finest papers sent in have come from home study. We are offering to loan the books and furnish instructions for home study without cost. We have a small library and will appreciate it if you have books that you can loan or donate if you will write Miss Ora Motsinger, Librarian, Wauhtown, Winston-Salem.

Classes in training work have been held in 38 churches. We have held 42 S. S. classes and 48 B. Y. P. U. classes not including 14 simultaneous courses taught by volunteer workers. We have

organized 14 teacher training classes meeting once per week, and two Blue seal clubs, some of whose members already hold their Blue Seals.

(c.) Daily Vacation Bible Schools. This is a new but promising work. We have held four of these, one at Lewisville, one of the hard points of the Association, with over fifty children enrolled. Walkertown is an even more difficult place for the Baptist work and we had a very successful school here with 40 children enrolled. Kernersville and Salem co-operated in the other two held. The Salem school was possibly one of the largest ever held in the state. These schools are the first ever held in this section among our Baptist churches. They have all been a splendid success and we hope that in addition to these we may yet hold others this summer. Within five years every church that is making progress, either in country or city, will have its Vacation Bible school as surely as it now has its Sunday school.

The Catholic world gives over 200 hours of religious instruction, while Protestant children get only about 25 hours. The Vacation school is one means of giving more religious instruction. We cannot wonder that the Catholic church is gaining ground so fast and that in Protestant America they can hold possibly the greatest gathering they have ever held, as they did recently in Chicago. The hour has come when Protestant churches must teach the Bible or lose their hold. The public school cannot do it. Furthermore it is a function of the church, a command of our Lord. The home ought to teach it, but this our homes are failing to do. I have gone into many of our churches where out of a large audience not a single person would volunteer to repeat the books of the New Testament from memory.

We can get in more time in a Vacation Bible school in two weeks than we can in Sunday school in a whole year.

(d.) Literature. The Field Secretary has distributed over twenty thousand tracts this year. We have distributed 500 books in tract form. If the bound volumes of this last named literature were sold it would bring over \$200.00. We distributed five hundred copies of the New Testament valued at \$100.00. Had the literature on Vacation Bible schools and B. Y. P. U. been bound it would have cost a large sum. This literature, distributed free by courtesy of the Sunday School Board, will bear fruit for it has gone into the hands of thoughtful people.

We mention here the fact that half the salary of your Field Worker, in addition to this free literature, is given by our Sunday School Board, in order that we may emphasize the fact that our Baptist folk ought to use their own denominational literature.

(e.) The Pilot Baptist. Our own Associational paper, individual subscriptions 50c, clubs of ten to Sunday schools 25c, is now in its seventh month. We feel that this little publication if properly backed will render a real service, by informing us as to denominational and Associational progress. The Field worker has done this work in addition to regular duties and hopes to be relieved of the management of this publication by the Sunday School Convention. The present status of the publication is as follows: Circulation 625; Receipts (from advertising and subscriptions) \$180.50; expenditures (printing, etc., cuts, postage) \$185.00; our

assets, uncollected for advertising and subscriptions, \$179.00. Its future is bright if our folk will see that it goes into all our churches with its message.

B. Y. P. U.

Awards 1,030, and third place in state in Associational B. Y. P. U. work is no mean record for our B. Y. P. U. work. It is growing by leaps and bounds.

We have at last come to realize that the B. Y. P. U. is not an organization merely for young people, that some of the older members need training quite as much as the younger ones, and this has meant much to B. Y. P. U. work. An untrained Christian at forty needs training quite as much as an untrained Christian at twenty.

However two things make the work difficult in the Pilot Mountain, i. e., lack of information, and lack of a pronounced sentiment in favor of it. Surely there can be no one who can object to an organization which has furnished over 80 per cent. of our young preachers and christian workers in the last few years, an organization that has seen a 400 per cent growth in ten years and an organization backed by the entire Baptist denomination. Surely all Southern Baptists are not wrong. On the other hand if they are right in their position we ought to be in line with them.

We are trying to carry Baptist Doctrine to our folk. There is nothing more needful today than that we should be pronounced in our beliefs. There is a pronounced tendency today to "get on the fence" and say "one thing is as good as another" in matters of religious beliefs. What we believe is of tremendous importance; it determines character. We ought to know enough to be able to state what we believe, and we ought to have the courage to stand for it.

The B. Y. P. U. can do this thru its study courses and in the weekly meeting. We have already made an effort in this direction in putting on some fourteen simultaneous courses in Dr. McDaniel's book, "The People Called Baptists".

The annual meeting of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention at Meredith College this year, was an occasion of pride for Pilot Mountain young people. Our Associational Convention which is only twenty-two months old, came third among the Associational unions of the state, being only three points behind the two Conventions which tied for first honors.

The record was in part as follows: New organizations and reorganizations 31—contrast the above with our record in 1922 when only 16 churches reported Unions, and the total number reported was 26. Total number of organizations, 1925, 47; total number this year, 67; Rallies held for Sunday school and B. Y. P. U., 20, with an approximate attendance of 6,000.

The B. Y. P. U. Convention carried on the work of the Sunday School Convention until recently, when it sponsored the reorganization of the latter. The correspondence work carried on for teachers and officers and young peoples leaders has been sponsored by the Convention.

We held recently our first annual Associational picnic which was a very fine success despite inclement weather. Some came over fifty miles to meet us on Pilot Mountain for an open air service and picnic supper.

We held our annual Associational training school with the First Baptist church, Winston-Salem last fall with thirty per cent. of the churches co-operating. The State Secretary pronounced it one of the most successful ever held.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND OBJECTIVES

1. We urge that our people be much in prayer this year for a real revival of religion. We ought to have hundreds of conversions if we would only ask believing that we receive.

2. We urge that this Association make definite steps looking to the formation of fields and the placing of resident pastors.

3. We recommend that the Association take the following goals in training workers next year: 1. Training classes in every church. 2. Co-operate with the field worker in his efforts to secure 1,500 Sunday school awards, and 1,500 B. Y. P. U. awards.

4. We feel that a reasonable goal for new pupils for our Sunday schools is 3,000.

5. Our objective in B. Y. P. U. will be Unions in 85 per cent. of the churches.

The following awards were given for work done in classes conducted by the Field Secretary.

STUDY COURSE AWARDS

NOTE: Awards by churches for Pilot Mountain Association 1925-1926. This work was done in classes conducted by the Field Secretary and does not include seals and awards thru study courses, etc., held by local churches.

Church	No. S. S. Awards	No. B. Y. P. U. Awards
Antioch -----		37
Ayersville -----	11	
Beaver Island -----	18	5
Clemmons -----	30	25
City View -----	20	10
Deep Springs -----	5	2
Draper -----	30	10
Glens Chapel -----	6	
Good Will -----	14	14
Haymore Memorial -----	43	30
*Kernersville -----	52	40
King -----	12	36
King Memorial -----	17	30
Leak Memorial -----	3	8
Leaksville -----	6	5
*Lewisville -----	54	53
Macedonia -----	12	42
Madison -----	8	9
Mayodan -----	40	56
Mt. Herman -----		8
New Bethel -----		14

Pilot Mountain -----	15	32
Providence -----	1	1
Quaker Gap -----	8	31
Red Bank -----	21	4
Rural Hall -----	5	7
Sharon -----	28	60
Stoneville -----	6	20
Spray -----	40	60
Union Grove -----		20
Walkertown -----	4	10
East 4th Street -----	44	
**First Winston -----	60	135
North Winston -----	16	60
Mineral Springs -----	3	4
*Salem -----	219	60
Southside -----	30	27
Waughtown -----	30	50
***Miscellaneous -----	75	15
Totals -----	986	1030
Grand Total -----		2016

* Including D. V. B. S.

** Associational training school.

*** By correspondence and not counted in totals by churches.

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

22. The committee on time, place and preacher was announced as follows: J. Wilber Crews, chairman, E. L. Smoak, and E. L. James.

23. The executive recommended to the Association the re-election of Bro. M. L. Jones as Field Secretary for the coming year. The Association accepted the recommendation and voted his re-election.

24. Brother T. B. Lindsay led the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, JULY 21

Morning Session

25. The Association came together at 9:30 A. M., and Bro. O. E. Ward conducted the devotional. Bro. G. T. Baker led the singing, "He Leadeth Me". Jno. R. Miller led the prayer.

26 Rev. E. N. Gardner, pastor of the Orphanage at Thomasville was recognized as a visitor.

AMENDMENTS

27. The moderator appointed D. H. Wilcox and G. T. Lumpkin as a committee on amendments to the Constitution and Rules of order. The following amendments were offered:

(1) To the Constitution. Article 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body, and three messengers from each church chosen from her membership assembled in conference.

Article 4. The Association shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in July.

Article II. The Constitution may be altered at an annual session of the Association, and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

Article 12 was added to the Constitution, to read as follows: Article 12 Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) To rules of order. Number 12. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

28. These amendments were unanimously adopted by the Association.

ORPHANAGE

29. The report on the orphanage was written by Rev. S. B. Wilson who was not present at the Association. Bro. D. H. Wilcox read the report. Bro. E. N. Gardner, pastor of the Orphanage, delivered a splendid address on the subject. Bro. Wilcox spoke relative to the "Mother's Aid" of the Orphanage. Report adopted.

REPORT OF THE THOMASVILLE ORPHANAGE TO THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

The Thomasville Orphanage is in the 42nd year of its existence. It had a small beginning, but has grown to elaborate proportions. It occupies a very sacred place in the hearts of North Carolina Baptists.

The average number of children in the Orphanage during the year is five hundred and eighty-one. Of this number, one hundred and ten are in the Kennedy Home. Ninety were received during the year.

With limited funds, the orphanage has extended its usefulness to other children by entering the field of Orphanage work known as "Mothers' Aid". Some mothers have become able to take care of their little families, and others have taken their places. More funds are needed to extend this work.

The Duke Endowment makes better work possible. The intention of the giver of this fund was to look more closely after the income and the outgo of the children. After they are trained and go out into the world, to follow them up and try to fit them properly into the world of affairs.

The Orphanage School runs through forty-eight weeks, divided into two 24 week terms. In the middle of each term, the school takes a week of rest.

The report of the directors, Mothers' Aid, Pastor's Report, Kennedy Home Report, Charity and Children Report and the Treasurers report show that our Baptist Orphanage is well managed.

From a careful study of the general report, the conclusion is that our Orphanage is in the hands of consecrated men and women who have the work on their hearts.

The committee most heartily commends the Thomasville Orphanage to our good people of the Pilot Mountain Association and is desirous to solicit the support of all the members of all the churches to this wonderful work. Let us Pray for the Orphanage, work for it, and give to its needs.

Respectfully submitted,

S. B. WILSON, Committee

HOSPITAL

30. Supt. G. T. Lumpkin read the report on the hospital. Bro. Lumpkin delivered a wonderful address on the report. Rev. O. E. Ward also spoke on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

Only time and space limit the wonderful story of healing and mercy the Baptist Hospital has to tell.

5,000 patients, nearly one thousand of these either charity or part pay. Farmers, mothers and children from the country and the town have come and we have received them all. Their plea was heart breaking. We tried to help and for the most part sent them back well and happy. Verily in these months the blind see, the lame walk, the deaf hear and the poor have the Gospel preached unto them.

During the last year there were about 1800 patients, over 400 of these were charity. These came from every part of the state. While this report is before me there are patients from Sylva, Mount Airy, Furches, Weldon, Norwood, Durham, Henderson, Sanford, Macon, Granite Falls, Marshall, Burlington and other points closer to our city. These cases cost the Hospital around \$20,000.00. The number of charity grows every year. It looks as if we will have to care for 500 this year, or turn many worthy ones away to die. The question is, which one must we send back?

To pay for this \$20,000.00 of charity we have received up to July 1st about \$12,000.00 from all Mother's Day offerings. We start this year with no funds for the needs of charity and a debt on hand. It is a pity to turn these good Baptist people away just because they are poor and our Baptist churches will not hear their cry.

We have wonderful accommodations and facilities for helping the sick. We have a death record that demonstrates the power of prayer in healing the sick and yet our people cannot come because our churches have not observed Mother's Day and offered to help care for them.

We shall be compelled to turn down numbers of these worthy ones unless something is done or somebody rises up and supplies the needed funds. It is impossible to do this work without funds. We must pay our nurses, we must provide food, proper comforts, all the necessities of running a great institution. We must have the support of our people, or the Hospital cannot exist. What shall we do with these numbers who call from all over the state? Your contributions will be the answer.

The budget funds are far too small to meet the debts on the building which come due this year. No hope can we have from that source. It is Mother's Day offering, or some other day's offering in the Sunday School or they die.

We plead for your prayers, your support and your offerings, both in sending pay patients and in giving us contributions to help the poor.

Our women are trying to build a Nurses' Home. We need this greatly. It would increase our revenue and much enlarge the opportunities for caring for charity cases. You men help the women and let's give our girls a place to stay. You will open to the public 21 extra beds and no one can tell the far reaching good this may be to the suffering Baptists of the state who long to come.

Come to our rescue, save us from starving in our infancy and we will bless you in the years to come with a glorious service.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WILBER CREWS,

G. T. LUMPKIN,

Committee.

STATE MISSION

31. Dr. Jno. R. Jester who wrote the report was away on his vacation and the report was read by D. H. Wilcox. Rev. W. M. Gilmore of Raleigh spoke at some length on the subject and brought us a great message. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions has held, and for many years to come must hold, a place of prime importance among North Carolina Baptists. Because of the aggressive work done by this agency we have experienced a marvelous growth in our denominational work. It is vitally connected with every interest which we foster, and has in view the whole range of interests and activities which should concern New Testament Churches. To care rightly for State Missions will issue in the advancement of every Kingdom agency, but to falter in our task at this point will certainly result in disaster to everything in our denominational program.

During the past Convention year the Board has employed 145 missionaries, serving 259 churches. They reported 2,946 baptisms, and 2,404 received by letter and statement, totaling 5,350 additions to these mission churches. The amounts raised by these mission churches for all objects, local and denominational, amounted to \$284,782.

In addition to aiding weak churches the Board directs the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. departments, each with a staff of competent workers, and also a department of evangelism. The latter needs to be greatly enlarged. Last year the Sunday School department reported 5,919 awards in teacher training. The number of B. Y. P. U.'s now totals 1,795, and gave last year 11,282 awards for courses of study. Through these agencies fundamental and lasting work is being done, which will tell tremendously in denominational advancement for all the years before us.

There are three things to which we would call especial attention, about which the Board is deeply concerned:

1.—Special Days in the Sunday School

The special days in our Sunday Schools with reference to missions, education, etc., should be made seasons for informing our people about these Kingdom agencies, whether or not a special offering is taken at the time for that object. Their prime purpose is for giving information.

2.—The Annual Every-Member Canvass

This canvass for current support and Co-operative Program, using the duplex envelope for regular offerings in payment of one's pledge, should be put on in every church next December. We hope that no church will fall short of a serious and determined effort to put over this annual canvass. It can be done in **every church** if the pastor and church officers will give the right sort of effort and co-operation. We will never develop our people in the right principles of New Testament stewardship by haphazard methods, or in the absence of any systematic plan.

The best thinking of our denomination is definitely committed to this plan, because it is not only the scriptural way, but it has been found to be the best way when faithfully followed. An honest effort to follow this plan will convince the most skeptic that it is the best method yet employed for developing the individual in New Testament stewardship, and for rightly taking care of all our work. Any church that will not accept Christ's plan

for world evangelization and the support of the interests of His Kingdom has no place in any denomination which claims to follow New Testament teaching. Your committee, therefore, expresses the hope that every church in this Association will assume its Christ given responsibility and gladsome privilege by going in full length for the whole program fostered by North Carolina Baptists.

3.—Application for Aid

The Board is now reducing its accumulated debt through a series of three years, and when this is removed will be in position to render larger assistance to many places where the need is very pressing. Therefore, we would urge any churches of the Association which may find it necessary to ask for assistance from the Board for the coming year, to make their request for as small an amount as possible in order that the Board may be enabled to remove the debt and at the same time render assistance to as many other places as possible where the need is very acute.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER
RAYMOND G. PARKER
Committee.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER REPORTS

32. The following committee on place and preacher for the next meeting of the Association made their report: J. Wilber Crews, chairman, E. L. Smoak, and E. L. James. This committee recommended King Baptist Church as the place and Dr. Chas. H. Stevens the preacher and Rev. C. M. White as alternate.

This recommendation was adopted by the Association and we had closing prayer before lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 P. M.

33. Song service was led by Bro. E. L. Smoak, "In the Sweet By and By". Bro. Dunn led in prayer.

WOMAN'S WORK

34. Woman's work being next on program, Mrs. J. J. Roddick wrote and read the report. Mrs. Roddick and Bro. W. F. Staley delivered two splendid addresses on the subject. Report adopted.

WOMAN'S WORK

It is fitting as we pause to note the progress of Woman's work during the past year that we recall the expression of that gifted writer, Isaiah, when he said, "Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters". As we review the history of woman's work both in the Southern Baptist Convention as well as in our own Association, we cannot doubt God's leadership in the grand structure of this rapidly growing organization that has been reared by the women of our Southland, for without sound of hammer they have erected a wonderful structure that has brought joy to thousands in our homeland, and to many in far away places of service. It is with joy that we report more than 10,623 women's organizations in the Southern Baptist Convention last year, contributing \$2,242,005.00 to the Co-operative Program. As our hearts are filled with joy and thanksgiving over the various reports of our State organizations, it is well for us to review the progress of our own Association, our field of responsibility.

We have not only had an increase in our organizations, but a renewed interest in the woman's work, and the hearty co-operation accorded the women by the pastors of our Association has added new strength and inspiration to the work. During the past year the Woman's Union of the Pilot Mountain Association contributed \$17,346.00 to the Co-operative Program. Seven new organizations have reported during the past quarter while more than 400 members of our various societies have been engaged in mission study, 800 letters have been written by the leader and more than 500 miles traveled and yet, we realize the task is scarcely begun for if we would extend the great by-way of His Kingdom to the uninterested and unenlisted churches in our Association, we must carry the message that the Father has given us. We must present to them the picture of the cross, and in living echos of His word, "And I if I be lifted up will draw all men unto me", will we face the challenge of today, will we sow beside all waters that souls may be saved, and we spiritually refreshed. I would call each church member here today to face this challenge from God, not from man, for Christian churches today must face the fact that after twenty centuries of following a perfect Christ, millions have not heard of His saving grace. Christ came to save the world and unless His followers help Him the hands that were nailed to the cross are tied because we fail as His stewards. It has been easy for us to close the eye of long vision to see only our own need. We have too often appropriated for our own use what God has entrusted to us for His glory. "Ye are not your own for ye are bought with a price". Therefore glorify God. Christ likened His people to salt and light. We have reached the testing place of our stewardship, the hearts of our missionaries grow heavy as schools are closed and evangelistic activities checked. I would that we might ascend unto an exceeding high place and see the fields of all the world and glory in them that we might have a burning desire to use our strength for Kingdom development, that as Christ's followers, we would have a new vision and make a mighty advance for missions realizing it is our task to strive until Jesus shall reign wherever the sun doth his successive journeys run.

MRS. J. J. RODDICK

STEWARDSHIP

35 Stewardship being next on program, the report was read by Rev. J. Abner Snow. Bro. Snow made a good speech on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP TO THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

The New Testament is plain on the doctrine of Stewardship. We wish to ask the question, where does Christian stewardship start? What is its source, its controlling principle and motive? Dr. Love states that it is not in the collection, nor in the financial plan, or denominational program. But in the assembling of money for God goes before giving. The weak point is in the fact that so many have made no money for God. They have none to give. If we are going to train our people, or if a Christian is going to develop himself, we must take under consideration the question of assembling money for Christian giving.

The educational work of the pastor in matters of church finances is not in taking collections, nor in teaching his people to give, nor in telling them how to give and when to give. There is a place for these duties, to be sure, but the primary duty of the pastor and religious teacher is, as regards money, stewardship, to place the emphasis where the Book places it, and the Book places the emphasis on assembling money for God and not spending money for God. Few people would decline to give money to a religious cause if they had first assembled money for God. Our trouble is that we make money for ourselves, and then we feel that we are robbing ourselves when we are called upon to give it to God. If we had first made some money for God, we would not consider it a personal sacrifice to give Him His own.

Paul placed the emphasis on the primary duty of assembling the Lord's money in advance of giving it, but the whole Bible places the emphasis identically at the same place. This is the meaning of the tithe, and of laying by in store as God prospers on the first day of the week. We are concerned ourselves chiefly with getting men to give, but the Book concerns itself with getting men to assemble something to give. So the first element in stewardship is not in giving something to God, but in getting something for God. The second element in stewardship, is in setting apart something for God no matter whether there is an object claiming it immediately or not. Every Christian who makes a dollar for himself has made at least a dime for God, and he robs God if he does not set that dime apart.

Just a look at how we spend our money will convince us that the people of the United States are not treating God right! How we spend a dollar: Living cost 24 1-2 cents, luxuries 22 cents, waste 14 cents, miscellaneous 13 1-2 cents, investments 11 cents, crime 8 1-2 cents, government 4 1-2 cents schools 1 1-2 cents, church 3-4 of one per cent. These statistics are enough to make us hang our heads in shame.

Now in view of the above facts, therefore be it resolved:

First. That we ask our people in the Pilot Mountain Association to pray for a revival of Biblical giving which is systematic giving, including the tithe together with all higher standards of Christian Stewardship.

Second. That we urge the establishment of a Chair of Applied Stewardship in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located in Louisville, Ky.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SNOW

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

36. The report on old ministers' relief was read by Rev. V. M. Swaim. Bro. Swaim, M. L. Jones and Marshall Mott, Jr., spoke on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, through its relief fund and its annuity fund, is grappling with a great and growing problem of providing for ministers, their widows and dependent orphans in the best possible way. This Board is located in Dallas, Texas, and has made rapid progress in the work committed to it and there is a growing appreciation of its work on the part of the brotherhood throughout the South.

The Relief Fund

The permanent relief fund is still under \$600,000.00 and the relief beneficiaries are receiving on an average less than \$150.00 per year. To provide properly for nearly 1200 beneficiaries of this fund, the Board must have a very much larger income. Still the amount that we now distribute to aged and infirm ministers and to widows and dependent orphans of ministers is bringing peace of mind and a degree of comfort to these denominational wards that is justifiably gratifying.

The Annuity Fund

Members of the annuity fund who have reached their sixty-eighth birthday or who have become permanently disabled, are receiving the maximum amount promised in the membership certificate, namely, \$500.00 per year.

Increased Provision Planned

The action of the Southern Baptist Convention, which met in Houston, Texas in May last, in adopting the New Service Annuity Plan, as recommended by the special Laymen's Committee and by The Relief and Annuity Board itself, has been hailed with great satisfaction by thousands of our ministers and by the brotherhood generally. The provisions of this plan mark a distinct advance in the work of Ministerial Relief and the carrying out of these

provisions will give to every participating minister, the widows and dependent orphans of participating ministers, within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, a support worthy of our great denomination, when they shall come to require it by reason of age, physical disability or dependency.

Some of the Provisions of the New Service Plan

Some of the outstanding features of the New Service Plan are as follows:

1. An age annuity available at sixty-five for every active minister. This plan builds to a retirement annuity of approximately 50 per cent of the average salary on a basis of thirty-five years of service, i. e., on a basis of an average salary of \$2400.00 there will be eventually given an annuity of \$1200.00 and so on. There will be guaranteed to every active minister participating in this plan, a minimum of 50 per cent of his average salary up to \$600.00. Three-fifths of the retirement annuity will be continued to the widow.

2. Total and permanent disability prior to the age of sixty-five will entitle the participant to an annuity amounting to 40 per cent of his average annual salary, during the five years preceding disability.

3. There will be a death benefit to the widow, after the first year of membership, amounting to 75 per cent of the current year's salary of the minister, but not to exceed \$1,000.00.

4. Minor children of disabled ministers will participate in this plan to receive \$100.00 a year each, up to age eighteen with certain educational allowances up to age of twenty-one.

For details concerning the New Service Annuity Plan, ministers or others interested should write The Relief Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1226 Athletic Club Building, Dallas, Texas, and illuminating literature will be sent promptly.

Respectfully submitted,

V. M. SWAIM
J. H. HALL

TEMPERANCE

37. The report on Temperance was next on program, and the Clerk read the report. O. E. Ward and L. W. Burrus who wrote the report were absent. Bro. M. L. Mott, Jr., delivered an excellent speech on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We have much to be thankful for and much to rejoice over because our State and nation have outlawed the liquor traffic. Much has been done towards accomplishing Prohibition and temperance; but we realize that it will take vigilance to put to flight the moonshiner, blind tiger and bootlegger. In order to accomplish this the most faithful co-operation between our church members and our officers is necessary. Christians should refrain from

shielding or aiding in any way violators of our "prohibition laws", by refusing to be bondsmen or by signing petitions for pardons. When church members quit drinking the brew and aiding the law breaker, then the prohibition laws will be fully enforced. Further, too many officers have been guilty of co-operating with bootleggers. This state of affairs is deplorable. Again let me say that hotheaded incompetent officers have and are hurting the cause of temperance.

Therefore, Be it Resolved: That the Pilot Mountain Association now in regular session assembled, call upon every member to loyally support our officers in the discharge of their solemn and sworn duties in the execution of the law. Furthermore, we deplore the increasing numbers of small fines and suspended sentences and the innumerable pardons for prohibition violators. When the guilty learn that they must pay the full penalty for their crime they will stop.

Respectfully submitted,

O. E. WARD
L. W. BURRUS
Committee.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

38. D. H. Wilcox offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

"Given to Hospitality". This is Paul's injunction to the Christians at Rome and every where. Hospitality is dying out. It needs a revival, in our hearts, in our homes, and in our churches. Bro. B. R. Crowder and his good people of Good Will Church can instruct us all in the graces of Christian Hospitality.

We, therefore, the messengers and visitors to the 41st annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, would bear witness to, and give thanks to God for the fact that our brethren here, along with many other excellencies, do abound in the graces of hospitality also.

D. H. WILCOX, Committee.

39. Bro. Fred N. Day, Moderator, made the closing remarks of the Association, stating that it had been a great Association.

By vote of the Association the body stood adjourned to meet with the King Baptist Church on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in July, 1927.

40. The Benediction was offered by Dr. Chas. H. Stevens.

FRED N. DAY, Moderator
J. F. CARTER, Clerk

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT, 1926 SESSION

AYERSVILLE:

Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cardwell, Mr. A. G. Martin.

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Martin, Lewis Martin.

BECKS:

A. J. Shouse, J. Lee Kiger, D. J. Jones.

BROWN MT.:

Mrs. Jessie George, Mrs. J. E. Pyrtle.

CLEMMONS:

Mr. C. N. Essex, J. N. Boles, R. S. Croner.

COMERS CHAPEL:

G. W. Bailey, E. C. Goolsby.

DEEP SPRING:

T. B. Lindsay.

DRAPER:

A. L. Carter.

ELLISBORO:

H. D. Baker.

FRIENDSHIP:

Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bowles, J. R. Tuttle, R. G. Petree.

GLENS CHAPPEL:

Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Powell, I. A. Cardwell.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Rev. W. P. McCarter, Jack Warren, J. S. Waner, Baufort
Wagner, May Moser, Lillian Moore, Bertha Boyd.

KERNERSVILLE:

S. F. Parish, J. L. Stack, O. L. Joyner.

KING MEMORIAL:

E. L. Smoak.

LEAK MEMORIAL:

J. N. Hampton, J. L. Merrett.

LEWISVILLE:

W. R. Wagner, Elizabeth Grubb, Bud Wagner, Lucy Craft,
Lucile Craft.

MADISON:

Mrs. Ben Wall, Mrs. H. Clyde Dixon, Mrs. T. D. Meador, E.
Carr Gann, S. R. Robinson, Mrs. H. A. Bass.

MAYODAN:

L. D. Bass.

MT. OLIVE:

C. O. Hall, J. W. Moser.

MT. VIEW:

Pluney Southern.

MT. ZION:

Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Hellard, Miss Ethel Hellard, Mattie Martin,
Arthur Shaw, Mrs. Luther Hege.

NEW BETHEL:

Lonnie Spease, Evil Petree.

OAK GROVE:

H. C. Parnell, Mrs. Jety Hamby.

PETERS CREEK:

Mr. and Mrs. T. K. Ayers.

QUAKER GAP:

W. H. Webster, Roy Redding.

RED BANK:

T. F. Merrett.

RURAL HALL:

G. T. Baker.

SHARON:

P. A. Jones, Robert Brown.

SHILOH:

W. A. Sullivan.

STONEVILLE:

Mrs. Fannie Barnes, W. A. Robinson, Will Comer, J. E. Robinson.

STONY RIDGE:

J. R. Hall, Edwin Robertson.

SPRAY:

Rev. C. M. White.

UNION GROVE:

Miss Cora Stephens, C. A. Meadows, J. R. Crews.

WALKERTOWN:

Clara C. Dean, J. R. Dean, Lydia Fulp, Mrs. H. B. Vanhoy.

WALNUT COVE:

P. D. Fulk, Mrs. P. D. Fulk, J. H. Swafford.

WINSTON, CALVARY:

J. M. Fowler, Mrs. Nora Revis.

EAST FOURTH ST.:

Mrs. A. H. Daves, L. P. Smith.

EAST TWENTY-FIFTH ST.:

C. L. Holden, C. N. Lawrence, Mrs. J. S. Lawrence.

FIRST BAPTIST:

M. L. Mott, D. H. Wilcox.

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Staley, Mose Myers, O. C. East, M. S. Blalock.

NORTH WINSTON:

Mrs. G. C. Yarborough, Miss Mattie L. Creed, Mrs. W. D. Hardee, T. C. Keaton.

SALEM:

S. J. Dunn, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Mrs. W. H. Halcomb.

SOUTH SIDE:

E. L. James, S. W. Madison.

WAUGHTOWN:

J. F. Carter, R. W. Cook, Dr. A. Y. Linville, J. Wilber Crews.

BOWEN VALLEY:

R. C. Brinkley, W. A. Wiles, J. W. Throckmasten.

ANTIOCH:

Bettie Whitten, Mr. Garnett Whitten, Mrs. C. L. Yokley, Mr. and Mrs. N. D. Ragsdale, D. E. Edinger, J. E. Rothrock, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Hicks.

OUR DEPARTED ONES

This page is dedicated to the memory of our comrades who have answered the last roll call since July 20, 1925.

AYERSVILLE CHURCH: Miss Ollie Vernon, Tommie Kallam,
BETHEL CHURCH: Mrs. J. E. Hicks.

CLEMMONSVILLE CHURCH: William Drane, James C. Wommack, Samuel J. Davis, Conley Cook, Mrs. John Craver, Mrs. Abigail Blackburn.

CENTER GROVE CHURCH: Mrs. P. H. Carter, Mrs. Chas. Tise.

DRAPER CHURCH: Mrs. Hattie Burnette.

FRIENDSHIP CHURCH: W. B. Tuttle, A. H. Rutledge.

GERMANTON CHURCH: Mrs. Kate Poindexter.

GOODWILL CHURCH: E. Linville.

HANES CHURCH: D. A. Johnson, Jessie Hill.

KINGS MEMORIAL CHURCH: Arthur Martin, Mr. King.

KERNERSVILLE CHURCH: E. H. Gibson, Sr., Mrs. Elizabeth Stafford.

KING CHURCH: Mrs. T. F. Callaway, Miss Pansy Boyles.

LEAKSVILLE CHURCH: Mr. Jones.

MACEDONIA CHURCH: Mrs. Martha McGee, Mrs. Lula M. Stewart.

MT. OLIVE CHURCH: E. H. Cromer, Miss Irene Spainhour, Mrs. Bessie Womble, Mrs. Frances Marsh.

MAYODAN CHURCH: Mrs. Jesse Joyce, Joseph Tilley.

MOUNTAIN VIEW CHURCH: Joseph F. Meadows, William G. Meadows.

SHADY GROVE CHURCH: A. T. Freeman, Mrs. J. R. Rhodes.

OAK GROVE CHURCH: Mrs. Ruth Brendle.

PETERS CREEK CHURCH: Mrs. J. S. Heath.

PILOT MT. CHURCH: Mrs. Lucinda Stephens, Mrs. Caroline Hill, Lindsay Willard.

QUAKER GAP CHURCH: Stephen Ashley, Zeb Sizemore, Riley R. Boyles, Mrs. Cora Vass, Mrs. Martha Sams, Mrs. L. Bennett, Mrs. Carroll.

RED BANK CHURCH: Mrs. Anna Matthews, R. A. Samuel.

SPRAY CHURCH: S. M. Fuqua.

SHILOH CHURCH: Dr. M. D. Phillips.

SHARON CHURCH: Mrs. Susan Garrison, Mrs. Lily Carter, Mrs. Susan Beville, Mrs. Mary C. Roberts.

WALKERTOWN CHURCH: Mrs. Sid Marshall.

WALNUT COVE CHURCH: Mrs. L. F. Lewis.

BROWN MEMORIAL CHURCH: Wheatley Davis.

CALVARY CHURCH: Jno. E. Marshall.

CHATHAM CHURCH: Miss Hulda Murray.

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: B. F. Huntley, W. T. Poindexter, Marvin M. Swaim, Jack Morris, Robert White, Dr. J. A. Taylor, Mrs. R. A. Weathers, Mrs. J. M. Disher.

NORTH WINSTON CHURCH: J. N. Creed.

SALEM CHURCH: Grover C. Saunders, Jr., J. A. Boozer.

SOUTHSIDE CHURCH: R. H. Bodenhamer, E. F. Atwood, Mrs. Jane Atwood.

WAUGHTOWN CHURCH: Mrs. Lee Spaul, Mrs. Rosa Jones, Jas. A. Myers.

FOREWORD

1. There are 71 churches in the Association and letters were secured from every one of them. The first record of its kind in many years.

2. There were two new churches received into the Association this year, namely: Bowen Valley of Winston-Salem, and Danbury of Danbury.

3. Bethel has been lost from the roll for some years but was discovered and a letter secured even since the Association.

4. Seventeen churches have not sent in minute fund yet—to the church treasurer—if you wish to get minutes of the Association you should send in your minute fund with your church letter.

5. Names of two of the churches were changed this year as follows: Pleasant Fork was changed to Mt. Zion, and Oak Grove No. 2 was changed to Shady Grove.

6. The Associational year closes each year on the 30th of June. You will have a plenty of time next year to get your letter to the Clerk before the 2nd week in July.

7. Note the better arrangement of the Statistical tables this year. You will not get lost in crossing the pages this time.

8. Read carefully the statistical tables on the following pages.

9. Then read the Minutes of the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions.

CONSTITUTION

ART. 1. This Association shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained Ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three messengers from each church, chosen from her membership assembled in conference.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches, if they have not already been sent to the associational clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The associational session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in July.

ART. 5. The officers shall be a moderator and a clerk, and if deemed expedient by the Association, a Treasurer likewise.

ART. 6. The moderator shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall, in no case, presume to control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the session to prepare and report an order of proceeding and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session, and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist ministers and members of the association, who may be present at any session of the body, may, on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates at the association.

ART. 9. At each session of the association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of seven, four of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, and in conjunction with the missionary board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, direct the Missionary operation of the association.

ART. 10. All committees shall be appointed by the moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association, and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from twenty-five per cent. of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members shall, in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the services of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the second day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED

	1925	1926
By Baptism -----	971	1287
By Letter -----	444	534
By Restoration -----	25	32
By Statement -----	51	50
Total -----	1491	1903
LOST		
By Letter -----	386	480
By Exclusion -----	62	59
By Death -----	83	91
Total -----	531	630
Net Gain -----	960	1273
Literature -----	10,451.45	6,423.02
Total Membership -----	12061	13334

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR LOCAL EXPENSES

Pastors Salary -----	\$ 43,297.34	\$ 45,039.87
Other Salaries -----	13,037.32	16,537.26
Incidentals -----	10,968.45	8,560.72
Building and Repairs -----	11,612.49	201,464.14
Ministerial Help -----	2,863.17	5,845.59
Printing and Publicity -----	1,132.27	222.05
Other Objects -----	11,136.15	8,378.50
Help for Poor -----	1,320.53	2,724.08
Literature -----	10,451.45	6,423.02
Total -----	\$124,418.77	\$295,195.23
Net gain over last year -----		\$170,776.46

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE DENOMINATION

Missions Undesignated -----	\$ 9,339.73	\$ 14,045.16
Foreign Missions -----	7,187.39	5,397.22
Home Missions -----	1,114.29	625.24
State Missions -----	1,079.65	1,042.17
Schools and Colleges -----	591.90	305.77
Orphanage -----	8,328.41	6,197.16
Hospitals -----	11,119.35	3,926.98
Ministerial Relief -----	51.50	90.00
Associational Missions -----		827.73
Other Benevolences -----	1,074.88	1,133.38
Total -----	\$ 46,130.37	\$ 33,500.81
Net loss over last year -----	\$ 12,629.56	

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Total Enrolled -----	11,816	14,461
Teachers Holding Diplomas -----	171	264
Baptisms from Schools -----	535	723
Contributions to local expenses -----	\$ 12,155.13	\$ 8,243.75
Contributed to Missions -----	\$ 4,420.04	\$ 7,708.76
Total Contribution -----	\$ 16,475.17	\$ 15,952.51

W. M. S.

	1925	1926
Members Enrolled -----	942	1,021
Number W. M. S. -----	24	23
Number Enrolled in Mission Study -----	241	345
Gifts to local Church Work -----		\$ 3,406.51
Total Contribution to Spl. Benevolences \$	6,672.32	\$ 9,925.84
Grand Total W. M. S. -----	\$ 8,819.19	\$ 12,709.50

Y. W. A.

Members Enrolled -----	140	112
Number Y. W. A.'s -----	7	7
Number in Mission Classes -----	45	24
Gifts to local Church Work -----		\$ 475.00
Total contribution to spl. Benevolences \$	1,058.19	\$ 945.88
Grand Total Y. W. A. -----	\$ 1,847.41	\$ 1,360.88

G. A.

Members Enrolled -----	139	127
Number G. A.'s -----	9	6
Number in Mission Classes -----	45	51
Gifts to local Church Work -----		\$ 64.55
Total contribution to spl Benevolences \$	209.87	\$ 179.73
Grand Total G. A.'s -----	\$ 725.87	\$ 244.28

SUNBEAMS

Members Enrolled -----	476	443
Number Sunbeam Bands -----	15	14
Number in Mission Study -----	158	36
Gifts to local Church Work -----		\$ 66.03
Total contribution to spl. Benevolences \$	546.27	\$ 307.29
Grand Total Sunbeams -----	\$ 756.81	\$ 373.32

R .A.'s

Number Enrolled -----	35	118
Number R. A.'s -----	3	4
Total Contributions -----	\$ 149.93	\$ 2.570

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

Seniors

Number Enrolled -----	413	796
Number Unions -----	18	37
Daily Bible Readings, Number taking --	194	244
Number taking study course -----	161	317
Systematic Givers -----		259

Intermediates

Number Enrolled -----	266	188
Number Unions -----	11	10
Number taking Bible readings -----	119	133
Number taking study course -----	106	78
Systematic Givers -----		105

Juniors

Number Enrolled -----	355	419
Number Unions -----	17	16
Number taking Bible readings -----	133	158
Number taking study course -----		102
Systematic Givers -----		101

Total Number B. Y. P. U.'s ----		65
---------------------------------	--	----

Total Membership -----		1,403
------------------------	--	-------

TABLE NO. I.—MEMBERSHIP AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

CHURCHES		Village (V), Town (T), City (Cy), Country (C)	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES											Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
	Ayersville	C	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.	32	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	2	155	4th	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Brims Grove	C	1901	L. W. Burrus, Boonville, R. 2	21	--	--	--	5	1	--	--	--	1	232	1st	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Beaver Island	C	1862	E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem.	20	9	2	1	2	--	--	--	--	2	83	2nd	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Becks	C	1880	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem.	13	2	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	3	117	3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Brown Mt.	C	1887	P. H. Newsom, King.	3	1	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	3	81	4th	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Bethel	C	1888	J. F. Manuel, Stokesdale.	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	1st	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Clemmons	V	1866	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem.	11	3	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	3	200	2nd & 4th	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Center Grove	C	1914	E. T. Simms, Winston-Salem.	8	4	2	3	3	--	--	--	--	6	59	1st & 3rd	2	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Comers Chapel	C	1898	L. P. Soots, Madison.	9	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	50	Every	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Deep Springs	C	1900	E. L. Smoak, Leaksville.	1	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	74	3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Danbury	V	1926	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.	3	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	5	2nd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Dan Valley	C	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.	18	1	2	--	5	2	1	--	--	1	181	Every	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Draper	T	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Draper.	9	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	48	1st	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Ellishboro	C	1844	L. P. Soots, Madison, R.	9	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	175	4th	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Friendship	C	1844	E. A. Long, Germanton.	3	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	31	4th	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Germanton	V	1924	J. F. Manuel, Stokesdale.	21	1	2	1	4	2	--	--	--	1	33	3d	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Grace	C	1846	B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem.	3	3	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	1	116	1st & 3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Good Will	C	1922	J. F. Manuel, Stokesdale.	12	3	3	2	1	20	--	--	--	2	213	1st & 3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Glenns Chapel	V	1919	O. E. Ward, Walnut Cove.	11	--	--	--	3	3	3	--	--	7	181	Every	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Hanes	V	1922	W. P. McCarter, Mt. Airy.	23	3	3	3	3	3	3	--	--	2	187	Every	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Haymore Memorial	T	1918	E. L. Smoak, Leaksville.	25	2	2	1	4	3	--	--	--	3	176	3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	King Memorial	T	1884	Jno. R. Miller, Kernersville.	41	6	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	287	Every	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Kernersville	T	1898	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.	32	5	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	3	106	2nd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	King	T	1888	W. E. Abernathy, Leaksville.	19	1	4	5	6	--	--	--	--	2	126	1st	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Leaksville	T	1888	J. F. Manuel, Stokesdale.	31	--	--	--	8	3	9	4	--	2	126	3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Leak Memorial	V	1882	S. B. Wilson, Winston-Salem.	81	--	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	1	2	1st	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Lewisville	C	1882	O. W. Hauser, Westfield.	1	--	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	2	126	3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	Macedonia	V	1851	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.	1	--	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	2	126	3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		
	McClintock	C	1851	O. W. Burrus, Boonville.	1	--	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	2	126	3rd	1	--	--	--	--	--	--		

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

TABLE NO. II.—CHURCH HOUSES AND PASTORS' HOMES.

CHURCHES	CLERK AND POST OFFICE	Church House— Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church Grounds and House	Pastor's Home	Insurance Carried	Total Indebtedness	Total Value of Church Property
Ayersville	J. H. Martin, Jr., Mayodan R. 1	Wood	400	1	1,500.00	\$—	\$—	\$ 18.25	1,500.00
Brims Grove	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mt.	Wood	500	1	1,500.00	—	—	—	1,500.00
Beaver Island	L. T. Highfill, Mayodan	Wood	300	1	1,200.00	—	—	—	1,200.00
Becks	C. L. James, Winston-Salem R. 7	Wood	400	1	3,000.00	—	2,000.00	—	3,000.00
Brown Mt.	H. D. George, Westfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethel	Mrs. W. A. Southern, Meadows	Wood	300	1	1,000.00	—	—	—	1,000.00
Clemmons	Harry Cook, Clemmons	Brick	400	7	1,700.00	—	3,000.00	2,000.00	3,700.00
Center Grove	Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Clemmons	Wood	300	1	2,000.00	—	—	—	2,000.00
Comers Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison	Wood	250	1	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	235.00	2,500.00
Deep Springs	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	Wood	300	1	1,000.00	—	—	—	1,000.00
Danbury	Mrs. A. J. Fagg, Danbury	—	—	—	200.00	—	—	—	200.00
Dan Valley	J. H. Atkinson, Stoneville	Wood	300	1	1,500.00	—	—	—	1,500.00
Draper	Chas. Powell, Draper	Wood	500	7	7,500.00	—	3,000.00	—	7,500.00
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison	Wood	300	1	2,000.00	—	—	—	2,000.00
Friendship	J. T. Bowles, Mizpah	Wood	400	1	1,200.00	—	—	—	1,200.00
Germanton	Miss F. Davis, Germanton	Wood	500	1	1,500.00	—	—	—	1,500.00
Grace	Matie V. Sharp, Madison	Wood	400	1	3,000.00	—	—	354.28	3,000.00
Good Will	O. H. Hester, Kernersville	Wood	300	2	2,100.00	—	—	2,000.00	2,500.00
Glenns Chapel	R. B. Sattenfield, Stoneville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanes	R. O. Bennett, Hanes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haymore Memorial	K. T. Moore, Mt. Airy	Brick	500	16	30,000.00	3,500.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	33,500.00
Kings Memorial	J. E. McAlester, Leaksville	Wood	—	2	9,000.00	—	—	350.00	9,000.00
Kernersville	O. L. Joyner, Kernersville	Brick	1,000	15	30,000.00	4,000.00	12,000.00	3,190.00	34,000.00
King	A. S. Francis, King	Wood	800	7	6,000.00	—	3,000.00	875.00	6,000.00
Leaksville	H. L. Fagge, Leaksville	Brick	500	8	25,000.00	7,000.00	1,500.00	—	32,000.00
Leak Memorial	D. E. Ligon, Germanton	Brick	400	8	15,000.00	—	—	—	15,000.00
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Kernersville	Wood	400	2	2,500.00	—	—	—	2,500.00
Macedonia	J. A. Long, Tobaccoville	Brick	500	1	2,500.00	—	—	—	2,500.00
Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, King, R. 2	Wood	600	1	1,000.00	—	—	—	1,000.00

Mt. Herman	A. H. Dallas, Reidsville	Wood	300	1	1,500.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00
Madison	Miss A. E. Hartson, Madison	Wood	200	3	5,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	9,000.00
Mt. Zion	H. O. Hartie, Winston-Salem, R. 4	---	---	---	1,000.00	---	42.00	1,368.00
Maydan	J. C. Johnson, Maydan	Brick	400	7	10,000.00	7,500.00	500.00	10,000.00
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah	Wood	450	1	1,500.00	---	---	1,500.00
New Bethel	H. W. Scott, Tobaccoville	Wood	300	1	900.00	---	---	900.00
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Wood	250	1	2,000.00	1,500.00	250.00	3,500.00
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Tobaccoville	Wood	500	1	1,500.00	---	---	1,500.00
Oak Grove	Ben Johnson, Winston-Salem, R. 6	Wood	200	3	2,200.00	---	135.00	2,200.00
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belevs Creek	Wood	500	1	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00
Peters Creek	W. P. Ray, Lawsonville	Wood	400	1	2,500.00	1,800.00	---	2,500.00
Providence	E. H. Webb, Stoneville	Wood	400	1	2,500.00	---	---	2,500.00
Pilot Mt.	J. P. Fulp, Pilot Mt.	Brick	200	3	1,200.00	---	---	1,200.00
Quaker Gap	L. D. Corington, Mizpah	Wood	500	9	15,000.00	4,000.00	4,230.00	15,000.00
Rural Hall	G. T. Baker, Rural Hall	Wood	700	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	---	2,000.00
Red Bank	P. E. Merritt, Rural Hall	Wood	400	5	3,500.00	---	---	3,500.00
Shady Grove	E. C. Gann, Madison, R. 3	Wood	---	---	1,000.00	---	---	1,000.00
Simmons Grove	Mrs. E. T. Matthews, Mt. Airy, R. 1	Wood	450	1	1,000.00	---	---	1,000.00
Spray	R. D. Shumate, Spray, N. C.	Wood	500	1	1,000.00	---	---	1,000.00
Stony Ridge	Jerry Bennett, Wade Mecum	Wood	350	11	10,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00	14,000.00
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	Wood	300	1	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00
Sharon	Robt. Brown, Reidsville	Wood	400	1	1,500.00	---	---	2,000.00
Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Wood	500	1	2,500.00	1,800.00	---	7,000.00
Union Hill	R. C. Wadkin, Clemmons	Wood	500	1	2,000.00	1,000.00	---	2,000.00
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Wood	500	1	1,500.00	---	---	1,500.00
Walcktown	P. B. Marshall, Walcktown	---	---	---	1,200.00	500.00	65.00	1,200.00
Walnut Cove	O. J. Carter, Walnut Cove	Wood	350	2	3,000.00	---	---	3,000.00
Winston, Antioch	G. E. Roucker, Winston-Salem, R. 5	Wood	500	7	8,000.00	3,000.00	---	7,000.00
Winston, Brown Memorial	F. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	Con.	500	7	10,000.00	5,000.00	2,100.00	8,000.00
Winston, Bowen Valley	A. E. Wiles, Winston-Salem	Brick	900	33	150,000.00	96,500.00	95,000.00	160,000.00
Winston, Calvary	W. F. Minich, Winston-Salem	Wood	400	7	10,000.00	4,850.00	---	10,000.00
Winston, Chatham	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	Con.	400	6	30,000.00	20,000.00	14,500.00	30,000.00
Winston, City View	Miss J. H. Fulp, Winston-Salem	Wood	500	---	2,000.00	---	---	2,000.00
Winston, E. 4th Street	Fred Crofts, Winston-Salem	Brick	250	34	6,000.00	2,500.00	40,000.00	6,000.00
Winston, E. 25th Street	C. N. Lawrence, Winston-Salem	Brick	1,000	---	90,000.00	10,000.00	---	100,000.00
Winston, First	A. G. Allen, Winston-Salem	Wood	250	1	3,000.00	---	---	3,000.00
Winston, North Winston	J. O. H. East, Winston-Salem	Brick	2,000	100	700,000.00	23,000.00	247,562.00	723,000.00
Winston, Mineral Springs	O. E. Dyer, Winston-Salem	Brick	1,000	30	130,000.00	---	---	130,000.00
Winston, Salem	D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	Wood	400	11	9,000.00	6,000.00	2,700.00	15,000.00
Winston, South Side	S. W. Madison, Winston-Salem	Brick	1,000	51	110,950.00	7,000.00	81,500.00	117,950.00
Winston, Waughtown	W. A. Hege, Winston-Salem	Brick	600	24	110,000.00	45,000.00	35,000.00	110,000.00
Winston, Woodland	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, W. Salem, R. 7	Brick	750	20	57,000.00	4,500.00	12,000.00	61,500.00
TOTALS	---	---	25,950	474	\$1,744,650.00	\$30,500.00	\$421,100.00	\$1,703,518.00

Mt. Herman	Henry Mitchell, Reidsville	200.00	8.86	35.00	121.81	15.00	2.15	275.87
Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison	900.00	200.00	34.50	129.38	129.38	3.00	586.88
Mt. Zion	Frank Thomas, Winston-Salem, R. 4	52.00	15.00	15.00	24.40	24.40	3.00	462.72
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	900.00	121.75	125.00	225.00	15.00	1.00	267.68
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah	221.68	24.00	48.45	11.76	15.00	5.00	188.00
New Bethel	J. T. Scott, Tobaccoville	100.00	100.00	33.09	40.93	40.93	3.75	7.30
Oliver Grove	L. O. Venable, King	85.11	17.00	17.00	11.00	9.00	1.50	331.94
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	226.75	57.00	57.00	11.00	9.00	1.50	174.02
Oak Grove	Elsie Parnell, Winston-Salem, R. 6	180.00	700.00	700.00	11.24	5.20	2.50	658.72
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belevs Creek	100.00	18.40	18.40	3.42	11.24	2.50	285.95
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Nettie Ridge, Va	251.00	150.00	150.00	6.18	3.42	.50	893.84
Providence	Raymond Cox, Spray	150.00	150.00	150.00	3.42	11.24	3.00	122.32
Pilot Mt.	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mt.	339.92	150.00	150.00	6.18	3.42	3.00	264.60
Quaker Gap	J. H. Baker, Mizpah	180.00	65.00	317.38	258.72	20.00	2.50	174.00
Rural Hall	Mrs. O. L. Kiger, Rural Hall	215.00	62.66	35.00	10.00	63.00	3.75	963.20
Red Bank	T. F. Merritt, Germantown, R. 2	125.00	57.00	1.70	1.70	25.00	10.00	375.00
Simmons Grove	Mrs. E. G. Matthews, Mt. Airy, R. 1	80.00	20.00	20.00	3.00	15.00	10.00	314.36
Shady Grove	E. Carr Gann, Madison, R. 3	1,575.00	107.50	472.46	284.65	4423.52	2.00	197.00
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray	100.00	49.50	24.77	3.04	10.00	5.00	115.00
Stony Ridge	Jerry Bennett, Wade Mecum	300.00	20.00	568.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	8,429.06
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	332.00	40.00	98.30	20.00	51.50	3.00	104.94
Stoneville	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, R. 2	435.00	98.30	20.00	20.00	67.98	3.75	424.67
Union Hill	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	140.00	24.27	30.00	15.00	72.00	10.00	1,316.15
Union Grove	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons	500.00	82.50	160.00	32.00	75.00	3.00	618.55
Walnut Cove	A. C. Smith, Kernersville	325.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	48.00	2.00	281.98
Walnut Cove	C. Fleming, Walnut Cove	600.00	49.00	2,000.00	50.00	8.00	3.00	590.39
Winston	B. F. Johnson, Winston-Salem, R. 5	3,600.00	475.00	21,163.35	1,087.97	996.26	2.50	902.50
Winston	C. W. Holcomb, Winston-Salem	1,425.00	175.00	6,000.00	52.04	44.24	12.00	2,259.50
Winston	Mrs. B. T. Cumber, Winston-Salem	625.00	87.00	6,000.00	8.00	32.00	3.75	3,259.39
Winston	John Brown, Winston-Salem	225.00	50.00	325.00	19.00	26.00	3.00	2,571.51
Winston	C. R. Graver, Winston-Salem	129.00	360.00	322.10	345.33	734.63	3.00	7,781.28
Winston	W. J. Golden, Winston-Salem	129.00	360.00	322.10	345.33	734.63	3.00	333.00
Winston	Mrs. Fannie Moser, Winston-Salem, R.	129.00	360.00	322.10	345.33	734.63	3.00	454.00
Winston	A. H. Davies, Winston-Salem	900.00	24.00	145.00	28.50	56.00	6.00	21,319.38
Winston	S. E. Donnell, Winston-Salem	3,666.69	8,526.00	1,742.19	88,885.90	784.05	3.00	1,276.50
Winston	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	2,600.00	610.00	150.00	6,050.00	106.16	15.00	109,692.79
Winston	Miss Mattie L. Creed, Winston-Salem	2,000.00	62.76	7,661.16	130.29	111.98	2.50	380.12
Winston	S. T. Goforth, Winston-Salem, R. 3	2,000.00	96.00	62.76	130.29	111.98	5.00	10,109.32
Winston	J. Calvin Tuttle, Winston-Salem	2,174.21	722.50	100.00	1,830.44	509.01	14.72	10,274.55
Winston	C. Gunter, Winston-Salem	2,080.00	360.00	27,072.32	180.00	206.06	30.00	17,639.34
Winston	J. Wilber Crews, Winston-Salem	1,900.00	425.00	240.00	585.53	325.18	8.60	1,639.34
Winston	Mrs. J. C. TOTALS	275.00	240.00	240.00	5,042.89	206.18	8.50	30,255.27
Winston	Mrs. J. C. TOTALS	275.00	240.00	240.00	5,042.89	206.18	8.50	9,242.51
Winston	Mrs. J. C. TOTALS	275.00	240.00	240.00	5,042.89	206.18	8.50	275.00
Winston	Mrs. J. C. TOTALS	275.00	240.00	240.00	5,042.89	206.18	8.50	\$8,378.50
Winston	Mrs. J. C. TOTALS	275.00	240.00	240.00	5,042.89	206.18	8.50	\$295,195.23

[illegible]

TABLE NO. IV.—FINANCES—FOR THE SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND BENEVOLENCE.

CHURCHES	Co-operative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Associational Missions	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	GRAND TOTAL LOCAL AND DE- NOMINATIONAL
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ayersville	---	---	---	---	---	16.37	---	2.00	---	22.37	181.41
Brims Grove	---	---	---	---	---	9.00	5.00	---	---	14.00	165.06
Beaver Island	29.00	---	---	---	5.57	---	7.50	---	2.25	44.82	213.66
Becks	16.43	---	---	---	---	---	---	8.20	---	16.43	16.43
Brown Mt.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.25
Bethel	1.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	61.00
*Clemmonsville	---	30.00	12.00	45.35	5.00	55.00	15.00	10.00	---	167.35	60.35
Center Grove	---	---	---	---	---	3.00	---	---	---	23.00	457.55
Comers Chapel	75.00	---	---	4.65	9.05	15.00	15.15	44.35	20.00	148.20	383.20
Deep Springs	---	---	---	---	---	15.00	2.39	5.00	---	17.39	160.49
Danbury	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22.00
Dan Valley	---	37.30	19.35	10.36	---	51.50	17.30	---	---	135.31	294.87
Draper	227.37	---	---	---	---	72.57	26.14	20.00	---	316.35	3,461.46
Ellisboro	26.00	---	---	---	---	5.00	2.60	---	---	33.60	156.00
Friendship	38.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38.00	439.36
Germanton	---	---	---	---	---	---	10.00	---	---	10.00	76.00
Grace	7.00	---	---	---	---	2.00	1.50	2.25	---	10.50	49.54
Good Will	---	---	11.97	---	7.61	---	5.67	10.00	---	25.25	529.97
Glenns Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.19	2.40	---	11.19	122.44
Hanes	---	12.20	---	9.00	110.53	22.81	42.00	5.00	---	188.25	1,185.45
Haymore Memorial	251.26	8.40	---	23.52	37.95	6.00	27.21	---	---	353.38	5,175.15
King Memorial	---	---	---	37.95	16.00	11.27	---	---	---	27.27	1,195.88
Kernersville	616.03	100.00	60.12	80.00	21.14	128.15	35.73	45.00	90.90	1,132.07	3,939.49
King	18.60	17.11	---	16.46	---	87.27	10.10	25.00	178.21	327.75	1,168.05
Leaksville	---	167.49	173.75	92.05	---	97.39	29.85	---	---	550.53	3,019.23
Leaks Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.15	164.15
Lewisville	89.48	9.45	---	---	---	35.35	11.55	6.75	---	145.73	779.96

Macedonia	14.60	14.65	15.35	14.55	5.00	59.15	496.54
Mt. Olive	8.71	8.35	5.40	33.04	2.00	25.75	392.48
Mt. Herman	49.55	827.75	16.20	207.75	8.86	66.26	606.14
Madison	12.82	5.60				1,101.25	4,684.56
Mt. Zion	34.40	15.80	6.71	222.04	25.00	18.42	878.50
Mayodan	48.50	13.00		55.00	9.17	370.79	2,129.73
Mt. View				6.45	5.00	124.50	460.44
New Bethel			10.00		1.10	6.45	180.47
Olive Grove			9.75	9.75		10.00	668.72
Oak Ridge	15.47		9.75	21.74		19.50	305.45
Oak Grove			9.86	4.05	2.00	76.46	970.30
Oak Level			10.00	15.70		23.11	145.43
Peters Creek						25.70	290.38
Providence						174.00	174.00
Pilot Mt.	89.92			26.32	5.00	174.65	1,142.85
Quaker Gap				58.41	20.00	88.07	463.07
Rural Hall	9.00		27.50	73.32	10.00	388.27	388.27
Red Bank	14.50			27.31	6.00	73.91	215.50
Simmons Grove				4.00		18.50	10.00
Shady Grove							123.50
Spray	669.36	16.25	50.00	148.00	2.00	978.86	4,402.94
Stony Ridge				52.00	35.00	4.07	109.01
Shiloh	58.85			2.07	2.00	93.55	518.22
Stoneville	91.70	8.55	4.46	34.70	20.00	125.62	1,441.77
Union Hill	137.06	2.50		16.05	20.00	150.71	769.26
Union Grove			13.26		5.00	31.82	323.80
Walnut Cove	11.75			18.56	18.00	17.00	617.39
Winston, Antioch	25.00	10.00	10.00	5.50		45.50	646.80
Winston, Brown Memorial	2,020.27	12.00		70.64	50.12	1,059.50	2,261.50
Winston, Bowen Valley			201.42	2.00	100.00	2.00	40,063.65
Winston, Calvary				1,684.12		6,772.26	2,571.51
Winston, Chatham			10.10	31.48		75.90	7,857.18
Winston, City View			1.00	10.00		13.00	346.00
Winston, E. 4th Street			5.00		25.00	7.25	461.25
Winston, First Church	406.92	64.02		75.00	35.00	696.98	22,016.36
Winston, N. Winston	8,023.63	2,670.03	112.92	10.00		11.00	1,287.50
Winston, Mineral Springs	190.00	25.00	5.00	1,528.91	200.00	14,403.00	124,095.79
Winston, Salem		18.45	72.36	1,674.21	25.00	427.15	10,536.47
Winston, South Side	1,765.49			30.00		157.41	10,431.96
Winston, Waughtown			39.00	593.86	75.00	2,800.22	14,439.56
Winston, Woodland	798.61	25.87		107.87		405.99	30,661.26
TOTALS	\$14,045.16	\$5,397.22	\$1,042.17	\$3,926.98	\$827.73	\$1,133.38	\$828,696.04

TABLE NO. V.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND SPECIAL INFORMATION.

CHURCHES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES				Officers and Teachers		3-5 Years	Primaries	9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Seniors and Adult 17 and Up	Grade Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Your Church Provide for All Departments and Classes?
Village (V), Town (T), City (Cy), Country (C)																						
Ayersville	C	U.	L. Collins, Sandy Ridge	10	8	10	7	12	26	18	28	73	Yes	No	8	15	8	10.27	\$	1.97	Curtains	
Brims Grove	---	E.	R. Sams, Pinnacle	6	10	15	20	20	25	25	28	124	No	No	1	14	---	---	---	---	No	
Beaver Island	---	L.	T. Highfill, Mayodan	5	10	8	21	22	22	21	21	130	Yes	No	1	---	---	---	---	---	Curtains	
Becks	C	R.	J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, R. 7	9	17	12	14	15	54	14	22	157	Yes	No	5	10	147.41	---	---	120.70	No	
Brown Mt.	C	H.	D. George, Westfield	5	10	10	19	15	20	---	---	74	---	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	
*Bethel	---	Mrs.	W. A. Southern, Meadows	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Clemmonsville	V	---	Charlie Essex, Clemmons	9	15	25	35	30	60	25	42	241	No	No	14	11	211.18	---	---	87.84	Yes	
Center Grove	---	H.	T. Boner, Clemmons	6	6	15	10	10	19	---	---	60	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Comers Chapel	---	C.	W. Wilson, Madison	9	4	4	10	16	25	---	---	68	Yes	No	---	9	---	---	---	13.00	Yes	
Deep Springs	---	---	Tom Ed. Cox, Stoneville	13	7	12	8	11	20	2	---	66	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Danbury	V	(No School)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Dan Valley	---	J.	T. Wall, Stoneville	4	4	4	5	5	20	---	---	42	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Draper	---	S.	T. Anderson, Draper	13	34	29	40	83	83	---	---	282	No	No	12	9	18.53	---	---	24.56	Yes	
Ellisboro	C	L.	C. Tucker, Madison	5	30	9	9	15	15	---	---	83	No	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Friendship	---	D.	M. Boles, King	8	11	5	8	33	28	---	---	95	No	No	---	---	---	---	---	6.05	---	
Germanton	V	Mrs.	E. A. Long, Germanton	5	6	12	15	6	12	4	---	60	No	No	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	
Grace	C	J.	C. Branson, Madison, R. F. D.	6	4	4	13	10	18	---	---	49	No	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Good Will	C	C	Claudius Freeman, Kernersville, R. F.	9	36	28	27	25	16	---	---	141	No	No	---	8	---	---	---	25.23	Curtains	
Glenns Chapel	---	J.	A. Cardwell, Hanes	7	5	4	10	10	14	10	---	60	Yes	No	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	
Hanes	Cy	R.	O. Burnett, Hanes	12	50	22	17	30	132	---	---	263	No	No	---	12	---	---	---	196.57	260.43	Yes
Haymore Memorial	---	Cy	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy	18	31	55	60	58	156	25	---	349	Yes	No	9	10	80.00	---	---	40.00	Yes	
Kings Memorial	---	T.	W. B. Weaver, Leaksville	11	20	35	25	32	101	---	---	224	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Kernersville	V	C	F. Snow, Kernersville	17	32	26	49	39	87	28	31	309	Yes	No	8	24	184.34	---	---	224.39	Classes	
King	---	T	E. W. Rumley, King	8	10	20	35	35	48	---	---	156	No	No	4	30	10.00	---	---	---	---	
Leaksville	T	---	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	16	35	51	40	35	100	---	---	287	No	No	8	16	287.19	---	---	---	86.18	Classes
Leak Memorial	---	C	J. F. Merritt, Germanton	8	12	13	23	18	28	---	---	102	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Lewisville	V	C	C. O. Sprinkle, Lewisville	9	20	19	23	19	28	---	---	121	No	No	14	4	93.73	---	---	---	20.90	Classes
Macedonia	---	T.	O. Hauser, Bethania	10	22	18	17	15	70	18	---	170	No	No	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mt. Olive	C	T.	A. Jones, King, R. 2	6	15	20	24	39	46	---	---	150	No	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	4.00	Curtains

Mt. Herman	C	L. S. Wilson, Leaksville	9	18	23	21	50	56	No	No	3	170.12	38.25	No
Madison	T	D. Meador, Madison	11	16	31	51	149	134	Yes	No	3	---	---	No
Mt. Zion	C	Rev. E. F. Hellard, Winston-Salem, R.	13	7	24	29	20	105	Yes	No	4	150.00	189.00	Classes
Mayodan	V	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	10	7	17	9	29	305	Yes	No	8	---	10.25	No
Mt. View	C	J. P. Sauley, Mizpah	10	17	22	21	46	95	No	No	6	---	---	No
New Bethel	C	J. T. Scott, Tobaccoville	6	21	12	11	8	66	No	No	5	12.00	1.50	No
Shady Grove	C	C. R. Mabe, Madison, R. 3	6	14	16	19	10	79	No	No	3	---	---	No
Olive Grove	C	A. S. Wright, Pinnacle	6	14	16	19	24	60	No	No	3	---	---	No
Oak Grove	C	M. C. Charles, Winston-Salem, R. F. 1	5	5	17	10	6	60	No	No	3	---	---	No
Oak Ridge	C	C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	6	10	15	25	10	100	No	No	3	2.50	32.21	No
Oak Level	C	W. T. Holland, Stokesdale	6	10	15	25	10	43	No	No	1	---	---	No
Peters Creek	C	B. C. Ayers, Stewart, Va.	5	13	9	10	10	57	No	No	---	---	---	No
Providence	C	Ben Carter, Stoneville	4	10	10	4	25	57	No	No	---	---	---	No
Pilot Mountain	V	J. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt.	12	32	30	34	143	295	No	No	4	217.38	30.09	Classes
Quaker Gap	C	H. T. Johnson, Germanton	11	31	7	18	126	224	Yes	No	3	137.74	6.50	Curtains
Rural Hall	V	J. A. Simmons, Rural Hall	10	7	11	16	12	114	No	No	9	136.08	57.32	Classes
Red Bank	C	Paul Campbell, Germanton, R. 2	12	7	11	16	12	66	Yes	No	---	---	---	No
Simmons Grove	C	A. J. Jackson, Mt. Airy, R. 1	7	10	15	10	15	60	No	No	16	---	---	No
Spray	T	L. W. Clark, Spray	14	34	50	79	56	325	No	No	34	50.00	304.50	Yes
Stony Ridge	C	L. W. McKinney Gap	8	15	15	22	16	127	Yes	No	---	---	---	No
Shiloh	V	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	6	15	20	20	19	110	No	No	2	---	---	No
Sharon	C	W. P. Thompson, Redsville, R. 2	9	8	10	22	31	98	No	No	11	25.00	---	No
Stoneville	T	H. Grogan, Stoneville	7	10	10	24	16	87	No	No	2	85.11	102.48	No
Union Hill	C	C. Watkins, Clemmons	9	25	12	48	50	94	No	No	---	---	---	No
Union Grove	C	C. S. Gardner, Kernersville	8	5	7	23	50	93	Yes	No	15	45.00	---	No
Walkerown	V	C. Fleming, Walkertown	9	11	20	30	7	124	No	No	5	25.00	47.50	Curtains
Walnut Cove	V	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	15	20	26	28	82	160	---	---	6	---	120.76	No
Winston, Antioch	Cy	D. E. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, R. 5	45	86	95	89	94	257	Yes	No	---	---	---	Classes
Winston, Brown Memorial	Cy	G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem	8	30	20	25	18	1114	Yes	Yes	28	2,773.46	---	Yes
Winston, Bowen Valley	Cy	R. C. Brinkley, Winston-Salem	10	30	25	34	21	143	Yes	---	---	228.00	---	Classes
Winston, Calvary	Cy	J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem	9	10	16	25	40	270	No	No	17	238.27	52.48	Classes
Winston, Chatham	Cy	W. D. Luck, Winston-Salem	10	16	16	25	---	119	No	No	8	2.25	---	Classes
Winston, City View	Cy	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, R. 3	31	75	15	95	75	669	Yes	No	15	26	154.34	Yes
Winston, E. 4th Street	Cy	C. C. Cash, Winston-Salem	9	40	72	91	77	209	No	No	20	---	---	No
Winston, E. 25th Street	Cy	Tom Chambers, Winston-Salem	50	58	66	55	47	1,027	Yes	Yes	41	---	1,543.49	Yes
Winston, First	Cy	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	15	60	108	133	110	224	Yes	No	---	---	---	Yes
Winston, North Winston	Cy	L. F. Wise, Clemmons	67	60	108	133	110	581	---	---	3	---	36.60	Classes
Winston, Mineral Springs	Cy	Geo. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem	35	52	57	93	50	1,241	Yes	Yes	34	75	265.54	Yes
Winston, Salem	Cy	H. Brunt, Winston-Salem	38	67	63	103	83	548	No	No	18	26	5,258.89	241.91
Winston, South Side	Cy	E. L. Vorler, Winston-Salem	7	19	18	30	22	63	Yes	Yes	---	---	295.25	Classes
Winston, Waightown	Cy	G. W. Daily, Winston-Salem, R. 7	895	1,323	1,442	1,623	1,716	5,331	---	---	264	723	\$8,243.75	\$7,708.76
Winston, Woodland	Cy	TOTALS												

* No School organized at time Association met.

Attendance and Enrollment of D. V. B. S. as follows: Kernersville, Attendance 40, Enrollment 50; Lew isville, Attendance 35, Enrollment 50; Walkertown, Attendance 32, Enrollment 40; Salem Attendance 170, Enrollment 228.

* No School organized at time Association met.

Attendance and Enrollment of D. V. B. S. as follows: Kernersville, Attendance 40, Enrollment 50; Lew isville, Attendance 35, Enrollment 50; Walkertown, Attendance 32, Enrollment 40; Salem Attendance 170, Enrollment 228.

TABLE NO. VI.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.'s.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT AND POST OFFICE	Total Unions	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions
SENIOR B. Y. P. U.'s						
Becks -----	Mrs. W. A. Cash, Winston-Salem, R. 7-----	1	30	---	---	---
Deep Springs -----	Fred Baughan, Stoneville, R.-----	1	16	---	5	---
Draper -----	Miss Myrtle Combs, Draper-----	1	25	---	2	15
Hanes -----	Mrs. D. G. Bennett, Hanes-----	1	---	---	---	---
Haymore Memorial -----	Vera Laughridge, Mt. Airy-----	1	12	16	3	2
King Memorial -----	C. A. Davis, Leaksville-----	1	38	---	---	---
Kernersville -----	Lois Culler, Kernersville-----	1	17	10	11	15
King -----	Inez Kiser, King-----	1	32	10	32	32
Leaksville -----	Mildred Osborne, Leaksville-----	1	45	---	---	---
Lewisville -----	Miss Myrtle Wagner, Clemmons-----	1	27	18	27	15
Macedonia -----	Mamie Reed, Tobaccoville-----	1	20	10	12	10
Mt. Herman -----	Ralph Borrer, Reidsville-----	1	12	---	---	---
Madison -----	Cecil Truette, Madison-----	1	16	6	9	---
Mayodan -----	Miss Mabel Crutchfield, Mayodan-----	1	32	12	10	20
New Bethel -----	Eva Petree, Tobaccoville-----	1	20	5	10	---
Pilot Mt. -----	W. F. Swanson, Pilot Mt.-----	1	20	---	20	---
Quaker Gap -----	Roy Redding, Mizpah-----	1	---	---	---	---
Red Bank -----	J. R. Merrett, Germantown-----	1	12	---	10	---
Spray -----	Jas. Lamar, Spray-----	1	24	6	12	10
Sharon -----	Edith Small, Wentworth, R. 1-----	1	17	---	17	---
Stoneville -----	Gertrude King, Stoneville-----	1	28	---	11	---
Walkertown -----	C. L. Dean, Walkertown-----	1	20	20	4	---
Winston, Antioch -----	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, R. 5-----	1	30	7	8	6
Winston, Brown Memorial-----	Elizabeth Lumpkin, Winston-Salem-----	2	38	22	12	10
Winston, Calvary -----	Miss Roxie Bowen, Winston-Salem-----	1	16	12	7	14
Winston, City View -----	Mrs. J. H. Fulp, Winston-Salem, R. 3-----	1	18	---	18	---
Winston, E. 4th Street -----	Miss Ruth Holder, Winston-Salem-----	2	61	---	---	---
Winston, First -----	Catherine Anderson, Winston-Salem-----	2	43	24	23	33
Winston, N. Winston -----	Roscoe Hauser, Winston-Salem-----	2	44	27	24	36
Winston, Salem -----	Bertie Hagwood, Winston-Salem-----	2	34	24	15	24
Winston, Waughtown -----	William Wrights, Winston-Salem-----	1	19	15	15	17
Winston, Woodland -----	Miss Ruth Sammon, Winston-Salem, R. 7-----	1	30	---	---	---
	TOTALS.	37	796	244	317	259
INTERMEDIATE B. Y. P. U.'s						
Beaver Island -----	Lewis Martin, Mayodan-----	1	14	---	8	15
Haymore Memorial -----	Jack Warren, Mt. Airy-----	1	18	4	---	---
Kernersville -----	G. P. Hauser, Kernersville-----	1	21	4	---	11
Macedonia -----	Jas. Fry, Tobaccoville, R. 1-----	1	24	13	10	13
Mayodan -----	Miss Irene Money, Madison-----	1	12	6	---	6
Spray -----	Ralph Owen, Spray-----	1	16	5	10	8
Winston, Brown Memorial-----	Miss Ann Brown Nash, Winston-Salem-----	1	29	23	15	12
Winston, First -----	Grace Brunson, Winston-Salem-----	1	13	5	1	5
Winston, N. Winston -----	Mr. H. T. Highfill, Winston-Salem-----	1	20	16	15	18
Winston, Salem -----	Lula Shore, Winston-Salem-----	1	21	18	19	17
	TOTALS.	10	188	133	78	105
JUNIOR B. Y. P. U.'s						
Draper -----	Pauline Johnson, Draper-----	1	64	18	17	10
Haymore Memorial -----	Miss Pauline Williamson, Mt. Airy-----	1	18	4	---	---
Kernersville -----	Lois Miller, Kernersville-----	1	18	4	6	4
King -----	A. S. Francis, King-----	1	18	10	---	5
Macedonia -----	Lena Hauser, Tobaccoville-----	1	21	16	16	10
Mayodan -----	Mrs. Lemly Apple, Mayodan-----	1	16	8	---	9
Spray -----	Mable O'Brien, Spray-----	1	46	23	15	6
Sharon -----	Mrs. P. E. Downs, Reidsville, R. 2-----	1	---	---	---	---
Winston, Antioch -----	Daniel Edinger, Winston-Salem, R. 5-----	1	18	15	10	4
Winston, Brown Memorial-----	Miss Ethel Fox, Winston-Salem-----	1	35	20	18	15
Winston, Calvary -----	Joe Fowler, Winston-Salem-----	1	25	---	---	---
Winston, E. 4th Street -----	Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem-----	1	35	---	---	---
Winston, First -----	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem-----	1	15	7	4	7
Winston, N. Winston -----	Miss Lucy Marshall, Winston-Salem-----	1	15	---	10	---
Winston, Salem -----	Nina Hemrick, Winston-Salem-----	1	32	8	6	17
Winston, South Side -----	Mrs. P. C. Janke, Winston-Salem-----	1	39	25	---	15
	TOTALS.	16	419	158	102	101
	GRAND TOTAL.	65	1,403	535	499	465

TABLE NO. VII.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WOMAN'S WORK.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
W. M. U.						
Comers Chapel	Mrs. L. P. Soots, Madison	10		\$ 29.00	\$ 29.00	
Draper	Miss Alice Merriman, Draper	23		78.00	78.00	
King Memorial	Mrs. E. L. Smoak, Leaksville	20	100.00		100.00	
Kernersville	Mrs. J. T. Justis, Kernersville	24		232.85	232.85	
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King	32	32	89.73	71.45	161.18
Leaksville	Mrs. A. T. Hooper, Leaksville	40			278.15	
Madison	Mrs. H. A. Bass, Madison	26	6	166.35	52.05	218.40
Mt. Zion	Mrs. H. O. Heart, Winston-Salem, R. 4	20	20		12.82	12.82
Mayodan	Mrs. R. M. Loftis, Madison	25		31.97	72.40	104.37
Pilot Mt.	Mrs. W. J. Swanson, Pilot Mt.	15		6.20	49.00	55.20
Spray	Mrs. J. W. East, Spray	32	8	117.57	179.15	296.72
Stoneville	Mrs. S. D. Brown, Stoneville	20			11.00	11.00
Walnut Cove	Mrs. A. J. Fair, Walnut Cove	31		104.00		104.00
Winston, Antioch	Mrs. G. V. Whitten, Winston-Salem, R.	121	89	1,586.53	1,575.56	2,162.09
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Winston-Salem	18		160.45		160.45
Winston, Calvary	Mrs. R. H. Spencer, Winston-Salem	54			363.00	363.00
Winston, E. 4th Street	Mrs. J. W. McGee, Winston-Salem	208	130		6,594.14	6,594.14
Winston, First	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Winston-Salem	52			79.65	79.65
Winston, N. Winston	Mrs. E. A. Krieger, Winston-Salem	29		48.00	69.61	117.61
Winston, Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem	100	17		1,072.34	1,170.06
Winston, Salem	Mrs. M. H. Kitchen, Winston-Salem	65		22.37	358.44	380.81
Winston, South Side	Mrs. D. C. Rose, Winston-Salem	56	43			
Winston, Waughtown	Mrs. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem	1,021	345	\$ 3,406.51	\$ 9,925.84	\$12,709.50
	TOTALS					
Y. W. A.'s						
Mayodan	Mable Crutchfield, Mayodan	14		\$ 19.16	\$ 19.16	
Pilot Mt.	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt.	18		20.85	20.85	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Miss Annie Snider, Winston-Salem	20	12	475.00	187.25	662.25
Winston, First	Elizabeth Conrad, Winston-Salem	12	12		624.97	624.97
Winston, Mineral Springs	Mrs. S. T. Goforth, Winston-Salem, R. 3	8			2.75	2.75
Winston, Salem	Bertie Hegwood, Winston-Salem	22				
Winston, Waughtown	Miss Selma Crews, Winston-Salem	9		30.90	30.90	
	TOTALS	112	24	\$ 4.75	\$ 945.88	\$ 1,360.88
G. A.'s						
Mayodan	Miss Susie Highfill, Mayodan	29		\$ 14.37	\$ 14.37	
Pilot Mt.	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt.	16		13.15	13.15	
Spray	Mrs. A. D. Wannamaker, Spray	21	15	17.55	11.01	28.56
Winston, Brown Memorial	Miss Mary F. Perry, Winston-Salem	20	15	47.00	37.23	84.23
Winston, First	Mrs. Roy Lassater, Winston-Salem	21	21		103.97	103.97
Winston, Salem	Mr. C. G. Wolff, Winston-Salem	20				
	TOTALS	127	51	\$ 64.55	\$ 179.73	\$ 244.28
R. A.'s						
Mayodan	Mrs. Susie Highfill, Mayodan	22		\$ 16.98	\$ 16.98	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. H. H. Burroughs, Winston-Salem	15		3.50	3.50	
Winston, E. 4th Street	Mrs. T. M. Latham, Winston-Salem	30			2.00	2.00
Winston, First	Mrs. J. M. Ball, Winston-Salem	20	20		5.02	5.02
	TOTALS	118	20	\$ 3.50	\$ 24.00	\$ 27.50
SUNBEAMS						
Kernersville	Mrs. R. A. Sullivan, Kernersville	22				
King	Mrs. A. S. Francis	22		17.03	17.03	
Leaksville	Miss Beatrice Osborne, Leaksville	38		32.14	32.14	
Madison	Elma Johnson, Madison	12		6.00	6.00	
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Luther Hege, Winston-Salem, R. 4	14				
Mayodan	Miss Susie Highfill, Mayodan	71		30.98	30.98	
Pilot Mt.	Miss Cora Brown, Pilot Mt.	26		6.92	6.92	
Winston, Antioch	Mrs. Joyce, Winston-Salem, R. 5	15				
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. J. S. Slate, Winston-Salem	62		49.03	17.91	66.94
Winston, First	Mrs. J. B. Wertz, Winston-Salem	36	36		180.31	180.31
Winston, N. Winston	Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem	25		10.00	10.00	
Winston, Salem	Mrs. V. C. Aldridge, Winston-Salem	35				
Winston, South Side	Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem	30		10.00		10.00
Winston, Waughtown	Mrs. Stokes Linville, Winston-Salem	35		7.00	6.00	13.00
	TOTALS	443	36	\$ 66.03	\$ 307.29	\$ 373.32
GRAND TOTALS		1,821	476	\$ 3,891.84	\$11,382.74	\$14,715.48

MINUTES
of the
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
Pilot Mountain Association

The Sunday School Convention of the Pilot Mountain Association held an all day session at King Baptist church, King, N. C., Sunday, May 30, 1926, Mr. M. L. Jones, presiding.

2. After the song service and devotional conducted by Miss Lona Dean and Rev. J. H. Hall, respectively, the theme of the meeting was outlined by M. L. Jones in a brief address entitled, "A God Given Task".

3. Prof. Ralph A. Sullivan, Supt. of Schools, Kernersville, brought a great message emphasizing the training phase of the God given task in our Sunday schools.

4. Following a splendid demonstration program by the B. Y. P. U.'s of Macedonia church, the purpose of which was to show that the Young Peoples Union can develop leaders for all phases of our work, a committee on nominations was appointed and the session adjourned for dinner.

5. Following a bountiful dinner served by the King folk, the afternoon session opened with the devotional conducted by A. S. Francis. The house was crowded and many standing on the outside.

6. Rev. D. H. Wilcox, chairman of the committee on nominations, made the report on officers for the coming year, which was adopted. His report follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Your committee suggests the following as officers of the Sunday school Convention for the coming year:

1. **President**, Prof. Ralph A. Sullivan, Kernersville, N. C.
2. **Vice Presidents**, Winston District: Mr. F. P. Tilley, Wachovia Bank Building, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Bethania District, Mr. T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C.; Pilot Mountain District, Mr. A. S. Francis, King, N. C.; Walnut Cove District, Mr. Earnest Slate, Mizpah, N. C.; Madison-Leaksville District, Mr. T. D. Meador, Madison, N. C.

3. **Secretary-Treasurer**, Miss Lona Dean, Kernersville, N. C.

4. **Field Secretary**, Mr. M. L. Jones, 616 W. 4th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

5. **Publicity Director**, Miss Mabel Gunter, 2314 S. Main Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

6. **Standardization, Organization and Grading**, Mrs. J. T. Powell, Stoneville, N. C., R. F. D.

7. **Building and Equipment**, Mr. Ray Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
8. **Teacher Training and Librarian**, Miss Ora Motsinger, South Pleasant Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
9. **Organized Bible class work**, Mr. Carr Gann, Madison, N. C.
10. **Evangelism**, Mr. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
11. **Missions**, Rev. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.
12. **Elementary work**, Miss Lois Miller, Kernersville, N. C.

Signed:

D. H. WILCOX, Chairman.

7. Following the election of officers Mr. I. M. Gordon of Pilot Mountain spoke on the Sunday School as a soul winning agency. At the close of his timely address Mr. Floyd Cannon sang "My Wonderful Dream".

8. The Modern Sunday School in Modern times was the title of an address delivered by Dr. Chas. H. Stevens, of Winston-Salem, N. C. This masterful address was followed by another equally interesting delivered by Rev. L. P. Smith, pastor of E. 4th Street church, Winston-Salem.

9. After brief talks by Miss Addie Sprinkle of Lewisville, Rev. D. H. Wilcox, and I. M. Gordon, the attendance banner of the Association was awarded to the East 4th Street church, which had a delegation of 131 present.

10. The following is the constitution of the Convention and the grouping of the churches as provided in article four of the constitution:

CONSTITUTION

Four Main Objectives

1. An Annual Sunday School Convention attended by representatives from each church and Sunday school in the Association.
2. An Annual Associational Training School with two members from every church enrolled in classes.
3. Closer correlation of all of our Sunday-school work.
4. The reaching and helping of every Baptist worker in the association.

Article I.—Name

The organization shall be known as the Pilot Mountain Baptist Sunday School Association or Convention.

Article II.—Membership

The organization shall be composed of representatives from the Baptist Sunday schools of this association. However, all Christian workers are invited to attend all sessions.

Article III.—Purpose

The purpose of the organization shall be the furtherance of all phases of Sunday-school work through the activities of the officers and members, and the development of the workers through personal contact with others, and by the exchange of ideas, in the various meetings.

Article IV.—Grouping

After a careful study of the number of churches, their numerical strength and location, they shall be grouped into five groups. Each group should have at least one strong church accessibly located.

Article V.—Meetings**1. Annual**

There shall be held annually a convention of all the workers of the association. The program shall be arranged by the executive committee and shall provide for reports from the group superintendents and from the special superintendents.

2. Quarterly

There shall be held quarterly in each group of churches, a meeting directed by the group superintendent. The executive committee shall arrange annually the place and date for each of these meetings. The program shall be prepared by the group superintendent in consultation with the associational superintendent.

Article VI.—Officers and Committees**1. Required**

The officers shall be:

1. An associational president, who will be the official head of the organization.

2. A group superintendent for each group previously decided upon. Each must be selected from and reside in the group which he is to superintend.

3. A secretary-treasurer who shall look after the records and finances.

4. A Publicity Director who shall through the press and other means of advertising inform and interest the people in the activities of the organization.

An executive committee, consisting of the above-named officers and the special superintendents, shall have general oversight of the Sunday-school work of the association.

Special Superintendents

1. Standardization, Organization and Grading. 2. Better Buildings and Equipment. 3. Elementary Work. 4. Organized Bible Class Work. 5. Evangelism. 6. Missions. Other special superintendents may be appointed at the discretion of the president.

Article VII. Enlargement Campaigns and Training Schools

An Annual Associational Sunday-school Training School shall be held in a centrally located church.

Each group of churches in the association shall seek to conduct annually a Group Training School.

The associational superintendent and proper special superintendents, shall urge and lead each Sunday school to hold an annual enlargement campaign consisting of a census and training classes.

Article VIII.—Alumni Association

This Convention shall promote and maintain a Kings Teacher Alumni Association which shall Co-operate with the Sunday school Convention.

BY-LAWS

Section 1.—Any part of the above constitution may be changed at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds majority.

Section 2.—All required officers shall be elected annually by a majority of representatives present. The optional officers shall be appointed by the associational superintendent.

Section 3.—The quarterly group meetings shall attend to business pertaining only to their groups.

Section 4.—Special meetings may be called at the discretion of the committee.

Section 5.—Only representatives from Baptist churches may vote or hold office.

GROUPING OF CHURCHES

The organization of both the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions of the Pilot Mountain Association is based upon the following arrangement of the churches into groups for convenience. We include the names of the vice presidents with group of churches for which they are responsible. For the other officers of the Sunday School convention see report of nominating committee above. The vice presidents have general supervision of the work in their respective districts.

PILOT MOUNTAIN DISTRICT. Mr. A. S. Francis, King, N. C., Vice President Sunday School Convention, Mrs. O. L. Rains, King, N. C., Vice President, B. Y. P. U. Convention. Churches: Pilot Mountain, Haymore Memorial, King, Shiloh, Mt. Olive, Brown Mountain, Brims Grove, Simmons Grove, Peters Creek, Stony Ridge, Olive Grove.

MADISON-LEAKSVILLE DISTRICT. Mr. T. D. Meador, Madison, N. C., Vice President, Sunday School Convention. Mr. H. T. Highfill, Bon Air, Winston-Salem, N. C., Vice President, B. Y. P. U. Convention. Churches: Leaksville, King Memorial, Spray, Comers Chapel, Dan Valley, Deep Springs, Ellisboro, Madison, Mayodan, Mt. Herman, Providence, Stoneville, Sharon, Glenns Chapel, Draper, Beaver Island, Ayersville.

WALNUT COVE DISTRICT. Ernest Slate, Vice President, Sunday School Convention. Harvey Johnson, Germanton, N. C., Vice President, B. Y. P. U. Convention. Churches: Walnut Cove, Red Bank, Quaker Gap, Oak Ridge, Oak Level, Grace, Danbury, Shady Grove, Friendship, Germanton, Mt. View, Bethel, Leak Memorial.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT. F. P. Tilley, Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, Vice President, Sunday School Convention. A. L. Brandon, Sentinel Bldg., Winston-Salem, Vice President, B. Y. P. U. Convention. Churches: First Baptist, Hanes, Brown Memorial, Salem, North Winston, Calvary, East Fourth Street, 25th Street, Mineral Springs, Southside, Waughtown, Woodland, Chatham Heights, City View, Bowen Valley, Antioch.

BETHANIA DISTRICT. T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C., Vice President, Both S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Churches: Becks, Macedonia, Lewisville, New Bethel, Rural Hall, Union Hill, Walkertown, Mount Zion, Center Grove, Kernersville, Clemmons, Union Grove, Good Will, Oak Grove.

MINUTES
of the
KINGS TEACHER ALUMNI ASSOCIATION
Pilot Mountain Association

1. The first meeting of the Kings Teacher Alumni Association of The Pilot Mountain Association was held in connection with the annual meeting of the Pilot Mountain Association held at Good Will Baptist church July 20, 21, 1926, M. L. Jones presiding.

2. A committee on nominations consisting of R. A. Sullivan, chairman, Rev. O. H. Hauser, and S. J. Dunn, had been appointed at a previous meeting and made the following report which was unanimously adopted:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Your committee recommends the following as officers for the K. T. Alumni Association for the coming year: President, Mr. S. J. Dunn, City Market, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Vice President, Miss Lois Miller, Kernersville, N. C.; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mary Merritt, Germanton, N. C.; Associate Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mamie Petree, Tobaccoville, N. C.

Additional members of Executive Committee as provided by the constitution: Mr. G. G. Wall, Miller Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., Clarence Dean, Walkertown, N. C., Miss Cora Brown, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

CONSTITUTION OF THE KING'S TEACHER ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

1. The name of this organization shall be the Alumni Association of King's Teachers in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

• 2. This Association shall consist of persons in the Association, who hold the King's Teacher Diploma of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The possession of this diploma shall in itself entitle to membership in this Association.

3. The object of this Association shall be to promote fellowship among Baptist Sunday-school workers, and to encourage and foster teacher training, in co-operation with the Associational Sunday School Convention.

4. The officers of this Association shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary-Treasurer, and Associate Secretary-Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to these offices. These officers, together with three other members to be named by the President, shall constitute the Executive Committee.

5. Meetings of this Association shall be held monthly, or at such times as the Executive Committee may determine.

Forms for Associations in local churches may follow this outline.

MINUTES
of the
B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION
Pilot Mountain Association

The annual meeting of the B. Y. P. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Association was held at Mayodan, the last Friday, Saturday and Sunday in October, 1925.

1. Friday night, following a special song service conducted by Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Jollay, Mr. Perry Morgan addressed the gathering. Conferences were conducted by Mr. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Jollay, and M. L. Jones.

2. Saturday was given over to conference work as indicated above, on various phases of B. Y. P. U. work, and addresses by Perry Morgan and others.

3. The conference work was continued on Sunday morning followed by an address by Perry Morgan. Sunday afternoon following addresses by Mr. Morgan and Dr. John R. Jester, officers were elected and attendance banners awarded.

4. The high peak of the Convention was reached when Rev. Chas. Jollay conducted the closing service of the convention, at which over forty people pledged themselves for Christian work.

5. The Officers of the Convention, elected upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee, Mr. I. D. Ferrell, Chairman, were as follows: M. L. Jones, Acting President, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Miss Lona Dean, General Secretary and Treasurer, Kernersville, N. C.; Mrs. Paul Davis, Jr.-Int. Leader, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Miss Vera Blalock, Director of Music, 1303 E. 4th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Madison-Leaksville District: H. T. Highfill, Vice-President, 2701 Patterson Avenue; Rev. C. M. White, District Secretary, Spray, N. C.

Winston-Salem District: A. L. Brandon, Vice-President, Care Sentinel Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.; Miss Ora Motsinger, District Secretary-Librarian, Academy Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Bethania District: T. O. Hauser, Vice-President, Tobaccoville, N. C.; Miss Nell Culler, District Secretary, Kernersville, N. C.

Walnut Cove Group: Harvey Johnson, Vice-President, German-ton, N. C.; E. C. Gann, District Secretary, Madison, N. C., R. F. D. 3.

Pilot Mountain Group: Mrs. O. L. Rains, Vice-President, King, N. C.; W. L. Candler, District Secretary, 258 S. Street, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

NOTE: For the grouping of churches as required in the constitution see the minute of the Sunday School Convention elsewhere in this minute. The churches are grouped together for B. Y. P. U. in exactly the same way that they are grouped for Sunday school work.

Constitution for Pilot Mountain Associational B. Y. P. U.

Article I.—Name

The name of this organization shall be the Baptist Young People's Union of the Pilot Mountain Association.

Article II.—Object

The object and purpose of this union shall be to encourage, advance, and promote the general welfare of the local unions through the work of the officers of the association, in the associational and group conventions, in the institutes and training schools, and in every way possible; also to assist the pastors in enlisting the young people of their churches in this line of work.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. Churches. Every church in the association shall have the privilege of membership in this body. They shall be divided into five groups.

Section 2. Delegates, How Elected. Where there is a B. Y. P. U. in a church it shall choose the delegates from its members, subject to the approval of the church. Where there is not a B. Y. P. U. the church may choose the delegates in conference. Delegates so elected shall have all the privileges of delegates from the B. Y. P. U.'s.

Section 3. Visitors. Visitors who are interested in B. Y. P. U. work may be invited by the president to take part in the discussion of the various questions that may arise.

Section 4. Voting. Every B. Y. P. U. shall have as many votes as it has members present.

Article IV.—Officers

Section 1. Name and number.

1. President.
2. Vice-Presidents, one for each group of churches.
3. A Junior Leader.
4. An Intermediate Leader.
5. Secretary-Treasurer.
6. Chorister.
7. Five District Secretaries.
8. A full time Field Secretary.
9. Librarian and Study Course Director.

Section 2. Election, When. The officers shall be elected at the meetings of the annual session, and shall hold their office until successors are elected and installed.

Section 3. Duties. The President shall exercise a general oversight of the work of the associational union, shall preside over its annual business session and serve as chairman of Executive Committee, shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

The Vice-Presidents shall have charge of the work in their districts, shall arrange for at least two Rally Days and an institution during the year, shall preside during said meetings and shall preside over the associational body when requested to do so by the President.

The Junior and Intermediate Leaders shall have charge of the Junior work in the association, working in co-operation with the association President and Vice-President in all programs, aims and special activities.

The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a fair and correct record of the proceedings of this body, receive and disburse as directed, all money acquired by the union and perform all other duties incidental to the office.

The Chorister shall plan for and lead the music at all rallies and institutes.

Section 4. Vacancies, How Filled. Should a vacancy occur in the office of President, the Field Secretary shall act as president until the regular election or appoint a substitute. Other vacancies shall be filled by appointment of the acting president.

Article V.—Committees

Section 1. Executive. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of this body. The President shall be chairman of this committee.

Section 2. Program. The program committee shall be the same as the executive committee, and shall prepare programs at an annual meeting for associational and group conventions. These programs should be prepared two or three months before the meetings.

Article VI.—Meetings

Section 1. Time and Place. This organization shall hold an annual convention at some church to which it has been invited and group conventions at some place in each group at least twice each year. The dates for these meetings shall be determined at the annual meetings.

Section 2. Quorum. Majority qualified delegates present.

Article VII.—Awards

Awards for efficiency and attendance may be made at the discretion of the association.

Article VIII.—Reports

Each local B. Y. P. U., Junior and Senior, shall be required to make reports of efficiency, finance, and membership to the secretary-treasurer of the association when requested to do so. The association shall also encourage each union to make quarterly reports to the State B. Y. P. U. secretary, and associational Field Secretary.

Article IX.—Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular associational convention by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

**PRESSES OF
STEWART PRINTING HOUSE
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.**

MINUTES
OF THE
FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE



PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
KING BAPTIST CHURCH
JULY 19TH AND 20TH, 1927

Printed by **DICKSON BROTHERS**, Culverton, Ga.

MINUTES
OF THE
FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
KING BAPTIST CHURCH
JULY 19TH AND 20TH, 1927

The next session will be held with the OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH, Stokes County, N. C. Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July 1928. Rev J. C. Ammons of Reidsville will preach the annual sermon; alternate, Rev. W. M. Page of Winston-Salem, N. C.

INDEX

Associational Budget.....	28
Committee, Digest of Letters.....	5-32
" Executive.....	5-34
" Finance.....	4-33
" Nominating.....	25
" Standing.....	4
Constitution.....	43
" Amendments to.....	25
Delegates Appointed.....	4
Field Worker, Election of.....	24
Foreword.....	3
Introductory Sermon.....	9
Messengers.....	38
Ministers.....	5-6
Obituaries.....	41-42
Officers.....	4
Orphanage Representative.....	30
Proceedings.....	7
Remarks.....	37
Report on B. Y. P. U.....	18
" Digest of Letters.....	45
" Education.....	30
" Field Worker.....	20
" Hospital.....	11
" Ministerial Relief.....	36
" Missions, Foreign.....	13
" Missions, Home.....	26
" Missions, State.....	14
" Nominations.....	32
" Orphanage.....	29
" Periodicals.....	8
" Place and Preacher.....	31
" Stewardship.....	34
" Sunday Schools.....	17
" Temperance.....	10
" Treasurer's.....	26
" Woman's Work.....	32
Resolution of Thanks.....	37
Rules of Order.....	44
Statements.....	16
Tables, Statistical.....	48-60

FOREWORD

1. Another record year of reports from the churches. There are 71 churches in the Association and all sent in their letters except one, and that one sent a report that they had nothing to report.

2. There were no new churches received into the Association this year.

3. If you have not sent in your Minute Fund why it is not too late yet. The Treasurer needs it.

4. Please make a note: Send all your Associational money to the Treasurer, Rev. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.

5. Five churches are without pastors at the present time: *Beaver Island, Providence, Brown Mt., Clemmons*, and *Danbury*. The first two have supply pastors.

6. The Associational Year runs from June 30th to June 30th each year.

7. Read carefully the statistical tables on pages 48 to 60.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, Fred N. Day.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, Chas. H. Stevens.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerk, J. F. Carter.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Associate Clerk, L. P. Smith.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Treasurer, D. H. Wilcox.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Associational Historian, J. F. Carter.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Field Worker, M. L. Jones.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

To Report at the next Association, 1928

Order of Business.....	D. H. Wilcox, C. H. Stevens, G. T. Lumpkin.
Periodicals.....	W. H. Hollowell, D. S. Dempsey.
Education.....	J. R. Jester, H. A. Carroll.
Hospitals.....	W. M. Page, J. R. Miller.
Orphanage.....	B. R. Crowder, O. E. Ward.
Sunday Schools.....	L. P. Smith, E. A. Long.
B.Y.P.U.....	J. A. Yost, W. S. Hopkins.
Home Missions.....	C. H. Stevens, V. M. Swaim.
Foreign Missions.....	W. F. Staley, J. F. Manuel.
State Missions.....	T. C. Keaton, J. H. Hall.
Woman's Work.....	Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Miss Susie Highfill.
Temperence.....	O. H. Hauser, E. L. Smoak.
Stewardship.....	P. C. James, Garnett Whitten.

DELIGATES APPOINTED

Deligate to State Convention.....	J. W. Crews.
Deligate to the Southern Baptist Convention.....	L. W. Clark.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Geo. D. Clodfelter, and E. L. James.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. C. H. Stevens.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dr. J. R. Jester.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. T. Vernon.....	Mayodan, N. C.
Frank Jones.....	Madison, N. C.
A. S. Francis.....	King, N. C.
T. O. Hauser.....	Bethania, N. C.
J. B. Stanly.....	Kernersville, N. C.
Jas. B. Wamble.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. T. Anderson.....	
H. T. Highfill.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON DIGEST OF LETTERS

For Next Association

J. H. Himrick, A. S. Francis, M. L. Jones.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

C. C. Arrington.....	Mount Airy, N. C.
H. A. Brown, D. D.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elisha Cohn.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Daniel Cohn.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred N. Day.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. W. Glidewell.....	Stoneville, N. C.
J. H. Hanes.....	Leaksville, N. C.
J. H. Hall.....	Mount Airy, N. C.
E. F. Hellard.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. L. Fiddler.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. Joyce.....	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
J. L. Knott.....	Rural Hall, N. C.
T. C. Keaton.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Linney.....	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Jas. T. Murry.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. F. Morton.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

A. L. McLendon,	Winston-Salem N. C.
E. L. Smoak	Leaksville, N. C.
V. M. Swain	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jno. R. Jester, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. F. Pardue	Reidsville, N. C.
E. A. Long	Germanton, N. C.
J. O. Belton	Mount Airy, N. C.
O. H. Hauser	West Field, N. C.
J. F. Manuel	Stokesdale, N. C.
O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem, N. C.
B. R. Crowder	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. L. Harrison	Mount Airy, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. F. Staley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Miller	Kernersville, N. C.
W. H. Hollowell	Draper, N. C.
G. T. Lumpkin, Supt. Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. B. Phillips	Mount Airy, N. C.
L. D. Bass, D. D.	Madison, N. C.
W. P. McCarter	Mount Airy, N. C.
E. T. Simms	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. B. Murry	State Road, N. C.
C. W. Holden	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. B. Wilson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marvin Linley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Garnette Whiten	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mose Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. H. Stevens, D. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie	Riedsville, N. C.
W. M. Page	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons	Leaksville, N. C.
D. S. Dempsey	Spray, N. C.
P. C. James	Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—JULY 19, 1927

1. Tuesday, July 19th, 1927, 10:00 o'clock A. M. The Forty-Second Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with the King Baptist Church, King, N. C., Tuesday, July 19th, at 10: 00 A. M.

2. Rev P. C. James led the Association in singing a hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," Rev. J. C. Ammons of Leaksville, led in prayer. Another hymn was sung and Dr. J. A. Campbell of Campbell's College, Little River Association, led in prayer. Bro. W. M. Page, the new pastor at Calvary, led the Association in devotional service which was inspiring and spiritual. Then Bro. James led in singing "Stand Up for Jesus."

3. The Moderator, Rev. Fred N. Day, called the Association to transaction of business.

4. The Association went into election of officers for the year with the following results: Moderator, Rev. Fred N. Day; Vice-Moderator, Dr. Chas. H. Stevens; Clerk, Rev. J. F. Carter; Associate Clerk, Rev. L. P. Smith; Treasurer, Rev. D. H. Wilcox; Historian, Rev. J. F. Carter.

5. The following new pastors were recognized: J. C. Gillespie of Reidsville, W. M. Page of Calvary, J. C. Ammons of First Church Leaksville, D. S. Dempsey of Spray, P. C. James of Brown Memorial.

Visitors were present as follows: J. A. McKaughn, representing the Biblical Recorder; Dr. J. A. Campbell of Little River Association; Rev. W. M. Gilmore of the general State Board; Bro. C. C. Haymore of Mt. Airy; Rev. Tom Crutchfield of Yadkin Association; Bro. J. A. McMillan

of Wake Forest; Bro. M. A. Huggins of the Education Board Raleigh; Ex-Congressman W. D. Upshaw of Atlanta, Ga. Rev. H. H. McMilan of Soo Chow China; Rev. E. F. Mumpford of the Liberty Association; Rev. J. M. Arnette of the Pee Dee Association; Evangelist J. M. Haymore and Misses Irene and Gladys Jones of S. C.

6. As required in section II in the Rules of Order the Constitution and Rules of Order were read to the Association.

7. Rev. T. C. Keaton, Chairman, Geo. D. Clodfelter and E. A. Long were appointed by the Moderator to recommend to the Association any necessary changes in the Constitution and Rules of Order. Changes were recommended later in the Association.

8. Dr. C. H. Stevens, Chairman of the committee on order of business read the order of business for the day. The program as read was adopted.

9. Periodicals was the first on the program. The report was written and read by Rev. V. M. Swaim. Bro. Swaim surrendered his time to Bro. J. A. McKaughn, who was there to represent the Biblical Recorder and he gave us a splendid address on the subject. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We have a number of wholesome periodicals published by the Denomination.

We can heartily recommend all of them to those who are interested, and those who care to be interested, in the great work of the Baptist Denomination in our Association, in our State, in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the whole world.

We can be Baptist without this information contained in our religious periodicals, but we can not be well informed Baptist about the work of our Denomination.

To be the most efficient workers we all need to be well informed about our work at home and abroad.

A great many of our people are indifferent, perhaps, for lack of information. Therefore we should urge our Baptist people to read our Denominational literature.

Especially, we want to urge our people to subscribe for, and read our Denominational State Paper, The Biblical Recorder.

It has been the organ of the Baptist Denomination in North Carolina for almost one hundred years.

What it has meant to our Denomination, the building and strengthening of our institutions, and the spread of the Gospel, needs no comment.

Just now there is a man in our Association, standing on the hill-side of the evening of life, anxiously waiting and watching for the golden sun-set; who is contributing, out of a ripened Christian experience and consecrated life articles on various subjects which enrich, and are wonderfully helpful to every child of God who reads them.

If they were all, they are worth many times the price of the Recorder.

Then in order that we may be well informed and helped, so that we may help and inform others, let us read our Denominational papers.

Respectfully submitted,

V. M. SWAIM.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

10. At 11:20 O'Clock Dr. Chas. H. Stevens of the Salem Church preached the Introductory Sermon on the following theme: Paul's Three "I AM'S." 1st, I am debtor; 2nd, I am ready to preach; 3rd, I am not ashamed of the Gospel. Dr. Jester read the Scripture lesson for Bro. Stevens from first chapture of Romans 1st to the 17th verses. Bro. Stevens brought us one of the greatest sermons that the Association has had in some years. It was a message well made and well delivered. It was a key note for the entire Association. Following the sermon Rev. H. H. McMillan led the Association in prayer.

11. Rev. P. C. James led the Association in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." Rev. J. M. Arnette of the Pee Dee Association led the closing prayer before lunch.

TUESDAY—2:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

12. The Association came together at 2:00 o'clock P. M. Bro. P. C. James led in singing "Jesus Saves." P. C. James and Jasper Dean delighted the Association with a good duette, "Take Time to be Holy."

13. Committee on Place and Preacher for next year was appointed by the Moderator as follows: H. H. Hollowell, chairman, T. B. Lindsey and Joe B. Currin.

14. The next on the program was Temperance. J. H. Hall and J. F. Manuel wrote the report and it was read by Bro. Manuel. These brethren gave their time for speaking on the report to Ex-Congressman W. D. Upshaw of Atlanta, Ga. Bro Upshaw brought us a wonderful address on the subject. The message was full of wit, humor and truth. He held his audience for more than an hour with great interest. The Association then sang "My Country 'tis of Thee," being led by Bro. Davis of Mt. Airy. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Our greatest achievement in civic righteousness and social service was the destruction of the legalized beverage liquor traffic. The liquor was the friend of every evil and the prolific mother of the multitude of the ills that afflict us. National prohibition has now been in force seven years. Enforcement has not been perfect but there is no room for disappointment in the results, rather there is occasion for devout thanksgiving. Our greatest achievement brought our greatest problem. The liquor traffic involved financial investments running into billions of dollars. For the law enforcement throughout the South nearly \$30,000,000 is provided in the budget by direct and indirect appropriations.

The friends of the outlawed traffic and the foes of humanity have been unusually active and persistent during the past years, but at the present time there is a distinct turn of the tide. Enforcement of the Federal Government is increasinly efficient. The Anti-Saloon League is doing a great work, state authorities are awakening to their obligations, public sentiment is crystalizing for the right, and we have much to encourage

us but there is much yet to be done. The fight must be maintained, sustained, and made increasingly fierce until smuggling bootlegging is stamped out, and the dignity of the law and constitution are forever vindicated.

The fundamental principals of our government, the social and moral well being of our people ought to be of first consideration in the exercise of the franchise, and in the performance of all our citizenship duties.

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that we the pastors and churches of the Pilot Mountain Association in session go on record as supporting for office only such men as stand for our present order of prohibition, and for the faithful and efficient enforcement of all the laws of our State.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MANUEL,
J. H. HALL.

15. The Baptist Hospital was next on the program. Dr. G. T. Lumpkin who is the Superintendent of the Hospital, wrote and read the report. Bro. Lumpkin then brought us one of the best speeches that he has ever made on the splendid work that the Hospital is doing. Beautiful tributes were paid to the Hospital by the following brethren: D. H. Wilcox, Jno. R. Jester and J. A. McMillan of Wake Forest. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Lord challenged His followers with the ringing call, "Heal the Sick," and the Baptist Hospital is North Carolina Baptists' response to this divinely appointed mission.

The report for the past year is full of thrilling experiences that completely vindicate the wisdom of the founders of this great institution and moves us to greater sacrifices for its work of mercy and love.

During the last twelve months over 2,000 patients have been cared for. More than 1,020 operations have been performed, 150 babies born and over 500 of our poor, suffering brothers and sisters have been cared for without money or price. The great Physician has been present and His wisdom has prevailed, for there were only 30 institutional deaths during the year or an average of 15 to the 1,000 of patients admitted.

Here the sick have found health, the lame walked, the blind see, the deformed made straight and the poor have had the Gospel preached unto them. Lured by the loving care and tender sympathies of Christian nurses, prayers of thousands of our Baptist people, these sick and afflicted Baptists have received strength and gone back home to tell what wonderful things the Hospital is doing for the sick.

We are building a Nurse's Home. The walls are now going up. This building will be a three story reinforced brick construction with basement. It will accommodate 45 nurses and contain all the facilities for an up-to-date school for training. Two girls will sleep in each room and between these bedrooms will be a bathroom, giving these facilities adjacent to every bedroom. When this addition to our plant is complete it will greatly add to the equipment, improve our service, give adequate accommodations for our girls, provide for our training school and release the fifth floor of the Hospital for patients. This floor is now being used for bedrooms for the nurses and the Hospital is losing the use of 21 beds, which it so much needs. We were instructed not to spend more than \$45,000.00 and we are glad to say we will keep well within this limit.

It requires about \$7,000.00 per month to meet current expenses. Of this amount \$2,270.00 is used to care for the charity patients sent us from the churches. But Mother's Day offerings amounted to about \$1,200.00 per month or just about \$1,000.00 per month less than enough to care for this charity. The Duke Endowment came to our rescue with \$7,000.00 and the rest, or \$5,875.00 we had to take out of our operating account, as we have no other source from which we can get means for charity.

This year we will have no surplus to draw from, because every cent will be required to finance the Nurse's Home and then we will be hard pressed. So that we must have \$20,000.00 if we do as much charity as we did last year. But to this date we have received only \$14,000.00. It looks as if we will be compelled to curtail in our charity work and send some poor sufferers home without help. We need your prayers, your patronage and your gifts. Save the Hospital and you save the sick and dying.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. LUMPKIN.

16. These two reports were read together and came under one discussion. The report on Foreign Mission was written by Rev. J. R. Miller of Kernersville. He also read it before

the Association. Rev. H. H. McMillan a Foreign Missionary of Soo Chow China brought us a very inspiring message and helpful message on the work in China. Reports were adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Notwithstanding unsettled conditions, wars and tumults on many of our foreign mission fields, yet our work as a whole, has made wonderful progress during the past Southern Convention year. There have been 12,085 baptisms. We have 507 self sustaining churches on our foreign fields, and the number of these churches is constantly increasing. God has unmistakably set the seal of his approval upon our foreign mission work, by the wonderful results that have been accomplished.

PRESENT CONDITIONS OF OUR WORK

For the past several years our Foreign Board has been forced to pursue a policy of retrenchment that is painful and distressing. No new work has been undertaken. No new missionaries have been sent out. No improvements have been made on any of our mission fields, and in many instances our work has been cut down, native workers have been discharged and many of our schools and out-stations closed.

The total receipts of our Foreign Board from all sources last year was \$1,517,214; there is still remaining a debt of \$748,000, almost a million on the Board. The gifts of Southern Baptists last year through the co-operative program, to foreign Missions, were about \$91,000 less than the previous year.

These facts bring us face to face with a serious question;—with all the retrenchments made by the Board—with a crushing debt and large interest account to pay every year—and a falling off of our gifts through the co-operative program—Southern Baptists must find the cause, and devise the plans to change this condition.

SOME IMMEDIATE NEEDS

It is needless to reiterate that our Foreign Mission Board is pressed to the limit to meet its obligations and discharge its duties to the Convention and the missionaries. The members of the Board and the Secretaries are being crushed under this heart-breaking burden that we have placed upon them. If the Children of Israel should not have been required to make brick without straw, neither should we require the Foreign

Mission Board to carry on this great God-given enterprise without furnishing them the means with which to do it.

Then also, on the foreign fields, the morals of our men and women are being broken by this lack of support from us, who are here in the homeland. Death, broken health and resignations have removed more than forty missionaries from the front lines of our foreign forces. But none of their places have been filled; though we have hundreds of young men and women who are well prepared, waiting and anxious to go, saying—"Here am I, send me." Yet the Board can not send them for lack of means. Who is responsible for this broken battle line in Christ's Army?

SUGGESTIONS AND RECOMENDATIONS

That the greatest foreign mission need is preeminently a need to awaken our people here at home.

That we earnestly pray that God may touch the hearts of our people and fill them with a Christ-like love for a lost world.

That our pastors preach and teach foreign missions, so that our people may have their consciences quickened as to the world's need, and the teaching of God's word concerning this vital question.

That we make much use of mission literature, teach mission study courses in our churches, and get our people thoroughly informed on the subject of Foreign Missions.

That we encourage our people of means to remember the cause of Foreign Missions in their wills; and also, that we make investments in Annuity Bonds of the Foreign Mission Board, by which we may provide for ourselves in old age, and at the same time make a contribution to the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER.

J. R. MILLER.

Committee.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the fundamental principal of Christianity. The Gospel preached in our State by our faithful ministers is a fulfillment of the territorial plan of our Lord. Where he commanded the disciples to begin at Jerusalem and extend the Gospel to the ends of the Earth.

The Baptist State Convention was organized at Greenville March the 26th, 1830, with 14 members. And its purpose was to give the Gospel to N. C. and the world. God has graciously blessed our denomination. In 1830 there were 15,000 white and colored Baptist. Now there are 375,767 white Baptist and nearly 240,000 colored. The first year the Convention met it reported \$700 for Missions and Education. Last year contributions to all objects including the Orphanage amounted to \$737,317.22.

Our Convention has greatly multiplied its agencies. It has given expression to its activities in its various organizations.

1. It recognizes the debt of the W.M.U. which is one of the vital adjunct of our denomination. With 5 general workers including office help and 3 field workers. Over \$265,000 was contributed for various objects by the various W.M.U. organizations which consists of 2443 with a membership of 40,326.

2. Its aid to weak churches. The salaries of 87 Missionary pastors who are serving 147 weak churches is supplemented.

3. The S. S. department with its strongly organized forces has made remarkable progress. And accomplished much good in our S. S. With its field workers in the East and West all of our Associations have felt its influence. There are now 2,243 Sunday Schools with a membership of 323,777.

4. The B.Y.P.U. work has assumed large proportions 2,066 B.Y.P.U.s with 60,000 members being trained for future leadership.

5. Our Evangelical department consists of two workers. One for the White Baptist and one for the Colored. A number of pastors have volunteered to assist some 75 churches. This phase of work needs to be enlarged.

6. The school for Preachers, at Meridith College in June, which was attended by 250 Preachers, has become a place of inspiration and blessing.

7. The book shop which supplies Literature for our work is an indispensable factor.

The general Board has associated with the Sect. Dr. Maddery, Rev. A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill, and Rev. Walter Gilmore, Raleigh. Our leaders are anxious for Stewardship to be stressed, as the most feasible method of financing our work, together with the every member canvas. Our objectives for this year is to Evangelize 600,000 people over 10 years of age; and to enlist 250,000 who are doing nothing for Kingdom

work. We regret that our Board is involved in debt. And from year to year must curtail some of its important activities because of a lack of funds. Your Committee asks for more Loyalty to our denominational interests; and program, and urges every church in our Associations to support our Cause.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. STALEY.
CHAS. H. STEVENS.

STATEMENT

17. Brother C. W. Glidewell made a statement for the Brown Mt. Church which wished to be restored to the fellowship of the Association. They stated that they had changed leadership and were no longer out of harmony with the work of the Association and wished to be recognized as such. Dr. Jno. R. Jester made a motion that the Association accept the statement and receive them in full fellowship.

Rev. W. H. Hollowell lead the closing prayer for the afternoon session.

EVENING SESSION 7:45 O'CLOCK P. M.

18. The Association came together at 7:45 o'clock and John Henry Hemrick led in singing "He Leadeth Me." Rev. T. C. Keaton led the Association in prayer. Hymn 260 was sung "I am Thine O Lord."

19. The reports on Sunday School and Baptist Young Peoples Union were read at the same time. Rev. J. C. Ammons of Leaksville wrote the report on Sunday School and it was read by Bro. C. H. Hall.

The report on Baptist Young Peoples Union was written and also read by our Field Worker M. L. Jones. Wonderful achievements have been accomplished in the Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. field by our Field Worker. These

reports are inspiring. Brother Jones, Dr. Jester, and Rev. T. C. Keaton made stirring speeches on these reports. Treasurer D. H. Wilcox reported the financial status of the Field Work in good condition. The Churches are responding in a splendid way to this work.

Miss Irene Jones, sister of the Field Worker, made some brief but interesting remarks relative to the Daily Vacation Bible Schools that she and her sister Gladys had been working in during the Summer. The reports on Sunday School and Baptist Young Peoples Union were adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Our Association, with all the rest of our State, is making great progress in Sunday School work. The Southern Baptist Sunday School Program is the best ever devised for efficient work.

The Sunday School is a teaching service with the Bible as a text book. Here Christ is to be magnified by winning the lost to Him and then teaching them to know His word. Teaching is the very heart of a Sunday School. Since a very large per cent of our church members come from the Sunday School, we should stress the reading, the study and the teaching of the Bible and make the evangelistic appeal strong. Our Sunday Schools are very effective with children.

An effective Sunday School must have trained workers, who love the Lord, the Bible and the people to be taught, and who consider teaching in the Sunday School a real opportunity for service in the Master's Kingdom. When God's people are taught well His cause will prosper.

At the close of the year 1926 North Carolina had 2,243 Sunday Schools with a Sunday School membership of 323,777. But not quite 40 per cent of our church members belong to the Sunday School. One of our greatest tasks is to reach the 60 per cent of unreached church membership. Get them to learn more about the Bible and get them interested in our great denominational program, then they will help to reach the 600,000 lost men and women in this state and the 800,000 children to be saved or lost.

Many of our churches need larger and better equipped buildings to properly care for the Sunday School and educational work of the church. The encouraging reports from our Sunday Schools should inspire us to build bigger and better Sunday Schools by praying more and by

working harder and by training our workers so that they may be able to rightly divide the word of truth. The fields are white unto harvest. Consecrated, trained, efficient workers with an enlarged Sunday School vision can bring many to Christ and mightily build up the Kingdom of our Master.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. AMMONS.

REPORT ON B.Y.P.U'S

The injunction, "Let no man despise thy youth," was never more applicable than it is today. The youth of our time has in hand the task of making the world of tomorrow Christian. Our age demands trained workers in every walk of life. Education is now within reach of every young person.

It seems trite then to say that if our churches would be efficient, if they would attract and hold the intelligent youth of this generation, and make of them God-fearing leaders, they must put on an intelligent and challenging program. And it is youth that most often puts on a program.

And yet youth must be guided by mature man to do his best work as a rule. While the B.Y.P.U. is essentially a young people's organization, it has a place for every untrained Christian. It has a program that must be carried on by the church, and actively encouraged by the pastors and leaders of our churches if it would be most successful. B.Y. P. U. work in any church must be a church program or it will be first efficient then inefficient as the young leader is efficient or inefficient.

To assure an efficient program at all times in this work our churches should elect a Director of B.Y.P.U. in each church, who will be to the B.Y.P.U. what the Superintendent is to the Sunday School, and then the church should support him in a worthy way. This plan is known as the B.Y.P.U. Department of the church. It is being promoted by our Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn. If our people will put on this program our young people will be trained. If our churches do not put on such a program we raise the question, is it fair to criticise our youth, and "the evils of the age," if we are not willing to provide the corrective for these evils.

Through-out the South we are more and more turning to the B.Y.P.U. as a corrective for many of our church ills. It has only been fifteen

years since we began our great B.Y.P.U. program in N. C. under the direction of our matchless leader, Perry Morgan. There was indifference every where. Now he has far more calls for his services than he can possibly answer. He has associated with him three other general workers, Miss Mary Francis Biggers, Salisbury, Miss Ethel Harrison, and Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh. There are ten Associational workers who co-operate with him in this work. We had in the State in 1926 one thousand eight hundred seventy-nine Unions. We have in the State about 1,200 churches which have no Unions. It is true in this Association and we dare say it is true in the State at large, that a majority of these 1,200 churches are country churches.

It is a recognized fact that our leaders come largely from the country. How much faster then would our whole program advance if our fine country young people were trained before they are caught in the whirl of the cities.

Last year the State Office issued 14,005 awards for the completion of our study course books. These books contain the information our young church members need if they would be most successful as church members.

The aims of N. C. young people's work as adopted by the last State B.Y.P.U. Convention are briefly: 1. An increased sense of loyalty to our Master's Cause. 2. A deeper spiritual life among our young people. 3. 250 new Unions and 250 A-1 Unions in 1928. 4. The increasing of our subscription list to the State Denominational Paper. Our young people in this Association have taken their part of these aims.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We would add two recommendations to these named in the Field Workers report, i. e. 1. We urge every church to recognize and organize the B.Y.P.U. Department of the church, and assume the support of it. 2. This Association will look with disfavor upon any who oppose and hinder our program for training our young people in the B.Y.P.U.

Respectfully submitted

M. L. JONES,
R. A. SULLIVAN.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF FIELD WORKER

There are many lines of endeavor that a field worker may follow. This year your worker, with the approval of your field work committee, has worked along the following lines of endeavor.

1. We have continued the regular training schools calling to our aid the ablest talent in the State.

2. We have promoted and encouraged the work in the Associational Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Conventions.

3. The Sunday School Enlargement Campaign as a method of intensive work in building Sunday Schools, has been exploited with gratifying results.

4. At the suggestion of the field worker, the Associational Committee on field work largely relieved your worker from the regular lines of training school work in the months of May, June and July and instructed him to give the major portion of his time to Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

We are not attempting in this report to cover in detail the activities of the field work. Such a report would be next to impossible because of the multitude of details connected with the work. We shall discuss the four lines of activity mentioned above and give briefly other work done.

Let us say in the beginning that but for the fine co-operation of pastors and laymen all over the Association and the splendid council and co-operation of Rev. D. H. Wilcox of Winston-Salem, and his Committee on field work, we could not report such splendid results. This report includes much fine work done by volunteer workers under the direction of your field worker.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Last year our Sunday Schools reported an enrollment of 14,461. In revising our Sunday School rolls this year we found that some of these rolls contained many names of people who were not actually enrolled. The total of these was approximately 1,500, leaving our actual enrollment last year at 12,961. Our enrollment this year is approximately 15,000. The adding of these 2,039 new scholars has been made possible by enlisting and training of 220 new teachers and officers in addition to the old ones. We have held this year a total of 51 regular training schools including two Associational training schools, one at Mayodan and one at King. In these classes we have enrolled 2,040 people. 1,058 of these have received some award on the normal course

books through the Field Workers office (This includes certificates on division one of the Sunday School manual). If we add to this 1,207 children receiving D. V. B. S. awards our total number of awards for one and two weeks of training in methods or Bible Study is 2,265 individual awards. We had this year in B.Y.P.U. 1,138 awards making our total this year in Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. awards from regular training schools and D.V.B.S. 3,403. We have done training work this year in 51 of our churches. We have taken the religious census in 33 churches, and have held enlargement campaigns in 29 of these. In these 29 churches we have added to the Sunday School enrollment a total of 1,018, while the gain for the entire Association is approximately 2,039. We mention this here to call attention to the effectiveness of the enlargement campaign. Our country churches have provided a total of 107 new class rooms this year by curtaining their buildings. Of the 71 churches in the Association 38 are now using the Standard of excellence as a program of work for their Sunday Schools. By this I mean they are definitely trying to reach the Standard of excellence. Four of these schools are now reaching the ten requirements of the standard and have been or soon will be recognized as standard.

In promoting this program this year your field worker has traveled approximately 18,000 miles on Associational business. This does not include trips out of the Association paid for by the Sunday School Board.

No small part of our success this year is due to the untiring efforts of the officers of the Associational Conventions and to the influence of our Southwide and State Sunday School Conventions. Many of our leaders attended the Southwide conference in Memphis last January, and a still larger number attended the State conference at Meredith College. Every fifth Sunday our Associational conventions have held rally meetings somewhere in the Association. The attendance has been fine at these meetings and we take this occasion to ask our folks not to arrange conflicting programs on these fifth Sundays, especially on fifth Sunday afternoons.

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution of the Associational conventions we held a most successful Associational training school in two divisions. These were attended by representatives from approximately 40% of our churches, a high rating for schools of this kind.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

We have held this year in the Association, or now have on, 14 vacation schools as against 4 last year. This movement is meeting with favor everywhere. Our State quota this year was 40 and 33 have already been held.

The schools of this Association enrolled 1,207 children who received certificates for regular and faithful attendance. We used in these schools 130 volunteer teachers, all of whom gave their services with no expectation of remuneration. In addition to the fine Bible study done and splendid habits formed by the children, we are more than happy to report 52 professions, ten of which were in a little country church.

The far reaching effect of these schools in the better trained teachers who have taught in them, and the hundreds of children who have studied in them, can never be told. Many of these teachers had never taught before as they learned to teach in these schools. D.V.B.S. is the best teacher training agency yet invented.

This great D.V.B.S. program was made possible very largely by Bro. E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, who furnished some of the books, and Dr. Homer L. Grice, Southwide Secretary of this work, whose office arranged the actual traveling expenses of Miss Gladys Jones and Miss Irene Jones, of Greenville, S. C., for some country church work.

These young ladies also did some work in city churches, and villages which was cared for by some of our stronger churches. These young ladies have given two and one half months of strenuous work in training teachers and conducting schools. For their services and the generosity of those who made their coming possible we are profoundly grateful.

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

The Sunday School Revival or Enlargement Campaign has demonstrated its value throughout the South. We urge every church in our Association to have one next year. Note some results.

We held recently five simultaneous Sunday School Revivals in the Pilot Mt. District of the Association July 10-17. July tenth we had in these five churches 193 scholars and 35 teachers. At the close of the week, July 17 we had enrolled and present 453 scholars and 63 teachers. One church had an average attendance for the quarter prior to the campaign of 45. At the close of the campaign they had 170 scholars present. At the opening of the campaign there was not a class room in the five churches. During the week they curtained off 42 class rooms. Weekly teachers meetings, Monthly visitation days and training classes meeting once a week are always started during these campaigns, and the work followed up in such a way as to conserve results.

We have put on this year 29 of these campaigns, using 42 volunteer workers in the Bethania District, and 12 in the Pilot Mountain District. These workers gave a total of 54 weeks of service. Had our Association employed paid workers for this they would have expended no less than

\$1,500. Our Association is the first we know of where these campaigns have been attempted using volunteer workers. We ask that this Association register here a vote of thanks to these volunteer workers.

B. Y. P. U.

B.Y.P.U. work in the Association has shown considerable progress this year. Unions have been organized where they have never been organized before. We have 70 Unions reporting at the time this is written. We have Unions in 40 churches as against Unions in 33 churches last year. Our Associational Union was again accorded third place this year at the State Convention. This convention worked under handicaps this year due to the change in the date of the annual meeting and the recent separation of the Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Conventions which took some of the best workers from the B.Y.P.U. Convention.

We have conducted 53 B.Y.P.U. training classes this year and gave in these 1,138 awards. We have distributed thousands of free tracts in a special effort to create sentiment for B.Y.P.U. This we feel has been accomplished and the incoming year will see great strides in our young peoples work.

LITERATURE

1. We have distributed this year approximately 22,000 free packages of literature on Sunday School, B.Y.P.U. and D.V.B.S. That this literature has been taken by our people is significant. We have also distributed through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board 350 Bibles and 200 New Testaments.

PILOT BAPTIST

2. This little paper has had this year a distribution of from 1,000 to 1,500 each month. In addition to carrying the programs of general interest to the folks it has been used as a medium through which our great leaders could speak to our people. It serves a real need and we urge the people to support it. Its receipts have been \$255.75; expenditures \$215.50; balance on hand \$40.25. This paper runs on a budget and will need additional subscription lists to do its work unhampered.

We make Recommendations and objectives as follows:

1. A continued policy of intensive teacher training, with a training class in every church.

2. That we give our heartiest support to the Associational program as promoted by the Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Conventions and the Kings Teacher Association in their efforts to put a properly organized Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. in every church.

3. That we set an aim of 40 Vacation Schools next year in this Association enrolling 4,000 children, using 400 volunteer teachers and having 400 conversions.

4. That every pastor and evangelist be requested to urge new converts to join the B.Y.P.U. for proper training of their God given talents, and that where there is no Union they shall report the matter to the Association officers and use their influence to secure the organization of a Union.

5. That we have in every church the coming year a Sunday School Revival or enlargement campaign with the definite aim of securing 5,000 new scholars by 1928.

6 That our aim for awards be: B.Y.P.U. 1,500, Sunday School 1,500, D.V.B.S. Teachers certificates 400.

7. That we send delegates from 50% of our churches to the South-wide Sunday School Convention at Greenville, S. C., Jan. 17-20, 1928.

Let us say "I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me."

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. JONES, Field worker,

ELECTION OF FIELD WORKER

20. At this time Bro. T. C. Keaton made a motion and was seconded by Dr. Jno. R. Jester that the Association Re-elect Bro. M. L. Jones as the Field Worker for another year and give him two weeks vacation which he should take at once. Bro. Jones has been a zealous worker in his field of service.

134 Messengers registered the first day.

Bro. S. J. Dunn led the closing prayer for the evening session.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY JULY 20TH 1927

21. The Association came together at 9:15 o'clock A. M. Bro. P. C. James led in the singing "Marching to Zion."

Rev. W. F. Staley led in prayer. Another song "Showers of Blessings" was sung.

22. The minutes of the first day were read and approved.

AMENDMENTS

23. The committee on amendments appointed by the Moderator made the following recommendations: 1. To the Constitution.

Article 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from every church having as many as one hundred members or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Article 8. Baptist ministers and members of other associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

Article 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of twelve, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be chairman, and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, and in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Inct. the Missionary operations of the Association.

24. These amendments were unanimously adopted by the Association.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

25. The Moderator appointed the following brethren as a nominating committee to recommend to the Association

for election all the Standing Committees for the coming year. T. C. Keaton Chairman, Geo. D. Clodfelter, E. D. Long, Jno. R. Miller and D. H. Wilcox.

TREASURER'S REPORT

26. Treasurer D. H. Wilcox reports a deficiency in the minute fund for this year.

Dr. Jno. R. Jester offered the following resolution: Resolved That the Association request all the churches to forward at once to the Treasurer, Rev. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C. the amount apportioned them for the minute fund. This resolution was adopted.

27. The report on Home Missions was written by O. E. Ward and he also read the report to the Association. Rev. W. F. Staley prepared the report on State Missions and it was read in conjunction with the Home Mission report so that the two reports could be discussed at the same time. Rev. W. M. Gilmore of the General Mission Board at Raleigh spoke on the two reports and brought us a great message. These reports were adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS FOR 1926 AND 1927

Our Home Mission Board in its report to the recent Southern Baptist Convention made this statement:

"This is the greatest hour for Home Missions in the history of our country. The problems were never so acute, the demands so urgent, the opportunities so great, and the obligations so overwhelming. This conviction is growing with thoughtful persons who realize the significance of America for the salvation of the World. America constitutes at once the greatest field and force in all the world for Christian civilization. Christian Statesmen everywhere are beginning to realize this. Problems at home are as serious and complicated as those beyond the seas."

WORLD WIDE MISSIONS IN OUR HOME LAND

What would Jesus have us do for the Foreigners in our midst? Five Millions of our population are foreign born or of foreign or mixed parent-

age. Think of it, more than one eighth of our population is in this group, and the Home Mission Board has been forced to reduce its working force among them until we have only seventy-four workers left to win these millions to Christ.

To make this task clear to us, we have thirty-five workers among the Mexicans who are trying to take care of sixty-five churches, sixty-eight Missions, six schools and five good will centers.

The question has often been asked is the work fruitful?

Since August 1st of last year over one thousand conversions have been reported, 548 have already been baptised. This is one convert for every five Mexican Baptists.

What would Jesus have us do towards helping our Negro Brethren solve their own problems? About one fourth of our population is Negroes. We are not toting fair with them, we are not giving them the moral and financial support that is justly due them, and inroads are being made by others upon these people who are naturally inclined to be Baptist. The Catholics spent as much on Negro work in Louisiana last year as Southern Baptist gave to the Home Mission Board to carry on all of its work. How long can our Home Land endure such pressure?

What would Jesus have us do for the Indians?

There are many heart thrilling experiences that could be given about the winning of the young Indians to Jesus.

We have had over two hundred and fifty Baptisms in the last seven months reported by our workers. A few weeks ago we dedicated our new Indian Church and school building at Pembroke, N. C. This building cost twenty thousand dollars, and aside from the gift of a thousand dollars from the Home Board they have done the rest. They have also given a worthy offering to the Home Board as proof of their appreciation of what the Board has done for them through the service of our good missionary, J. K. Herderson.

Lest we forget.

In our Government hospitals there are hundreds of our boys languishing and dying as a result of the world war. Should we not have a part in contributing to their comfort and to give them the spiritual aid, and the Gospel message of grace to soothe their aching hearts and point them to the Christ who alone can save them? Yes it is our Christian duty to minister to them and also our boys in the military camps where Christian environments and the gospel message is so badly needed. I am confident that Jesus would have Southern Baptist to do this.

Therefore as we look on our home fields that are white unto harvest, we not only pray the Father to send more workers into the field but we also pray that all our churches will help our Board at this great hour and your committee most cordially recommends that every church and individual in our bounds study this great department of our work and pray earnestly and give liberally for its success.

Respectfully submitted,

O. E. WARD.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

28. The General Board of the Baptist State Convention at its June Meeting adopted \$600,000 as the goal for North Carolina Baptist to raise in 1928.

This objective is to be devided equally between State-wide and South-wide objects as follows:

STATE-WIDE

Out of every dollar given, unless otherwise designated the objects will receive the following amounts:

State Missions.....	23 cents
Baptist Schools.....	23 cents
Baptist Hospital.....	4 cents
Total.....	50 cents

SOUTH-WIDE Objects

Foreign Missions.....	25 cents
Home Missions.....	11 $\frac{1}{4}$ cents
Theological Seminaries.....	8 $\frac{1}{4}$ cents
Ministers Relief.....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents
New Orleans Hospital.....	1 cent

Total.....50 cents

In co-operation with the other Associations in the State we the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association adopt the above

ratio of division of our funds and that we set as our goal for 1928 \$350,000, which is a little more than we raised last year for Missions.

29. The report on the Orphanage was written by Rev. T. C. Keaton. Bro. Keaton read the report and then gave his time for speaking to Dr. M. L. Kesler Superintendent of the Orphanage, who brought us a great message on the great work of that great Baptist Heritage. Bro. Keaton then related an interesting experience he had in carrying two or three children from his community to this home—it moved on our heart strings. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The Thomasville Orphanage has just closed its 42nd year. It began its service in the face of much prejudice and heated opposition. It has long outlived its enemies and today holds the chief place in the affections of our people.

On April the thirteenth there were 614 children in the Orphanage. Of these 114 were at the Kenedy Home. The average for the year was 592. During the year 96 were received, 38 were returned to relatives, 13 went up to higher schools, 4 were sent to the Caswell Training School 2 joined the navy, 4 ran away and 1 was expelled. 365 are being cared for with their mothers. Counting all, the Orphanage is now caring for 979 children. During the life of this institution, in shorter or longer periods, 3,200 children have been cared for.

The reports of the various departments of the work show that the Orphanage is in a healthful and growing condition. Wise, efficient and consecrated men and women are at the head of the different departments and with these there are associated a noble corps of helpers.

At the annual meeting the general manager reported an uncomfortable debt. Two reasons were given for this indebtedness. The Orphanage shares the experience of other institutions in the general falling off of contributions. And by careful investigation it was found that many of the Sunday Schools are not taking the once a-month-collections. Out of 2,243 schools only about 647 are observing the regular collections. This condition is being remedied. A quiet canvassing of the Asssciations, laying on the hearts of pastors and superintendents the great need of these monthly contributions.

Your committee recommends that we express our continued confidence in the splendid management of the Orphanage, that we carry it in our hearts daily to the Throne of Grace, and that every church in the Association through its Sunday School take a monthly offering for the Orphanage and on thanksgiving remember it in keeping with God's multiplied blessings to us.

Respectfully submitted

T. C. KEATON,
E. L. SMOAK.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

30. Miss Mary Merritt of the North Winston Baptist Church was elected to represent the Orphanage in this Association

31. The next on program was Christian Education. Rev. W. H. Hollowell prepared the report and read it to the Association.

The report was spoken to by Bro. M. A. Huggins of the Education Board, Raleigh; J. A. McMillan of Wake Forest; Dr. J. A. Campbell of Campbell's College; J. H. Fulgum of Mt. Park Institute and A. N. Corpig of Mars Hill College. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Religion without training is practically barren. Training without religion is dangerous. As Baptists we believe that Christian Education is elementary and fundamental. No more important work demands our attention than our schools. They are the camps in which our leaders for tomorrow are being trained. The quality of leadership depends largely on the kind of training they receive. This training depends upon two things principally! First, the kind of teachers we have in our schools, and second, the equipment with which to do the work. This of course demands a great outlay of cash, for education that is worth while costs money. Therefore it behooves us as Baptists to see to it that they have the very, best in buildings, equipment, teachers, etc. that can be had.

When we consider the amount of money that is being invested in our State Schools and the tremendous wealth of Duke University, we are reminded that to hold our own we too must increase the wealth of our schools. Yet as great as are the present needs for more buildings, better equipment, more endowment, etc. These needs must wait, for our indebtedness is staggering. However to relieve this situation a campaign is now in preparation to raise by our centennial \$1,500,000. Our aim in this campaign should be to enlist the loyal active support of every Baptist in the State. To this end we should give our time, our talents, our money and our prayers.

There are seven of these schools, namely: Boiling Springs, Campbell College, Chowan, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. All of these are deserving because of the splendid work they have done and the opportunities which are now theirs.

I desire in this report to call the attention of the pastors in our Association to another school not quite as old and historic as some of our schools, yet a school which is already indispensable to the Baptist preachers of North Carolina. It is the school for preachers. As pastors we cannot spend two weeks more profitably, at an individual cost of about \$15.00 than at Meredith each June. Plans for credit for work done in this school are now in the hands of a committee.

May I urge upon you once again the importance of our schools and insist that we make them an object of our prayers, our money and our best thought.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. HOLLOWELL.

32. Rev. J. O. Belton led the closing prayer before lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION 2:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

33. The Association came together at 2:00 o'clock P. M. Bro. E. Gibson Davis, a visitor of Mount Airy, led the Association in singing "Help Some One Today" and "Bringing in the Sheaves."

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

34. The following committee on place and preacher for the

next year made their report: Committee W. H. Hollowell, Chairman, T. B. Lindsey.

This committee recommended Oak Ridge as the place and J. C. Ammons as the preacher and W. M. Page as alternate.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

35. The Nominating Committee made their report on the Standing Committees for the coming year. This report was adopted by the Association. The Standing Committees may be found in the front of the minutes.

COMMITTEE ON DIGEST OF LETTERS

36. The Association at this time elected J. H. Himrick, A. S. Francis and M. L. Jones to get up a digest of all the letters of the Association the first day of the session next year.

37. Next on the program was the report on Woman's Work. Rev. L. P. Smith of East 4th St. Church prepared a good report; read it to the Association and made a great speech on the subject. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

"Arise, shine for the light is come and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee". Isaiah's vision of the light, that should arise was fulfilled in the coming of the Messiah. He who Himself said, "I am the light of the world" and who promised that all who followed Him should not walk in darkness but, should have the light of life! Just as that light shines from the indwelling of God's presence in our own hearts and lives, can we fulfill this commission when He said, "Ye are the light of the world." If there is light in the Christian heart, it cannot be hidden for light from its very nature shines and yet after nearly two thousand years the Non-Christian world is greater in area and population than the Christian world and that they are dependent on the Christian to send to them the light of the gospel.

As we are coming together today to review the past year's work, it is with joy and thanksgiving we note the progress of our Woman's

Missionary Unions of the Southern Baptist Convention, for it is largely due to the information and co-operation of our women and children of our Woman's Missionary Union that we are able to report an enlarged vision of the world's needs today. For this organization, after forty years of service has seen the dawning of a new day in Mission progress. We realize that the woman's work has passed the experimental stage of its organization to take its rightful place in the churches, as a force of training, giving and fostering a zeal for missions. The past year's history reveals active service in our State as well as our own Association, for during the past year the united contributions of our Baptist women and children of North Carolina amounted to \$265,042.53, while 484 Societies were organized. In our Association 10 new Societies were added to our list, while 211 members have had a new vision of stewardship by pledging themselves to give one-tenth of their income to the Master's work. More than 205 Recorders have been placed in the homes while 250 Royal Service and 125 Home and Foreign Fields are shedding light on the needs of our mission fields. The Superintendent of woman's work has traveled 600 miles, written 500 letters, organized 10 new Societies and yet, we feel that the great task committed to the women and pastors of this Association. And if we would lift our eyes up unto the fields and see 950 million human beings grouping in heathern darkness, without consciousness of Christ, shall we not hear that voice today, "And I, if I be lifted up will draw all men unto me." May we then realize that our mission as His followers is to reach out and enlist the unenlisted by the sacred light, that is kindled in our hearts that we may each one say, "Here am I, Lord, what would Thou have me to do"?

For,

Jesus calls us: By thy mercies,
Savior, may we hear Thy call,
Give our hearts to Thy obedience,
Serve and love Thee best of all.

Respectfully submitted

MRS. J. J. RODDICK.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

38. The following Committee: Geo. D. Clodfelter and E. L. James were elected as Finance Committee to receive money paid in at the Association. They will then turn it over to the Treasurer, D. H. Wilcox.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

39. The nominating committee recommended the following for election as the Executive Committee for next year: Dr. C. H. Stevens, Chairman, Dr. J. R. Jester, W. T. Vernon, Frank Jones, A. S. Francis, T. O. Hauser, J. B. Stanly, Jas. B. Womble, S. T. Anderson, H. T. Highfill, J. C. Ammons, Mrs. J. J. Roddick. This Committee was elected by an unanimous vote—with the understanding that they function this year in a great way.

40. Stewardship being the next on the program, the report was read by Rev. D. H. Wilcox. Bro. Wilcox then brought us a real message relative to a good steward as the Bible teaches it. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

The work of missions is now pressing upon the churches as never before in all their long struggle in history. This pressing need will never be adequately supported until God's people realize their obligations as Christian stewards. Without the right view of stewardship, it will be impossible for missions to continue to grow. There can be no true stewardship of personality or possessions that does not make Christian missions its supreme task, both at home and abroad. Therefore, stewardship and missions are linked together by the spirit and purpose of God. What God hath joined together let no man put asunder.

The financial problems of the Kingdom of God will not be settled by limiting their discussion to the question of giving the tenth. We must get below the surface in this matter, down to the root principle, which is stewardship. There is wrapped up in this word "Stewardship" all of life's talents, as well as the one talent of money making.

This fundamental principle of the stewardship of life was the controlling force in the life of the early Christians. It was said of them, "And not one of them said that ought of the things he possessed was his own." When all of the members of the churches of the Pilot Mountain Association, and in the world at large, accept this God-given principle of the "stewardship" of life, in the full meaning of that term, as did the first Christians in the very beginning of Christianity, then and not until then, will the Kingdom of God come on earth in all of its power and the will of God be done on earth as it is done in heaven. Unless

Christian people in America accept the stewardship principle of giving in the acquisition and distribution of wealth, and really put it into practice, we are headed toward the rocks of disaster.

The late Theodore Roosevelt said, "If we permit the people of this Republic to get before their minds the view that material well being carried to an even higher degree, is the only thing to be striven for, we are laying up for ourselves not only trouble but ruin." Paul's view was this: "They that are minded to be rich fall into a temptation and a snare, and many hurtful and foolish lusts, such as drowned men in destruction and perdition." "For the love of money is the root of all kinds of evil, which some reaching after have been led astray from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many thorns and sorrows." I. Tim. 6: 9-10.

It is a dangerous thing to possess wealth if God does not possess us. "Personal consecration must come before purse consecration, self-consecration before wealth consecration." It should be remembered, however, that there can be no complete self-consecration without the surrender of our property and possessions to Him. Chas. A. Cook says, "Loveless giving is lifeless giving. It is void of the compassion the world needs and of the cheer for which it hungers. Giving may be liberal, willing-hearted, systematic, even heroic and sacrificial, and yet if love be absent, as it may, it will be tremendously discounted in its value in the sight of God. The apostle urged the Corinthian Christians to give that they might thereby prove the sincerity of their love. II Cor. 8:8. With what purity of motive, what gladness of heart, what completeness of self-denial, what largeness of amount, will men give, when the love of Christ fills their souls and constrains them."

God so loved the world that He gave his only begotten Son. How much have we loved? We are stewards and not owners and therefore we should give as stewards and not as owners. Out of hearts overflowing with love as true stewards of the manifold grace of God. Let us give into the treasury of our Lord, that the Gospel may reach to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX.

41. The report on old Ministers' Relief was prepared by Rev. W. M. Page. Bro. Page read the report and then delivered a strong address on the subject. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

Among the various objects fostered by our denomination, your committee feels that there is none more worthy of our consideration and support than old ministers relief. Too long we have, to a great extent been unmindful or neglectful of this phase of our responsibility. No one will for a moment deny that we owe these old heroes of the Cross who have fallen on the firing lines, either because of disease or age, a debt that we shall never be able to pay. But we are bound to admit with a deep sense of humiliation that we have fallen far short of our best in showing our appreciation for the service they have rendered.

It is gratifying to note however signs of better times ahead. We see evidences of a brighter day dawning. Not only is this phase of our work assuming a more exalted place in our affections, but it is also assuming a more prominent place on our program.

The Relief Fund plan which extended to a very small per cent of those needing help was supplemented by the Annuity Plan. This plan provided for a pension for disabled and aged Ministers and their families. It extended to a larger number than the Relief Plan, but still only one third of our Ministers and Missionaries were included. To remedy this situation a committee was appointed to find a better way. This committee reported a new plan at the Convention in Louisville and the plan was adopted. In this new plan the services of the Annuity Plan is enlarged and extended so as to include all worthy cases and their families and to provide for their needs more adequately. The new plan is highly commended by those who have studied it. It seems that we have sufficient machinery now for accomplishing this noble task but we must remember that machinery will not run by itself.

If the plan is to work we must work it. Without the help of the individual ministers and the various churches who are expected to share in this undertaking it will not succeed. Apart from the general contributions of individuals and churches who love God and who love the men who have spent their lives in humble sacrificial service the Relief Fund will be inadequate to meet the need. Nothing short of our best effort and co-operation in this task will be worthy of us. Although a great advance has been made there is yet a long way to go. Let us go all the way.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. PAGE.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

42. Rev. T. C. Keaton offered the following resolution which was adopted by a rising vote. Resolved, That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association by a rising vote express its grateful appreciation to the King Baptist Church and the people of the community for the cordial way in which they have received us, and for the abounding hospitality they have extended during our stay among them.

REMARKS

43. Dr. Jno. R. Jester, in the closing moments of the Association made a stirring speech for co-operation and a forward step in the Associational work next year. Said being a Missionary Baptist Preacher, he would not be pastor of a Hardshell Baptist church. The speaker stated that there were too many churches in the Association that were Missionary in name only. Several churches in the Association last year did not give anything to missions at all.

44. Brother Fred N. Day, Moderator, made the closing remarks of the Association, stating that we had the greatest Association by far that has ever been held.

Bro. Day spoke a good word for the new Danbury Church which he said was in need of all the support that the Association could give.

By vote of the Association the body stood adjourned to meet with the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Stokes County, on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1928.

45. The Benediction was offered by Rev. E. Gibson Davis.

FRED N. DAY, Moderator,
J. F. CARTER, Clerk.

LIST OF MESSENGERS—1927 SESSION

AYERSVILLE—J. H. Martin, Gertie Martin, Mrs. J. H. Martin.

BRIMS GROVE—Mrs. E. R. Sams, Mrs. M. C. Joice, E. R. Sams.

BEVER ISLAND—J. H. Martin, Mrs. J. H. Martin

BECKS—C. L. James, Mrs. C. L. James, Miss Louise Holland.

BROWN MT.—O. C. King, Curtis Smith, Mrs. J. O. Pyrtle, Mrs Jessie George.

BETHEL—R. A. Covington, Mrs Rosa Hicks, Fountain Blalock, Mrs. W. A. Southern, Mrs. Gaston Tuttle, Robert Covington.

CLEMONS—Jas. Allen, H. A. Tesh.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Mrs. D. C. Gordon.

COMERS CHAPEL—E. C. Goalsby, G. W. Bailey.

DEEP SPRINGS—L. E. Lancaster, T. B. Lindsay.

DANBURY—

DAN VALLEY—J. T. Wall, Roy Adkins.

DRAPER—J. B. Hunley, G. W. McManus, Clyde Meriman, W. H. Hollowell.

FRIENDSHIP—D. M. Bowles, Emma Mae Bowles.

GERMANTOWN—T. F. Merritt.

GRACE—J. F. Manuel.

GOOD WILL—M. R. Hester.

GLENNS CHAPEL—J. F. Manuel.

HANES—

HAYMORE MEMORIAL—Ruth B. Booker, Virginia Marshall, Reece Nixon.

KINGS MEMORIAL—

KERNERSVILLE—T. C. McCuiston, Mrs. J. L. Stack, C. F. Snow.

KING—S. F. Slate, A. S. Francis, L. J. Kiser.

LEAKSVILLE—B. F. Ivie, C. H. Hall, J. W. Hunly, Mrs. Lottie Beeker, Mrs. P. P. Wilson.

LEAK MEMORIAL—J. F. Meritt, Mrs J. F. Meritt.

LEWISVILLE—T. J. Conrad.

MACEDONIA—J. A. Long, C. A. Spainhour, Mrs. T. O. Hauser.

MOUNT OLIVE—G. W. SMITH.

MT. HERMAN—J. S. Wilson, Ruffin Roberts, A. H. Dallas.

MADISON—

MT. ZION—M. E. Shaw, S. A. Shaw.

MAYODAN—Mrs. W. F. Turner.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Gaston Meadows, Miss Mary Salley.

NEW BETHEL—H. H. Davis, Lonie Spease.

OLIVE GROVE—R. H. Venable, W. M. Bennett.

OAK RIDGE—Lemma Joyce, Lettie Amons, W. C. Joyce.

OAK GROVE—Ben Johnson, Mrs. Ben Johnson.

OAK LEVEL—

PETERS CREEK—J. W. Lackey, Mary Ray, Mrs. T. H. Ayers, T. H. Ayers, Abe R. Martin, Mrs. Abe R. Martin.

PROVIDENCE—J. P. Wilson.

PILOT MT.—T. G. Crissman, B. N. Whitiker, J. P. Fulp, W. M. Matthews.

QUAKER GAP—Coy B. Hall, H. G. Johnson, Mrs. Roy S. Redding.

RURAL HALL—G. T. Baker, C. T. Griffin.

RED BANK—Jennie Merritt, Estell Merritt, T. F. Merritt, J. A. Flynt, Mrs. T. F. Merritt.

SHADY GROVE—R. J. Morton, Mrs. R. J. Morton.

SIMMONS GROVE—

SPRAY—L. W. Clark, Mrs. J. W. East, Mrs. A. D. Wana-maker, Mrs. F. C. Corran, Miss Pocahontas Kendricks, J. W. East, Catherine Mangan.

STONY RIDGE—Walter McKinney, J. E. Robertson, J. L. Thore, Jerry Bennett.

SHILOH—Miss Etta Eaton, W. A. Sullivan, J. L. Christian, Lillian Sullivan.

SHARON—W. P. Thompson, Henry W. Thompson, Sam Brown.

STONEVILLE—Lillian Grogan, W. H. Comer, Mrs. W. H. Comer, W. H. Grogan.

UNION HILL—C. R. Algood, O. H. Hauser.

UNION GROVE—Adna Crews, Allen Crews, Elsie M. Murphy.

WALKERTOWN—J. B. Dean, Mrs H. B. Van Hoy.

WALNUT COVE—P. D. Fulk, Mrs. Christina Stultz, Mrs. C. J. Helsabeck.

WINSTON, ANTIOCH—G. V. Whiten, H. A. Rothrock, J. C. Brock, C. W. Halcomb, G. E. Rothrock, H. A. Rothroc.

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL—D. J. Boyles, R. F. Simmons, R. C. James, Mrs F. K. Trogdon, J. M. Madress.

WINSTON, CALVERY—Mrs. J. M. Fowler, J. M. Fowler.

WINSTON, CHATAM HIGHTS—A. C. Cranfill, Boly Golden.

WINSTON, CITY VIEW—W. I. Wall, J. H. Moser, Mrs. C. A. Bowles.

WINSTON, EAST 4TH ST.—J. H. Scott, A. H. Daves, Mrs. W. R. Bolling, Mrs. L. P. Smith.

WINSTON, EAST 25TH ST.—Mrs. J. S. Lawrence.

WINSTOM, FIRST—J. R. Fletcher, W. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

WINSTON, NORTH—Mary K. Merritt, T. C. Keaton, H. T. Highfill.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS—W. F. Staley, P. L. Jarvis, M. Meyers, W. T. Stewart.

WINSTON, SALEM—J. B. Wagner, J. H. Himrick, Mrs. S. B. Wilson, Mrs. S. J. Dunn.

WINSTON, SOUTH SIDE—E. L. James, C. T. Poole, Mrs. Nina Johnke, Mrs. V. M. Swaim.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN—C. L. Jones, C. H. Pfoff, Edwin Creson, J. W. Long.

WINSTON, WOODLAND—A. E. Myers, Mrs. A. E. Myers, Mrs. W. R. Coggins.

TOTAL of one hundred and eighty messengers were present besides all the pastors.

OUR DEPARTED ONES

BRIMS GROVE—Mrs. J. P. Dummon.

BEAVER ISLAND—Mrs. J. R. Smith.

BECKS—Mr. A. I. Shouse.

BETHEL—Mrs. W. A. Covington.

CLEMMONS—Mr. Jno. Shivers, Mrs. Carrie Tise, Mrs.
Abigail Blackburn, Mrs. Catherine Hudson.

COMMERS CHAPEL—Mr. F. L. Ferris.

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Amandy Rutledge, Miss Mary E.
Bowls, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle.

GOODWILL—Mrs. Bettie Hariston, Miss Nannie J. Hester.

GLENNS CHAPEL—Mr. J. T. Powell.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL—Etta Beasley, Clara Beasley.

KERNERSVILLE—Mrs. Rebecca Carter.

LEAKSVILLE—Mrs. Matilda Martin, Mr. Emory.

MACEDONIA—Mr. J. H. Vogler.

MT. OLIVE—Mr. R. H. Pulliam, Mrs. Irene Smith,
Mr. Thos. D. Medor, Mrs. Cora Brown.

MAYODAN—Mrs. Jesse Joyce.

NEW BETHEL—Mr. J. H. Scott.

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Neba Martin, Mrs. Sallie Watkins.

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. Nancy Belton.

OUR DEPARTED ONES

PILOT MT.—Mrs. N. J. Matthews, Mrs. Laura Colman.

QUAKER GAP—Miss Mammie Carroll.

RURAL HALL—Mr. J. H. Hardy.

SHADY GROVE—Miss Lizzie Freeman.

SHILOH—Mr. J. W. Coon, Mrs. J. A. Stone.

SHARON—Mr. J. R. Lowey.

STONEVILLE—Mrs. J. M. Todd.

WALNUT COVE—Mr. Geo. L. Jarvis.

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL—Mr. R. P. Dalton,
Mrs. T. A. Hobbs, Mr. A. J. Mize.

WINSTON, CHATHAM—Mr. Asbery Blackburn.

WINSTON, EAST 4TH ST.—Mr. Tom Fulp, Mr. Homer
Smith, Amanda Fulp.

WINSTON, EAST 25TH ST.—Miss Katie Newson.

WINSTON, FIRST—Mr. W. L. Mooney, Mr. B. M. Mc-
Caskill, Mrs. C. A. Dobbins, Mr. F. J. Lipfert.

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON—Miss Inez Harrel.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. W. L. Duggins.

WINSTON, SALEM—Mrs. Nancy Hemrick, Mr. Worth
Gantt.

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE—Mr. E. L. Behoy.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN—Mrs. Lucy Pfoff, Mrs. Lucy
Shore, Mrs. Matilda Bowls, Mrs. Susan Lomax.

WINSTON, WOODLAND—Mrs. Martha Bates.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Associational Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in JULY.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Moderator shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the session to prepare and report an order of proceeding and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the Association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of twelve, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Inc. the Missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the proceeding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members shall, in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED

	1926	1927
By Baptism.....	1287	728
By Letter.....	534	422
By Restoration.....	32	12
By Statement.....	50	31
	1903	1193

LOST

By Letter.....	480	344
By Exclusion.....	59	58
By Eraser.....		216
By Death.....	91	72
Total.....	630	690
Net Gains.....	1273	503
Total Membership.....	13,334	13,837

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR LOCAL EXPENSES

Pastors' Salary.....	\$ 45,039.87	\$ 48,742.18
Other Salaries.....	16,537.26	15,250.50
Incidentals.....	8,560.72	15,673.70
Building and Repairs.....	201,464.14	107,246.46
Ministerial Help.....	5,845.59	6,084.44
Printing and Publicity.....	222.05	215.85
Other Objects.....	8,378.50	20,208.41
Help for Poor.....	2,724.08	6,530.52
Literature.....	6,423.02	7,373.63
Total.....	\$ 295,195.23	\$ 227,325.69
Net loss over last year.....		\$ 67,869.54

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE DENOMINATION

Missions Undesignated.....	\$ 14,045.16	\$ 22,873.43
Foreign Missions.....	5,397.22	1,738.28
Home Missions.....	625.24	749.99
State Missions.....	1,042.17	789.69
Schools and Colleges.....	305.77	212.30
Orphanage.....	6,197.16	9,032.69
Hospitals.....	3,926.98	5,821.55

	1926	1927
Ministerial Relief.....	90.00	138.80
Associational Missions.....	827.73	442.37
Other Benevolences.....	1,133.38	
Foreign Relief.....		309.87
Total	\$ 33,500.81	\$ 42,695.15
Net gain over last year.....		\$ 9,194.34

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Total Enrollment.....	14,461	14,020
Teachers Holding Diplomas	264	489
Baptisms from School.....	723	487
Contributions to local expenses	\$ 8,243.75	\$ 14,279.55
Contributed to Missions.....	\$ 7,708.76	\$ 8,504.33
Total Contributions.....	\$ 15,952.51	\$ 22,783.88
Daily Vacation Bible Schools.....		9
D. V. B. S. Enrollment.....		1014

W. M. S.

Members Enrolled.....	1,021	1,099
Number W. M. S.....	23	25

Y. W. A.

Members Enrolled.....	112	217
Number Y. W. A.s.....	7	11

G. A.

Members Enrolled.....	127	167
Number G. A.s.....	6	10

SUNBEAMS

Members Enrolled.....	443	631
Number Sunbeam Bands.....	14	16

R. A.

	1926	1927
Number Enrolled.....	118	52
Number R. A.s.....	4	4
Grand Total Members Enrolled.....		2,121
Grand Total In Mission Study.....		756
Gifts to Local Work.....	\$	2,743.52
Gifts to Missions.....		18,094.22
Grand Total of Gifts.....	\$	20,837.74

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

Seniors

Number Enrolled.....	796	689
Number of Unions.....	37	29

Intermediates

Number Enrolled.....	188	445
Number of Unions.....	10	22

Juniors

Number Enrolled.....	419	455
Number of Unions.....	16	19
Total Number B.Y.P.U.s.....	65	70
Total Membership.....	1,403	1,639
Number Taking Bible Reading.....		446
Number Systematic Givers.....		590

TABLE NO. 1. MEMBERSHIP AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year.	GAINS								LOSSES				Weekly Prayer Meetings.	Revival Meetings.	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper.	
						Baptisms.	Letters.	Restorations.	Exclusions.	Erasures.	Deaths.	Total	Present Membership.									
Ayersville	C	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	4th	155	14												171	none	1	1	
Brins Grove	C	1901	L. W. Burrus, Boonville, N. C.	1st	232	10	1		3		1							239		1	2	
Beaver Island	C	1862	M. Meyers, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3rd	82	4			4									81		1	2	
Becks	C	1880	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2-4	113	4	1		1		1							116		1	2	6
Brown Mountain	C	1887		4th	81													81		1		
Bethel	C	1888	J. F. Manuel, Belwies Creek, N. C.	4th	20	2			112									8		1		1
Clemmons	V	1866		2-4	240	20	20	1	6	2	4							256	Yes	1	2	2
Center Grove	C	1914	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1-3	59	1			3	1								56	Yes	1	2	1
Comers Chapel	C	1898	L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C.	All	59	11	4											74		1	2	2
Deep Springs	C	1900	S. B. Wilson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st	74	2			384									34		1	2	1
Danbury	V	1925	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd														55		2	12	17
Dan Valley	C	1894	J. A. Joice, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	All	181	24	4	1	4									206	Yes	2	12	17
Draper	C	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Draper, N. C.	All	45				1	6								38		1		
Ellishoro	C	1847	L. P. Soots, Madison, N. C.	1st	175		4	1	5		2							173	Yes	1	2	
Friendship	C	1847	E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.	4th	22													22		1	1	1
Germantown	V	1890	E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.	4th	22													30		1	1	3
Grace	C	1924	J. F. Manuel, Stokesdale, N. C.	1st	33				3									123	Yes	1	4	3
Good Will	C	1846	R. B. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1-3	116	10	2		3		2							25		1	2	
Glenns Chapel	C	1922	J. F. Manuel, Belwies Creek, N. C.	3rd	25	3			2									25		2	1	1
Hanes	T	1919	E. O. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1-3	213	9	8	2			2							222	Yes	2	1	1
Haymore Memorial	C	1922	W. P. McCarter, Mt. Airy, N. C.	All	319	39			8		2							348	Yes	2	4	2
King Memorial	V	1919	E. L. Smoak, Leaksville, N. C.	All	171	9	7	3	2									186	Yes	2	4	2
Kernersville	V	1884	J. R. Miller, Kernersville, N. C.	2-4	187	12	7	1	3		1							216	Yes	2	1	32
King	T	1893	H. Hall, Mt. Airy, N. C.	3rd	174	12	3		4	3								182		1	12	1
Leaksville	C	1888	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	All	287	25	15		6		2							328	Yes	1	4	32
Leak Memorial	C	1888	J. F. Manuel, Belwies Creek, N. C.	1st	69	6	2	1										69		1	1	6
Lewisville	V	1883	S. B. Wilson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2-4	106	5	3	1										113		1	3	3
Macedonia	V		O. H. Hauser, West Field, N. C.	1st	126	8			6									127		1	2	
Mt. Olive	C	1851	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3rd	236	26					2							258		1	2	
Mt. Herman	C	1887	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C.	2-4	50	1	5											56		1	2	
Madison	T		L. D. Bass, Madison, N. C.	2-4	123	6	2		2		2							127		1	3	

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 3. FINANCES FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICE	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S.S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Local Poor	For Printing and Clerk of Ass'n	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
Ayersville.....	Willie G. Martin, Mayodan, R. 1, N. C.	127.67		26.47			9.46	14.00	1.00	12.00	190.60
Brims Grove.....	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.	150.00									150.00
Beaver Island.....	L. T. Highfill, Mayodan, N. C.	83.00		60.00		6.00	20.47	15.00	1.50	5.75	191.72
Becks.....	J. Fred Ogborn, Winston-Salem, R. 7, N. C.	430.26				16.10	72.00	4.00	4.00	27.00	549.36
Brown Mountain.....	Ronald Martin, West Field, N. C.										
Bethel.....	Mrs. W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	75.00		10.00			5.00	1.55		3.00	94.55
Clemmons.....	Miss Lena D. Cooper, Clemmons, R. 1	350.00		40.50		89.49	80.10		1.00		561.09
Center Grove.....	Mrs. H. T. Bonner, Clemmons, N. C.	157.00			30.45	15.21	20.20	2.00		40.75	265.61
Comers Chapel.....	C. H. Martin, Madison, N. C.	275.00		47.40	156.00	2.30	2.40			26.60	507.30
Deep Springs.....	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville, N. C.	58.00				2.40	10.00	17.00	2.50	18.00	108.90
Danbury.....	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem, N. C.										
Dan Valley.....	Robert Lewis, Stoneville, N. C.	100.00			93.00				2.00		195.00
Draper.....	L. A. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	1,500.00		150.00	11.20	315.72	139.76	91.29	3.75	8.60	2,220.32
Ellisboro.....	R. W. Baker, Madison, N. C.	75.00		26.65	150.00	15.00	15.00	9.76	3.00	42.75	266.65
Friendship.....	D. M. Bowles, Germantown, N. C.	216.65		36.39			55.07				378.62
Germantown.....	Miss Fannie Davis, Germantown, N. C.	50.00									
Grace.....	Mattie V. Sharp, Madison, N. C.	50.00		7.00	54.39	1.61	7.42		2.00	10.00	132.42
Good Will.....	M. A. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	450.00		15.00		26.09	4.16		3.00	89.00	597.25
Glenns Chapel.....	Henry Smith, Stoneville, N. C.	52.25		14.00					1.25		67.50
Hanes.....	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	690.00		63.00		80.43	84.89	34.00	2.00	400.00	1,354.42
Haymore Memorial.....	D. W. Loflen, Mt. Airy, N. C.	766.00		146.00	621.14	328.02	325.00	40.00	5.00		2,286.16
King Memorial.....	W. P. Smith, Leaksville, N. C.	1,000.00		115.00	400.00	130.00	114.00	5.00	6.00	40.00	1,764.00
Kernersville.....	Chas. F. Snow, Kernersville, N. C.	1,350.00		475.50	1,157.15	83.87	100.59	13.00	4.00	40.00	3,287.11
King.....	C. D. Slate, King, N. C.	420.00		105.00	1,175.96	58.03	98.10		10.00	583.62	3,552.00
Leaksville.....	W. O. Jenkins, Leaksville, N. C.	2,001.00		30.00	434.38	213.00	280.00	4.65		6.00	3,552.00
Leak Memorial.....	Paul Westmoreland, Germantown, N. C.	120.00		22.00		20.57	36.00	20.00	3.00		173.22
Lewisville.....	W. R. Waggoner, Lewisville, N. C.	450.00		33.30		5.00		16.00	3.00		547.30
Macedonia.....	A. H. Marshall, Bethania, N. C.	200.00		50.00	10.00	33.94	66.60		3.00	300.00	369.54
Mt. Olive.....	G. S. Hall, King, R. 1	250.00		54.00		25.00	13.00				652.00
Mt. Herman.....	Henry Mitchell, Reidsville, N. C.	200.00		37.00		122.55			2.00		361.55
Madison.....	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	900.00		201.07	425.40	120.86	180.12		3.75	280.20	2,111.40

Mt. Zion	M. L. Miller, Winston-Salem, R. 4, N. C.	120.00	28.00	36.00	28.00	5.50	5.00	33.50	212.00
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	900.00	133.00	294.50	146.20	5.50	5.00	109.51	1,889.79
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpatun, N. C.	222.50	57.44	30.00	37.72	4.00	2.00	30.31	481.17
New Bethel	J. T. Scott, Tobaccoville, N. C.	100.00	21.80		27.26	2.00	3.00		181.37
Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.	114.00	17.50	35.00	6.50	1.40	2.00		176.00
Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	225.00	50.00		3.50		2.00		279.90
Oak Grove	Elsie Parnell, Winston, R. 6	160.99					3.00		279.90
Oak Level	A. C. Kumley, Blows Creek, N. C.	100.00	17.00	12.87	10.42	6.00	3.00		279.90
Peters Creek	I. H. Ayers, Nettle Ridge, Va.	102.45	26.00		6.00		2.43		448.89
Providence	Raymond Cox, Spray, N. C.	150.00			13.28		3.00		137.45
Pilot Mt.	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mt., N. C.	351.23		4,500.00	180.79	95.21	3.00	15.00	180.68
Quaker Gap	R. S. Redding, Mizpatun, N. C.	298.15	51.31		13.62	67.10	3.00	196.83	5,327.06
Rural Hall	Mrs. O. L. Kiger, Rural Hall, N. C.	240.00	52.50	18.00	3.00	13.63	3.00	575.00	998.18
Red Banks	Mary M. Merritt, Rural Hall, N. C.	125.00		16.28	3.00	12.31	3.00	15.00	345.13
Shady Grove	E. L. Gann, Madison, R. 3, N. C.	128.28	32.50		2.50	14.00	2.00		159.59
Simmons Grove	Mrs. U. G. Mathews, R. 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.								179.23
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	1,454.00	278.50	4,482.07	1,228.53	28.38	5.00	2.00	30.38
Stony Ridge	Jerry Bennett, Wade Micum, N. C.	100.00	10.80	275.00	504.00	12.00	2.00		7,964.10
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pennac, N. C.	300.00		2.50	22.00	27.00	4.00	90.00	387.80
Sharon	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, R. 2, N. C.	400.00	40.00	299.80	33.50	20.55	5.50	4.80	466.05
Stoneville	P. C. Watkins, Stoneville, N. C.	435.00	160.00		66.87		5.00		783.60
Union Hill	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	150.00		185.90	47.25	17.85			691.87
Union Grove	C. R. Flemming, Walkertown, N. C.	500.00	35.46		5.00	26.92	4.00	43.70	401.00
Walkertown	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	291.30	41.30	24.90	50.75	77.34	4.00	46.79	635.08
Walnut Cove	C. W. Holcom, Winston-Salem, R. 5, N. C.	825.00	65.00	10.00	59.55		2.75		556.38
Winston, Antioch	Mrs. J. H. Stinson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	247.50	63.00	325.00	32.10	60.00	2.00	754.55	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Jno. L. Brown, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,900.00	1,224.40	2,221.23	1,025.23	854.76	15.00	12,049.91	30,282.56
Winston, Bowen Valley	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem, N. C.	900.00	95.00	935.00	44.00	43.70	3.00	2,020.70	
Winston, Calvary	M. J. Golden, Winston-Salem, N. C.	631.00	112.50	2,133.00	78.88	83.00	2.50	215.52	3,283.90
Winston, Chatham	Miss Fannie Moser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	225.00			72.00	60.00			359.50
Winston, City View	A. H. Daves, Winston-Salem, N. C.	128.00							128.00
Winston, East 4th St.	Roy T. Darnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,000.00	25.00	8,179.37	648.88	176.57	10.00	2,145.00	14,314.82
Winston, East 25th St.	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	900.00	28.00	1,100.00	73.00	73.00	25.00	2,202.67	2,148.00
Winston, First	C. W. Foster, Winston-Salem, N. C.	6,000.00	556.65	56,964.22	4,236.52	773.49	6.00	412.00	80,683.67
Winston, North Winston	J. T. Goforth, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,885.00	260.00	3,580.14	1,288.96	265.51	5.00	111.16	11,112.56
Winston, Mineral Springs	L. T. Goforth, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,120.00	30.00	5,580.25	111.31	113.16	5.00		3,186.41
Winston, Salem	J. Calvin Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,000.00	765.00	2,358.07	990.80	225.50			12,794.61
Winston, Southside	C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,210.00	233.00	7,904.35	607.19	334.37	9.75		11,308.66
Winston, Waughton	J. W. Crews, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,000.00	689.50	1,237.27	853.41	448.49	10.00	87.60	5,628.52
Winston, Woodland	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, R. N. C.	325.00	230.00			150.00			475.00
TOTAL		48,742.18	15,250.50	6,084,441,047.46	15,473.707	373,636	52,215.85	20,208.41	227,325.69

TABLE NO. 4. FINANCES—MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE

CHURCHES	Gifts to Co-operative Program	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total all Missions Education and Benevolence	GRAND TOTAL	Yithers in our Church
Aversville												190.60	
Brims Grove								8.00			8.00	158.00	
Beaver Island							7.57	5.00			12.57	204.22	
Becks		10.00	17.76	13.10	25.89		23.54	28.15			118.44	667.80	1
Brown Mountain													
Bethel	15.00												
Clemmons		15.00	31.50	35.00	20.00		15.00	40.27			15.00	109.55	
Center Grove								3.50			3.50	271.11	
Comers Chapel	66.00			2.00			22.15	18.60			106.75	614.05	
Deep Springs								7.00	3.21		22.21	131.11	
Danbury						12.00							
Dan Valley													
Draper	121.71	20.00	42.06	9.50	7.00		27.35	40.00			125.91	320.91	
Ellisboro	15.00		16.74				24.21	76.67			559.33	2,779.65	10
Friendship							2.86	20.50			38.36	305.01	
Germanton	40.00						4.05	43.80			47.85	428.47	
Grace	17.00	1.50	4.00		4.00			2.00	3.00		31.50	90.00	1
Good Will												163.91	
Glenns Chapel	9.50											557.27	1
Hanes	60.35		3.45	2.00			1.05	1.70			17.70	85.20	
Haymore Memorial	73.40						61.00	139.59			260.94	1,615.36	
King Memorial							11.85	30.00			115.25	2,401.41	3
Kennersville								20.00			28.00	1,792.00	2
King	792.81	72.21	8.00	27.40			23.36	153.74	6.50		1,113.76	4,400.87	
Leaksville	20.56		34.74	4.52			43.80	119.99			209.87	2,123.96	3
Leak Memorial	68.10		21.00	83.87			92.35	213.85			622.18	4,174.18	
Lewisville	27.00		67.51		80.50	16.00	1.70				28.70	201.92	
Macedonia	91.01		5.00		5.00		17.43	60.00			178.44	725.74	
Mt. Olive			9.55	13.35	9.75		16.00	51.00			47.85	417.39	1
Mt. Herman	21.85	2.00	20.00		9.00		9.85	72.25			98.00	750.00	
Madison	185.50		133.36		830.00		14.38	250.00			103.95	465.50	
										105.00	1,518.24	3,629.64	

Mt. Zion.	2.70	13.30	21.00	19.96	18.00	20.70	232.70
Mayoan.				19.96	197.84	252.10	2,091.89
Mt. View.				5.00	66.16	146.51	607.68
New Bethel.				3.10	32.21	55.31	236.68
Olive Grove.		3.50		2.50	5.00	11.00	187.00
Oak Ridge.		11.25			12.00	23.25	303.15
Oak Grove.			5.00		17.57	29.26	309.16
Oak Level.		5.57	3.32	4.00	12.00	30.42	479.31
Peters Creek.	3.00					7.00	144.45
Providence.		7.00				18.60	199.48
Pilot Mt.		9.50		2.35	6.75	211.26	5,538.32
Quaker Gap.		18.74		16.97	101.00	117.87	1,056.15
Rural Hall.						9.87	353.00
Red Banks.						18.01	197.24
Shady Grove.	3.35		2.25	1.50		5.10	35.48
Simmons Grove.			2.00		3.10	982.41	8,946.51
Spray.		52.00	37.50	20.00	173.50	5.40	383.20
Stony Ridge.		3.25			2.15	93.84	559.89
Shiloh.					44.39	69.58	853.18
Sharon.					21.05	59.17	751.04
Stoneville.						36.26	437.26
Union Hill.		13.26			5.50	45.61	680.69
Union Grove.					23.36	105.45	661.83
Walkertown.					15.00	238.00	1,234.30
Walnut Cove.					51.00	53.25	807.80
Winston.	105.00	12.00		11.25	5.75	8,471.55	38,753.11
Winston, Antioch.	25.00					14.00	2,034.70
Winston, Brown Memorial.	3,850.00		90.41	5.00		90.75	3,374.65
Winston, Bowen Valley.			9.00	2.25		41.11	400.61
Winston, Calvary.		10.50		5.00		19.00	147.00
Winston, Chatham.						725.80	15,040.62
Winston, City View.			336.40			18.00	2,166.00
Winston, East 4th St.	160.00	25.00	29.40	15.00	5.00	18,301.50	98,089.58
Winston, East 25th St.		5.00				438.58	11,551.14
Winston, First.	11,802.49	350.00	261.27	254.58	2,794.90	121.03	3,310.44
Winston, North Winston.	184.25		12.00	38.08	24.00	3,689.52	16,484.13
Winston, Mineral Springs.			48.00	28.63	95.00	537.32	11,905.98
Winston, Salem.	3,036.94			27.50	16.90	1,948.59	7,577.11
Winston, Southside.	34.00		18.75	33.51	80.80	42,695.15	270,020.84
Winston, Waughton.	1,042.05	25.00	15.42	322.04	33.35	309.87	331
Winston, Woodland.					263.35		
TOTAL.	22,873.43	442.37	789.69	749.99	212,306.82	138.80	

NOTE: A number of churches in this table, that have no credit for mission work, have made some contribution to the Mission Program, according to the records in the office at Raleigh.

TABLE NO. 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-14 Years	Adults 25 Years and up	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms From School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions Orphanage, etc.	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School
Ayersville.	O. C. East, Mayodan, R. 1, N. C.	5	8	8	8	21	6			56	22				7	9.46			
Brims Grove.	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mt. N. C.	23	13	30	40	40		22		170									
Beaver Island.	L. T. Highfill, Mayodan, N. C.	5	6	6	19	12	8	10	32	124	29	Yes		2	2				
Becks.	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, R. 7, N. C.	9	15	15	16	14	20	35	10	156	75	Yes	Yes	6	4	153.00	95.34		
Brown Mountain.	Ronald Martin, West Field, N. C.	7	20	15	20	15	21	25		88	50								
Bethel.	Mrs. W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	5								25									
Clemens.	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R. 2, N. C.	9								261	170			6	19	395.29	166.93		
Center Grove.	T. W. Pegram, Clemmons, N. C.	7	17		16	15	20			60	30	Yes		1	1	14.50			
Comers Chapel.	C. H. Wilson, Mayodan, N. C.	9		8	11	18	15	9		66	40	Yes		1	8	10.00			
Deep Springs.	T. B. Lindsey, Stoneville, N. C.	4	2	8	10	8	9	3	5	53	23			2	1	15.00			
Danbury.																			
Dan Valley.	J. T. Wall, Stoneville, N. C.	4	8		10	20				42						31.55			
Draper.	L. A. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	12	17	20	30	60	52	70		261	167			12	24		76.67		
Ellisboro.	L. C. Tucker, Madison, N. C.									80	45								
Friendship.	D. M. Bowles, Germantown, N. C.	8	7		6	24	10			55	55					9.85			
Germantown.	No School																		
Grace.	L. P. Sharp, Madison, N. C.	6	21	12	8			13	5	59									
Good Will.	C. M. Freeman, Kernersville, N. C.	13	17	11	29	20	25	16		131	66	Yes		10	6	51.74	83.23		
Glenns Chapel.	J. A. Cardwell, Mayodan, N. C.	5	12	13				12		54	33					4.03			
Hanes.	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	11	35	25	20	50	25	75	20	261	174			2	9	143.00	302.79		
Haymore Memorial.	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy, N. C.	60	30	49	81	55	48	55		378	60			50	31	296.69	15.15	Yes	220
King Memorial.	W. B. Weaver, Spray, N. C.	17	33	30	29	14	58	93	11	273	170	Yes		5	7	138.76	267.63		
Kernersville.	Chas. F. Snow, Kernersville, N. C.	17	21	34	67	18	28	51	26	293	154	Yes		13	18	98.75	267.63		
King.	E. W. Rumley, King, N. C.	9	20	21	18	18	27	45		150	100	Yes		5	7	230.00	150.00	Yes	161
Leaksville.	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville, N. C.	22	15	65	80	80	70	100	15	432	313			10	17	280.00			
Leak Memorial.	J. F. Tuttle, Germantown, N. C.	6		25	23	25		27		108									
Lewisville.	Smith Williams, Lewisville, R. 1, N. C.	10	23	16	23	36	26	34		158	94			1	5	36.00	55.00	Yes	47
Macedonia.	T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C.	8	16	13	23	19	9	44	24	168	75			3	8	71.37	15.05		
Mt. Olive.	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall, N. C.	6	6	23	6	47		27		103	55			17	17	13.00	21.00		
Mt. Herman.	Andrew Thomas, Reidsville, N. C.	7	9	12	25	20	25	20		73	38			1	6	45.30	45.30		
Mt. Madison.	J. C. Brown, Madison, N. C.	9	28	17	28	22	25	26		155	90			3	6	170.00	164.00		

Mt. Zion	M. L. Miller, Winston-Salem, R. 5, N. C.	8	9	9	5	30	7	65	45	2	18.00	175
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	22	20	22	25	30	50	60	14	46	146.20	167.24
Mt. View	J. P. Sally, King, R. 1, N. C.	8	14	20	15	31	30	104	65	4	48.45	Yes
New Bethel	J. T. Scott, Tobacoville, N. C.	11	14	17	18	18	18	78	46	Yes		
Olive Grove	A. S. Wright, Pinnacle, N. C.	6	14	16	15	12	34	91	40	7	1.50	
Oak Ridge	Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	6	15	20	15	22	28	98	60	6	350.00	
Oak Grove	M. C. Charles, Winston, R. 6, N. C.	4	6	27	9	8	4	82	55	Yes	11.09	
Oak Level	W. P. Holland, Stokesdale, N. C.	10						102	55			
Peters Creek	B. C. Ayers, Nettle Ridge, Va.	6	10	8	9	9	6	36	30	2	11.03	
Providence	B. M. Cates, Stoneville, N. C.	13	18	40	22	42	55	244	128	1	107.21	85
Pilot Mt.	I. M. Gordan, Pilot Mt., N. C.	13	19	8	12	42	61	193	93	7	186.61	Yes
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnston, Germanton, N. C.	12						100	66	1	143.41	
Rural Hall	J. A. Simmons, Rural Hall, N. C.	9	4	5	15	6	9	63	35	Yes	30.74	
Red Banks	Paul Merrett, Rural Hall, N. C.	5	14	11	11	21	13	75	39	9	28.50	
Shady Grove	C. R. Mabie, Madison, R. 3, N. C.	6	5	5	12	24	15	103	39	8	52.35	53
Simmons Grove	U. G. Mathews, Mt. Airy, N. C.	15	60	40	50	50	40	355	205	Yes	479.00	319.50
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	13	9	17	14	18	19	111	40	3	19.89	4.00
Stony Ridge	L. W. McKenny, Gap, N. C.	6	36	23	15	37	26	116	61	8	145.55	
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	12	7	18	32	27	13	109	60	Yes	10.41	
Sharon	W. F. Thompson, Stoneville, N. C.	8						93	57	4	90.75	
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	9						68	55	Yes		
Union Hill	W. F. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.	13	13	12	21	24	34	138	69	Yes	75.00	25.61
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	15	12	17	19	11	30	140	67	Yes	103.06	65.45
Walkertown	P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem, N. C.	13	20	18	30	25	21	171	125	Yes	180.00	31.50
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	25	41	33	67	52	23	238	150	5	37.54	
Winston	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, R. 5, N. C.	96	66	83	81	94	318	105	102	Yes	1,600.00	2,583.26
Winston, Antioch	E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.	8	24	13	12	22	20	10	127	75	Yes	
Winston, Brown Memorial	A. E. Wiles, Winston-Salem, N. C.	16	25	20	40	20	85	246	160	Yes	221.00	
Winston, Bowen Valley	J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem, N. C.	12	14	18	16	14	15	120	60	Yes	100.00	
Winston, Calvary	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	10								Yes		
Winston, Chatham	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, R. 3, N. C.	48	75	65	103	45	104	666	324	Yes	85.00	
Winston, City View	C. C. Cash, Winston-Salem, N. C.	9						150	105	5	1,920.55	
Winston, East 4th St.	Roy. T. Darnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	88	47	65	66	73	149	839	556	Yes	1,835.33	
Winston, East 25th St.	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	53	50	76	61	49	60	602	288	Yes	1,427.98	
Winston, First	E. E. Norman, Winston-Salem, N. C.	18						242	142	Yes		
Winston, Mineral Springs	L. T. Goforth, Winston-Salem, R. 7, N. C.	58	60	122	109	87	93	927	531	Yes	105.00	
Winston, Salem	J. H. Henrich, Winston-Salem, N. C.	35	50	65	80	45	55	540	314	Yes	990.80	Yes
Winston, Southside	S. E. Fort, Winston-Salem, N. C.	37	83	78	108	83	60	657	375	Yes	296.78	296.87
Winston, Vaughan	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem, N. C.	9	12	13	14	12	30	127	70	Yes	412.62	546.95
Winston, Woodland	E. A. Myers, Winston-Salem, R. 7, N. C.	1084	1135	1486	1662	1624	1773	628	456	14	279.55	30
TOTAL								489	457	9	8,504.34	1014

Y. W. A.s	Councilors and Address	R. A.s	Leaders and Address
Kernersville.....	Miss Lois Miller, Kernersville, N. C.	Mayodan.....	Mr. Sam Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.
Leaksville.....	Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville, N. C.	Winston, Brown Mem.....	Mrs. E. T. Rodwell, Winston-Salem.
Mayodan.....	Miss Mable Crutchfield, Mayodan	" First.....	Mrs. Lettie Snuggs, Winston-Salem.
Pilot Mt.....	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt., N. C.	" Southside.....	Mrs. A. H. Southern, Winston-Salem
Winston, Brown Mem.....	Miss May Hilton, Winston-Salem		
" East 4th St.....	Miss Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem	SUNBEAMS	Leader and Address
" First.....	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem		
" North Winston.....	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Winston-S.	Kernersville.....	Mrs. W. K. Grogan, Kernersville, N. C.
" South.....	Mrs. E. A. Honeycutt, Winston-S.	King.....	Mrs. A. S. Francis, King, N. C.
" Salem.....	Mrs. B. L. Manning, Winston-Salem	Leaksville.....	Mrs. Lottie Beaker, Leaksville, N. C.
" Waughton.....	Mrs. R. O. Bullarf, Winston-Salem	Madison.....	Miss E. A. Johnson, Madison, N. C.
		Mt. Zion.....	Mrs. M. L. Miller, Winston-Salem, R. 5
G. A.s	Leaders and Address	Mayodan.....	Miss Susie Highfill, Mayodan, N. C.
Leaksville.....	Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	Winston, Antioch.....	Mrs. G. V. Whiten, Winston-Salem, R. 5
Madison.....	Mrs. S. R. Robertson, Madison, N. C.	" Brown Mem.....	Mrs. J. S. Slate, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mayodan.....	Mrs. Sam Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	" East 4th St.....	Miss Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem.
Pilot Mt.....	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt., N. C.	" First.....	Mrs. J. B. Mertz, Winston-Salem.
Spray.....	Mrs. A. D. Wanamaker, Spray, N. C.	" North Winston.....	Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem.
Winston, Brown Mem.....	Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Winston-Salem	" Mineral Springs.....	Mrs. W. F. Staley, Winston-S., R. 7.
" East 4th St.....	Mrs. R. B. Smith, Winston-Salem	" Salem.....	Miss Lula Shore, Winston-Salem.
" First.....	Mrs. F. L. Reid, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside.....	Miss Mabel Gunter, Winston-Salem.
" North Winston.....	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Winston-S.	" Waughton.....	Mrs. Stokes, Linville Winston-Salem.
" Southside.....	Mrs. W. W. Brunt, Winston-Salem	" Woodland.....	Miss Elsie Coggins, Winston-Salem.

TABLE NO. 6—B. Y. P. U. STATISTICS

CHURCHES		Presidents and Post Offices		Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Total no. Daily Bible Readers
Senior B. Y. P. U.s										
Beck				3	20			52		30
Clemmons	Edgar Tesh, Clemmons, R. 1, N. C.			3	30			58	41	34
Draper	Oscar Garrett, Draper, N. C.			3	22			65	25	31
Haymore Memorial	Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy, N. C.			3	12			58	28	19
King Memorial	C. A. Davis, Leaksville, N. C.			1	35			35		
Kernersville	Rosa Hendrix, Kernersville, R. 2, N. C.			3	8			53	13	25
King	Mrs. R. S. Helsabeck, King, N. C.			1	28			28	28	12
Leaksville	Floyd Osborne, Leaksville, N. C.			2	35			55	15	25
Lewisville	Talmidge Kimmel, Clemmons, R. 1			1	15			15		
Macedonia	J. A. Long, Tobaccoville, N. C.			3	20			60		4
Madison	Archie Sharp, Madison, N. C.			3	24			56	12	16
Mayodan	Miss Kate Shepperd, Mayodan, N. C.			4	42			85	55	12
Mt. View								30		
Spray	Victor Glass, Spray, N. C.			3	20			57	25	
Sharon	Edith Small, Wentworth, R. 1, N. C.			1	24			24		
Simmons Grove				1				25		
Stoneville	Miss Florence King, Stoneville, N. C.			1	24			24		4
Walnut Cove				1				46	35	38
Winston, Antioch	V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem, R. 5			3	18			40	15	5
" Brown Memorial	T. C. Kesler, Winston-Salem, N. C.			3	60			125		
" Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Winston-Salem, N. C.			2	15			39		
" Chatom				2					50	
" East 4th St.	W. F. Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.			3	28			82	73	58
" First	Spruil Thornton, Winston-Salem, N. C.			4	62			100	50	29
" North Winston	Clarence Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.			4	41			93	40	42
" Salem	Miss Francis Wilson, Winston-Salem			4	39			94	65	60
" Southside	Miss Francis Harp, Winston-Salem, N. C.			3	17			58	20	
" Waughton	Miss Selma Crews, Winston-Salem, N. C.			3	20			72		2
" Woodland	A. E. Myers, Winston-Salem, R. 37			2	30			60		
Intermediate B. Y. P. U.s										
Beaver Island	Lewis Martin, Mayodan, N. C.									
Becks						10				
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, N. C.					12				
Draper	Miss Hazel Jinkins, Draper, N. C.					18				
Haymore Memorial	Wm. Belton, Mt. Airy, N. C.					22				
Kernersville	Lona Dean, Kernersville, N. C.					21				
Leaksville	Miss Irene Clark, Leaksville, N. C.					20				
Macedonia	Osa Vogler, Tobaccoville, N. C.					20				
Madison	Miss Gladys Martin, Madison, N. C.					14				
Mayodan	Miss Vela Baker, Mayodan, N. C.					25				
Mt. View	Miss Marguerith Slate, Mizpah, N. C.					30				
Simmons Grove	Sanford Bryant, Mt. Airy, R. 1, N. C.					25				
Spray						15				
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.					46				
Winston, Antioch	Miss Nora Rothrock, Winston-Salem, R. 5					10				
" Brown Mem.	J. C. Kesler, Winston-Salem, N. C.					35				
" East 4th St.	Miss Eula Morris, Winston-Salem, N. C.					25				
" First	Frank Cranford, Winston-Salem, N. C.					19				
" North Winston	Chester Sprinkle, Winston-Salem, N. C.					18				
" Salem	Hubert Tucker, Winston-Salem, N. C.					20				
" Southside	Teddy Edwards, Winston-Salem, N. C.					20				
" Waughton	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem					20				
Junior B. Y. P. U.s										
Becks							22			
Clemmons	Miss Mable Holder, Clemmons, R. 1						16			
Draper							25			
Haymore Memorial	Miss Fannie Fulk, Mt. Airy, N. C.						24			
Kernersville	Miss Lois Miller, Kernersville, N. C.						24			
Macedonia	Miss Myrtle Hendrix, Tobaccoville						20			
Madison	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.						18			
Mayodan	Miss Katherine Turner, Mayodan, N. C.						18			
Spray	Mrs. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.						22			
Winston, Antioch	Mrs. Flyd Pimkston, Winston-Salem, R. 5						12			
" Brown Memm.	Miss Lettie Sue Brown, Winston-Salem						30			
" Calvary	Miss Dela Chambers, Winston-Salem						24			
" East 4th St.	Mrs. W. A. East, Winston-Salem, N. C.						29			
" First	Mrs. J. A. Youst, Winston-Salem, N. C.						19			
" North Winston	Miss Mattie L. Creed, Winston-Salem						34			
" Salem	Miss Hattie Pruett, Winston-Salem, N. C.						35			
" Southside	Mrs. Nina Yankie, Winston-S., R. 6						21			
" Waughton	Mrs. W. L. Holder, Winston-Salem						32			
" Woodland	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, Winston-S. R. 7						30			
Totals all Union				70	689	445	455	1639	590	466

Donated by C. E. Madley

✓

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA



FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
HELD WITH
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
JULY 17TH AND 18TH, 1928
SANDY RIDGE, NORTH CAROLINA

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday and Wednesday Before
The Fourth Sunday In July, 1929

Place—Walnut Cove, North Carolina.

Preachers—Rev. W. J. Willis or Alternate, Jennings Johnson.

1928

I N D E X

	PAGE
Associational Budget.....	37
Committee, Digest of Letters.....	28
" Executive	4-18
" Finance	5
" Nomination	26
" Standing	4
Constitution	2
" Corrections to.....	28
Delegates Appointed.....	4
Directories Associational.....	4
" Churches	5-14
Field Worker, Election of.....	16
History of Association.....	43
Introductory Sermon.....	18
Map of Association following page.....	32
Messengers	14-15
Ministers Ordained.....	5
" Licensed	6
Obituaries	42
Officers	4
Orphanage Representative.....	41
Proceedings	16
Reports, Auxiliary Meetings.....	4-39
" B. Y. P. U.....	33
" Digest of Letters.....	48-49-50
" Education	30
" Field Worker.....	33
" Hospital	24
" Ministerial Relief.....	No Report
" Missions, Foreign.....	25
" Missions, Home.....	31
" Missions, State.....	29
" Nominations	27
" Orphanage	20
" Periodicals	17
" Place and Preacher.....	5
" Sub. Committee.....	26
" Sunday Schools.....	21
" Temperance	38
" Treasurer's	41
" Woman's Work.....	23
Resolutions	19-28-38-39
Rules of Order.....	3
Tables, Statistical.....	52 to 63

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Associational Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in JULY.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the session to prepare and report on order of proceeding and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the Association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of twelve, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., the Missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers, present.

ART. 12. Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—Which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

MINUTES OF THE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS

Fred N. Day, Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Charles H. Stevens, Vice-Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Miller, Associate Clerk	Kernersville, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox, Treasurer	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter, Associational Historian	Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. L. Jones, Field Worker	Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. C. H. Stevens	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dr. J. R. Jester	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sanford Martin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Frank Jones	Madison, N. C.
A. S. Francis	King, N. C.
T. O. Hauser	Bethania, N. C.
J. B. Stanly	Kernersville, N. C.
Jas. B. Womble	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. R. Hundley	Draper, N. C.
H. T. Highfill	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons	Leaksville, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick	Winston-Salem, N. C.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1929

Order of Business	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Periodicals	Jennings Johnson	Mayodan, N. C.
Education	D. S. Dempsey	Spray, N. C.
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Orphanage	T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sunday Schools	J. C. Ammons	Kernersville, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.	W. H. Hollowell	Draper, N. C.
Home Missions	J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Foreign Missions	J. R. Jester	Winston-Salem, N. C.
State Missions	S. H. Templeman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woman's Work	O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temperance	Sanford Martin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ministerial Relief	V. M. Swaim	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

President, Sunday School Convention	T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C.
Secretary, Sunday School Convention	Miss Mary K. Merritt, 16th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Superintendent	W. M. S., Mrs. J. J. Roddick, 510 Holly Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C.
Secretary	W. M. S., Mrs. S. W. Morrisett, 849 Piedmont Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C.
President, B. Y. P. U.	Clarence Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Secretary, B. Y. P. U.	Miss Annie Danner, Winston-Salem, N. C.

DELEGATES APPOINTED

Delegate to State Convention	I. W. Gordon
Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention	T. W. Blackwell

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

5

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Frank Jones-----Madison, N. C.
Jennings Johnson-----Mayodan, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORK

M. L. Jones-----Winston-Salem, N. C.

DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTION

Supintendent, Baptist Hospital—G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem,
N. C.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Committee reports as follows:

Place, Walnut Cove, N. C., preacher, Rev. W. J. Willis or alternate Rev. Jennings Johnson.

J. E. Maddrey, chairman

Committee:—S. G. Morton
E. L. Smoak

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Name	Address
Ammons J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.
Adams R. E.	East Bend, N. C.
Every W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Burrus L. W.	Boonville, N. C.
Bass L. D. D. D.	Madison, N. C.
Brown H. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brock J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Crowder B. R.	2832 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Coram R. P.	Boonville, N. C.
Cohn E. A.	224 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Carter J. F.	Sossions St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dempsey D. S.	Spray, N. C.
Day Fred N.	232 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Furgurson I. D.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Fiddler F. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Gillespie Jas. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
Glidewell C. W.	Stoneville, N. C.
Hollowell W. H.	Drape, N. C.
Hail J. H.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Hellard E. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harrison A. L.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Hauser Oscar H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Haislip W. B.	Elizabeth Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hicks H. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Joyce J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Johnson Jennnigs	Mayodan, N. C.
Jester J. R. Dr.	912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Knott J. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Keaton T. C.	2366 Fairway Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Long E. A.	Germanton, N. C.
Linney W. E.	Wilksboro, N. C.
Linley M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

Lumpkin G. T.	2109 Queen St., Winston Salem, N. C.
Murray J. T.	Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Murray L. B.	State Road, N. C.
Manuel J. F.	Germanton, N. C.
Miller John R.	Kernersville, N. C.
Morton S. F.	132 S. Spruce St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Myers Mose	Montview, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matthews N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Morgan D. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McClendon A. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Phillips A. R.	Dalton, N. C.
Robertson C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.
Simms E. T.	114 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Shoemaker A. Z.	Madison, N. C.
Smoak E. L.	Leaksville, N. C.
Swanson Frank	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Smith L. P.	420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith C. R.	Kernersville, N. C.
Staley W. F.	Walkertown Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Stevens Chas. H., Dr.	432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Swaim V. M.	2106 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sisk I. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Templeman S. H., Dr.	203 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ward O. E.	619 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Willis B. J.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Wilson S. B.	Lewisville, N. C.
White P. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wilcox D. H.	901 Melrose Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
White G. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Cromer Charlie	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lanaster L. E.	Stoneville, N. C.
Oliver Cecil J.	Madison, N. C.

CHURCHES AND THEIR PRESENT PASTORS

Churches	Pastors
Ayersville	E. F. Hellard
Brims Grove	L. W. Burrus
Beaver Island	No Pastor
Becks	J. T. Murray
Brown Mountain	J. F. Manuel
Bethel	J. F. Manuel
Clemmons	E. T. Sims
Center Grove	E. T. Sims
Comers Chapel	A. Z. Shoemaker
Deep Springs	No Pastor
Danbury	O. E. Ward
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce
Draper	W. H. Hollowell
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shoemaker
Friendship	E. A. Long
Germantown	E. A. Long

Grace	No Pastor
Good Will	B. R. Crowder
Glenns Chapel	J. A. Joyce
Hanes	O. E. Ward
Haymore Memorial	B. J. Willis
King Memorial	E. L. Smoak
Kernersville	John R. Miller
King	J. H. Hall
Leaksville	J. C. Ammons
Leak Memorial	J. F. Manuel
Lewisville	S. B. Wilson
Macedonia	P. E. White
Mount Olive	O. E. Ward
Mount Herman	Jas. C. Gillespie
Madison	L. D. Bass
Mount Zion	E. F. Hellard
Mayodan	Jennings Johnson
Mount View	E. A. Long
New Bethel	R. P. Coram
Olive Grove	A. R. Phillips
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce
Oak Grove	B. R. Crowder
Oak Level	B. R. Crowder
Peters Creek	J. F. Manuel
Providence	W. H. Hollowell
Pilot Mountain	W. E. Linney
Quaker Gap	R. E. Adams
Rural Hall	A. R. Phillips
Red Bank	S. F. Morton
Shady Grove	E. F. Hellard
Simmons Grove	Frank Swanson
Spray	D. S. Dempsey
Stony Ridge	J. F. Manuel
Shiloh	S. F. Morton
Sharon	Jas. C. Gillespie
Stoneville	E. A. Long
Union Hill	J. F. Knott
Union Grove	B. R. Crowder
Walkertown	P. E. White
Walnut Cove	O. E. Ward
Winston, Antioch	J. C. Brock
Winston, Brown Memorial	Dr. S. H. Templeman
Winston, Calvary	No Pastor
Winston, Chatham	J. F. Murray
Winston, City View	J. F. Knott
Winston, East 4th Street	L. P. Smith
Winston, East 25th Street	E. A. Cohn
Winston, First	J. R. Jester, D. D.
Winston, North Winston	No Pastor
Winston, Mineral Springs	W. F. Staley
Winston, Salem	Dr. Chas. H. Stevens
Winston, Southside	V. M. Swaim
Winston, Temple	T. C. Keaton
Winston, Waughtown	J. F. Carter
Winston, Woodland	L. B. Murry

CHURCHES AND THEIR SUNDAY SCHOOL SEC'T'S

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Ayersville -----	Miss Bessie Cardwell	Mayodan, N. C. R. 1
Brims Grove -----	J. D. Cox	Pilot Mt., N. C.
Beaver Island -----	L. T. Highfill	Mayodan, N. C.
Becks -----	J. W. James	Winston-Salem, N. C. 7
Brown Mountain -----	Ronald Martin	Westfield, N. C.
Bethel -----	Mrs. W. A. Southern	Meadows, N. C.
Clemmons -----	C. R. Tesh	Clemmons, N. C. R. 1
Center Grove -----	Clinton Ellis	Clemmons, N. C.
Comers Chapel -----	B. D. Wilson	Madison, N. C. R. 1
Deep Springs -----	T. B. Lindsay	Stoneville, N. C.
Danbury -----	No Sunday School	
Dan Valley -----	T. A. Wall	Stoneville, N. C.
Draper -----	Miss Juanita Hamrick	Draper, N. C.
Ellisboro -----	H. D. Baker	Madison, N. C.
Friendship -----	Iris Bowles	Germanton, N. C.
Germantown -----	Miss Fannie Davis	Germanton, N. C.
Grace -----	No Sunday School	
Good Will -----	John Van Hoy	Kernersville, N. C.
Glenns Chapel -----	J. W. Gann	Stoneville, N. C.
Hanes -----	J. B. Cundill	Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Memorial -----	Mrs. T. E. Perdue	Mt. Airy, N. C.
King Memorial -----	O. W. Benson	Leaksville, N. C.
Kernersville -----	Phil McCuiston	Kernersville, N. C.
King -----	L. J. Kiser	King, N. C.
Leaksville -----	G. H. Clock	Leaksville, N. C.
Leak Memorial -----	Paul Westmoreland	Germanton, N. C.
Lewisville -----	Miss Lucile Craft	Lewisville, N. C.
Macedonia -----	C. W. Spainhour	Tobaccoville, N. C.
Mt. Olive -----	F. G. Smith	King, N. C. R. 2
Mt. Herman -----	Henry Mitchell	Reidsville, N. C.
Madison -----	J. H. Moore	Madison, N. C.
Mt. Zion -----	M. L. Miller	Winston-Salem, N. C. 4
Mayodan -----	Mr. Howard Amos	Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. View -----	Miss Blumy Crommer	Mizpath, N. C.
New Bethel -----	Miss Eva Petree	Tobaccoville, N. C.
Olive Grove -----	R. H. Venable	King, N. C.
Oak Ridge -----	Charley Martin	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Oak Grove -----	Estaline Caudle	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level -----	Eula Angel	Belews Creek, N. C.
Peters Creek -----	Miss Hazel Tucker	Lawsonville, N. C.
Providence -----	Everett Barnes	Stoneville, N. C.
Pilot Mt. -----	Miss Carrie Redman	Mizpath, N. C.
Quaker Gap -----	R. S. Redding	Mizpath, N. C.
Rural Hall -----	Roy Covington	Rural Hall, N. C.
Red Bank -----	Mrs. W. F. Reed	Walnut Cove, N. C.
Shady Grove -----	Mrs. L. A. Duncan	Walnut Cove, N. C.
Simmons Grove -----	Mrs. J. T. Mathews	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Spray -----	R. L. Lovell	Spray, N. C.
Stony Ridge -----	J. E. Robertson	Gap, N. C.
Shiloh -----	Miss Loucile King	Pinnacle, N. C.
Sharon -----	M. C. Carter	Wentworth, N. C.
Stoneville -----	Miss Lillian Grogan	Stoneville, N. C.
Union Hill -----	R. C. Watkins	Clemmons, N. C.
Union Grove -----	Irma Meadows	Kernersville, N. C.

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Walkertown	Hobert M. Dean	Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove	W. F. Bowles Jr.	Walnut Cove, N. C.
Winston, Antioch	G. E. Rothrock	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Brown Memorial	Ralph P. Dalton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Calvary	C. J. Calloway	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Chatham	Ellis Hall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" City View	C. A. Boles	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" East 4th St.	Miss Pauline Jenkins	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" East 25th St.	Richard Chambers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" First	W. O. McCorkle	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" North Winston	H. F. Preston	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Mineral Springs	Bert Blevins	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Salem	Paul Hoffman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Southside	B. G. Heitman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Temple	W. E. Wiles	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Waughtown	Koyt Nissen	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Woodland	Miss Opel Alexander	Winston-Salem, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Ayersville	O. C. East	Mayodan, N. C. R. 1
Brimms Grove	R. T. Gravitt	Pilot Mt. N. C.
Beaver Island	L. T. Highfield	Mayodan, N. C.
Becks	R. J. Hunter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin	Westfield, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. W. A. Southern	Meadows, N. C.
Clemmons	Charles N. Essex	Clemmons, N. C.
Center Grove	T. W. Pegram	Clemmons, N. C.
Comers Chapel	R. H. Hutcherson	Madison, N. C.
Deep Springs	T. B. Lindsay	Stoneville, N. C.
Danbury		
Dan Valley	J. T. Wall	Stoneville, N. C.
Draper	L. A. Hamrick	Draper, N. C.
Ellisboro	L. C. Tucker	Madison, N. C.
Friendship	D. M. Bowles	Germantown, N. C.
Germantown	Mrs. Fannie Davis	Germantown, N. C.
Grace		
Good Will	T. M. Preston	Kernersville, N. C.
Glenns Chapel	J. A. Carewell	Madison, N. C.
Hanes	R. G. Bennette	Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Memorial	Sam McKnight	Mt. Airy, N. C.
King Memorial	W. B. Weaver	Spray, N. C.
Kernersville	O. L. Joyner	Kernersville, N. C.
King	E. W. Rumley	King, N. C.
Leaksville	W. B. Wilson	Leaksville, N. C.
Leak Memorial	J. F. Merritt	Germantown, N. C.
Lewisville	Smith Williams	Louisville, N. C.
Macedonia	T. O. Hauser	Bethania, N. C.
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser	Rural Hall, N. C.
Mt. Herman	Andrew Thomas	Reidsville, N. C.
Madison	J. C. Brown	Madison, N. C.
Mt. Zion	M. L. Miller	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon	Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. View	Jasper A. Slate	Mizpah, N. C.
New Bethel	J. T. Scott	Tobaccoville, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Olive Grove	L. O. Venerable	King, N. C.
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Oak Grove	E. M. Pitts	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level	W. G. Holland	Stokesdale, N. C.
Peters Creek	Barny Ayers	Nettle Ridge, N. C.
Providence	Ben Carter	Spray, N. C.
Pilot Mt.	I. M. Gordon	Pilot Mt. N. C.
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson	Germantown, N. C.
Rural Hall	B. S. Fowlkes	Germantown, N. C.
Red Bank	Paul Merritt	Rural Hall, N. C.
Shady Grove	C. R. Mabe	Madison, N. C.
Simmons Grove	Hebert Simmons	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Spray	L. W. Clark	Spray, N. C.
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennette	Gap, N. C.
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan	Pinnacle, N. C.
Sharon	W. P. Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
Stoneville	W. H. Gogan	Stoneville, N. C.
Union Hill	F. W. Hauser	Clemmons, N. C.
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows	Kernersville, N. C.
Walkertown	P. B. Marshall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Walnut Cove	P. G. Smith	Walnut Cove, N. C.
Winston, Antioch	W. S. Eddinger	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Brown Memorial	E. L. Daves	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Temple	W. E. Wiles	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Calvary	T. H. Chandler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Chatham	J. J. Hudson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" City View	R. L. Angel	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" East 4th St.	P. T. Blalock	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" E. 25th St.	Roy T. Darnell	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" First	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" North Winston	E. E. Norman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Mineral Springs	S. T. Goforth	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Salem	John H. Hamrick	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Southside	S. E. Forte	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Waughtown	Koyt Nissen	Winston-Salem, N. C.
" Woodland	A. E. Ayers	Winston-Salem, N. C.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Beaver Island	Mrs. J. N. Martin	(J)Mayodan, N. C.
	James Allen	(S)Clemmons, N. C.
Clemmons	Lena D. Cooper	(I)Clem., N. C. R.F.D. 1
	Clarence Tesh	(J)Clem., N. C. R.F.D. 1
	O. A. Jarret	(S)Draper, N. C.
Draper	Evelin Hundley	(I)Draper, N. C.
	Emma Anderson	(J)Draper, N. C.
	Wiley Chandler	(S)Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Memorial	Wade Laughridge	(I)Mt. Airy, N. C.
	W. J. Chandler	(J)Mt. Airy, N. C.
King Memorial	Clint Moss	(S)Leaksville, N. C.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

11

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Kernersville -----	Anita Watson	(I)Kernersville, N. C.
	Lois Miller	(J)Kernersville, N. C.
King -----	Mrs. O. L. Rain	(S)King, N. C.
Leaksville -----	Elmer Owen	(S)Leaksville, N. C.
	Mabel Beeker	(J)Leaksville, N. C.
Macedonia -----	J. A. Long	(A)Tobaccoville, N. C.
	Evelyn Fry	(I)Tobaccoville, N. C.
	Lucile Long	(J)Tobaccoville, N. C.
Madison -----	Gladys Martin	(I)Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. L. D. Bass	(J)Madison, N. C.
Mayodan -----	Chas. Adams	(A)Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. J. Johnson	(S)Mayodan, N. C.
	Velma Barker	(I)Mayodan, N. C.
	Catherine Turner	(J)Mayodan, N. C.
Spray -----	John Houchins	(A)Spray, N. C.
	Herbert Hendrick	(S)Spray, N. C.
	Anna Wood Shumate	(I)Spray, N. C.
	Beverlie Warren	(J)Spray, N. C.
Sharon -----	Edith Small	(S)Wentworth, N. C. R. 1
Stoneville -----	Lillian Grogan	(S)Stoneville, N. C.
Walkertown -----	C. L. Dean	(S)Walkertown, N. C.
	Mrs. R. J. Tuttle	(J)Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove -----	Mrs. A. L. Moore	(S)Walnut Cove, N. C.
Antioch -----	Ella Renager	(S)Winston-Salem, N.C.R.5
	Mrs. A. D. White	(J)Winston-Salem, N. C.

Winston-Salem, Churches:

Brown Memorial -----	J. A. Hendricks	(S)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Julian Boyles	(I)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. M. Willis	(J)Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary -----	C. S. Holt	(S)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Cora Brown	(I)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. R. B. Ivester	(J)Winston-Salem, N. C.
East Fourth Street ---	Mrs. P. T. Blalock	(S)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Eula Morris	(I)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Oliver Scott	(J)Winston-Salem, N. C.
First Baptist -----	J. S. Felton, Jr.	(S)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Roy Philips	(I)Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. A. Yost	(J)Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
North Winston -----	Mrs. W. D. Hardee	(A) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Clarence Tuttle	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	W. S. Hopkins	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	W. D. Hardee	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem -----	Mrs. J. C. Chrestie	(A) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Lula Shore	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Chas. Stevens	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. A. Cheek	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. W. Weaver	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside -----	R. A. Wicker	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Ila Davis	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Nina Jahuke	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown -----	Selma Crews	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	John Sheets	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. W. L. Holder	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Ruth Carter	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY

LEADERS

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Becks -----	Mrs. J. L. Kiger	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C. R 7
Clemmons -----	Mrs L C Newsom	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Deep Springs -----	Lilie Lancaster	(SB) Stoneville, N. C.
	Mrs T B Lindsay	(WMS) Stoneville, N. C.
Draper -----	Mrs. J. R. Adkins	(WMS) Draper, N. C.
	Mrs. J. R. Adkins	(YWA) Draper, N. C.
	Mrs. T. S. Hundley	(SB) Draper, N. C.
Hanes -----	Mrs. H. L. Steelman	(WMS) Winston-Salem, R. 1
Haymore Memorial	Mrs. Watson Byrd	(WMS) Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville -----	Mrs. W. L. Culler	(WMS) Kernersville, N. C.
	Lois Miller	(YWA) Kernersville, N. C.
	Mrs. W. K. Grogan	(SB) Kernersville, N. C.
King -----	Mrs. C. D. Slate	(WMS) King, N. C.
Leaksville -----	Mrs. A. T. Hopper	(WMS) Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. A. T. Hopper	(YWA) Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. J. C. Ammons	(GA) Leaksville, N. C.
	Mr. C. H. Hall	(RA) Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. S. J. Beeker	(SB) Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville -----	Mrs. S. Lillington	(WMS) Lewisville, N. C.
Macedonia -----	Mrs. T. O. Hauser	(WMS) Bethania, N. C.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

13

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Mt. Hermon -----	Mrs. J. S. Wilson (WMS)	Leaksville, N. C.
Madison -----	Mrs. T. B. Knight (WMS)	Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. R. M. Loftis (WMS)	Madison, N. C. R.F.D. 3
	Mrs. R. M. Loftis (YWA)	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan -----	Mrs. J. Johnson	(GA) Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. J. Johnson	(RA) Mayodan, N. C.
	Susie Highfill	(SB) Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. W. J. Swanson (WMS)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
Pilot Mt. -----	Mrs. I. M. Gordon (YWA)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
	Mrs. I. M. Gordon (GA)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
	Mrs. O. M. Ne'd'am (SB)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
Rural Hall -----	Mrs. Roy Covington (WMS)	Rural Hall, N. C.
Shady Grove -----	Mrs. R. G. Morton (WMS)	Walnut Cove, N.C. R. 3
	Catherene Mangum (WMS)	Spray, N. C.
Spray -----	Mrs. J. J. Philips (GA)	Spray, N. C.
	Mrs. L. Kirkpatrick (SB)	Spray, N. C.
Sharon -----	Mrs. J. C. Gillespie (WMS)	Reidsville, N. C. R. 2
Stoneville -----	Mrs. S. D. Brown (WMS)	Stoneville, N. C.
Union Grove -----	Mrs. C. A. Meadows (WMS)	Kernersville, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches:

Antioch -----	Mrs. D. E. Eddinger (WMS)	Winston-Salem, R. 5
	Mrs J G Morrisette (YWS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	May Hylton (YWA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brown Memorial --	Mrs. J. M. Kesler (GA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mr. J. M. Kesler (RA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. L. H. Faries (SB)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple -----	Mrs. T. C. Keaton (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvery -----	Mrs T H Chambers (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. L. P. Smith (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. G. A. Knight (YWA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
East Fourth Street	Mrs. T. M. Latham (GA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. G. W. Brown (RA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Vera Blalock (SB)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. W. Herndon (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox (YWA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
First Baptist ----	Mrs. Roy Lasitter (GA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. R. L. Wall (RA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. B. Wertz (SB)	Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
North Winston ----	Mrs E A Kreeger (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs R W Hampton (YWA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Anna Danner (GA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Springs ---	Mrs. W. F. Staley (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N.C.R 3
	Mrs. W. F. Staley (SB)	Winston-Salem, N.C.R 3
Salem -----	Mrs W C Alridge (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs A E Honeycut (YWA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Opal Hemrick (GA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. V. C. Joyce (SB)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside -----	Mrs. W. N. Dalton (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. B. N. Manning (GA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Mabel Gunter (SB)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown --- ----	Mrs. W. Crows (WMS)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs R O Bullard (YWA)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Stokes-Linville (SB)	Winston-Salem, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1928 SESSION

AYERSVILLE:—C. H. Amos, Mr. Jesse P. Shaffer, Mrs. Jesse Shaffer.

BEAVER ISLAND:—W. M. Joyce, John Martin

BECKS:—J. T. Murray, C. L. James, Mrs. C. L. James, Miss Louise Sparse.

CENTER GROVE:—Miss Frances Gordon, Ray H. Pegram, Mrs. D. C. Gordon.

COMERS CHAPEL:—Miss Jesse Mitchell; J. L. Mitchell, Miss Blanche Mitchell.

DAN VALLEY:—Marietta Wall, Mrs. J. T. Philpot.

DEEP SPRINGS:—T. B. Lindsay, Miss Oneta Brame, Mrs. T. B. Lindsay.

DRAPER:—T. S. Dallis.

ELLISBORO:—H. D. Baker, T. L. Knight, Eugene Sharp.

GLENN'S CHAPEL:—Mr. Henry Smith, Mrs. Henry Smith, Mrs. Mazzie Smith, J. A. Cardwell, Mr. Albert Joyce.

HANES:—H. L. Steelman.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:—C. V. Laughridge, R. W. Coney, W. J. Chandler, Mrs. W. J. Chandler.

KINGS MEMORIAL:—Mrs. P. W. Ziglar.

KERNERSVILLE:—M. A. Tucker.

KING:—Mrs. C. D. Slate, A. S. Francis.

LEAKSVILLE:—Mrs. W. S. Williams, W. S. Williams, Mrs. J. T. Trent, P. F. Osborne.

LEWISVILLE:—Miss Addie Sprinkle.

MACEDONIA:—Mrs. T. O. Hauser.

MADISON:—Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Sam Robertson.

MAYODAN:—Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mrs. Jennings Johnson, Irene Money, W. T. Crews, Jonah Parrish, M. C. Money.

MOUNTAIN VIEW:—Mrs. J. F. Meadows.

MOUNT OLIVE:—Grover S. Hall, G. A. Jones, E. L. Comer, Mrs. C. O. Hall.

OAK RIDGE:—S. A. Amos, C. N. Stelle.

PETERS CREEK:—Mrs. Edward Lackey, W. P. Roy, Abe R. Martin, Mrs. A. R. Martin, Mrs. T. H. Ayers, T. H. Ayers.

PROVIDENCE:—J. P. Wilson.

QUAKER GAP:—J. P. Tuttle, P. P. Bennett, J. T. Carroll,

RURAL HALL:—G. T. Baker.

SHADY GROVE:—C. R. Mabe, Mrs. R. H. Simpson, R. J. Morton.

SIMMONS GROVE:—U. G. Mathews, Mrs. U. G. Mathews.

STONY RIDGE:—J. W. Robertson, Mrs. Anna Robertson, Mrs. Ethel Bennett.

SHILOH:—W. A. Sullivan, Mrs. Ava Wright, Miss Elma Sullivan, S. F. Morton, Mrs. C. L. Eaton.

SPRAY:—D. S. Dempsey, Mrs. W. Y. Royster, Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. I. Hodges, Miss Thelma O'Brian.

STONEVILLE:—Mrs. W. H. Grogan, Mrs. W. H. Comer, W. H. Comer.

TEMPLE:—H. V. Hicks.

UNION HILL:—F. W. Hauser, Miss Mildred Sheek, Miss Elizabeth Watkins.

UNION GROVE:—C. A. Meadows, E. C. Meadows, A. C. Smith.

WALKERTOWN:—P. E. White, Mrs. P. E. White, Mrs. H. B. VanHoy, Miss Kathrine Lewis, J. B. Dean.

WALNUT COVE:—W. F. Bowles, J. L. Mitchell.

ANTIOCH:—J. C. Brock, N. E. Myers, G. E. Rothrock, Beatrice Waddell.

BROWN MEMORIAL:—J. A. Maddrey, Mrs. W. R. Hudspeth, G. T. Lumpkin, Mr. Stephen W. Morrisett, Wm. T. Myers.

CHATHAM HEIGHTS:—J. T. Murray.

CITY VIEW:—C. A. Bowles, Mrs. C. A. Bowles, J. H. Fulp, F. L. Fiddler, Mrs. J. H. Fulp.

EAST FOURTH ST.:—Mrs. L. P. Smith, Mrs. J. R. Bolling, Mr. A. H. Davis.

FIRST:—Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mr. M. D. Herndon, G. F. Jenkins, J. A. Yost, Mrs. J. L. Norell.

NORTH:—H. M. Highfill, H. T. Highfill, Mary K. Merritt.

MINERAL SPRINGS:—M. Meyers, J. H. Hamel, W. B. Avry.

SALEM:—Mrs. J. S. Tuttle, Mrs. M. V. Brinkley, Mrs. J. A. Watkins.

SOUTH SIDE:—E. L. James.

WAUGHTOWN:—J. F. Carter, R. O. Bullard, Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Mrs. W. L. Holder.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Morning Session

1. The Forty-Third Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Stokes County, Sandy Ridge North Carolina, with the largest attendance in the history of the Association, Tuesday July 17th, 1928, at 10:00 A. M.

2. Devotional exercises conducted by Rev. Jennings Johnson with Louis K. Day leading the song service, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand," and "Jesus Loves". Prayer by Dr. J. R. Jester.

3. The Moderator, Fred N. Day, called the Association to the transaction of business.

4. The Association went into the election of officers as follows: Moderator, Fred N. Day; Vice-Moderator, Dr. C. H. Stevens; Clerk, Rev. J. F. Carter having served as clerk faithfully and efficiently for several years offered his resignation which was accepted and L. P. Smith elected; Treasurer, D. H. Wilcox; Historian, J. F. Carter; Field Worker, M. L. Jones.

5. Dr. J. R. Jester called attention to the fact that Dr. H. A. Brown began his ministry at Oak Ridge Baptist Church fifty-five years ago. Motion by G. T. Lumpkin that the Clerk convey to Dr. Brown greetings.

6. Visitors were recognized as follows: Dr. C. E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh North Carolina; Rev. W. R. Beach, representing Biblical Recorder; Rev. W. H. Wilson, Greensboro North Carolina; Rev. J. S. Elliot, Stone Mt., North Carolina; Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas; E. L. Wolslagel, Asheville, North Carolina; Clarence Southern, Dayton Ohio and Dr. M. L. Kestler, Superintendent Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

7. The following new pastors were recognized: Rev. A. Z. Shoemate, Rev. W. V. Avery, Rev. Jennings Johnson,

Dr. Sam H. Templeman, Rev. H. G. Liner, Rev. P. E. White.

8. Order of business by D. H. Wilcox.

9. As required in section two in the Rules of Order the Moderator called on the Clerk to read the Constitution and Rules of Order to the Association.

10. Motion to change order of businesss carried.

11. Periodicals being the first on the program, D. S. Dempsey read the report. W. R. Beach spoke on the report. Report adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Conditions change with the passing of years. There was a time when many of our loyal supporters of the Baptist cause could scarcely read, and were therefore dependent upon verbal information. To-day, we witness a different scene. Those who have come to middle life have experienced a change almost undreamed of fifty years ago. A new era has dawned, especially in our Baptist life. The golden rays of the spring time sun are now on the horizon. We are living in a reading age, and the literature we read has an untold influence on life, thought, and character.

Floods of books and periodicals are pouring forth from the press daily, many of these and probably a majority are filled with unwholesome influence and poison. This influence and poison breeds immorality, crime, and infidelity. Hence, the need of wholesome literature was never so great as at present.

The ship that sets sail on the great bosom of the deep needs both a Compass to safely guide her while on the voyage, and a Light House to aid in landing securely on the other side. The soul, on its voyage of life and in quest of all that is high, good, and holy, has need also of the Compass and Light House.

No man can claim the highest culture or deepest devotion if he is ignorant of God's Holy Word. Neither can a man exert his best and strongest Christian influence if he is ignorant of the work and methods of his Baptist brethren. Therefore, your committee heartily recommend the papers and periodicals which contain information, both of the plan and the work of Souther Baptist. Especially do we urge our people to take and read the Biblical Recorder, at Home and Foreign Fields.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. HALLOWELL

D. S. DEMPSEY

12. E. L. Wolslagel favored the Association with a solo, "Only Believe".

13. The Introductory Sermon being next on the program, E. L. Wolslagel led in singing "Amazing Grace". Dr. S. H. Templeman led in prayer. Rev. J. C. Ammons, pastor of First Baptist Church, Leaksville, North Carolina, preached the Introductory Sermon using as his text the 6th and 7th verses in the 4th chapter of Philippians. Bro. Ammons brought to the Association a great message. Dr. C. E. Maddry led in prayer.

14. Dr. C. H. Stevens read report of Executive Committee. Dr. J. R. Jester made short address on report. G. T. Lumpkin offered amendment, that the Executive Committee of the Association compose the council to make necessary investigation into the organization of new churches seeking admittance into the Association. Amendment carried.

THE REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

In compliance with the Amendment to the Constitution, namely Article 9, which provides for an enlarged Executive Committee, the Association appointed the following twelve members to serve for the year 1927-28:

C. H. STEVENS
J. R. JESTER
W. T. VERNON
FRANK JONES
A. S. FRANCIS
J. B. STANLEY
T. O. HAUSER
J. B. WOMBLE
S. T. ANDERSON
H. T. HIGHFILL
J. C. AMMONS
Mrs. J. J. RODDICK

The said Executive Committee begs to make the following report:

On September 13, following the meeting of the Association in July, nine members met at the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, and preceeded to organize.

It was decided to divide into three sub-committees, consisting of four members each with a chairman, to foster different phases of the Mission work in our Association. The sub-committees were appointed as follows:

1. Committee on Field Work—J. B. Womble, Chairman.
2. Committee on Appropriations and Formation of Fields—J. R. Jester, Chairman.
3. Committee on Co-operative Program—J. C. Ammons, Chairman.

The Executive Committee has operated largely through these three sub-committees.

At this first session it was decided that the Executive Committee should meet regularly each quarter, at which time the pastors of the Association should be invited to meet and confer with the Committee. Through the generosity of the First Baptist Church, an invitation was extended by Dr. Jester to the Committee and the pastors to hold the meetings at the First Church where the ladies would prepare and serve lunch at each meeting. This proved a great stimulant to both interest and attendance.

The first regular meeting of the Executive Committee was held October 25, 1927 with nine members present. The sub-committees submitted reports and recommendations. It was decided to have a map of the Association made, giving the location of churches, looking to the grouping of churches into fields and the locating of pastors wherever possible. Your committee feels that this is one of the most important matters before us at the present time. Good roads and Consolidated schools are bringing about an acute condition that we are going to have to meet or suffer a great handicap.

The Executive Committee on January 24, 1928 at which time the committee on Fields and Appropriations made its report, giving amounts recommended to the State Mission Board for various fields and churches. The amount recommended for the nine churches receiving aid was \$1560.00.

The third regular meeting was held on April 24, 1928. The committee on Fields and Appropriations reported that Walkertown and Macedonia churches had combined and called Bro. P. E. White who was at that time on the field and doing splendid work.

The last quarterly meeting was held on July 10, 1928. Splendid reports were made by each sub-committee. It was reported that Comer's Chapel and Ellisboro churches had formed a field with Bro. A. Z. Shumaker as pastor, residing at Comer's Chapel parsonage.

THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTION ADOPTED

RESOLUTION TO PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Whereas, throughout the entire territory of the Pilot Mountain Association we have already a sufficient number of churches to meet the needs of our people, and in some sections the churches are more closely located than is now necessary owing to improved roads and traveling facilities.

AND WHEREAS, when unnecessarily weak churches are brought into existence, they often call for the dissipation of mission funds to keep them going and from which expenditure there is but scant Kingdom return.

AND WHEREAS, the growing conviction among Baptists and other religious denominations is that it is better to have fewer and stronger churches than a larger number of dependent and inefficient organizations, therefore be it.

RESOLVED, First, that this Association put itself on record in advising all groups of our people who contemplate constituting any church organization to do so only where a real necessity seems to demand such action.

RESOLVED, Second, that the Executive Committee of this Association be requested to act as a Baptist Council, with which body those who may be contemplating constituting a new church organization are requested to confer before so doing.

CHAS. H. STEVENS

15. Committee on Place and Preachers announced as follows: J. A. Maddry, Chairman, S. F. Morton and E. L. Smoak.

16. Motion to change order of business for afternoon session carried.

17. Adjournment for lunch. E. L. Smoak led closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M.

18. Association called to order at 1:30 P. M.

19. Devotional services conducted by M. L. Mott. E. L. Wolslagel led in singing "My Jesus I Love Thee" and "Jesus Lover Of My Soul", following with a solo "No One Hath Loved Us Like Jesus." M. L. Mott spoke briefly on the first chapter of the book of Ruth. Clarence Southern rendered a solo "O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go."

20. Orphanage being next on the program, O. E. Ward read report and Dr. M. L. Kestler made an address on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The Thomasville Orphanage has just closed its 43rd year with 618 children. Of these 117 are at Kenedy Home. 282 were cared for through Mother's Aid.

Of those who left the Institution 54 returned to relatives, 11 went to college, 4 attended business college, 12 went into training for nurses, 4 took positions, one sent to Jackson Training School, 18 ran away, 10 were expelled, 2 died.

The reports of the various departments show that the Orphanage is in a healthful and growing condition. Wise, efficient and consecrated men and women are at the head of the departments.

The financial conditions are very much improved over last year. The Thanksgiving Offering cleared up the large debt accumulated last year. This year the Current fund is ahead of last year by \$20,000, but not withstanding this increase over last year something over \$5,000 is the present indebtedness.

On March of this year, Rev. F. A. Burns was employed as Field Worker. He is making splendid progress. 8 associations have been visited.

We have received from the Duke Endowment Fund this year \$13,379.58 for which we are grateful. But let us not forget, however, that this gift from the Duke Endowment is to stimulate to do more rather than relieve us from our obligations. It is to help us do what we otherwise could not do.

It is to be regretted that last year on account of the large debt that Mother's Aid had to be cut down, but this situation can be greatly improved if every church in the Association will send on the once a month offering as they should.

Your committee would offer the following suggestion.

First, that each church in the Association send the once a month offering; second, that each Sunday School make special effort to visit the Orphanage; third, that every Sunday School take Charity and Children in order to be informed on its great work.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. R. B. CROWDER

Rev. O. E. WARD

21. Report on Sunday Schools by L. P. Smith. Report adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Confronted with the fearful truth that Christianity is the only hope of humanity, and that the only method of propagation is in the hands of the churches of Christ and their activities, it is a matter of tremendous importance that stress be placed on "The Standard Of Excellence". It is comprehensive, far-reaching, and effective. It provides a program, points out a goal, introduces system and gives an incentive to do all the work of the kingdom in God's own good way. The Sunday School meets a great need in the Kingdom in the realm of Christian Education. It is coming more and more to take a large place in the activities of the religious and educational world. Since this is true it behooves us as a denomination to give our attention to the fundamental importance of the work of this greatest of all organizations in our churches in reaching the masses and teaching them the word of God, winning them to Christ, and training them for service.

The Sunday School of to-day sets itself to the accomplishment of a threefold objective.

1. Reaching the masses. Wonderful progress has been made in this field. In ten years there has been a gain of 1,081,871 in the membership of our Sunday Schools in the Southern Baptist Churches. Pupils have been enrolled at the rate of 106,187 a year, 8,849 a month; 2,042 a week; 290 a day; 12 an hour; or one every five minutes. In North Carolina there are 2,358 churches with a membership of 383,242. There are 2,258 Sunday Schools with a membership of 334,233. There was a gain in Sunday School membership last year of 10,456. There are 49,009 more church members than Sunday School members. When we consider that a

large part of our Sunday School membership is made up of little children we realize there are many thousands of professing christians who are not members of the Bible School. There are millions of people in the south, thousands in our own state, yea, even in our own Association that have never been enlisted in the Sunday School, or won to Christ. We rejoice in what has been done, but let us not be blind to the challenge of beckoning crowds that constitute a field white unto harvest.

2. Teaching the people. No longer content to move along in the old way using antiquated methods in organization and teaching, the present day Sunday School demands the trained teacher, a definite curriculum of study, a graded and organized constituency, adequate equipment for both teacher and pupil, and all other essentials which go to make up a real School. If we are to teach the people we must have a program. It has been proven time and again that the Southern Baptist Sunday School Program, expressed in the Standard of Excellence, if adopted and followed in our churches, will make it possible to reach more people, win more of the lost to Christ, use more church members in service and enlist more of the people in systematic and proportionate giving.

In 1926 there were 686 Sunday Schools in the Southern Baptist Convention that met the requirements of the Standard of Excellence. In all the churches of the Convention there was an average of eight baptisms to the church; while in the churches with Standard Sunday Schools, there was an average of twenty four baptisms to the church. The average enrollment of all our Sunday Schools was seventy three for every hundred church membership, while the Standard Sunday Schools had an average enrollment of 118 for every 100 church membership. In all the Sunday Schools there was an average of four active diploma holders; while in the Standard Sunday Schools there was an average of twenty-four active diploma holders. In 1926 North Carolina had 63 rural Standard Sunday Schools. All the rural churches in North Carolina averaged \$6.00 per capita to all the objects. The 63 churches with Standard Sunday Schools averaged \$14.18 per capita to all objects. This is what teaching does for the Kingdom of Christ.

3. Winning the lost. To teach the Word, win the lost and train them in Christian Service is the ultimate aim in all Sunday School work. How well this work of teaching and training has been done is attested by the number of people—1,030,693 who have been baptized in the South during the past five years. In North Carolina last year there were 18,449 baptisms. Most of these came from the Sunday Schools. The work is important. The task is challenging.

We urge therefore that our churches of Pilot Mountain Association face forward in a consecrated effort to reach that above objectives, and overcome all obstacles standing in the way of reaching the people, teaching the Word, winning the lost and utilizing them in heroic service for the Kingdom of Christ.

Your committee suggest that this association continue definite steps at this session to retain our present field worker, M. L. Jones, giving him absolute co-operation in leading our Association in reaching the above great objectives. Your committee appreciates, as does this Association the wonderful work achieved by our Field Worker in his untiring efforts to lead our people. We urge the

Pastors, Superintendents and all our churches to avail themselves of the opportunities, and to heed the great challenge of Christ in going forward.

Respectfully submitted,

L. P. SMITH

E. A. LONG

22. Woman's Work was next presented and report read by Mrs. J. J. Roddick who spoke on report. Report adopted.

WOMANS WORK FOR PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

For the past years our state Union has enjoyed the blessings and guidance of God, He has lead us into larger fields of usefulness than we ever dreamed of and today we give Him Praise for what has been accomplished. During the past year the woman and children of our State Union have contributed \$278,085.65 for our Mission program, while in our own Association in our field of responsibility we are glad to be able to report growth along all lines of work. We have increased our subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder and all our Mission magazines, while the number of tithers in our Societies have grown, the Supt. of Womans work has travelled over 800 miles in the interest of missions, 600 letters have been written and 100 post cards have been sent out. More than 70 churches have been visited in the interest of Missions. 30 New Societies have been organized, many of these being fostered by stronger Churches, and more than 300 seals have been awarded for Mission study. No estimate can be placed on the comfort and service rendered through our organized personal service. The touch and the Spirit of the Master has been felt by those receiving as well as those who ministered to the sick and needed in His name.

During the past year the women of our association have placed Miss Cora Lee Cannon in the field of our association for four months in the interest of Missions, she has rendered faithful service and it is largely through her untiring efforts that we are enabled to report growth along all lines of our work.

According to the report sent out from Raleigh the women and children of this association by their united gifts have contributed to all causes of the Convention \$21,587.14 with only one other association leading us. But a part of this years work belongs to tomorrow, the heights we must reach tomorrow will be determined by the vision of today and the spirit of co-operation that completes the task of today. Let us remember we must face the challenge of a great work to be accomplished, the whole world with its teeming millions waits to be led to Christ. Is it not a day then calling for a heroic effort? shall we not hear the voice of millions and see the outstretched hands as they call to us for the bread of

Life, shall we not then usher in the golden age of his promise by new plans, new service, new consecration and that we may unite in singing—

The Kingdom is coming, O tell ye the Story
 Gods banner exalted shall be,
 The earth shall be filled with his knowlege and Glory
 As waters that cover the sea.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. J. RODDICK, Supt., Womans Work of
 Pilot Mt. Association.

23. Hospitals being next on the program, J. R. Miller read report and G. T. Lumpkin spoke on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

The Pilot Mountain Association is highly favored in that our Baptist Hospital is located in our midst. Surely all our people appreciate this great blessing.

On the 29th of last May our Hospital celebrated its fifth birth day. The youngest child in our denominational family; yet it is already becoming one of our most helpful institutions in the Master's work.

During this short period the Hospital has treated nearly ten thousand patients, not only has it treated their physical infirmities but it has ministered to their Spiritual needs through deeds of love and Christian fellowship.

From all sections of North Carolina the sick and needy have come, and received the blessed ministry of this institution. We are glad it is thus; our Hospital belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, as well as to the Pilot Mountain and near by associations.

Because our Hospital has become famous for its great work of "Charity," many of our people seem to have failed to recognize the fact that it is ready and fully prepared to treat pay-patients also. Dr. Lumpkin tells us that this is one of the great needs of our Hospital—That many of our people, who have to go to hospitals, and are able to pay their way, often go to other institutions rather than our own. This is not the right or expedient thing for us to do. If we depend on our Hospital to care for our Charity work, and the Physicians and Surgeons there who do the Charity work absolutely free of charge it is nothing but simple justice and righteousness that we go to them to do the work for which we are able to pay.

In so doing we are helping the Hospital to care for more charity work, and showing the Doctors there, that we appreciate their free and efficient services to our needy people. It is taking no unusual risk to go to the Baptist Hospital—it does not become us to boast—but the death rate there is such, that it places the Hospital and the Doctors, at the very fore front of like institutions in all the South.

Last year our Hospital treated 502 charity patients at a cost of \$32,350. The churches and Sunday Schools gave \$16,350, of this amount. The Duke Endowment gave \$7,633 and the remainder was taken from the operating expences of the Hospital.

The Nurses Home has been completed; and at the beginning of the year there was a debt of \$14,000. The Duke Endowment has promised to give us \$5,000 on this debt if we will pay the whole debt this year. We must save this splendid offer. It will take all of the surplus of our operating expences to meet this need. Therefore, the outlook for charity work this year is not so hopeful. The Mothers Day offering at this time is \$4,000 behind last year, and with this shortage, and the surplus profits of the Hospital going toward the debt; we will have to depend on the churches and communities to help us care for the charity work.

If churches and communities what sends us charity patients, would furnish as much as \$1.50 per day, it would help to tide us over this immediate strain.

Unless the churches and communities come to our relief in this respect, some of these needy ones will doubtless have to be turned away, some of them possibly to die. Pray for the Hospital. Send your charity and pay-patients there when they need hospital treatment. Give of your means to the Hospital, remembering that no small part of the ministry of Jesus, was a ministry of healing the sick.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. MILLER, Com.

24. Foreign Missions was next presented and report read by J. F. Manuel. Dr. Chas. E. Maddry brought a great message on this subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

There are 176 missionaries now at home on a furlough, provision has been made for the return of 38. Forty are detained on account of sickness, and 50 are ready to return to their fields but we lack funds to send them. At present there are 494 missionaries at their post of duty, formerly we had 544, hence there is a net loss of 50, this has resulted by some being compelled to resign and some have finished their task and gone home to their reward.

Dr. Carver says, "A million people, the large majority young people, have come into our churches, when missions have relatively sunk into the back ground. These people have heard of missions almost always with an appeal to meet debts, and to save a failing support."

Our major business has been to raise money for enlargement and equipment in our churches, and these new members have not heard much about World Wide Mission. Now we must devote more time to their instruction or, we will lose much of our missionary spirit. Already our work has suffered, need of more adequate support.

Two years ago a careful estimate was made in order to keep the work going with a degree of effectiveness, and it was found we needed \$1,650,000 per year. This does not include any thing for re-enforcing the work with new missionaries, nor for new equipment and buildings. But simply the minimum expense found for the operation of the work being fostered.

We are glad to report that we have a debt reducing plan. Ten percent will be taken monthly from the receipts of the co-operative program and applied to the debt. Properties on the foreign fields, which cannot be developed for the work of the board will be sold and used to liquidate the debt, also special gifts from friends is one of the definite means used, recently a person in Richmond Va. gave \$1,500 and another friend gave securities, which after being sold netted something over \$24,000. We sincerely hope others will follow these worthy examples. Our debt is now 1-65 791-18 with 100,000 added by the transfer which had been carried by mortgage on certain property in Shanhai. This will eventually be removed when we can sell the property.

In spite of many hindrances the Foreign Mission Board has done a great work. There were 13,269 Baptisms last year, an increase of 1,184 over the preceeding year, membership increased from 137,734 to 140,488 Sunday School pupils from 71,734 to 76,991, and more than 50,000 patients treated in the various hospitals. These results were acheived under the most trying difficulties, Missionaries at home, war and strife existiting in various places and with a limited income God has graciously blessed the work, some of the missionaries, especially in China, have been forced to leave their stations and return home. The special service rendered by these missionaries at home has been very helpful, therefore, we should not be discouraged, but press forward carrying out the great commission of our Lord. Be it resolved that:

1. Realizing that Foreign Missions is one of the fundamentals of Christianity we should train our young people, and encourage the Woman's Missionary Societies to meet the present day conditions and to create a greater missionary spirit in our churches.

2. That the messengers of the Pilot Mt. Association pledge them-selves anew to support our Foreign Mission Board with our prayers and means.

3. And that we ask our pastors to lay this matter on the hearts of our people by special preaching, so that the great need of Foreign Missions may be felt.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. W. F. STALEY

Rev. J. F. MANUEL

25. Report of Sub-Committee of the Executive Committee on Baptist Co-operative Program made by J. C. Ammons. Report adopted.

REPORT OF SUB COMMITTEE ON THE BAPTIST CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention at its regular June meeting adopted as the goal for North Carolina Baptists

to raise in 1929 for all the objects included in the Co-operative Program, except the Orphanage, \$700,000, which is \$100,000 more than the goal adopted for this year. This increased goal was suggested in view of the fact that our State will not go into the special debt paying Campaign at Christmas as authorized by the last Southern Baptist Convention, but in lieu of that we are hoping to raise in offerings at this season a hundred thousand dollars extra for the whole Co-operative Program.

Each dollar sent to Walters Durham, Treasurer, Raleigh, that is undesignated is divided among the six objects fostered by our denomination as follows:

State Missions	23	cents
Baptist Schools	23	cents
Baptist Hospital	4	cents
TOTAL	50	cents
Foreign Missions	25	cents
Home Missions	11 ¼	cents
Theological Seminaries	8 ¼	cents
Minister's Relief	4 ½	cents
New Orleans Hospital	1	cent
TOTAL	50	cents

In co-operation with the other Associations in the State we recommend that this Association accept as its part of the State's goal \$42,000.00 which is based on the regular ratio of increase in the State's goal, around 40 per cent in advance of what we gave last year. We recommend that this amount be divided among the churches of the Association upon an equitable and fair basis as possible by the Executive Committee of the Association, that each church earnestly endeavor to raise its objective by making a thorough every member canvass December 2-9, the Southwide date suggested, or at such other time as each church may elect, or to raise it by some other method adopted by the church.

We would recommend further that the most thorough preparation be made several weeks in advance of the every member canvass through prayer, preaching and instruction of all the people about the objects included in the Program.

We would recommend also that a simple organization be set up in the Association consisting of the Executive Committee to function in putting on the every member canvass in every church in the Association and in conserving the results; that a similar organization in each local church be set up consisting of a committee from the Board of deacons or a special committee appointed by the church to act with the pastor in directing the canvass in the local church.

J. C. AMMONS

C. H. STEVENS

A. S. FRANCIS

26. Nominating Committee announced as follows:
D. H. Wilcox, J. F. Carter, W. H. Hollowell, T. B. Lindsay
and J. C. Ammons.

27. Resolution recommending the appointment of committee of two to assist the Clerk in reducing reports so far as reasonable presented by Dr. C. H. Stevens. Report adopted. C. H. Stevens and T. C. Keaton were appointed.

RESOLUTION ON DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Be it resolved:

That, in view of the great length of the various reports, that a committee of two shall be appointed to work with our clerk in editing said reports before Associational Minutes shall be printed.

DR. C. H. STEVENS

28. At this time an offering was taken for Danbury Church amounting to \$37.12.

29. The Association adjourned until 10:00 A. M. Wednesday morning July 18th, and closing prayer by J. E. Manuel.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

30. Association came together at 10:00 A. M. Louis K. Day led in singing "Jesus Is Calling Today" and "Standing on The Promises of God." Rev. J. R. Miller led in prayer. The congregation was led in singing "How Firm A Foundation."

31. The minutes of the first day were read and approved.

32. Rules of Order and the Constitution were read by the Clerk.

A mistake in the wording of Article six of the Constitution was found and changed as follows: "The Moderator clothed with power" to "The Association clothed with power."

33. Visitors were recognized as follows: Misses Maude Glydas, and Irene Jones of South Carolina, Rev. L. R. Highsmith of Wilmington Association and Rev. C. W. Glidewell. Bro. Glidewell was pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church thirty-one years ago when the Association last met with this church.

34. Miscellaneous business being next in order J. R. Jester made motion that the Committee on Order of Business be authorized to prepare a program for the Association which shall be closely adhered to throughout its session. Motion carried.

35. State Missions being the next on the program, T. C. Keaton read the report. Dr. J. R. Jester spoke on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions has held, and for many years to come must hold, a place of prime importance among North Carolina Baptists. Because of the aggressive work done by this agency we have experienced a marvelous growth in our denominational work. It is vitally connected with every interest which we foster, and has in view the whole range of interests and activities which should concern New Testament Churches. To care rightly for State Missions will issue in the advancement of every Kingdom agency, but to falter in our task at this point will certainly result in disaster to everything in our denominational program.

In addition to aiding weak churches the Board directs the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. departments, each with a staff of competent workers, and also a department of evangelism. The latter needs to be greatly enlarged. Last year the Sunday School department reported 5,919 awards in teacher training. The number of B. Y. P. U's. now totals 1,795, and gave last year 11,282 awards for courses of study. Through these agencies fundamental and lasting work is being done, which will tell tremendously in denominational advancement for all the years before us.

There are three things to which we would call especial attention, about which the Board is deeply concerned:

1.—Special Days in the Sunday School

The special days in our Sunday Schools with reference to missions, education, etc., should be made seasons for informing our people about these Kingdom agencies, whether or not a special offering taken at the time for that object. Their prime purpose is for giving information.

2.—The Annual Every-Member Canvass

This canvass for current support and Co-operative Program, using the duplex envelope for regular offerings in payment of one's pledge, should be put on in every church next December. We hope that no church will fall short of a serious and determined effort to put over this annual canvass. It can be done in every church if the pastor and church officers will give the right sort of effort and co-operation. We will never develop our people in the right principles of New Testament stewardship by haphazard methods, or in the absence of any systematic plan.

The best thinking of our denomination is definitely committed to this plan, because it is not only the scriptural way, but it has been found to be the best way when faithfully followed. An honest effort to follow this plan will convince the most skeptic that it is the best method yet employed for developing the individual in New Testament stewardship, and for rightly taking care of all our work. Any church that will not accept Christ's plan for world evangelization and the support of the interests of His Kingdom has no place in any denomination which claims to follow New Testament teaching. Your committee, therefore, ex-

presses the hope that every church in this Association will assume its Christ given responsibility and gladsome privilege by going in full length for the whole program fostered by North Carolina Baptists.

3.—Application for Aid

The Board is now reducing its accumulated debt through a series of three years, and when this is removed will be in position to render larger assistance to many places where the need is very pressing. Therefore, we would urge any churches of the Association which may find it necessary to ask for assistance from the Board for the coming year, to make their request for as small an amount as possible in order that the Board may be enabled to remove the debt and at the same time render assistance to as many other places as possible where the need is very acute.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. HOLE

T. C. KEATON

36. Christian Education being next, Dr. J. R. Jester read the report.

Rev. Fred N. Day made a great appeal for the support of Christian Education. Rev. Jennings Johnson and J. C. Ammons spoke on the report. Report adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the past year North Carolina Baptists have been placing renewed emphasis upon Christian Education. The Centennial Campaign which has as its objective the raising of \$1,500,000 to free our educational Institutions already the churches of our Association have subscribed \$56,000 and \$920,000 throughout the State from debt has met with most gratifying success thus far. Since the fund is to be completed by the closing of 1930 the work of securing contributions will probably continue on until the expiration of the time or the completion of the task. It is hoped that the necessary amount may be secured, and the Centennial year of our organized work in North Carolina may be fittingly celebrated by this triumphal achievement.

Thus far many have given in a sacrificial way, others we hope may yet increase their gifts, and those who have not participated may feel constrained to do so. No more worthy enterprise has ever claimed the thought and effort of North Carolina Baptists. To free our schools of debt will be a fitting way to observe the Centennial year in 1930.

Your Committee would remind all subscribers to this fund that it is even more important to pay pledges than to make them. Also it will be far easier to pay them as they come due, in many instances quarterly, than to allow the amounts to accumulate to the extent that their payment would become burdensome. Also the several Institutions stand in great need of the money to reduce

the debts and to meet the interest as it falls due. The prompt payment of the pledges as they fall due cannot be too strongly stressed.

Along with the raising of the Centennial fund there needs to be emphasized in all our churches the importance of sending our sons and daughters to these denominational schools, that they may receive their educational training in a Christian atmosphere which will make them more efficient in Christ's service through their churches. Education is important but only education which is Christian and seeks to enthrone Christ in all things can meet the needs of the individual life, and fit it to render the greatest service to the world. Let there be given to these Institutions by all our people a larger place in our thinking, loyalty, prayers, contributions, and by sending our young people to them in ever increasing numbers.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER

37. Digest of Church Letters was next presented by M. L. Jones, Field Worker, showing the per capita gifts of each church of the Association.

38. Reception of new churches being next in order, Temple Baptist of Winston-Salem was accepted into the Association on motion of Dr. J. R. Jester. Motion carried.

39. Adjournment for lunch.

Closing prayer by E. F. Hellard.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

40. The Association was called to order by the Moderator, Fred N. Day, 1:30 P. M.

41. Louis K. Day led in singing "Amazing Grace". Rev. B. F. Ivie led in prayer. Louis K. Day again led in singing "On Jordan's Stormy Banks" and Geo. D. Clodfelter led in prayer.

42. Home Missions being first on the program, D. H. Wilcox read the report and spoke on the subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSIONS BOARD

In spite of the forced retrenchment along every line of the work of the Home Mission Board, which has come as a result of the enormous debt that accumulated during the closing years of the 75 Million Campaign, the Board brought a report to the Southern Baptist Convention this spring that showed gratifying results. The Board has operated during the last year through the six departments, namely, Evangelism, Independent and Direct Missions, Cuba and Panama, Mountain Schools, Southern Baptist Sanatorium and church Extension.

Mr. E. A. Fuller, superintendent of Evangelism, reports that with a force of nine preachers and six singers a total of 8416 members were added to our churches this year. This department was almost self-supporting.

The department of Independent and Direct Missions, under the superintendency of J. W. Beagle, operating among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, Deaf Mutes, Soldiers and Seamen in our Southland, has wrought in a marvelous way in the past year in spite of the great reduction of funds and in spite of the future that holds still greater retrenchment. It is a deplorable fact that twenty six workers were discontinued this past year because of lack of funds.

Superintendent McCall writes from Cuba and Panama that thirteen workers have been discontinued in these fields. However, plans are going forward for the Baptist School through a gift from one woman. The Cuban Government is planning a comprehensive program of high-way construction to connect all parts of the island. This will mean much to the work in Cuba.

Mr. J. W. O'Hara, superintendent of the Mountain Schools, reports that six schools have been closed and the sale of the property of two has been made. During the year it has been necessary to turn away 1500 students. In the last ten years the Mountain Schools have sent out 10,000 graduates.

While the Southern Baptist Sanatorium is only nine years old, Superintendent Vermillion reports that they have five buildings now. There is a great need for an Endowment and a Children's Building. A publicity campaign is being planned to acquaint the people with the work of the Sanatorium with a view to increasing the patronage.

Dr. A. J. Barton, in reporting on Church Extension, tells of the handicaps of this department. There was a time when this department made gifts to churches endeavoring to build. Now, this side of the work is discontinued and only the Church Loan department operates. At present, practically all of the funds are in outstanding loans.

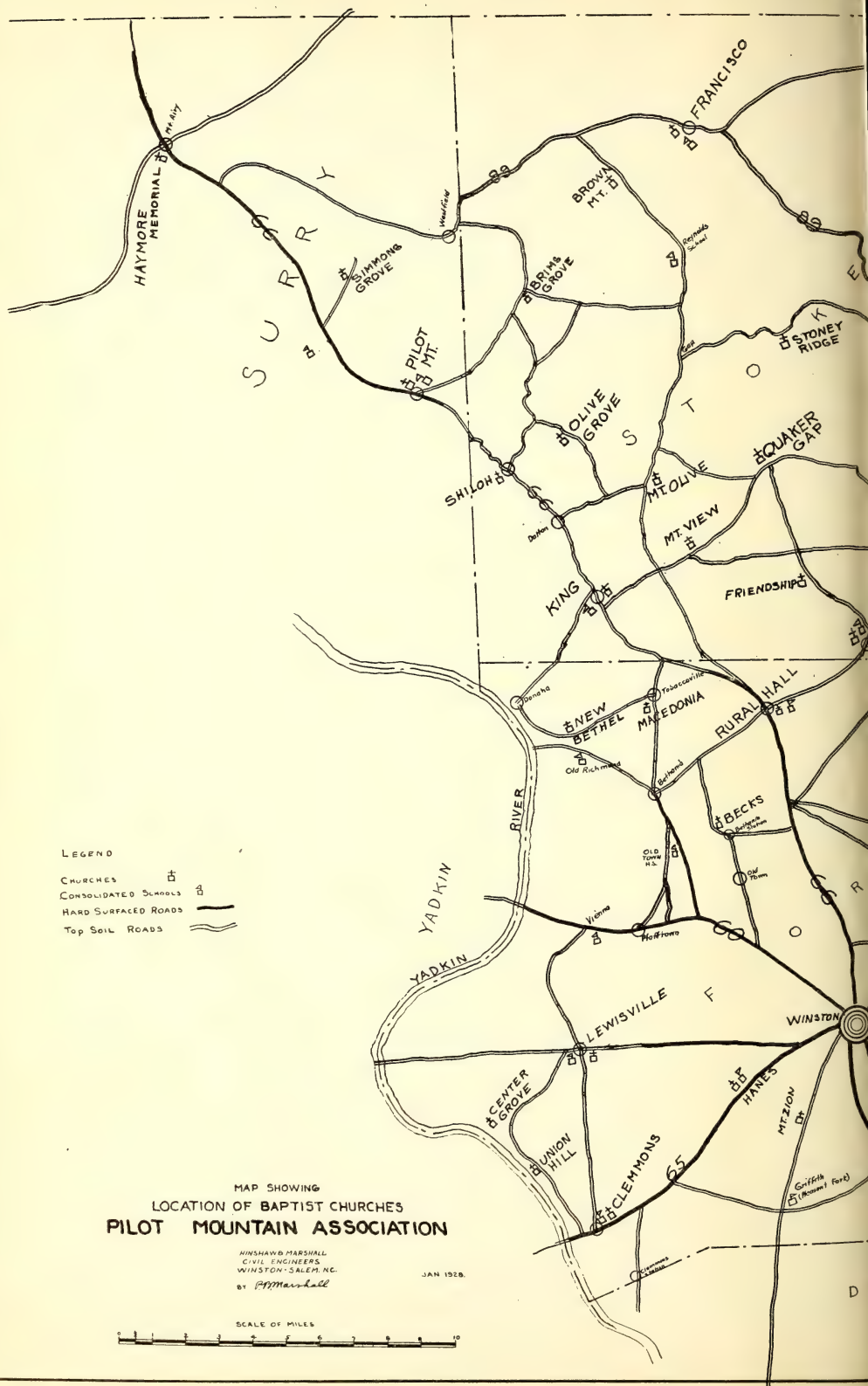
Someone has asked "When will America be Christian?" The possible answer all but staggers us when we recall that only one third of our people are Protestant, one sixth are Catholic and fifty per cent make no pretense at religion. It's the old, old story—"the fields are white unto harvest and the laborers are few. Pray ye therefore that the Lord of the harvest send forth laborers into the fields." The immediate answer can be realized only in so far as the great host of Southern Baptists are willing under God, to dedicate a part of their substance to the support of the great Kingdom enterprise.

CHAS. H. STEVENS
V. M. SWAIM

43. At this time Louis K. Day favored the Association with a solo "Ninety and Nine."

44. B. Y. P. U. being next on program, Mrs. Archie Yost read the report and spoke very earnestly on the work of the young people.

Miss Mary Merritt and Miss Addie Sprinkle also made speeches. Report adopted.



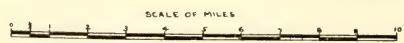
LEGEND

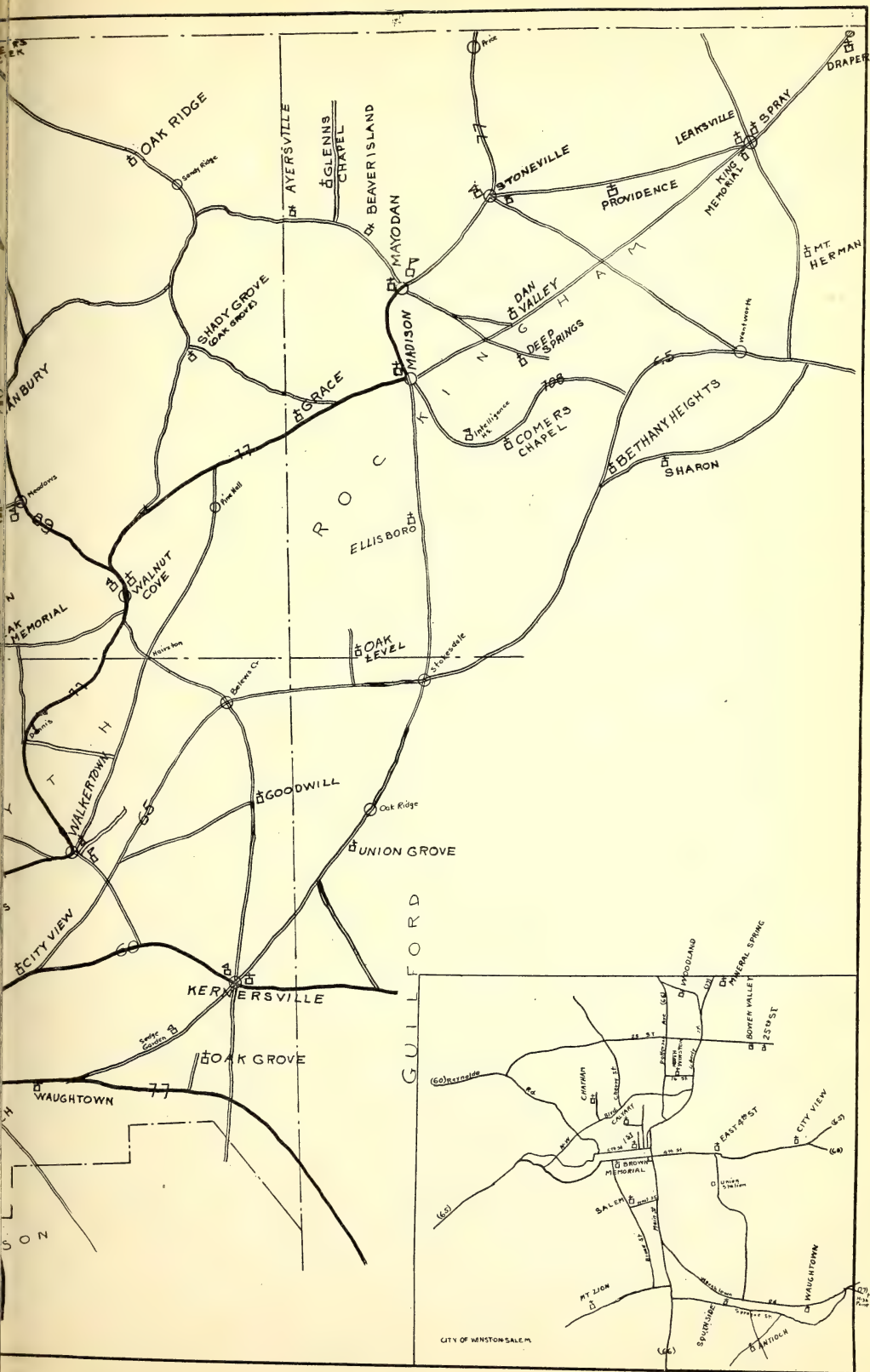
- CHURCHES 
- CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS 
- HARD SURFACED ROADS 
- TOP SOIL ROADS 

MAP SHOWING
LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES
PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

HINSHAW & MARSHALL
CIVIL ENGINEERS
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.
BY P. Marshall

JAN 1928.





REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. is a part of the church program as much as the Sunday School and should be given as much consideration by the pastor and the church.

The B. Y. P. U. is the training service in which our young christians are trained to serve our Master and are trained to be efficient church workers, filling offices in the church where they are needed.

If we are to have a live church to-day we must have trained workers. We must also give the young christain something to do. The B. Y. P. U. fills the place.

North Carolina as a whole is showing a decline in B. Y. P. U. work this year. There has been a loss of 138 senior unions and 16,000 less members reported in the state this year than last year. We have in the state 1,928 unions.

From June 1, 1927 to June 1, 1928 we had:

- 314 All unions one or more quarters.
- 16 All General organizations one or more quarters.
- 8 New Associational Unions.
- 15,724 Study Course Awards (State).
- 1,500 Study Course Awards (Asso.).

What we plan to do from June 1, 1928 to June 1, 1929 in the State.

- 250 New B. Y. P. U's.
- 350 Standard Organizations.
- 5,000 Increase in enrollment.
- 100 New General Organizations.
- 20 Standard General Organizations.
- 10 New Asso. B. Y. P. U's.
- 5 Standard Asso. B. Y. P. U's.
- 2,500 B. Y. P. U. Magazines in circulation.
- 20,000 Study Course Awards.

James A. Ivey, Rec'd Bldg. Raleigh is our new State Sec't'y. succeeding Perry Morgan. We hope all churches will co-operate with our excellent leader in helping to reach our goal for the coming year.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that any church with a dozen members not already maintaining a B. Y. P. U., organize one at once.
2. The Asso. will look with disfavor upon any who oppose and hinder our program for training our young people in the B. Y. P. U.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. YOST
W. S. HOPKINS.

45. Third Annual report of Field Work of Pilot Mountain Association being next on program, M. L. Jones, Field Worker read the report. Report adopted.

FIELD WORKERS REPORT

In the beginning of this report your field worker desires to call attention to the fine co-operation he has received from the

executive committee and its sub committee on field work. I also want to express personal appreciation to Rev. D. H. Wilcox director of field work thru whose generosity the First Baptist church was led to provide an office for the field worker, and Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Dunn who provided a home for me free of cost. But for these two contributions the field worker would have been handicapped.

You will note the large amount of space given to D. V. B. S. we do so for the following reasons. First, while the movement is not new it is new in our section. Second, the Sunday school Board and State Board have given us material help in the promotion of this work. Third, it has demonstrated its value as a practical teacher training agency. Fourth, it offers us the opportunity to double the actual hours of Bible instruction given by the churches.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. Training work and enlargement.

We have held forty five training classes and nine enlargement campaigns resulting in 1236 awards, including D. V. B. S. and Div. 1 of The Manual. We have added approximately one hundred new officers and teachers. The enrollment figures are not available as this is written but some schools have doubled their enrollment.

2. Conferences.

we had three notable conferences this year, bringing some of the outstanding leaders of the Sunday school world to the association. Last Sept. intermediate conferences were conducted by Miss Mary Alice Biby of Nashville, Tenn., at Winston-Salem and Leaksville which were attended by 250 people. Early in 1928 Mr. Wm. P. Phillips of the Southwide work held a conference at Brown Memorial church Winston which was attended by 350 people. In May Dr. Homer L. Grice held the first Departmental Vacation school conference at the First Church Winston. About 200 people attended.

Another feature of our conference work this year was the Southwide Sunday School convention at Greenville, S. C. We had the largest delegations at several conferences and secured three attendance banners. A large delegation attended the state Baptist Sunday school convention which is held each year at Meredith College, Raleigh. Thus we see that the association had over a thousand registrations at these fine conferences.

3. Equipment.

Our Baptist people are wasting thousands of dollars on church buildings which will have to be torn away by their children if they are to do departmental Sunday school work. Mistakes have been made in this association but fine progress has been made these last few years.

This year three new buildings have been erected at Becks, Danbury and Walnut Cove, the Walnut Cove Church being well nigh ideal for a department school of its size. We have added 115 class rooms this year.

Let us pause here to call attention to the Architectural Dept., of the Sunday school Board at Nashville, Tenn. which will give

free advice about building plans and furnish plans at small cost. Your field worker will be glad to supply any information needed.

4. Enlargement campaigns.

This method of sunday school enlargement is meeting with success everywhere and we urge all the churches to make larger use of it this year.

5. Organized Classes.

We are happy to report several standard classes the past year.

We are more and more realizing the value of small efficient classes whose teachers place Bibles in the hands of the pupils and do real Bible teaching, rather than the large class with a popular lecturer as teacher. Free literature on duties of class officers is available in unlimited quantities.

OTHER INFORMATION

Seven of our leading churches have installed the Six point Record system this year with fine results.

Our quarterly rally meetings, held each fifth Sunday by the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. conventions, have been attended by large groups of interested workers. The new officers will be carried in the minutes and we urge your hearty co-operation with them in these meetings and in their plans for our work.

We have thousands of free tracts answering every problem of the Sunday school and Young peoples work. Write the Field worker for any tract you may need.

The correspondence of the field worker has grown to such an extent that it requires several hours each day for this, and the plans for the work. You can relieve him of many details by writing to the convention officers, Mr. Hauser and Mr. Tuttle.

B. Y. P. U.

We have held 72 training classes for B. Y. P. U. given approximately 1500 awards, and can report at this time 74 unions. Our associational B. Y. P. U. was again recognized as one of the best in the state at the recent B. Y. P. U. convention having been accorded third and fourth place for three consecutive years. We are especially happy to report that our work has shown a gain while the work in the state at large seems to show a decline. The new convention officers have already done some fine work recently and have fine plans for the future.

D. V. B. S.

Three years ago we held our first Vacation school at Lewisville. Last year we held fourteen and this year we have held or now have in session eighteen schools with an enrollment of two thousand. It is probable that we will reach our goal of four thousand enrollment before the summer is out. 251 teachers have given from one to three weeks time to make this achievement possible. We have already held half as many schools in this association this year and perhaps enrolled half as many scholars as in the entire state last year.

The explanation is two fold. Since the inception of this work we have had the finest co-operation from many of the churches. As a result our work was outstanding last year and attracted southwide attention. As a result of last years achievement and

because of their faith in this great association the state and south-wide leaders have given us material help, consisting of the first departmental conference for this work held in the state, books for putting on these schools and the services of the workers for a month. This has cost the Sunday school board a considerable amount and the only return they ask for is that we have a mission offering each day in the schools and send it to the State Secretary, Perry Morgan at Raleigh. We feel confident that our people appreciate this help from the Sunday School Board and will comply with their request.

The conference work was done by Misses Maude, Gladys and Irene Jones of Greenville, S. C. and a summary of their work taken from their report to the state office is attached. You will note that they have worked more than a month. This was made possible by some of the stronger churches of the association.

"Days worked 45, Conferences held 46, making a total of 368 actual hours of conference work."

"422 actual hours of teaching or planning schools or practically ten hours per day for all three workers."

"We have spent practically all our daylight hours in this work and have conducted several schools at night which have been very successful. We would suggest this as the solution for many churches especially in the country. We have found that schools can be conducted anywhere we can find one determined leader, but those schools have been most successful which have been backed by the church and supervised by the pastor. We insist that it is the pastors finest opportunity to find new workers and know and teach his boys and girls."

"The courses of study outlined in the Books of the Sunday school board are intensely practical and adapted to the needs of any school in city or country. We urge that every church include D. V. B. S. in its budget."

In conclusion, I would remind you that this years training program was interfered with by the Centennial Campaign, your field worker being borrowed for two months to give his full time to this work, and yet our awards including Daily Vacation Bible school certificates total 4234 or nearly a thousand more than our aim for all training awards. This does not include perhaps 500 awards given in training schools conducted by local workers.

We would suggest the following recommendations:

1. That each Sunday school adopt the Standard of excellence as a program of work and do the teacher training required having a class in some book each quarter if possible.
2. That every Sunday school Supt. co-operate with the associational president in his efforts to help our sunday schools reach the Standard.
3. That our aim for training awards be seven thousand next year divided as follows: B. Y. P. U. 1500, Sunday school 1500, Daily Vacation Bible school teachers certificates 500, childrens certificates for D. V. B. S. 3500.
4. That we hold Sunday school enlargement campaigns in 50 per cent of the churches next year.

5. That every B. Y. P. U. be urged to co-operate with the associational organization in its effort to organize unions in all the churches.

6. That every church is hereby urged to put the D. V. B. S. in its annual Budget.

M. L. JONES, field worker

46. A suggested budget for Associational expenses appropriating each church a certain amount was presented by D. H. Wilcox. On motion by J. C. Ammons the Association accepted the budget.

APPORTIONMENTS TO ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

PILOT MT. ASSOCIATION, 1928-29

Ayersville	\$ 5.00
Brims Grove	10.00
Beaver Island	5.00
Becks	20.00
Brown Mountain	5.00
Bethel	5.00
Clemmons	25.00
Center Grove	5.00
Comer Chapel	5.00
Deep Springs	5.00
Danbury	5.00
Dan Valley	10.00
Draper	30.00
Ellisboro	5.00
Friendship	20.00
Germanton	5.00
Grace	5.00
Good Will	10.00
Glens Chapel	5.00
Hanes	15.00
Haymore Memorial	15.00
King Memorial	5.00
Kernersville	50.00
King	30.00
Leaksville	40.00
Leak Memorial	5.00
Lewisville	25.00
Macedonia	10.00
Mt. Olive	5.00
Mt. Heman	5.00
Madison	25.00
Mt. Zion	5.00
Mayodan	50.00
Mt. View	10.00
New Bethel	10.00
Olive Grove	5.00
Oak Grove	5.00

Oak Leavel	5.00
Peters Creek	5.00
Providence	5.00
Pilot Mt.	25.00
Quaker Gap	25.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Red Bank	5.00
Shady Grove	5.00
Simmons Grove	5.00
Spray	
Stony Ridge	10.00
Shiloh	10.00
Sharon	20.00
Stoneville	35.00
Union Hill	5.00
Union Grove	5.00
Walkertown	20.00
Walnut Cove	10.00
Winston, Antioch	10.00
" Brown Memorial	400.00
" Calvary	10.00
" Chatham	5.00
" City View	5.00
" E. 4th St.	60.00
" E. 25th St.	5.00
" First Baptist	600.00
" North Winston	50.00
" Mineral Springs	10.00
" Salem	100.00
" Southside	60.00
" Temple	10.00
" Waughtown	60.00
" Woodland	10.00
TOTAL	\$2150.00

47. Temperance was the next subject on the program and a general discussion. Resolution by J. C. Ammons as follows:

RESOLUTION

We the members of the Baptist Churches of Pilot Mountain Association in annual session assembled do hereby resolve:

1st. That we believe it to be the duty of every christian to answer the obligation of citizenship, county, state and nation.

2nd. That we believe it to be the duty of every true christian to cast a ballot in the coming Presidential Election.

3rd. That we believe that any professing christian who casts his or her vote for any candidate who is in favor of annulling, or modifying our present prohibition law because such a candidate is a member of his or her party is putting allegiance to party ahead of their allegiance to Christ.

REV. J. C. AMMONS

48. The report of Nominating Committee was made by D. H. Wilcox and may be found in front page of minutes. Report adopted.

49. Resolution of thanks offered by T. C. Keaton was adopted by a rising vote. Resolution follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the pastor and members of this church and to the people of this community for the splendid way in which they have entertained the Association. Hospitality has abounded and every courtesy has been shown to make our stay comfortable and pleasant.

T. C. KEATON

50. M. L. Jones asked the Association to give Rev. Fred N. Day a standing vote of thanks for his wonderful service as Moderator of the Association for many years

15. Fred N. Day, Moderator, made the closing remarks.

52. By vote of the Association the body stood adjourned to meet with Walnut Cove Baptist Church, Forsyth County, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1929.

53. The Benediction was offered by Rev. W. H. Hollowell.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator,

L. P. SMITH, Clerk.

REPORT OF AUXILIARY MEETING

The Pilot Mountain Association has no Auxiliary meetings at the annual sessions, but such meetings are held at other times. The only report of such meetings for the past year follows:

Annual Joint meeting Pilot Mt., Associational B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Conventions.

Walkertown, N. C., April 27-29

Three conferences had been planned, one for Sunday school one for B. Y. P. U. and one for students. This was the third attempt at a student conference. A major part of the first session was given to the presentation of our denominational schools. The speakers were: David Wilcox, Wake Forest, Mrs. Abbie Bonsteel, Campbell, Prof. I. N. Carr, Mars Hill, Miss Madaline Elliott, Meredith.

A splendid program was carried out for the B. Y. P. U. conference Misses Mary K. Merritt and Inez Templeman and Mrs. T. O. Hauser presenting this work.

The Sunday school conference was conducted by Rev. D. H. Wilcox, using the Standard of excellence as a basis for discussion.

The three conferences were combined on Sunday. Following an address by Rev. Phil White entitled, "To the Uttermost parts of

the Earth", Mrs. R. W. Sands of Walnut Cove spoke on the 100 per cent study course and was followed by Rev. W. M. Page who spoke on the Supts. Program.

Following a bountiful dinner the meeting reconvened at the School building. The theme of the afternoon meeting was the various Departments of the church. Sunday school was discussed by D. H. Wilcox, B. Y. P. U. by T. O. Hauser, and Rev. Jennings Johnson. Miss Madaline Elliot spoke on the "Church and its Youth." M. L. Jones then spoke briefly on unifying all these activities and Dr. Chas. H. Stevens made the closing address on "Israel's Lost Opportunity."

The following officers were then elected:—

B. Y. P. U. Associational Officers:

President—Clarence Tuttle, Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Secretary—Miss Annie Danner, 16th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Associate Secretary—Miss Gladys Poindexter, Spruce Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Vice-Presidents:

Winston-Salem District—Mr. W. S. Hopkins, 16th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Bethania District—Miss Lona Dean, Kernersville, N. C.

Pilot Mountain District—Mr. B. J. Willis, Mt. Airy, N. C.

Walnut Cove District—Mrs. R. W. Sands, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Madison-Leaksville District—Herbert Kendrick, Spray, N. C.

Junior Leader—Miss Alice Witherspoon, Brown Memorial Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Intermediate Leader—Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C.

Sunday School Officers:

President—Mr. T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C.

Secretary—Miss Mary K. Merritt, 16th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Vice-Presidents:

Winston-Salem District—Mr. S. E. Fort, Main Street, City.

Bethania District—Mr. Smith Williams, Lewisville, N. C.

Pilot Mountain District—Mr. A. S. Francis, King N. C.

Walnut Cove—Mr. Roy Redding, Mizpah, N. C.

Madison-Leaksville—Mr. W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.

Standardization—Rev. D. H. Wilcox. First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Building and Equipment—Mr. H. T. Highfill, Bon Air Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Elementary Workers:

Miss Catherine Mangum, Spray, N. C.

Mrs. L. P. Smith, 4th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Pianist—Mrs. I. D. Ferrell, Winston Shoe Store, Winston-Salem, N. C.**Chorister**—Mr. J. T. Morgan, 832 N. Cherry Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.**Vacation Bible Schools**—Mrs. Ralph Tuttle, Walkertown, N. C.**D. V. B. S. Associates**—Miss Gertrude Needham, Pilot Mountain, N. C., Mrs. Jennings Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.**Organized Classes**—Men, Atty., Lacy M. Butler.**Organized Classes**—Ladies, Mrs. Tycho Nissen, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Signed MARY K. MERRITT, Sec.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Total receipts and disbursements covering the Period from July 20, 1927 to July 17, 1928 are as follows:

RECEIPTS

Bal. July 20, 1927	\$ 56.35
Receipts from all sources	1,138.20
Borrowed money	1,000.00
Total receipts	\$2,194.55

DISBURSEMENTS

Total disbursements	\$1,773.11
Cash on hand July 17, 1928	421.44
Total disbursements	\$2,194.55

OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS

Wachovia Bank and Tr. Co., Note	\$500.00
Perry Aitchison Prtg. Co.	7.50
C. Frank Jones, Secretary	25.00
Co-Operative Program	25.00
Total	\$557.50

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID H. WILCOX, Treasurer,

Pilot Mountain Association.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

Miss Mary K. Merritt

**THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR
COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE
LAST ROLL CALL SINCE JUNE, 1927**

BECKS—

MRS. R. A. JAMES

CLEMMONS—

MRS. KATHERINE HUDSON
MR. WILLIAM V. BOONE
MR. DAVID ESSEX

CENTER GROVE—

MRS. FRANCIS CAUTER

COMERS CHAPEL—

MR. F. L. FERRIS

FRIENDSHIP—

MRS. D. E. BOWLES

GOODWILL—

MRS. MARY HESTER

GLENN'S CHAPEL—

MR. J. T. POWELL

HAYMORE MEMORIAL—

MRS. MARTHA CREED
MR. CLAUDE CHILDRESS
MR. E. T. MOSER
MISS DORTHA LINEBACK
MRS. J. R. LEACH

KERNERSVILLE—

MRS. MARY LOU SHIELDS

LEAKSVILLE—

MR. J. B. TAYLOR
MRS. A. D. PROTT, Jr.

LEWISVILLE—

MR. C. O. SPRINKLE
MR. WILLIAM TOMPSON

MACEDONIA—

MRS. DELLA KNOTT
MR. E. L. GOODWIN

MT. OLIVE—

MRS. ELIZABETH TILLOTSON
MRS. GERTIE BARKER
MISS THELMA COVINGTON

MADISON—

MISS MARTHA B. STAMPS
MRS LUCY HEGE

MT. VIEW—

MR. OLIVER P. KISER

OLIVE GROVE—

MR. F. M. EATON

OAK RIDGE—

MRS. HARIET MOORE
MRS. RUTH STEELE
MISS ELSIE STEELE

OAK GROVE—

MR. M. C. CHARLES

PILOT MOUNTAIN—

MRS. SALLIE WILLARD

SHADY GROVE—

MRS. FRANK MARTIN

SPRAY—

MR. JOHN A. GLASGOW
MR. OSCAR MILLS

SHARON—

MRS. J. W. HUDSON

STONEVILLE—

MRS. ROBERT GROGAN
MRS. NANNIE TINSLEY
JAMES R. MARTIN

UNION HILL—

MRS. AMOND HAUSER

UNION GROVE—

S. L. MEADOWS

WALKERTOWN—

MRS. W. I. BLAIR
MR. J. W. MARSHALL
MRS. P. Z. MORTON

WALNUT COVE—

MRS. GERTRUDE FOWLER

ANTIOCH—

MR. D. E. EDDINGER

BROWN MEMORIAL—

MR. J. M. HOWLAND
MR. J. O. GRAGG
MRS. J. L. PHILLIPS

EAST 4th STREET—

MR. JOHN R. BAKER

FIRST—

MRS. E. A. ROUGHTON
MRS. L. A. BURTON
MRS. M. R. PENDER
MR. R. G. PARKER
MR. J. I. SINGLETARY
MR. J. N. STYERS
MR. J. C. WATKINS, Jr.
MR. F. J. LIPPERT, Jr.
MRS. CHAS. PINKSTON
MR. FRANK T. BALDWIN

NORTH WINSTON—

MR. W. W. DEAN
MRS. DAMANTHA PERRY
MRS. A. G. COOKE

SALEM—

MRS. SALLIE MAYNARD

SOUTHSIDE—

MR. J. R. GERGORY
MR. L. C. TEAGUE
MR. LONNIE HELM

WAUGHTOWN—

MRS. IDA ELLIOTTE

HISTORY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION 1885

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was organized in 1885 out of Beulah and Yadkin Associations at Red Bank Baptist Church, Forsyth County, North Carolina. T. J. Valentine was elected moderator, T. M. Baker, clerk, Rev. S. F. Conrad conducted the devotional, and C. C. Haymore led in prayer. Dr. H. A. Brown preached the introductory sermon from Isa. 35:1-2.

The first minute composed thirteen ordained ministers and twenty churches with six pages. The 1928 session contains seventy-one churches and sixty pages of minutes.

First Annual Session 1886.

Place_____Friendship Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
Moderator_____T. J. Valentine
Clerk_____T. M. Baker
Introductory Sermon_____C. C. Haymore, 1 Cor. 16:13

Second Annual Session 1887.

Place_____Mt. Hermon Church, Rockingham Co., N. C.
Moderator_____T. J. Valentine
Clerk_____B. W. Ray
Introductory Sermon_____S. F. Conrad, John 10:27-29

Third Annual Session 1888.

Place_____Westfield Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
Moderator_____D. F. King
Clerk_____B. W. Ray
Introductory Sermon_____J. B. Richardson, Prov. 3: 9-10

Fourth Annual Session 1889.

Place_____Becks' Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
Moderator_____P. Oliver
Clerk_____J. W. McCurry
Introductory Sermon_____H. A. Brown

Fifth Annual Session 1890.

Place_____Leaksville Church, Rockingham Co., N. C.
Moderator_____D. F. King
Clerk_____J. T. Valentine
Introductory Sermon_____S. F. Conrad

Sixth Annual Session 1891.

Place_____Clemmons ville Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
Moderator_____D. F. King
Clerk_____J. T. Valentine
Introductory Sermon_____W. H. Wilson, Rev. 14:13

Seventh Annual Session 1892.

Place_____Shiloh Church, Surry Co., N. C.
Moderator_____D. F. King
Clerk_____J. T. Valentine
Introductory Sermon_____H. A. Brown

Eighth Annual Session 1893.

Place-----Waughtown Church, Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----L. G. Broughton

Ninth Annual Session 1894.

Place-----Mt. Olive Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----H. A. Brown

Tenth Annual Session 1895.

Place-----Beaver Island Church, Rockingham Co.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----C. C. Haymore

Eleventh Annual Session 1896.

Place-----Germanton Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----J. B. Richardson

Twelfth Annual Session 1897.

Place-----Oak Ridge Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----W. F. Wilson

Thirteenth Annual Session 1898.

Place-----Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----G. V. Tilley

Fourteenth Annual Session 1899.

Place-----Mt. Airy Church, Surry Co., N. C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----C. V. Tilley

Fifteenth Annual Session 1900.

Place-----Leaksville Church, Rockingham Co., N. C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----R. D. Haymore

Sixteenth Annual Session 1901.

Place-----Southside Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator-----D. F. King
 Clerk-----J. T. Valentine
 Introductory Sermon-----H. A. Brown

Seventeenth Annual Session 1902.

Place-----Mayodan Church, Rockingham Co., N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----J. Alfred Garrett
Introductory Sermon-----J. M. Haymore

Eighteenth Annual Session 1903.

Place-----Pilot Mt. Church, Surry County, N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----J. A. Garrett
Introductory Sermon-----S. J. Beaker

Nineteenth Annual Session 1904.

Place-----Friendship Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----T. L. Vernon
Introductory Sermon-----A. L. Betts

Twentieth Annual Session 1905.

Place-----Becks Church, Forsyth County, N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----T. L. Vernon
Introductory Sermon-----B. K. Mason

Twenty-First Annual Session 1906.

Place-----Waughtown Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----John A. Martin
Introductory Sermon-----J. E. Smith

Twenty-Second Annual Session 1907.

Place-----Leaksville Church, Rockingham Co., N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----S. W. Hall
Introductory Sermon-----H. A. Brown

Twenty-Third Annual Session 1908.

Place-----Mt. Olive Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----S. W. Hall
Introductory Sermon-----W. H. Wilson

Twenty-Fourth Annual Session 1909.

Place-----Clemmons Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----S. W. Hall
Introductory Sermon-----G. T. Lumpkin

Twenty-Fifth Annual Session 1910.

Place-----Shiloh Church, Surry Co., N. C.
Moderator-----D. F. King
Clerk-----S. W. Hall
Introductory Sermon-----T. C. Keaton

Twenty-Sixth Annual Session 1911.

Place_____Kernersville Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____D. F. King
 Clerk_____S. W. Hall
 Introductory Sermon_____C. C. Haymore

Twenty-Seventh Annual Session 1912.

Place_____Lewisville Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____G. T. Lumpkin

Twenty-Eighth Annual Session 1913.

Place_____King Church, Stokes County, N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____T. H. King

Twenty-Ninth Annual Session 1914.

Place_____Flat Rock Church, Yadkin Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____T. H. King

Thirtieth Annual Session 1915.

Place_____Union Hill Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____C. H. Durham

Thirty-First Annual Session 1916.

Place_____Madison Church, Rockingham Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____S. L. Naff

Thirty-Second Annual Session 1917.

Place_____Kernersville Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____R. K. Redwine

Thirty-Third Annual Session 1918.

Place_____Mt. Airy, First Baptist, Surry Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____J. B. Weatherspoon

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session 1919.

Place_____Salem Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. H. King
 Introductory Sermon_____J. J. Taylor

Thirty-Fifth Annual Session 1920.

Place_____Spray Church, Rockingham Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. C. Keaton
 Introductory Sermon_____W. D. Spinx

Thirty-Sixth Annual Session 1921.

Place_____Quaker Gap Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. C. Keaton
 Introductory Sermon_____J. F. Carter

Thirty-Seventh Annual Session 1922.

Place_____Rural Hall Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. C. Keaton
 Introductory Sermon_____J. M. Richardson

Thirty-Eight Annual Session 1923.

Place_____Waughtown Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. C. Keaton
 Introductory Sermon_____J. H. Fulghum

Thirty-Ninth Annual Session 1924.

Place_____Peters Creek Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____T. C. Keaton
 Introductory Sermon_____W. E. Abernathey

Fortieth Annual Session 1925.

Place_____Leak Memorial, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____J. F. Carter
 Introductory Sermon_____J. R. Jester

Forty-First Annual Session 1926.

Place_____Good Will Church, Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____J. F. Carter
 Introductory Sermon_____J. A. Snow

Forty-Second Annual Session 1927.

Place_____King Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____J. F. Carter
 Introductory Sermon_____C. H. Stevens

Forty-Third Annual Session 1928.

Place_____Oak Ridge Church, Stokes Co., N. C.
 Moderator_____Fred N. Day
 Clerk_____L. P. Smith
 Introductory Sermon_____J. C. Ammons

MINUTES OF THE

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Additions

	1927	1928
By Baptism -----	728	565
By Letter -----	422	445
By Restoration -----	12	22
By Statement -----	31	67
	1193	1099

LOSSES

By Letter -----	344	367
By Exclusion -----	58	47
By Eraserer -----	216	245
By Death -----	72	77
	690	736
Total -----	690	736
Net Gains -----	503	363
Total Membership -----	13,827	14,200

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR LOCAL EXPENSES

Pastors' Salary -----	\$48,742.18	\$50,889.02
Other Salaries -----	15,250.50	14,841.11
Incidentals -----	15,673.70	18,395.46
Building and Repairs -----	107,246.46	110,420.35
Ministerial Help -----	6,084.44	5,221.09
Printing and Publicity -----	215.85	350.12
Other Objects -----	20,208.41	13,785.07
Help for Poor -----	6,530.52	2,138.23
Literature -----	7,373.63	9,150.88
	\$227,325.69	
Total -----	\$227,325.69	
Net loss over last year -----		\$2,134.36

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE DENOMINATION

Missions Undesignated -----	\$22,873.43	\$24,248.80
Foreign Missions -----	1,738.28	2,307.81
Home Missions -----	749.99	1,102.70
State Missions -----	789.69	925.54
Schools and Colleges -----	212.30	4,690.90
Orphanage -----	9,032.69	12,425.24
Hospitals -----	5,821.55	5,763.27
Ministerial Relief -----	138.70	138.75

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

49

Associational Missions -----	442.37	810.56
Other Benevolences -----		1,541.45
Foreign Relief -----	309.87	146.00
Total -----	\$42,695.15	\$54,101.02
Net gain over last year-----		11,405.87

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Total Enrollment -----	14,020	13,857
Teachers Holding Diplomas -----	489	484
Baptisms from School -----	487	311
Contributions to local expense-----	14,279.55	\$9,162.13
Contributed to Missions -----	8,504.33	14,157.52
Total Contributions -----	\$22,783.88	\$23,319.65

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Number of Schools -----	9	12
Enrollment -----	1014	1200
Average Attendance -----		946

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Members Enrolled -----	169	1532
Number W. M. S. Organizations --	25	35

Y. W. A.'s

Members Enrolled -----	217	170
Number Y. W. A. Organizations --	11	10

G. A.'s

Members Enrolled -----	167	223
Number G. A. Organizations -----	10	13

SUNBEAMS

Members Enrolled -----	631	469
Number Sunbeam Bands -----	16	14

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

Members Enrolled -----	52	70
Number R. A. Organizations -----	4	5
Grand Total Members Enrolled ---	2166	2464
Grand Total Organizations -----	66	77
Grand Total in Mission Study ----	756	1021

MINUTES OF THE

Gifts to Local Work -----	2,743.52	\$10,299.88
Gifts to Missions -----	18,094.22	10,369.58
Grand Total Gifts -----	<u>\$20,837.74</u>	<u>\$26,669.46</u>

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

ADULTS

Number Enrolled -----	87
Number of Unions -----	5

SENIORS

Number Enrolled -----	689	501
Number of Unions -----	29	21

INTERMEDIATES

Number Enrolled -----	455	396
Number of Unions -----	22	16

JUNIORS

Number Enrolled -----	455	522
Number of Unions -----	19	23
Total Number of B. Y. P. U.'s.-----	<u>70</u>	<u>65</u>
Total Membership -----	1599	1506
Total Taking Bible Reading -----	446	478
Total Systematic Givers -----	590	573

TABLE NO. 1—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES														
Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	GAINS						LOSSES				Revival Meetings	Observances of Lord's Supper during year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper		
			Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Membership	Weeks					
Arensville	C	1896 J. H. Martin, Madison, N. C.	R. 3	Fourth	171	1				1				171	No	1	---
Brims Grove	C	1901 E. A. Covington, Pilot Mt., N. C.	---	Third	82	4				7				76	No	1	---
Beaver Island	C	1862 L. T. Highfill, Mayodan, N. C.	---	First	139					2				145	No	1	---
Becks	C	1880 C. L. James, Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. 7	Thrid	121	2				2			1	191	No	1	6
Brown Mountain	C	1887 H. D. George, Westfield, N. C.	---	Second	81	2				4			2	81	No	1	---
Bethel	C	1888 Mrs. W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	---	2nd & 4th	20					4				24	No	1	1
Clemmons	V	1866 Luther C. Sides, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1705-	1st, 2nd & 4th	256	17			1			1	5	273	Yes	1	5
Center Grove	C	1914 Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Clemmons, N. C.	---	All	59	6				1				1	67	No	---
Comers Chapel	C	1898 C. B. Wilson, Madison, N. C.	---	1st & 3rd	72	9				7				73	Yes	1	2
Deep Springs	C	1900 T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville, N. C.	---	1st & 3rd	74	3				34	2			75	No	1	1
Danbury	V	1925 Mrs. A. T. Fogg, Winston-Salem, N. C.	---	Fourth	5									5	No		
Dan Valley	C	1894 J. H. Adkins, Stoneville, N. C.	---	All	181	24			4					206	Yes	2	17
Draper	T	1913 Chas. Powell, Draper, N. C.	---	All	206	34			8	1				237	Yes	2	27
Ellisboro	C	1847 Eugene Sharp, Madison, N. C.	---	2nd & 4th	38					1				36	No	1	---
Friendship	C	J. T. Bowles, King, N. C.	---	Fourth	173	13				1				184	Yes	1	2
Germantown	V	1890 Mrs. Fannie Davis, Germanton, N. C.	---	Fourth	32									22	No		
Grace	C	1924 Mattie V. Sharp, Madison, N. C.	---	First	30									30	No	1	---
Good Will	C	1846 T. M. Holland, Belows Creek, N. C.	---	1st & 3rd	167	10				4				171	No	1	4
Glenns Chapel	C	1922 Mrs. Bessie Powell, Stoneville, N. C.	---	Thrid	27	4								31	No		2
Hanes	T	1919 H. L. Steelman, Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. 1	1st & 3rd	222	9			3					231	Yes	1	---
Haymoze Memorial	C	1922 Mr. Reece Nipon, Mt. Airy, N. C.	---	All	348	17			3	2				361	Yes	1	12
King Memorial	V	1919 J. E. McAllister, Leaksville, N. C.	---	All	183	9			4					196	Yes	1	4
Kernersville	T	1884 W. K. Grogan, Kernersville, N. C.	---	2nd & 4th	212	9				3				215	Yes	4	25
King	T	1898 A. S. Francis, King, N. C.	---	Thrid	182	2			1					182	Yes	1	10
Leaksville	T	C. H. Hall, Leaksville, N. C.	R. 2	All	328	5			6					351	Yes	1	30
Leak Memorial	C	1888 J. N. Hampton, Germanton, N. C.	---	First	69	8				1				73	Yes	1	---
Lewisville	C	1883 W. R. Waggoner, Clemmons, N. C.	R. 1	2nd & 4th	114	9								121	No	1	2
Macedonia	C	Robah E. Marshall, Tobaccoville, N. C.	R. 1	of	130	2				4				126	Yes	1	4
N. t. Olive	C	1851 L. R. Pulliam, King, N. C.	R. 2	Thrid	258									257	No		3

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 2--SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND SPECIAL INFORMATION.

CHURCHES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICE	Office and Teachers.										Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church or Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
Ayersville	Miss Jessie Cardwell, Mayodan, R. 1	11	12	31	45	12	12	111	48											
Brims Grove	J. D. Cox, Pilot Mt., N. C.																			
Beaver Island	L. T. Highfill, Madodan, N. C.	7	6	6	17	15	16	105	70	Yes						19.20				
Becks	C. W. James, W. S., N. C. R. 7	11	10	14	17	15	16	134	70	Yes						148.00	110.50			
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.	5	5	18	13	21	29	81	40											
Bethel	Mrs. W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.																			
Clemmons	C. R. Tesh, Clemmons, N. C. R. 1	4																		
Center Grove	Clinton Ellis, Clemmons, N. C.	8	8	10	14	15	15	271	178					5	16	332.00	152.33			
Comers Chapel	B. D. Wilson, Madison, N. C. R. 1	8	10	10	16	13	12	73	35	Yes					4	33.55	15.75			
Deep Springs	T. B. Lindsay, Stonesville, N. C.	4	3	10	17	3	6	40	30	Yes					7					
Danbury	No Sunday School														3	12.00	5.00			
Dan Valley	T. A. Wall, Stonesville, N. C.	5	8		4	8	10	41	26	Yes										
Draper	Miss Juanita Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	22	47	58	65	57	51	349	210	Yes				18			50.26			
Ellisboro	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.	5																		
Friendship	Iris Bowles, Germantown, N. C.	7		10	30			72	53							30.00	24.90			
Germantown	Miss Fannie Davis, Germantown, N. C.							50												
Grace	No Sunday School																			
Good Will	John VanHoy, Kernersville, N. C.	9	16	17	31	17	16	123	45	Yes					8					
Glenns Chapel	J. W. Gann, Stonesville, N. C.			4	8	10	16	32								6.45				
Hanes	J. B. Cundill, Hanes, N. C.	11	35	25	15	23	50	219	47						9		180.00	190.00		
Haymore Memorial	Mrs. T. E. Perdue, Mt. Airy, N. C.	45	40	40	60	40	40	315	175					22	12	300.00	20.00			
King Memorial	O. W. Benson, Leaksville, N. C.	15	42	13	20	48	73	219	149	Yes					9					
Kernersville	Phil McDaniels, Kernersville, N. C.	19	68		47	44	16	302	120	Yes				10		238.35	230.79			
King	L. J. Kiser, King, N. C.	9	14	20	25	24	25	187	124	Yes				6	2	84.00	89.03			
Leaksville	G. H. Clock, Leaksville, N. C.	22	24	28	55	44	51	447	273	Yes				10	4	224.89	266.14			
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Germantown, N. C.	7	17	14	16	14	15	83	40											
Lewisville	Miss Lucille Craft, Lewisville, N. C.	10	25	14	31	34	39	169	78	Yes				8	2	340.30	17.64	Yes	50	46
Macedonia	C. W. Spainhour, Tobaccoville, N. C.	13	17	13	23	25	25	159	78	Yes							95.39	14.86		
Mt. Olive	F. G. Smith, King, N. C. R. 2	8		17	44	27		103	65							30.91	36.57			

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 3—CHURCH HOUSES AND PASTOR'S HOMES

CHURCHES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Are All Departments in Sunday School Provided For?	Are All Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
Ayer'sville	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1	Yes	Yes	1,500.00	---	1,500.00	---	---
Brims Grove	---	1901	Wood	---	11	---	---	1,500.00	---	1,500.00	---	---
Beaver Island	Yes	1872	Wood	300	1	Curtains	Yes	1,500.00	---	1,500.00	---	---
Becks	---	1927	Brick	300	9	Yes	Yes	10,000.00	---	10,000.00	986.00	---
Brown Mountain	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,500.00	---	1,500.00	---	---
Bethel	Yes	1888	Wood	400	1	No	No	1,000.00	---	1,000.00	---	---
Clemmons	---	1906	Brick	450	8	No	Yes	17,000.00	---	17,000.00	1,100.00	3,000.00
Center Grove	Yes	1914	Wood	300	1	No	No	2,000.00	---	2,000.00	---	---
Comers Chapel	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	No	Yes	1,200.00	1500.00	2,700.00	65.00	1,000.00
Deep Springs	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	No	No	3,000.00	---	3,000.00	---	---
Danbury	---	1927	Wood	240	5	No	No	6,000.00	---	6,000.00	---	---
Dan Valley	Yes	---	Wood	300	1	No	Yes	1,500.00	---	1,500.00	---	---
Draper	---	1913	Wood	600	12	No	No	15,000.00	---	15,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
Ellisboro	Yes	1893	Wood	300	1	No	Yes	2,000.00	---	2,000.00	---	---
Friendship	Yes	---	Wood	400	1	No	No	1,200.00	---	323.10	---	---
Germanton	---	1847	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,500.00	---	1,500.00	---	---
Grace Will	Yes	1924	Wood	300	1	No	No	2,000.00	---	2,000.00	300.00	500.00
Good Will	Yes	1846	Wood	300	2	Yes	Yes	2,100.00	---	2,100.00	---	2,000.00
Glenns Chapel	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hanes	No	1910	Wood	300	9	Yes	Yes	30,000.00	4,000.00	34,000.00	2,300.00	7,000.00
Haymore Memorial	Yes	1922	Brick	500	28	Yes	Yes	9,000.00	---	9,000.00	---	4,000.00
King Memorial	Yes	1920	Wood	400	7	Yes	Yes	30,000.00	---	30,000.00	1,975.00	12,000.00
Kernersville	Yes	1916	Brick	1000	15	Yes	Yes	6,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00	---	3,000.00
King	Yes	1900	Wood	800	7	Yes	Yes	25,000.00	---	25,000.00	---	---
Leaksville	---	1888	Brick	300	8	No	No	15,000.00	7,000.00	15,000.00	---	---
Leaksville	Yes	1924	Brick	400	8	Yes	Yes	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	---
Lewisville	Yes	1881	Wood	400	3	No	No	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	---
Macedonia	---	1882	Brick	400	1	Our	Our	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	---
Mt. Olive	Yes	1887	Wood	600	1	No	No	1,000.00	---	1,650.00	200.00	---

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

51

Mt Herman	Yes	1884	Wood	250	1	No	1,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00
Madison	Yes	---	Wood	300	3	No	5,000.00	500.00	9,000.00	1,500.00	---
Mt. Zion	No	---	---	---	---	No	10,000.00	4,000.00	14,000.00	3,300.00	9,000.00
Mayodon	Yes	1916	Brick	300	1	Yes	1,200.00	---	1,200.00	---	---
Mt. View	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	No	900.00	---	900.00	---	---
New Bethel	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	Yes	2,000.00	---	2,000.00	60.00	---
Olive Grove	Yes	1897	Wood	250	1	No	1,500.00	---	1,500.00	---	---
Oak Ridge	Yes	1896	Wood	500	1	No	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	---
Oak Grove	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	Yes	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	---
Oak Level	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	Yes	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	1,800.00
Peters Creek	Yes	1917	Wood	400	1	Yes	1,500.00	---	1,800.00	---	---
Providence	Yes	1888	Wood	250	3	Yes	15,000.00	---	15,000.00	---	4,000.00
Pilot Mt.	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9	No	2,300.00	---	2,300.00	---	1,500.00
Quaker Gap	Yes	1909	Wood	700	1	No	3,400.00	---	3,400.00	---	---
Rural Hall	Yes	1919	Wood	400	6	Yes	1,000.00	---	1,000.00	---	---
Red Bank	Yes	1895	Wood	150	2	Yes	1,000.00	---	1,000.00	---	---
Shady Grove	Yes	---	Wood	400	1	No	1,000.00	---	1,000.00	---	---
Simmons Grove	Yes	---	Wood	300	1	No	1,000.00	---	1,000.00	---	---
Spray	Yes	1900	Wood	400	12	Yes	10,000.00	4,000.00	14,000.00	300.00	1,000.00
Stony Ridge	Yes	1914	Wood	300	1	Yes	2,000.00	---	2,000.00	---	9,000.00
Shiloh	Yes	1884	Wood	350	1	No	1,400.00	---	1,400.00	---	---
Sharon	Yes	1884	Wood	500	1	No	2,000.00	---	4,750.00	---	1,800.00
Stoneville	Yes	1900	Wood	500	1	No	2,000.00	---	2,000.00	---	1,000.00
Union Hill	Yes	1914	Wood	500	1	No	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	500.00
Union Grove	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	No	2,500.00	---	2,500.00	---	---
Walkertown	Yes	1896	Wood	300	1	No	3,000.00	---	3,000.00	---	---
Walnut Cove	Yes	1928	Brick	---	---	No	9,000.00	---	9,800.00	1,200.00	3,000.00
Winston, Antioch	Yes	1926	C'n't	500	7	No	150,000.00	10,000.00	160,000.00	---	95,000.00
Winston, Brown Mem.	Yes	1911	Brick	900	32	Yes	10,000.00	---	10,000.00	5,000.00	---
Winston, Temple	Yes	1926	Wood	400	8	No	30,000.00	---	30,000.00	13,128.00	26,000.00
Winston, Calvary	Yes	1925	C'n't	400	8	Yes	---	---	---	---	---
Winston, Chatham	Yes	1911	Wood	300	9	Yes	---	---	---	---	---
Winston, City View	Yes	1926	Wood	300	5	No	4,200.00	---	4,200.00	---	---
Winston, East 4th St.	Yes	1924	Brick	1000	32	Yes	100,000.00	10,000.00	110,000.00	30,000.00	2,500.00
Winston, East 25th St.	Yes	1923	Wood	300	5	Yes	4,000.00	---	4,000.00	700.00	800.00
Winston, First	Yes	1925	Stone	2000	100	Yes	650,000.00	25,000.00	655,000.00	193,000.00	404,000.00
Winston, North Winston.	Yes	1924	Brick	1000	30	Yes	130,000.00	---	130,000.00	70,000.00	80,000.00
Mineral Springs	Yes	1923	Wood	400	11	Yes	9,000.00	8,500.00	17,500.00	2,766.00	9,000.00
Winston, Salem	Yes	1917	Brick	1000	51	No	140,950.00	30,000.00	170,950.00	36,000.00	85,000.00
Winston, Southside	Yes	1920	Brick	600	25	No	110,000.00	---	110,000.00	31,000.00	45,000.00
Winston, Waughton	Yes	1918	Brick	600	23	No	57,000.00	---	62,700.00	1,500.00	30,000.00
Winston, Woodland	Yes	1918	Wood	200	2	No	---	5,700.00	---	---	---

*Note Provided for in a Legacy.

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5—FINANCE, MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE

[illegible]

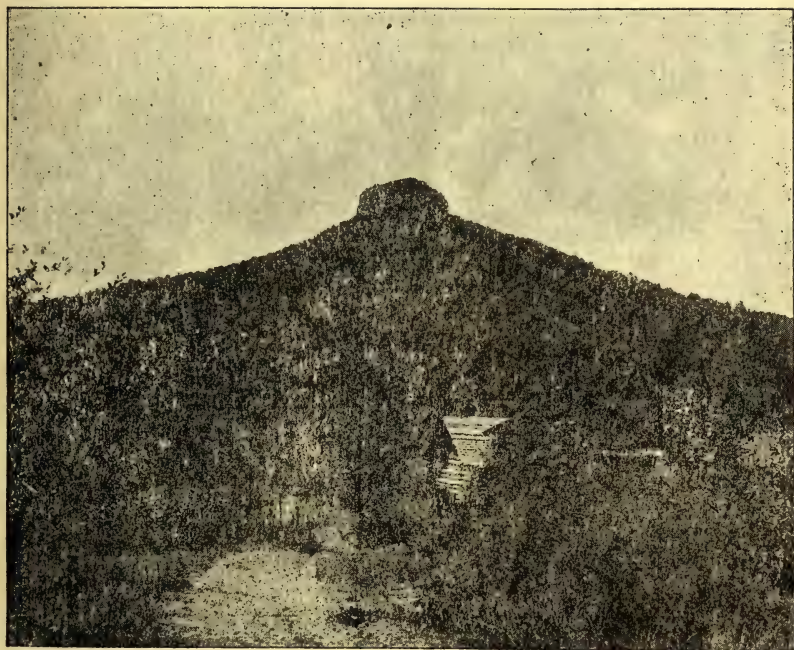
**TABLE NO. 6. STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.
WORK**

CHURCHES	Adults Unions.	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions.	Total Unions.	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.
Arvesville													
Brims Grove										20	20		
Beaver Island				1									
Brown Mountain													
Becks													
Bethel													
Clemmons		1	1	1	3			30	24	20	74	50	35
Center Grove													
Comers Chapel													
Deep Springs													
Danbury													
Dan Valley													
Draper		1	1	1	3			25	25	35	85		45
Ellishoro													
Friendship													
Germantown													
Grace													
Good Will													
Glenns Chapel													
Hanes													
Haymore Memorial		1	1	2	4			22	30	23	75	24	15
King Memorial		1			1			20			20		
Kennersville		1		1	2				17	16	33	11	13
King		1			1			24			24		
Leaksville			1	1	2			39		34	73	28	19
Leak Memorial													
Lewisville													
Macedonia	1		1	1	3		16		32	14	62	40	36
Mt. Olive													
Mt. Herman													
Madison								20		10	30		14
Mt. Zion													
Mayodan	1	1	1	1	4		12	15	25	48	100	60	12
Mt. View													
New Bethel													
Olive Grove													
Oak Ridge													
Oak Grove													
Oak Level													
Peters Creek													
Providence													
Pilot Mt.													
Quaker Gap													
Rural Hall													
Red Bank													
Shady Grove													
Simmons Grove													
Spray	1	1	1	1	4		18	16	14	15	63		
Stony Ridge													
Shiloh													
Sharon		1		1	2			30		30	60		
Stoneville		1			1			28			28		
Union Grove													
Wakertown													
Walnut Cove		1		1	2			12		17	29		7
Winston Antioch		1			1			41			41	36	38
Brown Memorial		1		1	2			20		31	51	10	10
Winston, Temple		1	1	1	3			27	35	29	91	85	48
Winston, Calvary													
Winston, Chatham		1	1	1	3			14	13	11	38		
Winston, City View													
Winston, E. 4th St.													
Winston, E. 25th St.		1	1	1	3	1		30	38	35	103	75	56
Winston, First													
Winston, North		1		1	3			34	27	30	91	60	50
Mineral Springs		2	1	1	4			33	18	15	66	39	
Winston, Salem													
Winston, Southside	1	1	1	2	5		17	22	19	52	110	85	74
Winston, Waughton		1	1	1	3	1		18	29	28	75	22	26
Winston, Woodland		1	1	2	4			25	50	39	94		

TABLE NO. 7. STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Number of Missionary Societies.	Woman's of Y.W.A.'s.	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s.	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W.M.U. Organ.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.	Total Gifts All Purposes.
Ayersville													\$	\$	\$
Brims Grove															
Beaver Island															
Becks	1				1	18							420.00	106.00	526.00
Brown Mountain														26.85	26.85
Bethel	1				1	12									
Clemmons															
Center Grove															
Comers Chapel															
Deep Springs	1					17							60.00	38.34	98.34
Danbury															
Dan Valley	1	1			3	35	15			22	72		208.00	178.00	386.37
Draper															
Ellisboro															
Friendship															
Germanton															
Grace															
Good Will															
Glenns Chapel															
Hanes	1				1	14								24.20	24.20
Haymore Memorial	1				1	20								7.40	7.40
King Memorial															
Kernersville	1	1			3	29	9			35	73			222.32	222.32
King	1	1			1	32					50		4.00	74.65	78.65
Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	21	18	10	51	150	75	58.00	972.29
Leak Memorial															1,030.29
Lewisville	1					17						17		10.00	10.00
Macedonia	1					15								5.75	5.75
Mt. Olive															
Mt. Herman															
Madison	1					24						6		290.83	290.83
Mt. Zion															
Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	20	15	43	123		109.93	109.93
Mt. View															
New Bethel															
Olive Grove															
Oak Ridge															
Oak Grive															
Oak Level															
Peters Creek															
Providence															
Pilot Mt.	1	1	1		1	4	16	15	18		18	67		89.00	183.80
Quaker Gap															
Rural Hall	1				1	10					10			4.00	4.00
Red Bank															
Shady Grove	1				1	6					6				
Simmons Grove															
Spray	1			1	1	3	36	15		40	91	154			377.70
Stony Ridge															
Shiloh															
Sharon	1				1	6					6			2.70	2.70
Stoneville	1				1	14					14		23.10	148.45	171.55
Union Hill													2.30		2.30
Union Grove	1				1	14					14				
Walkertown															
Walnut Cove															
Winston, Antioch	1				1	16					16		120.00		
Brown Memorial	1	1	2	1	1	6	200	30	40	12	34	316	112	480.30	1,050.96
Winston, Temple															1,471.26
Winston, Calvary	1				1	15					15	13			
Winston, Chatham															
Winston, City View															
Winston E. 4th St.	1		2	1	1	5	45		55	12	25	137	15	1,028.00	597.00
Winston, 25th St.															1,625.00
Winston, First	1	1	2	1	1	6	356	22	16	21	50	465	365	9,563.04	1,814.48
North Winston	1	1	1			3	42	15	8			65		255.08	83.92
Mineral Springs	1				2	25					30	55	10	76.16	83.92
Salem	1	1	1		1	4	144	16	17		33	210	78	1,328.50	5,530.77
Southside	4		1		1	6	67	16			39	122	43	296.83	296.83
Waighton	1	1			1	3	65	12			30	107	65	682.65	1,567.78
Woodland															

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA



FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

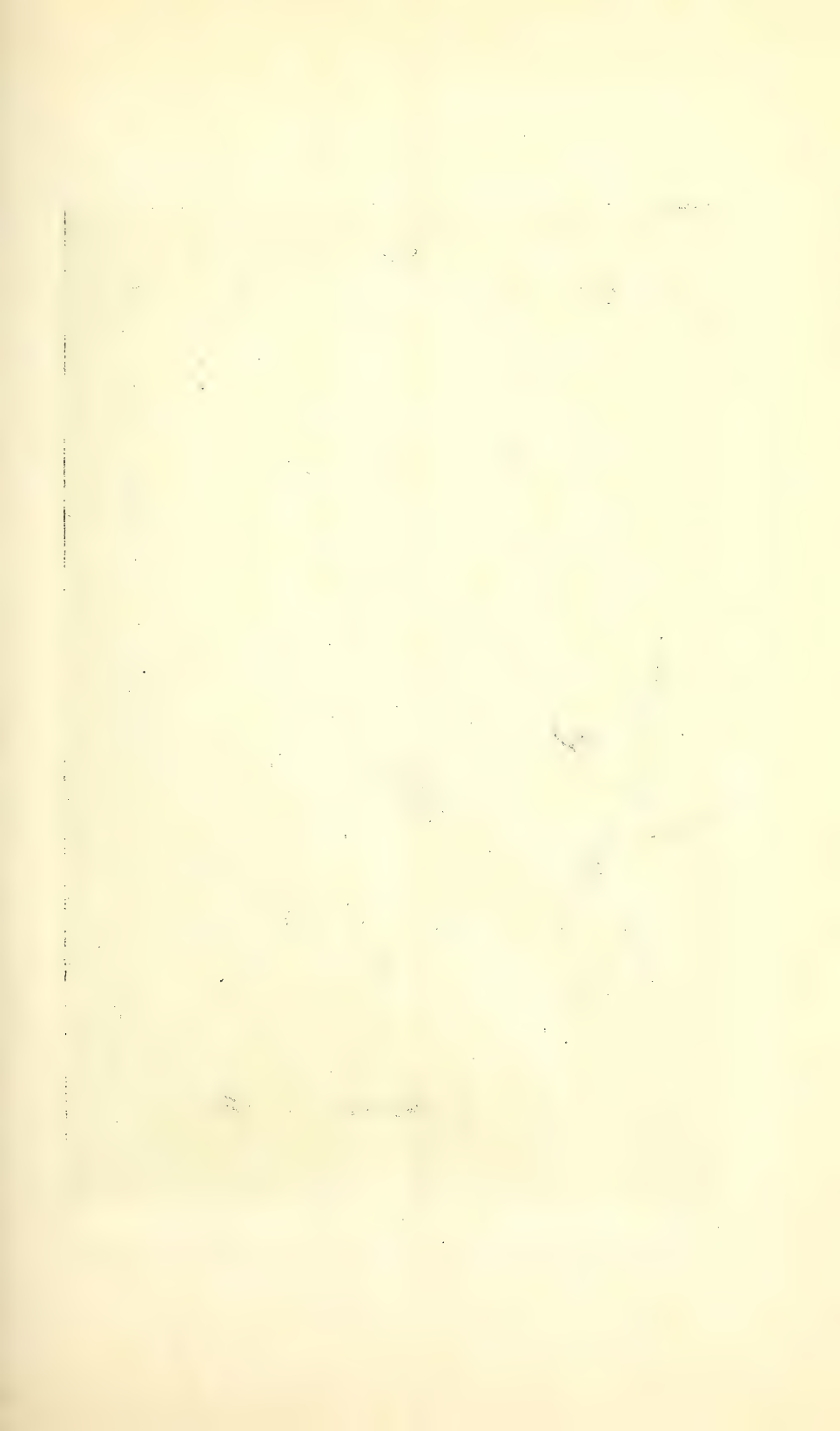
WALNUT COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

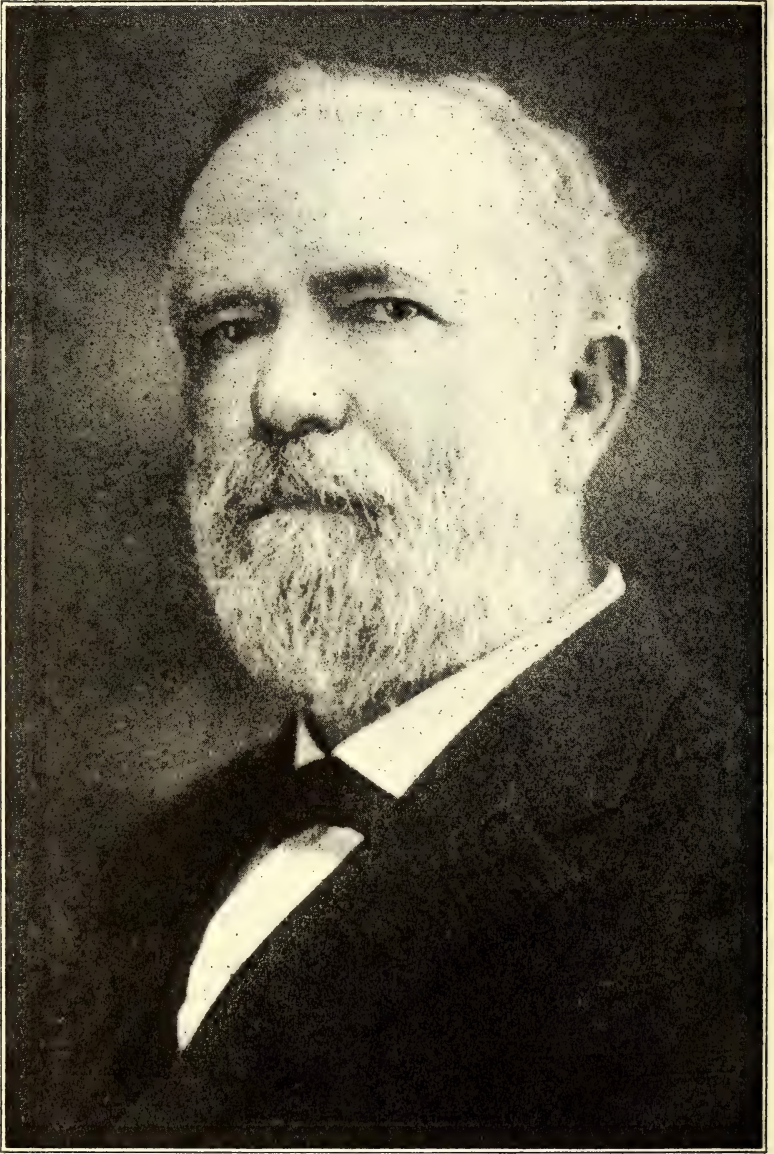
JULY 23rd AND 24th, 1929

WALNUT COVE, NORTH CAROLINA

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday Before the
Fourth Sunday in July, 1930, With the Mayodan Baptist
Church, Mayodan, N. C.

1929





DR. H. A. BROWN

DR. H. A. BROWN

THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION IS DEEPLY SADDENED BY THE PASSING OF DR. H. A. BROWN, ON APRIL 25, 1929, AND WOULD RECORD OUR HEART FELT APPRECIATION FOR HIM AS A MAN AMONG MEN. WE CAN NEVER FORGET HIS LONG AND FAITHFUL SERVICE TO ALL THE INTERESTS FOSTERED BY OUR ASSOCIATION.

HE WAS ONE OF THE PRIME MOVERS IN CONSTITUTING THIS BODY, AND THROUGHOUT HIS ACTIVE MINISTRY WAS ONE OF ITS MOST INFLUENTIAL MEMBERS. HIS SYMPATHETIC HELPFULNESS WAS GIVEN IN CONSTITUTING MANY OF OUR BEST CHURCHES, AND BY HIS WISE COUNCIL THEY WERE GREATLY AIDED IN BECOMING BETTER ORGANIZATIONS FOR PROMOTING KINGDOM ACTIVITIES.

HIS SAINTLY LIFE, WHICH RADIATED THE SPIRIT OF THE MASTER WILL EVER REMAIN AS A HEAVENLY BENEDICTION WITH ALL WHO WERE FORTUNATE IN KNOWING HIM. WE THEREFORE, GRATEFULLY DEDICATE A PAGE IN OUR MINUTES TO HIS MEMORY.

REV. T. B. LINDSAY

In the death of our beloved brother, we have lost to our work, a devoted and faithful servant of God. One who was vitally interested in the work of the Lord. Brother Lindsay was a good man with a rich Christian experience. He was co-operative in spirit, his judgment was safe to follow, and was always willing to do his part in supporting the Lord's cause. He was a valuable asset to our Association. We shall miss his genial fellowship. Truly he accomplished much for the Master, and his example is worthy of imitation. In connection with his influential life, we recall the beautiful words of the Apostle Rev. 14:13 "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

Committee,

W. F. STALEY

S. L. NAFF

J. C. GILLESPIE

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

WALNUT COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

JULY 23rd AND 24th, 1929

WALNUT COVE, NORTH CAROLINA

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday Before the
Fourth Sunday in July, 1930, With the Mayodan Baptist
Church, Mayodan, N. C.

1929

INDEX

Associational Directory	7
Articles of Faith	63-64
Committees	7
Executive	7
Nomination	17
Standing	7
Churches Applying for Admission	27
Church Covenant	65
Church Directories	44-49
Constitution	12
Constitution, Corrections To	27
Delegates Appointed	8
Field Worker	8-26
History Of Association	62
Introductory Sermon	17
Map of Association	Following Page 34
Messengers	9
Ministers Ordained	44
Ministers Licensed	None
Obituaries—	
Page Dedicated to Our Fallen Comrades	42
Page Dedicated to Dr. H. A. Brown	3
Page Dedicated to Rev. T. B. Lindsay	4
Officers	7
Pastors Assistant	45
Proceedings	15
Reports	15-49
Auxiliary Meetings	39, 40, 41
B. Y. P. U.	21
Education	31
Executive Committee	15
Field Work	22
Hospital	34
Ministerial Relief	37
Missions, Foreign	29
Missions, Home	36
Missions, State	18
Nomination	27
Orphanage	28
Periodicals	16
Place and Preacher	33
Sunday Schools	20
Temperance	27
Treasurer's	33
Woman's Work	19
Resolutions	13
Rules Of Order	13
Tables, Statistical	52-62

Directory of Association

Officers Of Association

Fred. N. Day, Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk	Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox, Treasurer	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter, Historian	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Executive Committee

J. R. Jester	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sanford Martin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Frank Jones	Madison, N. C.
A. S. Francis	King, N. C.
G. T. Lumpkin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jas. B. Womble	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. T. Anderson	Draper, N. C.
H. G. Johnson	Germanton, N. C.
Smith Williams	Lewisville, N. C.
S. H. Templeman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons	Leaksville, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. O. Hauser	Bethania, N. C.
C. E. Parker	R. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee

The Association has a field worker which was referred to the Executive Committee at this Session of the Association.

Chairman of Committees to Report in 1930

Order of business	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Memorials	W. F. Staley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Periodicals	W. H. Hollowell	Draper, N. C.
Education	T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Orphanage	B. Townsend	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sunday Schools	C. E. Parker	R. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.	Miss Mary K. Merritt	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Home Missions	S. L. Naff	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Foreign Missions	S. H. Templeman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
State Missions	M. F. Booe	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Woman's Work	Mrs. J. J. Roddick	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temperance	J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ministerial Relief	D. S. Dempsey	Spray, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. S. W. Morrisett, Sec. and Treas., Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes. The Woman's Auxilliary has no regular paid field worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. CONVENTIONS

T. O. Hauser, President of the Associational S. S. Convention, Bethania, N. C.

Miss Mary K. Merrit, Associational S. S. Sec., Winston-Salem, N. C.

C. E. Parker, Pres. Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7.

Miss Annie Danner, Associational Sec. B. Y. P. U., Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions do not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An Annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes.

No record of S. S. Convention.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENTS

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Association-al, State or Southwide Institutions.

Delegate To State Convention

J. F. Manuel

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention

E. A. Long

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AYERSVILLE:—O. C. East, Joe R. Royce, J. Hamilton Martin.

BEAVER ISLAND:—J. W. Martin, Mrs. H. W. Martin, Walter S. Highfill.

BECKS:—C. L. James, Henry Masencup, Will Shouse.

BETHEL:—T. T. Hicks, Mrs. Rosa Hicks, Mrs. W. A. Southern.

BRIMS GROVE:—E. R. Sams, Irene Covington, Mrs. Lorene Hicks.

BROWN MOUNTAIN:—Mrs. J. O. Pyrtle, Orange King, Charlie Martin.

CENTER GROVE:—T. W. Pegram, H. T. Boner, Luther Hix, Harvey Lashmit, Mrs. D. C. Gordan, Miss Dorothy Sims, Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Mrs. I. A. Ellis.

CLEMMONS:—C. N. Essex, W. J. Dunn, E. P. Tesh.

COMERS CHAPEL:—Rev. A. Z. Shoemaker, Mrs. J. T. Stewart, John L. Mitchell.

DANBURY:—Mrs. Fogg, Mrs. King.

DAN VALLEY:—J. H. Atkins, Roy Atkins, W. N. Poole.

DEEP SPRINGS:—L. E. Lancaster, Frank Barker.

DRAPER:—R. J. Adkins, T. R. Hundley, S. T. Anderson.

ELLISBORO:—H. D. Baker, Tom Knight, Eugene Sharp, R. B. Baker, R. A. Baker.

FRIENDSHIP:—Callie Tuttle, Cicero Boles, Mrs. Maggie J. Boles.

GERMANTON:—Mrs. Frank Myers, Mrs. J. T. Westmoreland, Mrs. Albert Warren.

GLENN CHAPEL:—Mrs. Mazzie Smith, Mrs. Bessie Powell, J. W. Gann.

GOODWILL:—M. A. Hester, A. W. Pegram, T. M. Preston.

GRACE:—W. J. Wood, Mrs. R. C. Wood, Miss Mattie Sharp.

HANES:—E. C. Turner, Walter Turner, Burley Turner, R. O. Bennett, Mrs. H. F. Tate, H. L. Steelman, Mrs. H. L. Steelman.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:—C. V. Laughridge, S. A. McKnight, Mrs. D. C. Jackson, Mrs. J. C. Laughridge.

KERNERSVILLE:—Frank Parrish, Lee Stack, A. M. Bray.

KING:—A. S. Francis, S. F. Slate, Mrs. Agnes Helsabeck, Mrs. A. C. Slat

KINGS MEMORIAL:—P. W. Ziglar, H. A. Webb, Marvin Frazier.

LEAKSVILLE:—B. F. Ivie, T. Lee Millner, T. H. Barker, V. T. Craddock, Mrs. John Trent, Mrs. S. J. Beeker, C. H. Hall.

LEAK MEMORIAL:—J. M. Westmoreland, D. E. Ligon, Fred Marshall.

LEWISVILLE:—W. J. Kimel, O. C. Conrad, T. J. Conrad.

MACEDONIA:—J. A. Long, Miss Earnestine Kreeger, Miss Hazel Reed.

MADISON:—C. Frank Jones, S. R. Robertson, Mrs. T. B. Knight, Mrs. H. D. Fallin.

MAYODAN:—J. P. Parrish, H. A. Highfill, Mrs. J. W. Austin.

MT. HERMON:—A. H. Dallas, J. S. Wilson, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, John R. King, Lewis Thomas.

MT. OLIVE:—G. W. Meadows, W. O. Baker, Mrs. W. O. Baker.

NEW BETHEL:—W. H. Petree, F. E. Speas, T. E. Long, J. L. Davis.

OAK GROVE:—Ben Johnson, Emma Johnson, Mrs. Elsie Smith, Miss Minnie Parsell.

OAK LEVEL:—T. G. Cain, W. G. Holland, Leonard Hollard, Samuel Goins, Earnest Linville, Mrs. Earnest Linville, Miss Elma Cain, T. L. Rumley.

OAK RIDGE:—S. H. Steele, W. C. Joyce, J. C. Handy.

OLIVE GROVE:—A. S. Wright, Earnest Eaton, L. O. Venable.

PETERS CREEK:—T. H. Ayers, Abe Martin, J. W. Locky.

PILOT MT.:—I. M. Gordan, B. N. Whitaker, W. M. Mathews.

PROVIDENCE:—John Barnes, G. E. Grogan, J. P. Wilson, Ben Carter.

QUAKER GAP:—J. H. Baker, H. L. Hartgrove, Mrs. H. L. Hartgrove, P. P. Bennett, H. G. Johnson, Mrs. H. G. Johnson.

RED BANK:—J. A. Flynt, T. T. Campell, L. C. Merritt.

RURAL HALL:—C. B. Boyles, G. T. Baker, Mrs. J. E. Wall, Mrs. R. E. Lawrence.

SHADY GROVE:—Chas. R. Mabe, A. Paul Martin, Earl H. Berry, Mrs. C. T. Lasley.

SHARON:—S. E. Gunn, M. C. Carter, Miss Tola Gunn, Miss Ruth Gillespie.

SHILOH:—W. A. Sullivan, A. R. Phillips, Lillian Sullivan, J. L. Christian, Mrs. A. R. Phillips, Mrs. Ava Wright.

SPRAY:—J. J. Phillips, Mrs. J. J. Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. Robertson, L. W. Clark, Mrs. L. W. Clark, Mrs. W. T. Royster, Henry Owen, H. M. Bowling, Mrs. H. M. Bowling.

STONEVILLE:—W. H. Comer, Mrs. W. H. Comer, Mrs. J. M. Vernon, Miss Ada Joyce, Mrs. O. M. Staton, Mrs. N. F. Hall.

STONY RIDGE:—J. E. Robertson, C. E. Bennett, L. W. McKiney, J. R. Hall, Lular Hall, Gray Young.

UNION GROVE:—J. C. Neugent, J. F. Merritt, G. W. Tuttle.

UNION HILL:—P. C. Watkins, Robah Algood, Evola Watkins.

WALKERTOWN:—J. B. Dean, P. B. Marshall, Mrs. H. B. Vanhoy, Mrs. O. L. Ward.

WALNUT COVE:—J. L. Mitchell, W. F. Bowles, Walter Boyles.

WINSTON, ANTIOCH:—N. E. Myers, G. E. Rothrock, W. S. Eddinger, Rev. J. T. Murray.

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL:—J. A. Maddrey, G. T. Lumkin, S. W. Morrisett, J. C. Kreeger, R. S. Simmons, Sanford Martin, Mrs. J. G. Morrisett, Mrs. J. H. Stimson, Mrs. R. L. Carlton.

WINSTON, CALVARY:—J. M. Fowler, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. C. R. Craver.

WINSTON, CHATHAM:—Raymond Bray, Mrs. Raymond Bray, Glenn Martin, W. W. Masten.

WINSTON, CITY VIEW:—C. A. Bowles, J. H. Fulp, A. T. Wall.

WINSTON, EAST FOURTH ST.:—A. H. Daves, Mrs. A. H. Daves, Mrs. L. P. Smith, Mrs. E. F. Gillie, Rev. Sydney, Aldrich, H. H. Morgan.

WINSTON, EAST 25th, ST.:—Rev. E. D. Miliam, R. T. Darnell, Mrs. J. S. Lawrence, Miss Maggie Cromer.

WINSTON, FIRST:—W. F. Vaughn, N. Mitchell, Dr. A. J. Essex, I. D. Ferrell, J. H. Early, J. T. Joyner, F. B. Reamy, J. R. Fletcher, W. S. Taylor, J. A. Yost, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Miss Carrie Jones.

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON:—J. A. Naylor, J. H. Dyer, J. N. Brown.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS:—W. B. Avary, M. S. Blacklock, Budis Staley, P. L. Jarvis.

WINSTON, SALEM:—J. H. Hemrick, R. F. Hemrick, Fletcher Hemrick, Mrs. V. C. Alridge, M. T. McManious.

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE:—J. C. Brock, E. H. Little, Mabel Gunter.

WINSTON, TEMPLE:—Waldo McGee, Gilma Wiles, Fred Seal.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN:—J. M. Voss, Mrs. R. O. Bullard, J. W. Crews, Mrs. G. D. Clodfelter, J. D. Brooks, Mrs. W. L. Holder, Mrs. T. W. Crews, Mrs. J. D. Brooks.

WINSTON, WOODLAND:—J. C. Robertson, W. R. Coggins.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Associational Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in JULY.

ART. 5. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the sessions to prepare and report on order of preceeding and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, President of Women's Work, President of the Associational Sunday School Convention, President B. Y. P. U. Associational Convention, and eleven other members of the Association, of whom the Vice Moderator shall be chairman, and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., the missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present

ART.12. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent. of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceeding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, July 23, 1929, 9:45 A. M.

1. The Forty-Fourth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with the Walnut Cove Baptist Church, Walnut Cove N. C., Tuesday, July 23rd, 1929, at 9:45 A. M.

2. The opening song led by Louis K. Day, "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder" was followed by prayer offered by J. C. Gillespie. The Association was again led in singing, "We Are Marching To Zion."

3. Devotional service was led by C. E. Parker, who uses for the scripture lesson John 4:34:32.

4. Fred. N. Day, Moderator of the last session, calls the Association to order for the transaction of its business.

5. The Clerk reads the Constitution and Rules of Order of the Association.

6. Officers are elected to serve for the present session as follows: Fred. N. Day, Moderator; J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator; L. P. Smith, Clerk; J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk; D. H. Wilcox, Treasurer; J. F. Carter, Historian.

7. The following new pastors coming to the Association since the last session were recognized as follows: Fred G. Wommack, S. L. Naff, Chas. E. Parker, B. Townsend, M. F. Booe, G. A. Whiting.

8. Visitors were recognized as follows: C. S. Young, Greensboro, N. C., J. A. McKaughn, Troutman, N. C., W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh, N. C., D. C. Clanton, Brier Creek Association, Sydney Aldrich, New Burg, N. Y., James M. King, American Falls, Idaho, Chas. E. Maddry, Raleigh, N. C.

9. Report of Executive Committee was read by J. R. Jester, who spoke to the report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the past year your Executive Committee has continued its quarterly meetings. At every meeting the pastors of the Association have met with the Committee, and the work throughout the Association has been brought under review. The best methods for advancing our co-operative efforts has been discussed at these meetings, the desire being to promote all Kingdom interests. We are firmly convinced that these quarterly gatherings have done much to promote fellowship and stimulate better effort.

The three sub-committees have been called upon at each meeting for reports, and in that way we have been informed about what is taking place throughout the Association. The sub-committees are as follows:

1. The Committee on Co-operative Program. This Committee did much to promote an Every-Member Canvass in all our Churches for both Current Expense and Co-Operative Program budgets during the past year. Two meetings were held in Winston for reporting the progress made, which were well attended by representatives from many of the churches. As a result more churches made the canvass than at any time in the past. The chairman of this committee, J. C. Ammons, has sought to keep in touch with the churches, and through his committee, has done much to promote better co-operative effort.

2. The Committee on Fields and Appropriations. This Committee has had a two-fold task. First, it has sought to encourage contiguous churches to group themselves into fields and locate resident pastors in order that better work might be done than is possible where a pastor is far removed from the field. The conviction is growing among our people that is the best solution for many of their problems, and we believe that the day is not far distant when we shall see much accomplished in this way.

The other duty of this Committee has been to assist in securing aid from the General Board for fields in need of such assistance. It should be borne in mind that the policy of the board is to consider fields as the basis for appropriations. In this connection, attention is called to the action of this Association last year, as found on pages 18, 19 and 20 of the Minutes, requesting any and all groups of people who may contemplate constituting a new church, to confer with the Executive Committee before so doing, the reasons for such action being fully set forth on page 19.

3. The Committee on Field work. This Committee, with Brother J. B. Womble, Chairman has rendered assistance to the field worker in the prosecution of his task, and has sought to enlist the hearty co-operation of the churches in supporting this work.

The last meeting of the Executive Committee was held on July 16th, and after extended discussion of all phases of our work throughout, the Association makes the following recommendations:

- 1st. That the churches of this Association co-operate in all practical ways to promote the formation of fields with resident pastors.

- 2nd That this Association continue a general field worker, majoring in Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work for the coming year.
- 3rd. That the field worker be placed under the direction of the Executive Committee, in co-operation with the State Sunday School Secretary whose duty it shall be to direct his activities along the general lines mapped out by the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER, Chairman

10. Jennings Johnson reads report on Periodicals. On Motion to adopt James M. King was recognized as representing the Biblical Recorder at this session of the Association. Report Adopted.

REPORT OF PERIODICALS

Ninety-five years ago, the Baptists of North Carolina realized their need of a medium of communication. In 1833 Thomas Meredith, seeking to meet the need, founded the Biblical Recorder. Through these years, the paper has served as the organ of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The paper is owned by a corporation composed of seventy-nine loyal Baptists who are willing to contribute to the on-going of our Baptist work in North Carolina. They not only believe in promoting our Baptist work, but they are willing to contribute to the same. And for the past nve years, this group has contributed more than \$40,000 per annum in order that our people might have the Recorder without extra cost. The State Convention has never contributed to the Recorder, nor has other individuals contributed to it except in a few instances where forwardlooking generous Baptists have paid for the Recorder to be sent to poor worthy Baptists.

We think ur people generally will agree that there ought to be consideration of, and co-operation with the seventy-nine who are publishing the paper. There ought to be an increased circulation. If our people will help in this one item they will aid in doing the work for which the paper is published—serve the Baptist of North Carolina.

There are in North Carolina 80,480 Baptist homes. Out of this vast number there are only 16,175 homes which receive the Biblical Recorder. Dr. E. P. Alldredge of the Sundoy School Board is the most reliable authority we have on denominational statistics. There are two statements made by him we should like to repeat.

First the number of Baptist not reading their denominational paper is almost exactly equal to the number failing to support our work.

Second, "While Baptists are forgetting, Roman Catholics are fast learning to hold lead and develope their people through the printed page. The Catholics have 291 papers in the country with a combined circulation of 7,000,000. If not more than two read each pa-

per that would be 14,000,000 readers out of a constituency of 20,000,000, or more than two out of three, while not more than one out of three members of Baptist churches read their denominational paper.

Not only is the Biblical Recorder essential to well rounded Baptist life. The Home and Foreign Fields should have a place in every missionary Baptist home. The Sunday School Builders and Young Peoples and Adults Magazine should be the helpers for every Sunday School Worker. The B. Y. P. U. Magazine should be in the home of youth as well as every other home that is interested in training of youth.

Let us as Baptist be more careful about what we read and in the selection of reading matter for our youth. Let us make it our aim to have in our homes a part if not all of our Baptist periodicals.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNINGS JOHNSON

11. After singing "I Am Bound For The Promised Land" and Scripture lesson from Matt. 28:18, 20 and John 21:15,17 and selecting John 2:5 as text, Jennings Johnson preached the Introductory Sermon. This was a great sermon and to the point. S. L. Naff led in prayer

12. Motion by G. T. Lumpkin that Chas. E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, be given place on the program in the afternoon session carried.

13. Committee on Place and Preacher announced as follows: R. S. Simmons, J. H. Hemrick and T. C. Keaton. Committee on Committees: J. C. Ammons, D. H. Wilcox, J. R. Miller.

14. The Association after singing "Amazing Grace" and closing prayer by Fred G. Wommack adjourns for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

15. The Association reconvenes at 1:30 P. M. Devotional led by B. Townsend reading from II Timothy and offering prayer.

16. Visitors were recognized in the afternoon session as follows: J. L. Martin, Siler City, N. C.; L. D. Bass, Siler

City, N. C. At this time special music was rendered by S. L. Naff "Nothing Between My Soul and My Saviour."

17. Reports on State Missions and Woman's Work were read by S. H. Templeman and Mrs. J. J. Roddick. On motion to adopt Chas. E. Maddry brought to the Association a great message on the subject "A Changeless Christ In a Changing World." Report was adopted.

STATE MISSION REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA

The State Mission work in North Carolina is an organized effort of North Carolina Baptists to evangelize their state. If this definition is correct State Missions involve more than organizing churches and supporting preachers. It involves our work in our schools and with our religious papers, along with every other effort put forth by our State Convention.

Four definite periods seem to mark the Baptist history of this State. In the early part of the 17th century a Church of England man writing from what was then called the Albemarle District of the Colony to a friend in England said. "Albemarle District has four distinct religious groups; 1st. The Church of England adherents; 2nd. The Quakers; 3rd. The Leaners, who as he explained, sympathized with the Quakers, but were not members of that church; 4th. A large and growing group of people who preach like the Presbyterians, but who baptize." Thus, it would seem that the Baptists were planted in North Carolina nearly a hundred years before Shiloh, our oldest existing church was planted, which was 202 years ago.

The second period began with Shiloh and the beginnings of our local associations and ran for nearly one hundred years. During this time a vast deal of individual, but unorganized effort was put forth to plant churches and push the work where Baptists were either unknown or not numerous. All statistics of this period are indefinite and most of the work and workers have never been recorded.

About the beginning of the 19th century a new impulse was given to the Baptist work by men like Judson and Rice, ably seconded by a large number of men throughout this country.

In North Carolina this culminated in the organization of the Baptist State Convention; the State Mission Board; Wake Forrest, and a religious paper now known as the Biblical Recorder. All of these agencies had one single purpose in mind; the evangelization of the State of North Carolina for Baptists, and are therefore a part of the State Mission machinery. A major part of our churches have been organized under the direction and largely by the financial aid of the State Mission Board. This stimulated the organization of a great number of churches and the baptism of a host of people until we have grown into the largest denomination in the state.

Changing conditions has brought us in the last few years into a new period. A period, not so much of expansion as of intensive training. If I am correctly informed, there were only three college trained Baptist preachers in North Carolina when Wake Forrest was formed. But the people were soon aroused to face the necessity of a trained leadership, especially in the pulpit. This was not universally accented, nor have we accepted it entirely after a century of training. Neither do people accept everywhere the work of the Sunday School, nor do they line up completely with the Baptist State Convention. Therefore, we need not look for the new program of training to be accepted immediately by many of our people.

A new day has come upon us and many of our churches are slow to realize that they must meet changed conditions brought about by good roads; consolidated high schools and a hundred other agencies for material betterment. State Missions must lead the way and hold the ground until the stragglers from the line have caught up.

SAMUEL H. TEMPLEMAN

REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK

As one year succeeds another, and we review the history of our past years achievements, it is with grateful hearts, we recall the blessings of the past year, and as we gather together as representatives of the various churches of the Pilot Mountain Association, we are reminded of the great task that challenges each of us here today, if we would carry out the Great Commission of the Master, in giving the Gospel to a lost world. When we realize this is the greatest enterprise of the 20th century. We know it will require the united efforts of every man, woman and child in our Association if we face the great challenge that faces us in this great day of opportunity. The great Missionary Movement of modern time had its beginning when William Carey went out to India—Missionary activity in the Baptist churches of America dates from Adoniram and Ann Hasetline Judson, and the visit and travels of Luther Rice is largely responsible for the vision of the needs of the Foreign Fields that were given to the women of America. From the small beginnings of that day until the 40th year of our organization, we have grown from small beginnings to large undertakings for the Master's Kingdom. During the past year the W. M. U. of our State Convention numbered 47,272 with 2,692 societies contributing \$245,199.99 to the various causes of our convention. While in our own association, the work has gone forward along all lines. During the past year the women have employed Miss Cora Lee Cannon to do field work in our association. It is largely due to her faithful service that we are able to report increased activity in every part of our association, not only by adding new organizations, but by conducting missionary study classes and house to house visitations in many homes.

During the past year the W. M. U. of our association contributed \$24,748.60 to all effects of our Convention. It is gratifying to note that the women of our Association led the state in their gifts.

While the Junior organization, under the capable leadership of Mrs. J. S. Slate, was awarded the Junior Banner at our annual meeting in High Point for the most active work of the past year. We have endeavored to make our standards worthy of our Master by having 17 A-1 organizations reporting at our annual meeting, and realizing that information begets inspiration. The importance of Mission study has been emphasized and as a result of the large number of women engaged in mission study, the Pilot Mountain Union was awarded the Mission Study Banner given by the Charlotte Division for the largest number of seals that had been awarded to any one Association. During the past year the superintendent of women's work has travelled 1,700 miles, written 800 letters, sent out 100 post cards, and held forty meetings in the interest of mission. While more than 1000 women have been engaged in the ministry of the Master in personal service by visiting the sick and comforting those in sorrow and need and yet we realize our sacred task has just begun and that if we would be filled with power we must be engaged in earnest prayer that we may be obedient to the Heavenly Vision for "We would think of those who saw a gleam which over land and sea enticed; and something makes us share that dream—a dream of all the world for Christ."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. J. Roddick

Superintendent of Woman's Work

18. At this time Chas. E. Maddry offered the Association the services of Secretaries, J. T. Henderson and E. L. Burnett for ten days in September, to stimulate interest in Stewardship and Every Member Canvas among the churches of the Association. Motion by R. S. Simmons to use the time in September as suggested by Chas. E. Maddry carried.

19. Report on Sunday Schools was read by J. C. Ammons. Bro. Ammons spoke to the report. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Jesus established his church and gave the command to his followers composing this church to make disciples, and baptize them and teach them. So "The Sunday School is the school of the Church."

The church is to gather the people together in Sunday School and teach them—teach them the Bible and when this is properly taught and given a chance it will do its blessed work in the hearts of men. The Sunday Schools one supreme purpose in teaching is to exalt and magnify Christ that every one may know Him as Sav-

iour and Lord, and knowing Christ as a personal Saviour may give himself to the everwidening service to which he is called.

The Sunday School is a teaching service. This calls for teachers—trained teachers, knowing the Bible and knowing how to teach it to the pupil. Perhaps the greatest need of our Sunday Schools today is trained leadership. Our Sunday School Board at Nashville Tennessee and our State Sunday School Department are both doing much in promoting the work of training leaders. Every Sunday School ought to have a training class for workers at least twice a year—but better still is to have a training class the whole year through.

The Sunday School Board at Nashville tells us that there are over three times as many people not in any Sunday School who express a preference for Baptist Churches or who express no preference whatever as we have enrolled in our Sunday Schools. Then practically all our churches have a field that would permit an increase to at least three times its present membership in Sunday School. Christ call today to every Sunday School and to every individual is to wake up and get up and to understand what the will of the Lord is—that none should perish but that all should know Him, and that we all are to go out into the highways and hedges and constrain them to come into our Sunday Schools and there teach them to know Christ and to come into the church and into the service of the Master.

The officers and teachers in the Sunday School should feel the great responsibility that is theirs and also the great opportunity that is brought by the responsibility—the opportunity of winning the lost to Christ through their teaching and service in this work.

Finally brethren, we would say that every church should have an efficient Sunday School—a Sunday School that has an organization made up of entelligent, skillful, Spirit-filled men and women who will bring the pupil into Sunday School, teach him the word of God, and win him to Christ and His Service.

Respectfully submtted,

J. C. Ammons

20. W. H. Hollowell reads the Report of B. Y. P. U., the report is discussed by Bro. Hollowell and adopted.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

Just what the future holds for our coming generations, it is hard at present to predict. We seem to be in a changing age. The allurements of the world were propably never greater. Knowledge is advancing. The world is in a rush. Each passing year with its new ideas, its modern methods and conveniences are challenging us as Christians to lengthen our chords and strengthen our stakes. Our age is demanding that we safe-guard our young by grounding them well in the doctrines and practices of the christian faith. To

this end was the B. Y. P. U. added to the catalogue of our agencies for Christian development. This organization is yet in its childhood. It has not yet become a part of the program of church training and development in all of our churches. The organization itself has probably not found in but few of our churches its place in the program of the church and the kingdom of God. There is a seeming danger of its becoming to our evening services what our Sunday Schools have already become in a great measure to our morning services—namely a drainer rather than a booster. If we allow these symptoms to develop into a reality, then the B. Y. P. U. will have missed its mark and we our opportunity to develop our young folk into efficient servants of our churches and the kingdom of our Lord.

Your committee would therefore recommend:

1. That our churches give more prayer and thought to the training of our young people, realizing that the church of tomorrow is in the making today.

2. That we seek to organize all of our young folk in all of our churches, but that we do it cautiously and efficiently, for it would be better not to have such an organization than to have it to the detriment of the worship of the life of the church.

3. That we help the B. Y. P. U. to find its place in the program of the church and the ongoing of the kingdom of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. Manuel

W. H. Hollowell

21. M. L. Jones, Field Worker, reads the Report on Field Work and speaks to the report. Report adopted.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF M. L. JONES, FIELD WORKER TO PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A Retrospective View of the Field Work

Four years ago the writer came to the Pilot Mountain Association as Field Worker. My coming was the result of the vision of our leaders in launching a great Associational Program to all our churches and especially the rural and village churches. The Field Work was only one phase of this program which has resulted in some outstanding achievements. All of the success achieved is due to the Heaven directed efforts of a multitude among us who have done their best in the local churches. My life has been enriched as I have come in contact with these faithful hundreds, and to these and their leaders I want to express my personal gratitude for their friendship and faithfulness.

May I merely mention briefly some results:

Sunday Schools Enrollment 1924-----10,701
(Note, the adoption of this report will be considered a correction in the minutes of 1924 which show a total of 19,834. A correct addition of the figures given shows a total as suggested above, 10,701.)

Sunday School Enrollment for 1928-----14,111
(Note the totals for enrollment for Brims Grove, Bethel and Grace were not available when the minutes of 1928 were printed. They are included in the above figures.)

In 1924 none of our schools had the Six Point System save a few in the towns. When this system was installed we found that many churches had old Sunday School rolls which had not been corrected for years. On one of these we found the names of five ladies, two of whom were dead and three of whom had not lived in the community for four or five years. So if we allow for errors in enrollment in 1924 in the churches that had poor records it will be safe to conclude that we had an enrollment of less than ten thousand in 1924. This would indicate a net increase of about four thousand in Sunday School enrollment in four years.

B. Y. P. U.

We had forty unions in 1924 with an enrollment of 887. In 1928 we had 65 unions with an enrollment of 1536.

D. V. B. S.

In 1924 we did not have a single Vacation Bible School. In 1928 we had twenty-one Bible Schools with an enrollment of over two thousand children in this association, which was half the schools held in the entire state.

Gifts to Missions

In 1925 we started our present plan for the co-operative program, hence we are using the figures for 1926 to 1928 inclusive. Co-operative Program as follows (figures from state office in Raleigh):

1926 -----	24,535
1927 -----	30,013
1928 -----	34,683

In other words, during the past three years when the gifts of N. C. Baptists have been on continuous decline our association has raised its gifts to \$10,000 annually.

An analysis will show that 6,072 of our members live in the city and 8,128 live in rural and village churches. The per capita gift to missions in the cities and towns was \$4.69 while in the village and country churches it was \$0.77 (seventy-seven cents). But the interesting fact is that the city showed an increase of thirteen %

while the rural and village churches showed an increase of twenty-seven %. There is no occasion for alarm about our rural churches so long as this condition maintains. The distressing thing about the rural situation is that many churches will not follow our Southern Baptist Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. program consistently, and the above increase was made in 31 that have co-operated in our Field Work Program.

Building and Equipment

In discussing our financial program we must remember that we have seen a marvelous expansion of our physical equipment, which has cost thousands of dollars and left some of the churches with enormous debts.

In 1924 we had 65 churches, 22 of which had good equipment and have made small change in it if any at all.

We now have 71 churches on our rolls. Of this number seven have built new buildings during the past four years, and 26 have remodeled and changed equipment which in some instances amounted to building new structures. Of course all of these new rooms had to be equipped. Fifteen of the churches still have one room buildings and do not have even a curtain in them. I wonder if a like group of Baptists under similar conditions anywhere have added so much to physical equipment and also increased their gifts to missions so much.

Associational Prestige

Another value has accrued as a result of our association launching an outstanding program. During the past four years the heads of every department of the Sunday School Board have visited this Association, and every state worker. If your church wants one of our State or Southwide workers for a campaign if you will mention the fact that you are in the Pilot Mountain Association they will immediately remember that they have visited this association and the fact will have influence in securing their services. I have on file letters from many sources over the South inquiring about our methods of work.

The past year has been a somewhat hectic year in our Association from point of view of the Field Work. Your worker has served as state B. Y. P. U. president. This has made it necessary for him to co-operate with the state office and workers have been sent to do the work here in the Association while I have spent many weeks in other parts of the state. These workers could not be acquainted with the objectives set last year by the Association and have not worked with these in mind. However, we are glad to report that these objectives have been reached in the main, and in some cases excelled.

These workers have been the best in the land. They have brought new experience and new methods to our work and have accomplished some things that might not have been accomplished by the usual program.

Training classes in B. Y. P. U. 74.

Sunday School training classes and enlargement campaigns 20 and 15 respectively.

Work was planned for nine other churches but for various reasons they did not avail themselves of it.

Awards for B. Y. P. U. approximately 1510. Many awards were sent in and no copies sent by the teachers to our Office.

Awards for Sunday School and D. V. B. S. including certificates for Div. one of Manual 1348.

B. Y. P. U.

This item will not be discussed here as the report is to be read by Bro. Hollowell. I shall merely say that the greatest step perhaps, that has been taken was that made at a recent meeting of the new state officers. They plan to major this year on parental co-operation thru securing general organizations and adult union.

Our Associational B. Y. P. U. should be mentioned. Rev. C. Parker is the Associational President. The Associational Leaders have agreed to give fifth Sunday Afternoons to the B. Y. P. U. work entirely.

City Union

In co-operation with our Associational forces the City Union, Winston-Salem, Miss Mary K. Merritt, President, had the largest Associational training school in our history the past year, and one of the largest in the state.

State Convention

Our State B. Y. P. U. Convention was well attended this year by our local workers. Our City and Associational Unions winning some honor as they have done for three years past.

We call attention to the state B. Y. P. U. Convention for next year which will be held at Mars Hill College.

Conventions

A Few of our people attended the Southwide meeting this year at Tulsa, Oklahoma. Among them one of our number, Mrs. J. L. Norrell, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, was a speaker at the convention and is recognized as one of the best experts in the south on organized class work.

Our State Convention this year, at Meredith was larger than usual and many of our people attended and can attest its value. I hope our country churches will send good delegations to this meeting next year. This is a great Baptist meeting where sound and sensible methods only are presented, and the expense is negligible.

Our Associational Sunday School meetings are under the direction of the Associational President, Mr. T. O. Hauser, Bethania.

They are held monthly in reach of every church. Our Sunday School Association has done some fine work and can help every superintendent and every school if they will co-operate. This organization gets monthly reports from all churches if possible and from these can advise leaders, plan programs that will meet the needs and bring unity of effort to our work.

The Sunday School Association distributes valuable free literature and gives advice free of cost. The workers all give their services. Special workers are elected for each department and they stand ready to help you without cost. There are special helpers for organized classes who can render valuable services. Use them this year and co-operate with them and we will have our best year in Sunday School work.

D. V. B. S.

We have had no outside help this year for the promotion of our vacation schools save one weeks conference work done by Miss Gladys Jones, in the spring. Miss Jones has also given her services without remuneration this summer to this work. We are happy to report however, that many of our local people realize the value of the work enough to put it on without assistance. Financial depression has kept some from having schools and has made it necessary to have those we have held at minimum cost thus denying teachers some materials but the schools have been of a high order. To date we have held or have under way a dozen schools with prospects for others.

In conclusion, I would remind you that this Field Work Program has been made possible because we co-operate with out denominational program. \$5,000 has been invested by our Board here at Dr. Maddry's suggestion and I sincerely hope this Association will continue to follow his leadership and that of the denomination.

22. Motion by G. T. Lumpkin that the Field Work and Worker be referred to the Executive Committee carried.

23. J. R. Jester made motion that the Articles of Faith be inserted in the Minutes of the Pilot Mountian Baptist Association. Motion carried.

24. D. H. Wilcox, chairman of committee on Order of Business, announces that S. L. Naff will speak in the absence of Sanford Martin at the evening session on "Law Enforcement."

25. The Association adjourns. Closing prayer offered by M. F. Booe.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

26. The evening session convened at 8:00 P. M. with song and prayer led by Louis K. Day.
27. Devotional was conducted by Fred. G. Wommack.
28. S. L. Naff brought to the Association a strong message on "Law Enforcement."
29. After singing "My Country 'Tis of Thee" the Association adjourned, and closing prayer offered by O. E. Ward.

SECOND DAY**WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION**

30. The Association convenes at 9:15 A. M. and Devotional Service is conducted by J. A. Campbell, of Campbell College.
31. The Minutes of the first day are read, corrected and adopted. S. H. Templeman suggested that Dr., or titles be left out of the Minutes.
32. J. A. Campbell, of Campbell College; D. W. Overby, of Draper, N. C., were recognized as visitors.
33. J. R. Jester gave a report of the life and death of Dr. H. A. Brown which was adopted by the Association.
34. The application from the Tabernacle Baptist Church to become a member of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was read by the Clerk. Motion to refer the application to the Executive Committee for consideration carried.
35. The report of the Nomination Committee presented by J. C. Ammons was adopted.
36. Motion by J. C. Ammons that Article 9 in the Constitution be changed so that the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association be enlarged by including Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, President of Woman's Work, President of B. Y. P. U., Association Conven-

tion, President of Sunday School Associational Convention was carried.

37. Report on the Orphanage was read by T. C. Keaton and on motion to adopt J. L. Fortney Principle of the Mills Home spoke on the report. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

For forty-four years the Orphanage has been doing its beneficent work. Every year it has grown in power, and has taken a stronger hold upon the affections of our people.

In compliance with the vote of the Baptist State Convention last December a new home was given to the Orphanage. It was appropriately called the MILLS HOME. Collections have fallen off during the past year. naturally the institution is confronted with a serious situation, unless there is decided increase in receipts in the near future, it will be necessary to consider retrenchment. There are now in the Orphanage 632 children, 135 of them are in the Kenedy Home. There are 234 cared for by the Mother's Aid Fund. Workers in this field should be increased, many homes should be kept intact through this agency. The public should be educated to see that every other means should be exhausted before children are placed in the Orphanage.

It is too early to report with certainty the prospects on the farm. It can only be hoped that abundant crops will be realized.

The school is excellent in condition. It has reached a high plain of efficiency. The health record apart from an epidemic of flu has been very good. The following recommendations are offered:

1st.—That every Sunday School in the Association give one Sunday's Collection in each month to the Orphanage.

2nd.—That all our churches give a worth while offering on Thanksgiving Day to the Orphanage.

3rd.—That our Pastors and Superintendents lay upon the hearts of our people the claim of the Institution and the seriousness of the present situation urging them to more liberal giving.

4th.—That instead of retrenchment our watchword for the year be "A Bigger and Better Orphanage."

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. Keaton

38. After singing "Down at the Cross" led by T. C. Keaton report on Foreign Missions was presented by J. R. Jester. The report was discussed by J. R. Jester and the Association voted that an abstract of his address be published in the Minutes which abstract follows the report.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Christianity is a missionary religion. The work of missions is not an optional but an imperative task for every follower of Christ. Neither is it within our province to delimit the scope of operation by refusing to believe in, or to support the endeavor in any field, because the perpetual program was outlined by the Master when he said, "The Field is the World" and "Go, Ye, therefore, and make disciples of all nations." If we purpose to go with Christ we must accept His missionary program of "into all the world."

Militant Christianity has at all times sought to glorify the Saviour, by extending His Kingdom "unto the uttermost part of the earth." That dominant motive of the Apostle Paul and the early Christian believers. This principle has made glorious the path of the churches throughout the centuries, or when neglected has resulted in spiritual paralysis and stagnation. The powers of evil in the world have always opposed missions, and the forces of Jesus Christ have supported the enterprise. Our attitude, therefore is a fair index as to the side to which we belong, because "He that is not for me, is against me." The Ultimate objective of all our work, both as individuals and churches, must be foreign missions. Any program less than this was not fashioned by the Saviour.

Our Foreign Mission Board reported from the thirteen foreign lands where we are at work 12,264 baptisms during the past year, which brings our church membership there to 147,648. The development of these native Christians in the teaching of stewardship is shown by their contributions of \$574,786.96. In many instances they far out distance Southern Baptists in the grace of liberality. To this great enterprise 3,705,876 Southern Baptists gave only \$1,290,726.26 during the past year, or a fraction less than an average of 35c each. Such figures take all the boast out of us, and should drive us to our knees in humble confession of our sins of omission and covetousness.

In spite of the decline in receipts the Board, during the past year has succeeded in reducing the debt by several hundred thousand dollars, but much of this has been at the expense of this work. Could we give the Board a check today for \$545,000.00 it could report out of debt by disposing of some of its unimproved property on the fields.

Several things face us today:

1. The large number of returned missionaries in the homeland who are clamoring to be sent back to their fields, but whom the Board cannot send because of shortage in funds.
2. The under-manned fields and over-burdened missionaries who are breaking under the strain by reason of the absence of those who have been recalled, presents a serious problem. There is needed 150 new missionaries to rightly man these fields.
3. The hundreds of young people who feel that God has called them to go, but are estopped from doing so because the Board has not the means in hand or in sight, to maintain them. Yet in con-

trast with the foregoing we find Southern Baptists living and spending money upon themselves on a scale not attained heretofore.

Turning again to the fields we are greeted by a most hopeful outlook. Every where old provincialisms are rapidly passing, and peoples loosed from their moorings will be broken upon the rocks of atheism if not rightly directed. A new day is at hand in China, where idols are being destroyed and heathen Temples are now housing schools. Multitudes are accepting Christ and awaiting baptism. Throughout Latin America Anti-Clericalism is on, and the intelligent classes are turning from that system of religion which, during the past centuries, has held the people in darkness. No section of the globe affords a richer field. In the opening up of Africa by rail and motor roads, the people are accepting Christ by the thousands, and Baptist churches are springing up in places where no foreign missionary or Baptist minister has ever gone. Both Mohammedans and Roman Catholics are very active in their efforts to lead them into their folds. How will Southern Baptists meet this appealing need? There is also a rebirth in Europe, which is now opened to the gospel as it has not been for centuries. In Roumania alone last year we baptized 4,525, the largest number ever reported during one year from any field. In all lands God is giving to us a challenge unequalled at any time.

Through these conditions God is saying to us, "Go forward." It is nothing short of treason to our Saviour to halt, when back of us in His command and before us the open door and waiting harvest. The gospel must be carried. Its triumph will be certain. "Why call ye me Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?" is the word which Christ would bring to us today with impelling power. The path of obedience beckons us on, and loyalty to Christ demands a new emphasis upon the Foreign Mission task.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER

The report on Foreign Missions was discussed by J. R. Jester, and the Association voted that an abstract of his address be published in the Minutes, which abstract follows:

Since Christianity is a missionary religion, it cannot be made an optional but is an imperative task for every believer in Christ. Jesus made the world the field, and we cannot draw lines of distinction between home and foreign missions. The person who does not believe in foreign missions does not believe in any missions. Satan is opposed to foreign missions, and whoever takes his stand against this enterprise lines up with Satan rather than Christ.

The report shows the great conquests on the foreign fields, and the open door in all lands. Our inability to seize present opportunity is occasioned by the fact that there are churches claiming to be missionary organizations who are doing nothing for this great cause. Years ago the line of cleavage came between missionary and anti-missionary organizations. Our trouble today is that some so-called churches that claim to be missionary are falsify-

ing their profession by doing nothing for missions. A so-called church that will go twelve months and do nothing for sending the gospel of Christ to a lost world has, by such neglect and indifference, automatically separated itself from missionary churches.

The Pilot Mountain Association is a missionary body. We have no place in this organization for churches that take no part in the great missionary program. It is the duty of this Association to see to it that any constituent church which refuses to accept and live up to the program as outlined by Jesus Christ, shall either change its doctrines and practice or sever its connection with this body.

39. Report on Christian Education by D. S. Dempsey was discussed by J. A. Campbell, of Campbell College, and adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education seasoned with the Christ principle and dominated by the Holy Spirit is the base from which the Baptist of North Carolina have operated for the past century. Such instruction as described in our opening sentence is known to us as Christian education. The word education is generally understood to mean, a series of instruction and discipline which is intended to enlighten the understanding on the various subjects taught in our state schools, seeking to prepare youth for its work in life. This type of education, is fostered by the state. Christian education embodies all the state institutions have to offer, plus the principles of Christ, taught only by Christian teachers, in a Christian atmosphere and aids in growing a bigger soul for time and eternity. This type of education is fostered by Christian people, through the churches. The fundamental purpose of education is to enable individuals to do their work better. If the religious element is left out of education, then the very fundamental stone upon which the whole educational system should be built is lacking.

Jesus when only a lad, eighteen years preceding his public ministry laid down the basic principle for his coming into the world. When He was only twelve years old he said, "Wist ye not that I must be about my father's business?" "(Do you not know that I must be in my Father's things?)" Then in the midst of his ministry he identified himself with his disciples when he said, "We must work the works of him that sent me." Then at the close of his public ministry, as he was ready to go back to the Father he said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to the whole creation." The scope of this commission is world wide, the time covered is until Christ shall come again, the people included are all who claim Christ as Lord, the purpose is to evangelize the world, the means by which this commission is to be carried out is by preaching and teaching.

In the final analysis, Christ's purpose in coming was to give God to the world. Peter caught a gleam of Christ's mission when he said "Thou are the Christ, the Son of the living God." Jesus put his stamp of approval on Peter's statement by saying "flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father who is in

Heaven." That is, you have answered correctly by the aid of the Holy Spirit, "and upon this rock," upon this true interpretation of me "I Will build my church and I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of Heaven." So when a man claims Christ as Lord he admits that he is debtor to all other members of the human family and therefore, assumes the responsibility of giving God to the world. There are various methods by which God is given to the world, of which Christian Education is indispensable. "If it is our duty to do good unto all; as far as in us lies, it is our Christian duty to labor for the education of all, so they may be enabled to do their work well. If the church is to live and prosper in the modern world. Baptist must not only have freedom of speech but we must teach. There is but little hope of progress in the religious life of our youth if we leave it uneducated. The supreme purpose of education is to arouse man to a higher self-activity, to help him to discover himself, to cultivate his faculties and to give him a firmer grasp of truth." The youth of today will shape the thinking of the world tomorrow. Therefore, Almighty God has placed upon the church of Jesus Christ the responsibility of shaping the destiny of the world and bringing it to a saving knowledge of Christ. Christian Education has a part in this great program that can be replaced by no other factor in the Christian religion and in the plan of promoting God's kingdom here in the world.

Our fathers realized the value and place of Christian education a century ago when they organized the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1830. The first reason given in the constitution for organizing the Convention was "to train young men called of God to the ministry." Immediately after the convention was organized, Wake Forest College was founded. As a result of the organized work in North Carolina, the Baptist have grown from a membership of 20,000 in 1830, when the convention was organized to 386,405 in 1928. Our Baptist colleges in North Carolina have grown until we have seven. Through these institutions of Christian Education we have educated over 45,000 young men and women. Of the Baptist preachers in North Carolina today, those who had the privilege of a college education, more than four hundred were educated in Baptist Colleges of North Carolina, while the non-Baptist Colleges in this state have furnished us less than a dozen preachers. So you can readily see that without Baptist Colleges we would be without a trained ministry.

If we would keep faith with our fathers and meet the demands of our modern day, we must increase our gifts for Christian Education and supply these colleges with students from our homes and churches. The Centennial Campaign is one of the most worthy programs ever launched in the ranks of North Carolina Baptist. Your Committee pleads with his brother minister and Christian workers to keep this worthy object ever before the people. Let us of this Pilot Mountain Association, join hands, hearts and efforts afresh and pledge ourselves anew, to carry this great work of Christian Education on to victory.

Respectfully submitted,

D. S. Dempsey,
Committee.

40. The Association adjourned for lunch after closing prayer offered by L. D. Bass.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

41. The Association convenes at 1:30 P. M.

42. Song service led by Louis K. Day and Devotional conducted by W. F. Staley. Special music was rendered by Miss Elloise Bass accompanied by Mrs. Borksedale.

43. Report on Place and Preacher by R. S. Simmons. Report adopted.

We, the Committee on Place and Preacher, recommend that the next Association be held with Mayodan Baptist Church, Mayodan, N. C. That J. R. Miller preach the introductory sermon, E. C. Parker, alternate.

Respectfully,

R. S. SIMMONS

T. C. KEATON

J. H. HEMRICK

44. Treasurers report by D. H. Wilcox showing the Association out of debt was adopted.

TREASURERS REPORT PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

1928 - 1929

July 25, 1929.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand July 19, 1928	\$ 411.44
Total Receipts	2,416.95
	\$2,828.39
Less check returned	10.00
	\$2,818.39

DISBURSEMENTS

Notes at bank	\$1,000.00
M. L. Jones Salary	1,204.43
Interest on notes	20.00
C. F. Jones, Ex. Com. Exp.	25.00

MINUTES OF THE

L. P. Smith, Clerk Expense -----	54.75
Stewart Printing House -----	200.00
Penry-Aitchison Printing Co. -----	65.75
Piedmont Engraving Co. -----	12.42
Hinshaw Marshall (Map) -----	17.50
M. L. Jones Co-operative Campaign expense -----	21.25
Postage -----	2.50
Walters Durham, Treas. -----	12.50
Mills Home -----	12.50
	\$2,648.60
Cash in bank -----	169.79
	\$2,818.39

(Signed) D. H. WILCOX,
Treasurer.

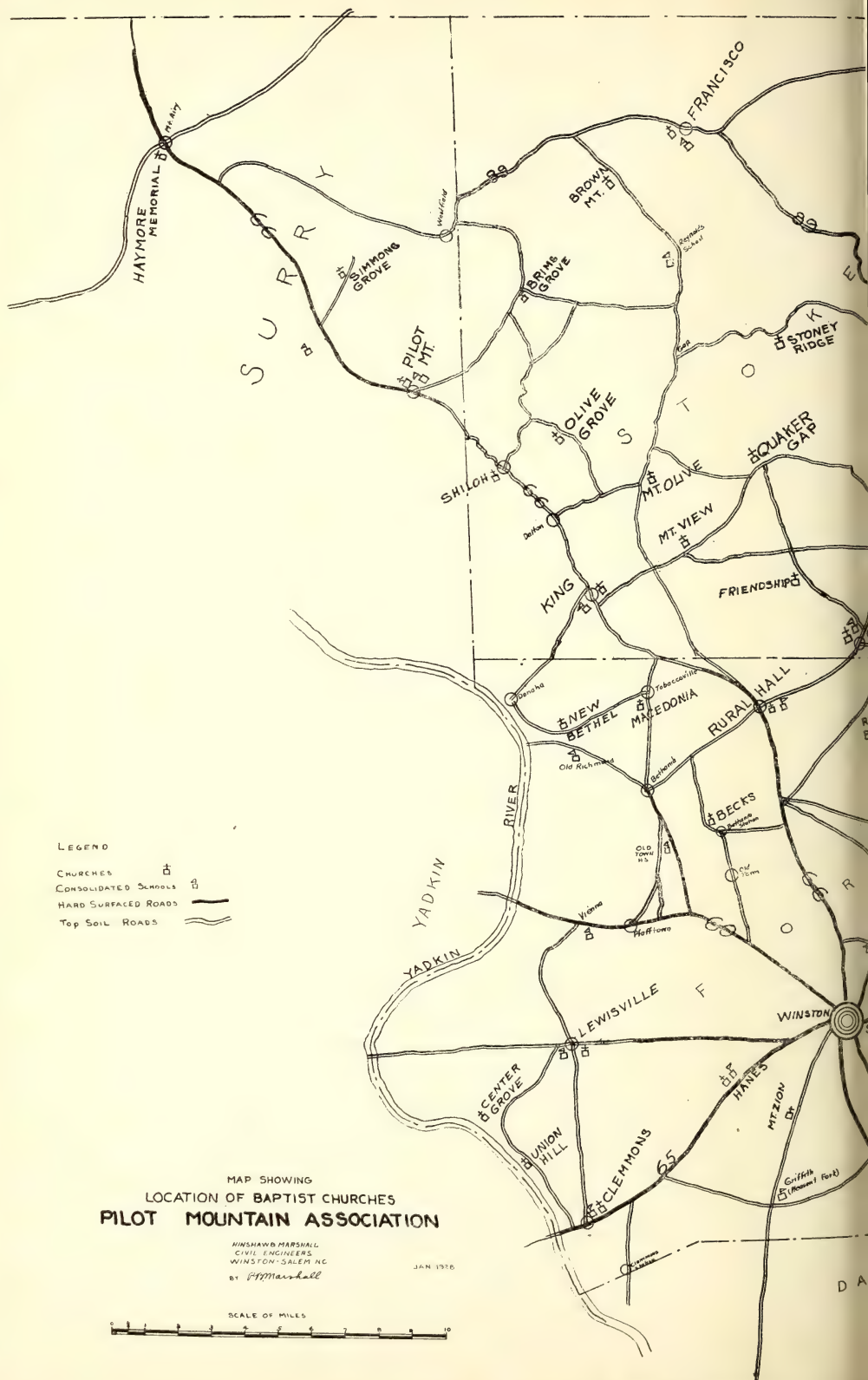
45. G. T. Lumpkin presents the report on Hospitals, and speaks to the report. Report adopted.

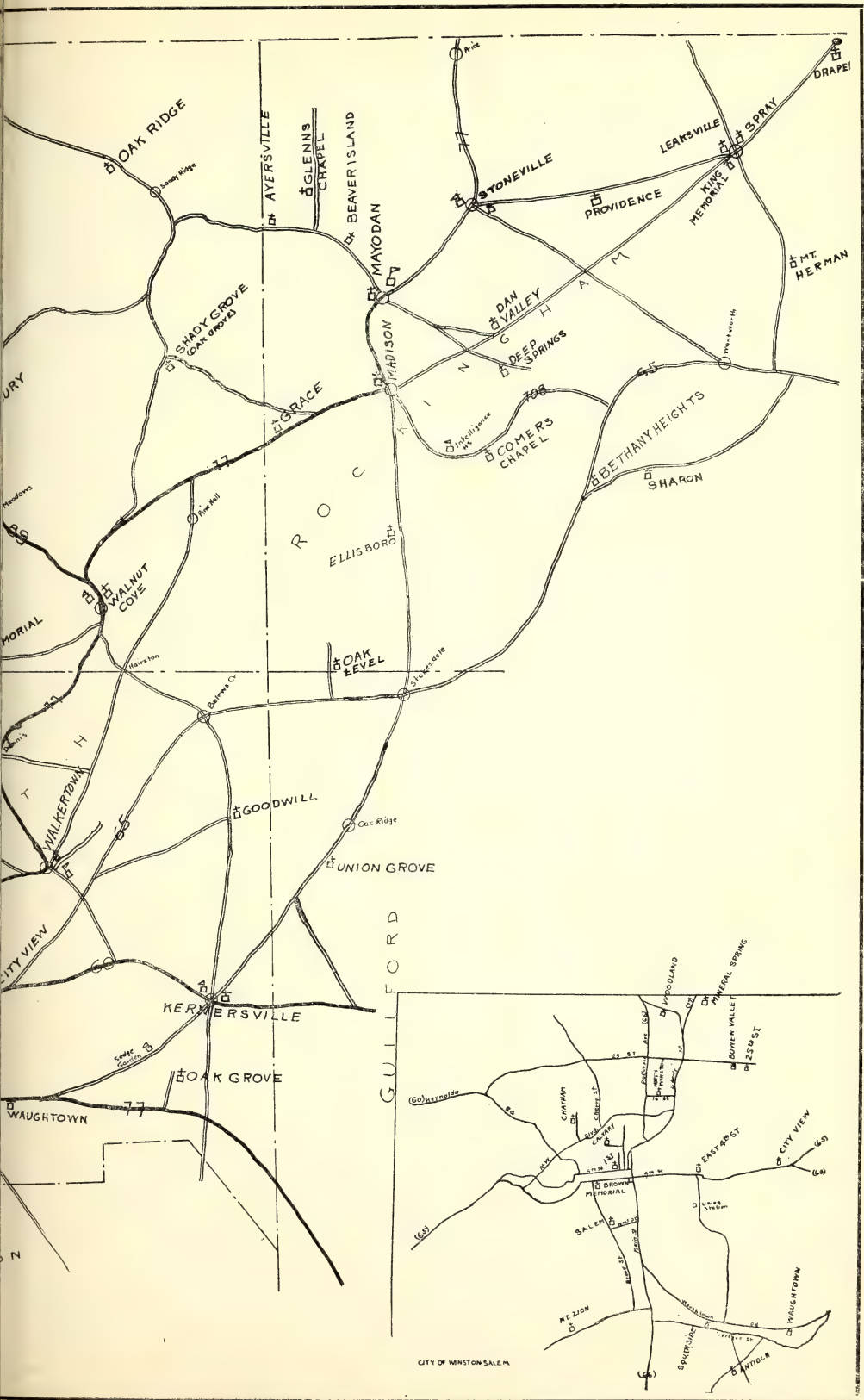
REPORT ON HOSPITALS

The growing demands and the enlarged service rendered by our hospital in Winston-Salem have demonstrated the need of healing in the Christian program. Literally thousands have gone from every part of the state seeking deliverance from the bondage of deformity and disease and they have been received into the open hearts of our Home for the sick. Hundreds of these could never have had proper hospital care had they not gone to our hospital, because they had no money to pay for this service. But the Baptist Hospital took them in and scores of our boys and girls, who were deformed and destined to be invalids for life were made well and strong. Many fathers and mothers now happily care for the family around the fireside, who would have been in their graves had the Hospital not heard their cry and took them in. Only eternity will reveal the blessed results. Suffice it to say that in six years of Christian ministry there have been 12,000 patients admitted to our institution. At least 5,000 of these have been charity or part pay patients.

The number of charity patients increases each year. Last year we cared for 345 free 1,035 part pay patients, making a grand total of 1,380 who received help from our institution. Of this number 16 died and 1,364 returned home cured or improved. Could there be a more wonderful proof of the approval of the great Physician than this record. If human suffering constitute a call for Christian service; if a sick moneyless brother needs our sympathy and help; if human life is worth saving at all; then our Hospital which saves thousands is a part of the program of our Lord and is worthy of our prayers and support.

This year has brought on even greater demand than ever before for free service. Not less than 1,500 will call on us during the year





CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM

and, if we help all of these poor suffering Baptists, we will have to spend at least \$50,000.00. Indications now are that we will not have more than 15,000.00 from Mother's Day offering and we will get about \$10,000.00 from the Duke Fund. The problem is how shall we raise the other \$25,000.00 necessary to care for these whom the churches send? The Hospital can not turn them away to die. Our churches would never stand for this. The institution would be untrue to its mission and the great Physician if it did. But how can we take them if the churches fail to furnish the funds? Our churches are sending more patients and giving less money each year. Surely you must see that this course will soon wreck the purpose of the Hospital and destroy all possibilities of helping any of the needy.

Many of the churches in this association never give a cent on Mother's Day to help in this work and yet that is the only money the denomination gives to help care for the sick. The four percent from the Co-operative program goes to pay for the bonds issued to pay the debt incurred in the building of the plant.

The Nurses Home has been built and paid for. The cost of this fine building and equipment was \$47,500.00. The good women of the state paid one half of this and the Hospital took care of the rest by means of personal gifts solicited from friends, \$5,000.00 donated by the Duke Foundation and loans from the operating account. No church was asked to give a cent to this splendid addition to our equipment.

In conclusion your committee would urge that we use every possible means to lay the hospital on the hearts of our people, plead with them to pray for its success, to contribute to its charity work by a Mother's Day offering and as far as possible influence those who are able to pay for their care to go to our own Hospital that the funds they pay may help to care for the Hospital and enlarge its opportunities for serving the hundreds who go without money or price.

We would further recommend that this Association appoint a representative to promote the interest of our Hospital among the churches and that the clerk be instructed to forward his name and address to Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. LUMPKIN

46. Resolution of appreciation of M. L. Jones in his four years work in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was offered by S. H. Templeman and adopted.

Resolution of M. L. Jones

Bro. M. L. Jones has stated that this may be the last Association in which he will have official connection with this body. We recognize that Bro. Jones is an employee of the S. S. Board, and while he occupies that position, is subject to the direction of the Board.

It is fitting, therefore that this Association should take cognizance of the work done by Bro. Jones. For four years Bro. Jones has wrought faithfully and successfully among us. His report incorporated in the minutes of this session, is an eloquent commentary on the work accomplished during his term of office.

Where ever Bro. Jones shall go, his host of friends here will follow his work with intense interest. We commend him to the brethren where he shall labor.

SAMUEL H. TEMPLEMAN

47. Report on Home Missions was read by J. F. Carter, who spoke to the report. Report adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSION

The new Home Mission Board of last year, beyond a question of doubt, had thrust upon them the most difficult and embarrassing responsibility which has ever come to any group of denominational representatives in this generation. They were but little more than organized when they found themselves face to face with a colossal disaster, the defalcation of our Treasurer in the amount of \$909,461.00. This of course made it necessary for the Board to abandon all usual programs and give all its energies to the work of rescuing and saving all the Board's resources and responsibilities from utter ruin. How well the Board has met this situation remains in part for the future to tell. We can feel that they did their utmost to save the cause. Furthermore we feel that this gastly affair which has oppressed us through these wretched months may be put behind us and be no further allowed to disturb our fellowship and destroy our constructive program. If we can capitalize this disaster and profit by the mistakes that led up to it, in such a way as to make our future programs more thoroughly intelligent and efficient, thus making the Home Board the sort of kingdom enterprise that the Southern Baptist need for their vital problems—then as dearly as we have had to pay for it, the experience will have been worth the cost.

The financial affairs have already been thoroughly reorganized and we have been given the assurance of every possible safeguard for all the holdings of the Board.

The Southern Baptist have certainly co-operated in a splendid way to bring order out of disorder, and victory out of defeat. Listen to this record for the past year:

1. All obligations on this year's work paid promptly.
2. All interest charges paid promptly.
3. All due payments on bonds paid promptly.
4. Notes payable reduced from \$1,248,000.00 to \$882,000.00.
5. Restored to the church building fund \$99,872.00.
6. Restored and deposited to the Bottoms fund \$50,000.00.
7. Balance on hand for other obligations \$92,416.63.
8. No new money borrowed since last September.

This is a splendid achievement in spite of the disaster.

The new Board elected this year, since the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention at Memphis Tennessee, in May, has been organized with Dr. Ellis Fuller of Atlanta as President, and Dr. Louie Newton of Atlanta, Vice-President, and Dr. J. B. Lawrence Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

The budget adopted this year is as follows:

1. For debts \$200,000.00.
2. For current operation \$240,000.00.

This budget made by the new Board is a little more than half of the amount was suggested at the last Convention that would be needed this year to carry on the work. The boards are forced to cut down by the thousands.

The Home Board is but an agency through which the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention are co-operating in giving the Gospel of Christ to the Foreigners in our homeland, and the Indians and Negroes, and the Mountain Schools, the Jews, Cuba and Panama and New Mexico.

Trust the New Home Mission Board, give them our prayers and co-operate with them, and then they will see to it that our confidence has not been misplaced.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. CARTER

48. Ministerial Relief was presented by V. M. Swaim and adopted.

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

There is no object to which our denomination contributes that is more worthy of our most thoughtful consideration and our most liberal support.

Hitherto we have been, as a denomination, altogether too unmindful, neglectful, and ungenerous in our support of this worthy object.

None of us, who are living today and still active, can deny for a moment that we are indebted to those worthy heroes of the Cross of Christ, who have become disabled by the infirmities of old age, or who have fallen in the faithful performance of their duty, which was dearer to them than life itself, a debt of gratitude that we shall never be able to pay, and with deep humility, we must acknowledge that we have fallen far short in showing our heart-felt appreciation for the services that they rendered to the churches and to society in their unfaltering duty as ministers of the Gospel of our blessed Lord. In view of these facts, let us enlarge our contributions to this most worthy object.

Although we have made great advances in our contributions to this noble cause, yet, if we provide for the needs of these faithful ministers, and the needs of their families adequately, we have yet a long distance to travel.

Therefore, let us enlarge our contributions to this worthy object, and thereby show our appreciation of their services in laying well and deep the foundation on which we are all today building.

Respectfully submitted

V. M. SWAIM

49. The Moderator names the Committee on Memorials as follows: W. F. Staley, S. L. Naff, J. C. Gillespie.

50. J. F. Carter presents a resolution of thanks and appreciation to the membership of the Walnut Cove Baptist Church, which is unanimously adopted. Resolution follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved that the thanks of the Pilot Mountain Association are hereby expressed to the Walnut Cove Baptist Church, and the people of this community for the kindly hospitality which has been extended to the messengers and visitors attending this session of the body.

J. F. CARTER

51. By vote of the Association, the body stood adjourned to meet with Mayodan Baptist Church, Mayodan, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1930. The closing prayer was offered by B. F. Ivie.

FRED. N. DAY

Moderator.

L. P. SMITH,

Clerk

REPORT OF ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY HELD WITH THE NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH, SEPTEMBER, 5th, 6th, 1928

Winston-Salem, N. C.

The W. M. U. of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in its regular annual meeting September 5 and 6, 1928 with the North Winston Baptist Church. The attendance was very good, the spirit of the meeting fine, the churches were very well represented. On the evening of the 5th, the time was given to the young people, the meeting opened at 8 o'clock, singing "O Zion Haste," Miss Alice Witherspoon led the devotionals, Mrs. J. S. Slate, the Junior leader, presided and gave a splendid welcome to all the young people present. A playlet was given at this time by the G. A.'s of the local church. "Loyalty to Christ" was sung and Miss Dorothy Kellam the Junior leader of the State delivered a very earnest and splendid address, a demonstration of our periodicals were given by the young people which was greatly enjoyed.

Dr. H. A. McMillan, a returned missionary was present and a love gift was made for him by the young people. On Thursday morning at 10 A. M., the union came together for the regular business meeting. Mrs. Roddick, our Associational Superintendent in the chair, "Standing on the Promises," was the opening hymn. Mrs. A. R. Phillips led the opening devotionals, Mrs. A. E. Kreeger of the North Church gave splendid words of welcome and Miss Kathrine Mangum responded in her splendid way, then came Roll Call and Minutes of the last meeting. Report of Divisional Superintendent No. 1, Mrs. Wilber Crews, No. 2, Mrs. L. W. Gordon, No. 3, Miss Susie Highfill, No. 4, Miss Kathrine Mangum. The report showed growth along all lines. At this time we had the Roll Call of the Junior Societies and report of junior leader and their leader Mrs. J. S. Slate recognized the A 1 Societies. Just here we had several talks, Mrs. A. L. Hopper spoke on "How We May be A 1 Societies" some echoes from the Baptist world alliance were given in a very interesting and helpful way by Miss Kathrine Mangum. "Our Future Task" was the subject of Mrs. Roddicks annual address, a very earnest appeal, she spoke of the work Miss Cannon had done in the Association during the months she had done Field Work with us. A number of societies had been organized and weak ones strengthened. Dr. McMillan spoke to the union on "Work in China." His address was very inspiring and his heart was so in his work there, the union took up a collection for him. The morning session closed with devotionals by Mrs. H. Montague, after the committees were appointed at 2 P. M., the Union came together after enjoying a delicious and bountiful lunch served by the ladies of the local church. Mrs. Phil White led the devotionals, a missionary from China brought a wonderful message closing it with a very earnest prayer. Circle No. 5 of Brown Memorial Church. Mrs. R. L. Carlton leader gave a very interesting demonstration on Personal Service. "Will There Be Any Stars In My Crown," was sung. Miss Vera Blalock gave a very interesting report on Mission Study, urging the union to send in their old Mission Study books that we might have a traveling library. Mrs. S. E. Ayers

returned missionary from China delivered an address on China it was enjoyed very much, a love gift was taken up for Mrs. Ayers. Mrs. S. H. Templeman gave a report on the Ruby Anniversary, read the 11 Chapter and 38 verse of John, it was divided into what, when, where, how, it was an earnest appeal. Mrs. J. R. Jester on Periodicals stressing the importance of Missionary Literature in the homes. Mrs. Spivy sang very beautifully "There is room in my heart for Thee."

Miss Addie Sprinkle spoke on the W. M. U. Training School, and Margaret Funds. Mrs. R. S. Sledge on how I completed the first course of Mission Study. A very sweet memorial service was held for those loved ones of our number who have gone on, there being eleven in the Association during the past year. "Shall We Gather At The River" was sung at this time and the meeting closed to meet with Waughtown Church, the fifth of September, 1929.

MRS. J. J. RODDICK

Associational Superintendent.

MRS. S. W. MORRISETT,

Secretary, Treasurer.

ANNUAL B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION HELD WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH, APRIL 7th,

1929

The meeting was opened by Mr. Lonnie Munn of Wingate College conducting the devotionals. Mr. Munn used as his topic Small Sins.

In the absence of the President, Mr. M. L. Jones presided over the meeting.

Mr. Raymond Connell, Kannapolis, N. C., spoke on the B. Y. P. U. in its place.

Miss Lucille Chaney represented Campbell College. Miss Chaney spoke very effectively on the B. Y. P. U.'s of Campbell College.

Mr. Munn spoke very interestingly of the B. Y. P. U.'s of Wingate College.

Miss Margaret Mason represented Meredith College.

The Afternoon session was opened by singing "Onward Christian Soldiers," led by Mr. Frank Swanson.

The devotional was conducted by Rev. C. E. Parker. Mr. Parker used for his scripture reference 2 Cor., 5:14, as a subject "The Love of Christ Constaineth Us."

The following conferences were conducted:—

Conference for Junior Boys and Girls by Mrs. T. O. Hauser.

Junior-Intermediate Leaders and Sponsors by Miss Neva King.

Young People and Adults by Mr. M. L. Jones.

Dr. Frank Pool was introduced by Mr. Jones. Dr. Pool is head of the Bible Department of Furman University. Dr. Pool used as a subject "A Boy Who Could Hit."

The session was a very interesting one. The officers were not elected for the year. They will be elected at the meeting in September.

There being the most representatives from Becks Church they received the Banner.

MARY K. MERRIT.

PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. OFFICERS

President—Rev. C. E. Parker, Route 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Secretary—Miss Annie Danner, Box 2111, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Associational Secretary—Miss Gladys Poindexter, Spruce St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Vice-President—Winston-Salem District—Mr. M. W. Stewart, 58 South Pleasant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Secretary—Winston-Salem District—Mr. William Wright, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Vice-President—Bethania District—Miss Lona Dean, Kernersville, N. C.

Secretary—Bethania District—Mr. O. E. Shouse, Route 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Vice-President—Pilot Mountain District—Mr. Reuben Wilson, Rural Hall, N. C.

Secretary—Pilot Mountain District—

Vice-President—Walnut Cove District—Mrs. R. W. Sands, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Secretary—Walnut Cove District—

Vice-President—Madison-Leaksville District—Mr. B. F. Warren, Spray, N. C.

Secretary—Madison-Leaksville District—Miss Gertrude King, Stoneville, N. C.

Junior Leader—Miss Alice Witherspoon, Brown Memorial Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Intermediate Leader—Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C.

**THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR
COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE
LAST ROLL CALL SINCE JUNE, 1928**

AYERSVILLE—

MRS. MATTIE PURGERSON
MRS. HARRIET SAPP
MRS. HARRIET E. MARTIN
MRS. HENRIETTA MARTIN
MRS. LIZZIE MARTIN

BEAVER ISLAND—

MRS. ELIZABETH HIGHFILL

BRIMS GROVE—

MR. C. W. OWEN

BROWN MOUNTAIN—

MRS. MARY SIMMONS

CENTER GROVE—

MRS. MYRTLE THOMAS

COMERS CHAPEL—

MR. J. CECIL OLIVER

DAN VALLEY—

MR. NANNIE LEWIS

DRAPER—

MR. G. W. ESTES
MR. R. S. SLEDGE
MRS. R. J. ATKINS

ELLISBORO—

MRS. MAMIE HOPPER

FRIENDSHIP—

MISS JANE SMITH

GOODWILL—

MRS. J. A. PEGRAM
MRS. N. C. WEST
MR. A. J. HESTER

HAYMORE MEMORIAL—

MRS. MAUDE CREED
MR. MALL DAVIS
MRS. NANIE MATEN

KERNERSVILLE—

MR. ROBERT SNOW
MRS. VIRGINIA STOCKTON

KING—

MRS. SALLIE CAMPBELL
MR. JAMES R. HUTCHINS

LEAKSVILLE—

MR. CLAUD H. JONES
MRS. W. D. PHILLIPS
MR. J. W. HUNDLEY
MR. T. M. ROBERTSON
MR. W. T. DANAHO
MR. W. S. WILLIAMS

LEAK MEMORIAL—

MR. T. M. TUTTLE

LEWISVILLE—

MR. THOMAS BARR

MAYODAN—

MRS. LESS VERNON
MR. LEE COLLINS
MR. DAVID FARRIST

MT. OLIVE—

MRS. EMILINE V. HEATH
MRS. NANCY JANE TUTTLE

MT. VIEW—

MR. C. W. HOLLAND
MR. JASPER A. SLATE
MRS. MARY KISER
MRS. JANE MEADOWS
MISS OTELIA FERGUSON

NEW BETHEL—

LEANDER NEWSOME
MRS. MARY E. RUMLEY

OAK GROVE—

MR. E. A. MOSER

OAK LEVEL—

MRS. ELSIE KNIGHT

OLIVE GROVE—

MRS. IRENE EATON

PILOT MOUNTAIN—

MRS. J. W. REDMAN

QUAKER GAP—

MISS TEMLY FULK

RED BANK—

MRS. KATE CHARLES

RURAL HALL—

MRS. MINERVA GRIFFIN

SHADY GROVE—

MRS. C. T. JOYCE, SR.
MR. CONELIUS MORTON

SHARON—

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADSHER
MR. JOHN R. CARTER
MRS. MARTHA M. WITTER

SHILOH—

MRS. R. F. WESTMORELAND

SPRAY—

MRS. H. W. OWEN
MRS. W. D. NEAL
MRS. JESSIE HILL
MRS. B. A. JEFFERSON
MR. JOHN OVERBY

STONEVILLE—

MRS. S. P. PRICE
MR. W. A. ROBERTS

STONY RIDGE—

MR. W. L. HALL

MRS. JENNIE KING

MRS. KATE TUCKER

UNION GROVE—

MR. J. D. CHAPMAN

UNION HILL—

MRS. EMMA LOWDER

WALKERTOWN—

MRS. SAMANTHA B. ROBIN-
SON.

WALNUT COVE—

MR. A. J. FAIR
MRS. J. E. COOKUS

WINSTON, ANTIOCH—

MRS. S. E. PHILLIPS
MR. E. W. CULLER
MRS. ROGER FRANKLIN
MRS. D. J. SCOTT

WINSTON, EAST 4th STREET—

MRS. GEO. W. BROWN
MR. J. H. SCOTT

WINSTON, E. 25th STREET—

MRS. ZILAIL SINGTON

WINSTON, FIRST—

MRS. BESSIE GENTRY
MR. JNO. C. STEWART
MR. L. J. HINE
MRS. C. L. SHARP
MRS. SID LAWRENCE
DR. HENRY A. BROWN
MR. W. H. HOLCOMB
MRS. ELIZABETH HELLARD

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON—

MR. H. H. McGEE

WINSTON, SALEM—

MR. PAUL HOFFMAN
MISS EUNICE JARVIS
MR. HOWARD LUMLEY
MRS. WINDSOR

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE—

MR. J. A. HILL
MR. W. J. LEONARD
MR. J. V. MACY
MRS. RUBY LEIGHMAN
MRS. M. J. GENTRY
MR. A. H. SOUTHERN
MR. H. C. WISHON

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN—

MR. A. L. HOOVER
MRS. J. W. HOLDER
MRS. J. M. VOSS

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Aldrich, Sydney	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 4th St.	Member
Amons, J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Avary, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Member
Booe, M. F.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Brock, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Burrus, L. W.	Booneville, N. C.	Brims Grove	Pastor
Carter, J. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Wauhtown	Pastor
Chaffin, A. C.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons	Member
Cohn, E. A.	224 Lockland Ave., W-S	E. 25th St.	Pastor
Coram, R. P.	Booneville, N. C.	New Bethel	Pastor
Crowder, B. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ellisboro	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	232 N. Spring St., W-S	Salem	Member
Dempsey, D. S.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Ferguson, Ira	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Member
Gillespie, Jas. C.	Reidville, N. C., R. 1.	Sharon	Pastor
Glidewell, C. W.	Stoneville, N. C., R. 1.	Deep Springs	Member
Haislip, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Memorial	Member
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	King	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Hellard, E. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4	Grace	Pastor
Henderson, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Member
Hicks, H. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Member
Hollowell, W. H.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C., R. 1.	Ayersville	Pastor
Jester, J. R.	912 Glynwood Ave., W-S	First	Pastor
Johnson, Jennings	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	2366 Fairway Ave., W-S	Temple	Pastor
Knott, John	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Member
Linley, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Union Hill	Pastor
Linley, Marvin L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Member
Linney, W. E.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Bethal	Pastor
Mathews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
McCarter, W. P.	King, N. C.	Quaker Gap	Pastor
McClendon, A. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 4th St.	Member
Miller, John, R.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Million, E. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Member
Morton, S. F.	132 S. Spruce St., W-S	Shiloh	Pastor
Murray, L. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Murray, J. T.	Chatham Heights	Chatham	Pastor
Naff, S. L.	224 W. 24th St., W-S	North Winston	Pastor
Parker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7	Becks	Pastor
Phillips, A. R.	Dalton, N. C.	Olive Grove	Pastor
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Member
Shoemaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C., R. 2.	Beaver Island	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	114 Broad St., W-S	Salem	Pastor
Sisk, I. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member

ORDAINED MINISTERS (CONTINUED)

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Smith, C. R.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.----	Union Grove ---	Member
Smith, L. P.-----	420 Dunleith Ave., W-S---	E. 4th St. -----	Pastor
Staley, W. F.-----	Walkertown Rd., W-S----	Mineral Springs--	Pastor
Swaim, V. M.-----	2106 S. Main St., W-S----	Southside -----	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.---	203 N. Broad St., W-S----	Brown Memorial	Pastor
Townsend, B.-----	432 S. Broad St., W-S----	Salem -----	Pastor
Ward, O. E.-----	1901 Melrose Ave., W-S---	Walnut Cove ---	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.----	Walkertown ---	Asst. Pastor
White, P. E.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.----	First -----	Pastor
Whiting, G. A.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.----	City View -----	Pastor
Willis, B. J.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.----	Brown Memorial	Member
Wilson, S. B.-----	High Point, N. C.-----	Lewisville -----	Pastor
Wommach, Fred. G.	Cor. 8 & Cherry Sts., W-S	Calvary -----	Pastor

ASSISTANT PASTOR OR EDUCATIOAL DIRECTORS

D. H. Wilcox, 1901 Melrose Ave., Winston-Salem, --- C.

Ass't Pastor of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Alice Witherspoon, Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Educational Worker of Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

No other churches in the Association have assistant Pastors or Educational Workers.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Becks -----	T. O. Hauser	(A) Bethania N. C.
	Gertrude Masencup	(S) Winston-Salem, R. 7
	Mrs. T. O. Hauser	(I) Bethania, N. C.
	Mrs. Fred Ogburn	(J) Winston-Salem, R. 7
Center Grove -----	T. W. Pegram	(A) Clemmons, N. C.
	Mrs. D. C. Gordon	(J) Clemmons, N. C.
Clemmons -----	Lena D. Cooper	(S) Clemmons, N. C.
	Florence Essex	(I) Clemmons, R. 2
	Henry A. Tice	(J) Stoneville, N. C., R. 1
Deep Springs -----	Miss Ruby Carter	(S) Stoneville, N. C.
Draper -----	S. T. Anderson	(I) Draper, N. C.
	Emma Anderson	(J) Draper, N. C.
Haymore Memorial ---	William Beck	(A) Mt. Airy, N. C.
	Ruth Booker	(S) Mt. Airy, N. C.
	Mrs. M. A. Booe	(I) Mt. Airy, N. C.
	Pauline Key	(J)
Kernersville -----	Lois Miller	(I) Kernersville, N. C.
	Lona Dean	(J) Kernersville, N. C.
King -----	Mrs. C. D. Slate	(S) King, N. C.
	Mrs. O. S. Rains	(J) King, N. C.
Leaksville -----	Eliza Turner	(S) Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville -----	Smith Williams	(J) Lewisville, N. C.
Macedonia -----	Robah E. Marshall	(S) Tobaccoville, N. C.
	Mrs. T. J. Furchess	(I) Tobaccoville, N. C.
	Mildred Hauser	(J) Tobaccoville, N. C., R. 1
Madison -----	Martha Wall	(J) Madison, N. C.
Mayodan -----	Chas. Adams	(A) Mayodan, N. C.
	Veal Barker	(S) Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. C. C. Carter	(I) Mayodan, N. C.
	Sallie M Patterson	(J) Mayodan, N. C.
Pilot Mountain -----	Annie Ruth Fulk	(S) Pilot Mt. N. C.
	Mrs. O. N. Needhan	(J) Pilot Mt. N. C.
Rural Hall -----	G. T. Baker	(J) Rural Hall, N. C.
Spray -----	J. W. Houchins	(A) Spray, N. C.
	Rolph Owen	(S) Spray, N. C.
	J. J. Phillips	(I) Spray, N. C.
	Mrs. C. O'Brien	(J) Spray, N. C.
Stoneville -----	Lillian Grogan	(S) Stoneville, N. C.
	Florence King	(I) Stoneville, N. C.

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Walkertown -----	C. L. Dean	(J) Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove -----	J. D. Johnson	(S) Walnut Cove, N. C.
WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES		
Antioch -----	N. E. Myers	(S) Winston-Salem, R. 5
	Van Dyke Phillips	(J) Winston-Salem, R. 5
Brown Memorial ----	Claud Cook	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. P. M. Hendricks	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. W. R. Hudspeth	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary -----	Mrs. Miller Reavis	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Roxie Boyles	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chatham -----	Raymond Bray	(A) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mary E. Williard	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Ruby Davis	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
East Fourth St.-----	Ned Smith	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. G. A. Knight	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Oliver Scott	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
First -----	Miss Mary Merrit	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Pauline Brown	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Davie Belle Eaton	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston -----	Arlis Cook	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Lucy Marshall	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. R. W. Hampton	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem -----	Hazle Block	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Bud Swaim	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. A. Cheek	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside -----	Dorothy Pike	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Margaret Harp	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Nina Jahnke	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple -----	Josiah Keaton	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Thomas Keaton	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown -----	Mrs. J. W. Crews	(A) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	C. W. Clodfelter	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Maina Volger	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. C. W. Clodfelter	(J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woodland -----	Mrs. W. R. Coggins	(J) W-S, N. C., Box 1400.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY LEADERS

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Becks -----	Mrs. O. E. Shouse	(WMS) Winston-Salem, R. 7
Comers Chapel -----	Mrs. D. B. Wilson	(WMS) Madison, R. 1
	Mrs. Jessie Mitchell	(GA) Madison, R. 1

MINUTES OF THE

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Draper -----	Mrs. R. T. Turner (WMS)	Draper, N. C.
	Mrs. R. S. Sledge (YWA)	Draper, N. C.
	Miss Charlot Kendrey (SB)	Draper, N. C.
Haymore Mem. -----	Mrs. . W. Byrd (WMS)	Mt. Airy, N. C.
	Mrs. L. W. Booe(YWA)	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville -----	Mrs. W. L. Culler (WMS)	Kernersville, N. C.
	Lois Miller (GA)	Kernersville, N. C.
	Mrs. W. K. Grogan (SB)	Kernersville, N. C.
King -----	Mrs. Mory Hauser (SB)	King, N. C.
Kings Mem. -----	Mrs. P. W. Ziglar (WMS)	Spray, N. C.
Leaksville -----	Mrs. A. T. Hopper (WMS)	Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. Kitty Martin (YWA)	Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. J. C. Ammons (GA)	Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. Kitty Martin (RA)	Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. S. J. Beeker (SB)	Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville -----	Mrs. N. W. Gillington (WMS)	Lewisville, R. 1
Macedonia -----	Mrs. W. M. Spainour (WMS)	Tobaccoville
Madison -----	Mrs. T. B. Knight (WMS)	Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. J. A. Martin (GA)	Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. J. A. Starkley (RA)	Madison, N. C.
	Miss Mabel Crutchfield (SB)	Madison, N. C.
Mayodan -----	Mrs. J. D. Barrow (WMS)	Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. C. C. Carter (YWA)	Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. Jennings Johnson (GA)	Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. Jennings Johnson (RA)	Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. Susie Highfill (SB)	Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Herman -----	Mrs. J. S. Wilson (WMS)	Leaksville, N. C.
Pilot Mt. -----	Mrs. W. J. Swanson (WMS)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
	Mrs. I. M. Gordon (YWA)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
	Mrs. I. M. Gordon (GA)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
	Mrs. O. M. Needhan (SB)	Pilot Mt., N. C.
Sharon -----	Mrs. Jas. Gillespie (WMS)	Leaksville, N. C.
Spray -----	Mrs. A. D. Wannamaker (WMS)	Spray, N. .
	Mrs. D. D. Dempsey (GA)	Spray, N. C.
	Miss Lilliam Kirkpatrick (SB)	Spray, N. C.
Stoneville -----	Mrs. S. D. Brown (WMS)	Stoneville, N. C.
Walkertown -----	Mrs. R. B. Marshall (WMS)	Winston-Solem, R3
Walnut Cove -----	Mrs. A. J. Fair (WMS)	Walnut Cove, N. C.

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES:

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Antioch -----	Mrs. Allie Rope (WMS)	Winston-Salem R. 5
	Mrs. Ada White (SB)	Winston-Salem, R. 5.
Brown Mem. -----	Mrs. J. G. Morrisette (WMS)	Winston-Salem.
	Miss Louise Wilkerson (WA)	Winston-Salem
	Miss Elizabeth Hart (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. T. Jarvis (RA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. H. D. Broadway (SB)	Winston-Salem
Calvary -----	Mrs. J. M. Fowler (WMS)	Winston-Salem
Chatham -----	Miss Dianna Eldridge (SB)	Winston-Salem
E. Fourth St. -----	Miss Vera Blalock (WMS)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. L. P. Smith (YWA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. T. M. Latham (GA)	Winston-Salem z
	Miss Ruth Jenkins (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mr. Austin Collins (RA)	Winston-Salem
	Miss Ella Mae Lee (SB)	Winston-Salem
Firt Baptist -----	Mrs. M. A. Boyers (WMS)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox (YWA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. W. S. Dunn (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. R. L. Wall (RA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. B. Wertz (SB)	Winston-Salem
North Winston -----	Mrs. E. A. Kreeger (WMS)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Mattie Creed (YWA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. H. Dyer (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. O. Turner (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. H. Dyer (RA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. H. Dyer (SB)	Winston-Salem
Mineral Springs -----	Mrs. W. F. Staley (WMS)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. W. F. Staley (SB)	Winston-Salem
Salem -----	Mrs. J. A. Cheek (WMS)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. C. M. Cunningham (YWA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. V. A. Joyce (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. V. C. Aldridge (SB)	Winston-Salem
Southside -----	Mrs. W. N. Dalton (WMS)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Bert Manning (YWA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. H. T. Dillon (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Bert Manning (RA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. C. Brock (SB)	Winston-Salem
Temple -----	Mrs. T. C. Keaton (WMS)	Winston-Salem
Waughtown -----	Mrs. J. W. Crews (WMS)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. R. W. Cook (YWA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Mildred Vogler (GA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Ora Motsinger (RA)	Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Stoker Linville (SB)	Winston-Salem

TABLE 1: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JULY 26, 1929.

CHURCHES			PASTORS AND POST OFFICES										Days of Meeting	GAINS					LOSSES					Members Reported Last Year	Observances of Love Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Receipt Paper																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

Mt. Hermon	C	1887 Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C., R. 2	2nd and 4th	67	4	4	2	1	6	2	71	No	1	2
Mt. Olive	C	1851 O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	254	10	6		2		5	257	No	1	1
Mt. View	V	1911 E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	1st and 3rd	113	6				1		115	No	1	5
Mt. Zion	C	--- E. F. Hellard, Winston-Salem, N. C. R. 4	1st and 3rd								20	Yes	1	3
New Bethel	C	1897 R. P. Coram, Booneville, N. C.	Fourth	119	8	5				2	120	No	1	1
Oak Grove	C	1911 B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Third	47	3						60	No	1	4
Oak Level	C	1900 B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Fourth	51	20	4	1			1	75	No	1	1
Oak Ridge	C	1850 J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Fourth	156	7	2					165	No	1	2
Olive Grove	C	1857 J. A. F. Phillips, Dalton, N. C.	Second	71	9						79	Yes	1	1
Peters Creek	C	1887 A. R. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	Second	81		1			1		79	No	1	1
Pilot Mountain	T	1888 J. E. Linney, Wilkesboro, N. C.	1st and 3rd	168	1	1		3	3		164	Yes	1	2
Providence	C	1892 W. H. Hollowell, Draper, N. C.	1st and 3rd	80							81	No	1	2
Quaker Gap	C	1909 W. P. McCarter, King, N. C.	First	250	10	2		2	6		251	No	1	2
Red Bank	C	1880 E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Second	105	1			2			103	No	1	2
Rural Hall	T	1919 A. R. Phillips, Dalton, N. C.	Second	90	1	3					93	No	1	1
*Simmons Grove	C	1915 Frank Swanson, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	2nd and 4th	24	4						28	No	1	8
Shady Grove	C	--- E. F. Hellard, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st and 3rd	82	15	4	3	1		2	101	No	1	2
Sharon	C	1883 S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 2	1st and 3rd	220	14	3	8	1		7	233	No	1	7
Shiloh	V	1903 D. S. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.	All	283	3	12		5		66	99	No	1	2
Stoneville	V	1900 E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	Fourth	161	4	3	1	7			222	Yes	1	12
Stony Ridge	C	1914 J. F. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd and 4th	40	5	3	1				162	Yes	1	10
Union Grove	C	1851 M. A. Linley, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st and 3rd	157	2	2		1			47	No	1	2
Union Hill	C	1884 P. E. White, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd and 4th	56				2			159	Yes	1	2
Walkertown	V	1890 O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st and 3rd	72	10	3	1			1	56	Yes	1	4
Walnut Cove	T	1925 J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	183	17	4		3			83	Yes	1	7
Winston, Antioch	cty	1887 Samuel H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	141	1	5	1	2			199	Yes	1	4
Winston, Brown Memorial	cty	1919 Fred G. Womack, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	842	43	58	2	34			145	Yes	1	1
Winston, Calvary	cty	1911 J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st and 3rd	214	6	8	1	8			221	Yes	1	3
Winston, Chatham	cty	1924 G. A. Whiting, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	71				2			72	Yes	1	1
Winston, City View	cty	1913 L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st and 3rd	133	4	2	1	1		3	139	Yes	1	4
Winston, E. 4th Street	cty	1920 None	All	841	33	12	1	1		10	873	Yes	1	22
Winston, E. 25th Street	cty	1871 J. R. Nafi, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	160	2	12	1	1			162	Yes	1	4
Winston, First	cty	1909 S. L. Nafi, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	1044	32	52	1	36		8	1081	Yes	1	125
Winston, North Winston	cty	1922 W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	401	38	74	8	27		1	493	Yes	1	34
Winston, Mineral Spring	cty	1909 B. Townsend, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	156	6	20	2	18		1	163	Yes	1	4
Winston, Salem	cty	1897 V. M. Swaim, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	962	15	20	2	1		5	967	Yes	1	9
Winston, Southside	cty	1928 T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	556	15	13		12		8	565	Yes	1	2
Winston, Temple	cty	1878 J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	45	16	24	1	8			75	Yes	1	50
Winston, Waughtown	cty	1919 L. B. Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	560	24	12	3	17		4	576	Yes	1	2
Winston, Woodland	cty		First	78	1			7			73	No	1	1
				13199	585	471	57	10	347	23	199	110	13666	35
														79
														243
														618

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

*Last years report. Did not report this year.

TABLE 2. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JULY 24th, 1929.

CHURCHES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES		Statistics																					
Is it a Village, Town, City or Country	Church?	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country	Church?	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 yrs.	Young People 17-24 yrs.	Adults 25 yrs and up	Cradle Roll Under 5 yrs.	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School open?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Have You A Mission School?	Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School	
Ayersville	C	O. C. East, Mayodan, N. C. R. 1	C	5	10	---	8	20	---	8	12	14	51	31	No	No	---	8	16,388	---	No	No	---	---	
Beaver Island	C	I. T. Highfill, Mayodan, N. C.	C	6	10	---	8	16	---	12	14	14	66	21	No	No	---	2	42.37	---	No	No	---	---	
Becks	C	O. E. Shouse, Winston-Salem	C	12	15	12	37	17	25	45	15	15	178	110	Yes	No	---	14	168.90	105.30	No	No	---	---	
Bethel	C	Clyde P. Shimson, Meadows	C	7	18	14	15	18	13	---	---	---	67	30	No	No	---	3	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Brimms Grove	C	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mt. R. 1	C	7	14	---	15	16	---	24	---	---	76	40	No	No	---	2	7.81	---	No	No	---	---	
Brown Mt.	C	H. D. George, Westfield, N. C.	C	5	10	19	14	---	---	21	18	---	73	35	No	No	---	4	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Center Grove	C	M. F. Gain, Clemmons, N. C.	C	8	14	---	10	---	---	21	28	---	40	Yes	Yes	Yes	---	---	20.00	5.33	No	No	---	---	
Clemmons	C	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R. 2	C	11	21	28	30	30	65	119	15	---	318	186	No	No	5	16	306.81	166.25	No	No	---	---	
Comers Chapel	V	John L. Mitchell, Madison, R. 1	C	13	8	10	16	14	---	14	10	---	89	54	No	No	---	---	1	35.00	---	No	No	---	---
Danbury	V	Brovder, Danbury, N. C.	C	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	25	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Dan Valley	C	J. L. Wall, Stoneville, N. C.	C	4	2	2	7	6	10	14	---	---	45	25	No	No	---	13	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Deep Springs	C	L. E. Lancaster, Stoneville, R. 1	C	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Draper	V	L. A. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	C	21	31	51	43	41	25	54	14	---	280	194	Yes	No	10	9	---	41.03	No	No	---	---	
Ellisboro	C	C. Tucker, Madison, N. C.	C	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Friendship	C	D. M. Bowes, King, N. C.	C	8	12	11	---	21	---	24	---	---	76	42	No	No	---	6	11.00	33.61	No	No	---	---	
Germanton	V	None	C	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Glenns Chapel	C	J. W. Gann, Stoneville, N. C.	C	4	---	7	12	---	---	11	---	---	34	58	No	No	1	---	---	1.05	No	No	---	---	
Goodwill	C	T. M. Preston, Kernersville, N. C.	C	8	32	---	27	18	19	9	---	---	113	30	Yes	No	8	3	23.72	9.19	No	No	---	---	
Grace	C	None	C	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Hanes	V	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	C	13	41	13	19	14	30	60	---	---	337	132	Yes	No	---	16	117.98	---	No	No	---	---	
Haymore M. City	city	Sam McKnight, Mt. Airy	C	29	22	56	74	41	35	80	---	---	337	150	Yes	No	15	6	134.35	29.65	No	No	---	---	
Kernersville	T	O. L. Joyner, Kernersville	---	29	18	25	50	29	23	45	21	32	272	197	Yes	No	9	6	---	---	No	Yes	90	30	
King	V	E. W. Rumley, King, N. C.	---	13	25	13	25	25	24	47	---	---	159	100	Yes	No	5	---	75.16	67.80	No	Yes	46	32	
King Mem.	V	W. R. Weaver, Leaksville, N. C.	---	9	34	27	28	11	35	68	6	---	218	140	Yes	No	---	---	60.50	25.65	No	No	---	---	
Leaksville	T	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	---	22	30	38	60	42	52	100	45	27	416	255	Yes	No	10	17	307.96	357.75	No	No	---	---	
Leak Mem.	V	Miss Irene Fosley, Walnut Cove	---	3	10	9	4	---	---	6	---	---	32	30	Yes	Yes	1	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	
Lewisville	V	Smith Williams, Huntsville	---	7	17	16	22	26	30	45	---	---	163	90	Yes	No	7	4	72.16	23.44	No	Yes	60	41	
Macedonia	---	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	---	10	13	6	4	18	11	23	12	9	106	65	Yes	No	3	6	83.08	---	No	Yes	30	25	
Madison	T	J. C. Brown, Madison, N. C.	---	18	19	19	19	22	39	27	23	154	86	No	No	No	3	---	181.51	1211.35	No	No	---	---	

Mayodan	T	W. T. Burns, Mayodan, N. C.	32	25	46	45	49	56	77	20	55	405	156	Yes	Yes	24	20	16.00	50.00	No	Yes	100	36
Mt. Hermon	C	J. S. Wilson, Leaksville, N. C.	6	25	15	13	12	8	10	10	---	61	31	No	No	---	3	8.25	38.29	No	No	---	---
Mt. Olive	C	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall, N. C.	9	12	15	13	48	---	23	---	---	120	68	No	No	---	5	23.86	44.28	No	No	---	---
Mt. View	V	E. C. State, Mizpah, N. C.	14	40	---	14	40	---	40	---	---	148	75	No	No	---	8	45.00	12.54	No	No	---	---
Mt. Zion	C	M. L. Miller, Winston-Salem	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---
New Bethel	C	R. L. Scott, Tobaccoville, N. C.	11	7	4	13	6	13	25	---	10	89	40	Yes	Yes	7	1	---	---	No	No	---	---
Oak Grove	C	Emmerson W. Pitts, W-S, R. 6	6	10	11	14	16	---	33	---	---	90	46	Yes	No	---	9	11.27	41.42	No	No	---	---
Oak Level	C	W. C. Holland, Stokesdale	9	17	19	18	18	17	16	---	---	114	44	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---
Oak Ridge	C	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	7	---	5	5	---	11	14	---	---	55	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---
Olive Grove	C	A. S. Wright, Pinnacle, N. C.	5	33	---	20	---	---	25	---	---	83	37	No	No	---	---	10.50	---	No	No	---	---
Peters Creek	C	Bonnie Ayers, Nettie Ridge	7	10	12	15	14	---	21	---	---	79	43	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---
Pilot Mt.	T	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt., N. C.	13	20	24	23	22	44	38	---	---	184	101	Yes	No	---	1	216.15	22.86	No	Yes	99	80
Providence	C	John Barnes, Stoneville, N. C.	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	24	Yes	No	---	3	31.80	23.75	No	No	---	---
Quaker Gap	C	H. G. Johnson, Germanton	13	17	14	15	34	71	40	---	---	204	110	Yes	No	---	8	159.94	59.67	No	No	---	---
Red Bank	C	W. E. Flint, Germanton, N. C.	7	15	---	15	---	---	12	---	---	70	45	No	No	---	---	5.00	---	No	No	---	---
Red Hall	T	B. S. Folkes, Rural Hall	12	8	14	15	10	17	24	---	---	100	54	Yes	No	---	1	133.03	59.57	No	No	---	---
Shady Grove	C	C. S. Mabe, Madison, N. C.	6	7	10	11	20	18	8	---	---	80	53	No	No	---	2	13.16	---	No	No	---	---
Sharon	C	R. Roberts, Reidsville	12	14	18	22	34	36	43	---	---	185	40	Yes	No	4	6	58.94	32.81	No	No	---	---
Shiloh	C	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	8	10	22	9	15	14	20	---	---	98	50	Yes	No	8	---	60.95	55.02	No	No	---	---
Sim's Grove	C	No Report	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---
Spray	C	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	20	40	50	50	50	90	60	20	---	380	220	Yes	Yes	18	3	504.02	332.00	No	Yes	95	77
Stoneville	V	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	18	10	20	35	20	21	16	12	30	182	62	Yes	Yes	7	3	---	100.00	No	Yes	100	75
Stony Ridge	C	L. W. McKinney, Gap, N. C.	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	No	No	---	---
Union Grove	C	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	13	10	5	23	15	10	30	---	---	106	60	Yes	No	---	2	45.80	20.80	No	No	---	---
Union Hill	C	C. F. W. Hauser, Clemmons	9	27	---	17	18	---	40	---	---	111	56	No	No	---	5	---	---	No	No	---	---
Walbertown	V	P. B. Marshall, W-S, R. 3	14	7	13	19	10	12	20	19	---	114	52	Yes	No	8	8	109.81	48.39	No	Yes	83	51
Walnut Cove	C	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove	14	14	9	64	15	24	45	---	---	185	160	Yes	No	1	17	33.00	12.50	No	No	---	---
W-S, Antioch	cty	W. S. Eddinger, W-S, R. 5	12	16	17	13	18	13	10	---	---	117	120	Yes	Yes	56	43	100.00	12.00	No	Yes	40	37
" Brown M.	cty	E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem	76	48	101	102	94	38	346	110	100	1015	450	Yes	Yes	---	---	---	---	No	Yes	128	85
" Calvary	cty	C. J. Holt, Winston-Salem	24	16	35	42	22	38	36	12	25	250	135	Yes	Yes	8	4	260.00	29.50	No	No	73	55
" Chatham	cty	J. F. Hudson, Winston-Salem	9	14	18	20	20	20	25	12	---	130	75	Yes	Yes	6	---	100.00	10.00	No	Yes	50	55
" City View	cty	P. L. Angel, Winston-Salem	12	33	32	29	22	33	98	16	---	275	165	No	No	---	---	15.00	140.00	No	No	---	---
" E. 4 St.	cty	P. T. Black, Winston-Salem	56	58	55	62	58	95	100	55	40	579	294	Yes	No	36	23	700.26	103.39	No	No	---	---
" E. 25 St.	cty	Richard Chambers, W-S	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	Yes	Yes	---	---	---	5.00	No	No	---	---
" First	cty	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	96	56	79	111	105	141	300	20	142	1050	556	Yes	Yes	42	25	1400.07	6648.02	No	No	---	---
" N. Winston	cty	E. E. Norman, W-S, N. C.	65	83	72	101	54	104	214	60	42	795	347	Yes	No	40	34	832.27	83.17	No	Yes	228	193
" N. Springs	cty	S. T. Goforth, Winston-Salem	19	20	50	---	---	---	25	---	---	257	162	Yes	---	10	4	43.35	---	No	No	---	---
" Salem	cty	D. C. Swaim, Winston-Salem	52	67	109	103	88	97	257	24	---	797	449	Yes	No	40	15	1714.45	630.98	No	No	---	---
" Southside	cty	James S. Womble, W-S, N. C.	36	61	96	98	41	49	150	73	35	639	276	Yes	No	6	10	209.48	---	No	Yes	100	60
" Temple	cty	A. E. Wiles, W-S, N. C.	20	10	15	30	30	30	15	---	---	150	100	Yes	Yes	5	15	63.63	---	No	Yes	70	50
" Waughtown	cty	Kayt Nissen, Winston-Salem	38	68	80	76	81	53	90	44	8	538	376	Yes	Yes	30	24	341.37	875.54	No	No	---	---
" Woodland	cty	J. C. Robertson, W-S, R. 1	87	18	12	18	10	11	15	---	---	84	56	Yes	Yes	---	---	5.00	---	No	No	---	---
			1164	1305	1493	1821	1568	1695	3216	645	590	13798	7402	No	No	440	426	\$ 8933.85	\$ 11869.98	No	No	1392	1058

COLUMN 19 OMITTED, NO MISSION SUNDAY SCHOOLS IN ASSOCIATION.

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Fred. N. Day, Moderator Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE 3. CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JULY 24th, 1929.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES										Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	How Many Depart-ment Assemblies?	How many separate Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Value of Mission Chapel, if any.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
	Does Your Church Own its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used																	
Ayersville	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1						1,500.00				1,500.00					
Beaver Island	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1						1,500.00				1,500.00					
Becks	Yes	1928	Brick	200	8						1,200.00				1,200.00					
Bethel	Yes	1888	Wood	400	1						1,000.00				1,000.00					
Brims Grove	Yes	1901	Wood	400	1						1,500.00				1,500.00					
Brown Mountain	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1						1,500.00				1,500.00					
Center Grove	Yes	1914	Wood	350	5	4					3,000.00				3,000.00					
Clemmons	Yes	1906	Brick	450	8						17,000.00				17,000.00					
Comers Chapel	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	10					1,000.00				1,500.00				814.86	
Danbury	Yes	1928	Wood	300	6	3	5				8,500.00				8,500.00					3,000.00
Dan Valley	Yes	1894	Wood	300	1						1,500.00				1,500.00					1,000.00
Deep Springs	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1						3,000.00				3,000.00					
Draper	Yes	1913	Wood	600	11	2					15,000.00				15,000.00					
Ellisboro	Yes	1893	Wood	300	1						2,000.00				2,000.00					5,000.00
Friendship	Yes	1849	Wood	400	1						1,000.00				1,500.00					
Germanton	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1						800.00				800.00					
Glenns Chapel	Yes	1922	Wood	300	1						2,100.00				2,100.00					2,000.00
Goodwill	No	1846	Wood	300	2	1					2,000.00				2,000.00					500.00
Grace	Yes	1924	Wood	300	1						30,000.00				30,000.00					7,000.00
Hanes	Yes	1910	Wood	325	8	8	5				30,000.00				34,000.00				2,000.00	12,000.00
Haymore Memorial	Yes	1922	Brick	500	34	4	30				30,000.00				34,000.00				1,475.00	3,000.00
Kernersville	Yes	1916	Brick	1000	15	3	14				7,900.00				9,000.00				300.00	4,000.00
King	Yes	1900	Wood	800	7		7				9,000.00				9,000.00					
King Memorial	Yes	1920	Wood	400	8	8	7				25,000.00				32,000.00					
Leaksville	Yes	1887	Brick	300	10	2	9				15,000.00				15,000.00					
Leak Memorial	Yes	1924	Brick	300	6	2	3				2,500.00				2,500.00					
Lewisville	Yes	1881	Wood	450	1						2,500.00				2,500.00					
Macedonia	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1						2,500.00				2,500.00					

NOTHING TO REPORT IN THIS COLUMN.

Madison	Mrs. A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	Yes	Wood	300	3	8	9	19	4,000.00	9,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00
Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	Yes	Brick	350	1	19			4,000.00	14,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00
Mt. Hermon	John E. King, Reidsville, N. C.	Yes	1886 Wood	250	1					1,000.00		
Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, King, N. C.	Yes	1887 Wood	600	1					1,000.00		
View	A. V. Caroll, Mizpah, N. C.	Yes	1911 Brick	400	7	5				3,000.00	65.00	
Mt. Zion	R. G. Daniels, Clemmons, N. C.	No	1924						409.82			
New Bethel	Clyde Davis, Daniels, N. C.	Yes	1897 Wood	300	1					1,000.00		
Oak Grove	Ben Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1911 Wood	300	3	3				2,500.00		
Oak Ridge	A. J. Rumley, Belevs Creek, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	500	1	6				2,500.00		
Olive Grove	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville, N. C.	Yes	1896 Wood	500	1					1,500.00		
Peters Creek	B. H. Venable, King, N. C.	Yes	1897 Wood	250	1					2,000.00		
Pilot Mountain	Bonnie Ayer, Nett'e Ridge, N. C.	Yes	1917 Wood	250	1					2,500.00		
Providence	J. P. Fuik, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1922 Brick	500	9	3				15,000.00		
Quaker Gap	E. H. Webb, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1885 Wood	200	3					2,000.00		
Quaker Hall	H. J. Johnson, Germantown, N. C.	No	1909 Wood	600	10					3,500.00		
Rural Hall	Mrs. W. F. Reid, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	300	1					500.00		
Shimmons Grove	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1919 Wood	400	6					3,500.00		
Shady Grove	Mrs. W. G. Mathews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1895 Wood	300	1	6				1,000.00		
Sharon	E. C. Gann, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1884 Wood	300	1					1,000.00		
Shiloh	J. C. Moore, Reidsville, N. C.	Yes	1884 Wood	350	1	5				4,750.00		
Spray	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnac'e, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	400	12	3	8			1,300.00		
Stoneville	R. D. Shoemaker, Spray, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	500	1					10,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00
Stony Ridge	Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1914 Wood	300	1					2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	C. E. Bennett, Gap, N. C.	Yes	1911 Wood	300	1					2,000.00		
Union Hill	R. C. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1914 Wood	500	1					2,500.00		500.00
Walbertown	R. E. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1896 Wood	300	7	3	4			3,750.00	4,500.00	
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Yes	1928 Brick	700	1	13				35,000.00	8,000.00	4,000.00
Winston, Antioch	G. E. Rothrock, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 C'm't	500	7					9,000.00	1,100.00	4,000.00
Winston, Brown Memorial	Frank C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 C'm't	300	32	4	32			150,000.00	30,000.00	90,000.00
Winston, Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 C'm't	400	14					30,000.00	160,000.00	26,000.00
Winston, Chatham	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	No	1910 Wood	300	7					3,000.00	100.00	
Winston, City View	W. A. Caudle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Wood	300	5	5	5			6,000.00	4,050.00	
Winston, E. 4th Street	E. F. Gillie, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924 Brick	1000	34	6	26			1,000,000.00	10,000.00	25,000.00
Winston, E. 25th Street	E. E. Lawrence, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1922 Wood	250	4					4,000.00	28,000.00	45,000.00
Winston, First	C. G. Allen, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	2000	100	7	66			650,000.00	600.00	1,000.00
Winston, North Winston	A. W. Simmons, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924 Brick	1000	30					130,000.00	204,000.00	404,000.00
Winston, Mineral Springs	S. J. Jarvis, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1923 Wood	400	13	2	10			9,000.00	65,000.00	80,000.00
Winston, Salem	P. J. Dunn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1917 Brick	100	51					17,500.00	2,500.00	9,000.00
Winston, Southside	C. T. Poole, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	600	25					170,950.00	22,500.00	85,000.00
Winston, Temple	W. R. Burke, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1928 Wood	300	8					110,000.00	29,000.00	45,000.00
Winston, Waughtown	W. A. Hege, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1919 Brick	700	24					8,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00
Winston, Woodland	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	No	1918 Wood	200	1					57,000.00	1,250.00	30,000.00
28385 583 96 346 \$1,711,359.82 \$122,250.00										\$1,834,250.00	\$405,184.86	\$919,600.00

NOTHING TO REPORT IN THIS COLUMN.

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 * Last years report. Did not report this year.

TABLE 4. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JULY 24, 1929

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Buildings and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Work
Ayersville	Jno. R. Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	\$ 126.00	31.71		3.50	16.98	15.14	1.00	3.43	237.76
Beaver Island	L. T. Higniff, Mayodan, N. C.	75.00	23.70	75.30	10.00	12.37	2.45			198.82
Becks	J. F. Ogburn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	873.14		161.86	134.10	168.50		4.00	49.00	1683.07
Bethel	Mrs. W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	75.00	21.00					3.00		99.00
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.	200.00		42.00	4.00		17.00			288.00
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.	75.00	15.00			5.00				120.00
Center Grove	Mrs. A. T. Banas, Clemmons, N. C.	166.00	50.00	693.00	30.38	18.00	5.50		43.52	1006.40
Clemmons	Mrs. A. T. Banas, Clemmons, N. C.	350.00	72.00	180.47	139.35	130.69		4.00		876.52
Clemmons Chapel	C. H. Martin, Madison, N. C.	230.00	35.00	119.00						384.00
Danbury	Fred. N. Day, Winston-Salem, N. C.	40.00								
Dan Valley	W. N. Poole, Mayodan, N. C.	118.50	38.00		5.93	17.70		2.00		182.13
Deep Springs	T. E. Cox, Stoneville, N. C.	175.00	150.00	200.00	450.00	20.00	1.50	5.00		1001.50
Draper	S. T. Anderson, Draper, N. C.	1500.00	67.28	736.18	120.00	243.97	38.64	25.00	81.20	2871.55
Ellisboro	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.	114.50	21.25			15.00			3.25	154.00
Friendship	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.	241.00	46.38		21.18	24.84		3.00	28.00	336.40
Glenns Chapel	Mrs. Fannie Davis, Germanton, N. C.	19.00	19.00	22.50					10.00	70.50
Goodwill	Henry Smith, Stoneville, N. C.	47.00	12.50		3.00			1.00	7.80	72.30
Grace	Mrs. A. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	450.00			17.02			3.00		470.02
Hanes	Mattie V. Sharp, Madison, N. C.	27.00						1.00		28.00
Haymore Memorial	H. F. Tate, Winston-Salem, N. C.	360.00	79.69		60.00	153.56	21.40		35.22	703.87
Kernersville	S. R. Shelton, M. L. Airy, N. C.	1245.00	115.00	874.96	348.61	134.35		15.00	84.75	2817.67
King	Lona E. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.	1300.00	300.00	1436.30	75.40	151.60	31.71	6.00	79.66	3498.96
King Memorial	C. D. Slate, King, N. C.	438.00	146.77	306.55	95.84	88.91		30.00		1191.78
Leaksville	P. W. Ziglar, Spray, N. C.	427.00	84.92	70.00	100.00	64.19		5.00		751.11
Leaksville	T. Lee Millner, Leaksville, N. C.	20.00	171.20	3.50	530.61	287.69	62.75	30.40	190.27	3276.42
Leaksville	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton, N. C.	120.00	20.68		3.49	5.00	12.00	3.00		164.17
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C.	400.00	63.71	205.00	72.16	26.92		2.50	770.29	521.84
Macedonia	A. H. Martin, Tobaccoville, N. C.	350.00	50.00		47.76	47.33			26.85	
Madison	Mrs. A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	471.25	382.13		95.00	150.00	25.00	5.00	369.40	1452.78
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	1800.00	100.00		430.74	186.60			85.22	3154.55

Mt. Hermon	W. A. Carter, Leaksville, N. C.	202.00	51.70	8.25	25.00	9.66	5.00	153.00	429.61
Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King, N. C.	250.00	90.00	---	23.86	14.25	3.00	175.00	581.11
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah, N. C.	250.00	52.00	2500.00	25.00	---	3.00	14.00	2894.00
Mt. Zion	R. G. Daniels, Clemmons, N. C.	12.00	---	1.50	1.00	---	---	---	29.11
New Bethel	Gray Pearce, Tobacoville, N. C.	100.00	---	31.50	---	22.21	2.00	32.20	217.91
Oak Grove	Miss Parnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	181.24	---	---	---	11.27	2.00	41.42	235.93
Oak Level	A. C. Rum ey, Belews Creek, N. C.	175.00	---	---	---	21.51	2.00	4.00	230.58
Oak Ridge	W. S. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	235.00	---	---	---	---	1.85	---	289.25
Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.	60.00	---	---	---	6.58	---	---	70.41
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Nett'e Ridge, N. C.	259.75	17.00	---	7.00	8.28	3.00	14.00	270.03
Pilot Mountain	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	386.07	90.15	10.22	36.18	85.28	3.00	14.00	624.90
Providence	C. E. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	150.00	25.00	---	---	15.15	5.00	28.00	223.95
Quaker Gap	R. S. Redding, Mizpah, N. C.	168.71	66.64	1500.00	24.00	159.94	5.00	47.02	1971.31
Red Bank	J. A. Flynn, Germantown, N. C.	125.00	5.00	---	---	76.97	3.00	---	130.00
Rural Hall	C. T. Griffin, Rural Hall, N. C.	240.00	65.00	235.00	69.00	---	---	---	688.97
Simmons Grove	No Report	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shady Grove	Mrs. Irene Simpson, Madison, N. C.	60.00	39.66	16.00	7.00	13.16	---	---	141.82
Sharon	W. P. Tompson, Reidsville, N. C.	400.00	67.89	60.00	12.00	37.59	6.20	141.29	735.25
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	300.00	42.00	5.00	35.00	25.95	4.00	25.00	476.95
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	1800.00	8.00	378.00	420.72	213.00	40.00	329.68	3609.80
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	435.00	96.53	---	59.77	129.26	35.00	32.50	804.24
Stony Ridge	C. F. Bennett, Gap, N. C.	100.00	15.00	---	---	---	1.51	---	116.51
Union Grove	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	500.00	50.26	---	---	---	3.00	9.85	591.78
Union Hill	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	250.00	---	---	---	---	8.00	71.15	390.37
Walkertown	P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem, N. C.	739.50	---	---	---	---	24.00	18.25	2246.86
Walnut Cove	B. T. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	600.00	50.00	1175.87	109.55	119.69	5.00	22.00	20092.50
Winston, Antioch	W. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.	150.00	40.00	400.00	115.00	90.00	10.00	---	855.00
Winston, Brown Memorial	Mrs. J. H. Stinson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4200.00	351.00	6479.22	1298.87	1797.47	553.55	429.93	20527.04
Winston, Calvary	C. B. Craver, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1800.00	121.50	2374.54	147.78	125.88	---	274.55	4861.50
Winston, Chatham	W. J. Golden, Winston-Salem, N. C.	250.00	---	---	48.00	1.25	2.50	301.75	---
Winston, City View	D. O. Wall, Winston-Salem, N. C.	300.00	60.00	1225.00	135.00	---	8.00	1763.00	---
Winston, E. 4th Street	A. H. Daves, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3031.08	65.00	6428.41	238.57	684.26	70.00	61.65	10952.97
Winston, E. 25th Street	R. T. Darnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	600.00	50.00	---	45.00	---	5.00	---	830.00
Winston, First	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	6000.00	501.40	427.07	4142.29	1400.07	25.00	14129.14	36523.98
Winston, North Winston	C. W. Foster, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3000.00	160.00	11377.59	1046.15	513.85	62.50	971.00	17261.39
Winston, Mineral Springs	Paul Shanna, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2000.00	---	672.50	132.17	143.60	5.00	16.30	3005.99
Winston, Salem	J. C. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2115.00	138.00	4272.52	568.14	679.67	25.00	4988.33	13757.85
Winston, Southside	S. L. Fort, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2340.00	38.99	312.06	676.01	481.87	25.00	25.50	4054.69
Winston Temple	Mrs. W. H. Haskins, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1560.00	---	1006.00	293.53	63.63	3.00	---	2965.15
Winston, Waightown	Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2000.00	155.00	104.20	782.82	341.37	35.00	325.25	5200.64
Winston, Woodland	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	250.00	---	---	---	50.00	---	8.00	308.00
		\$49418.74	\$16867.23	\$4634.58	\$65985.61	\$135523.33	\$9757.13	\$3069.01	\$1157.46
		\$24256.17							

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C. Fred. N. Day, Moderator Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE 5. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES FOR PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JULY 24th, 1929.

REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES												
CHURCHES												
Church Gifts to Co-operative Program	Church Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Sunday School Gifts to Co-operative Program	Sunday School Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	W. M. U. Gifts to Co-operative Program	W. M. U. Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Total All Missions, Education and Benevolence	Grand Total all Gifts for all Purposes by Churches and all Departments.	Tithe in our	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted.	Budget for all Missions, etc., Adopted	Pledged to Co-operative Program Next	
Ayersville						11.00	248.76					
Beaver Island	12.00	10.00				22.00	220.82		Yes			
Becks		45.16				168.90	2050.36					
Bethel							99.00		No	Yes	15.00	
Brims Grove							268.00					
Brown Mountain		4.59				4.59	124.59					
Center Grove	45.70	20.00				5.35	1077.45					
Clemmons	48.91	176.70				27.50	1102.13					
Comers Chapel		16.77					44.27					
Danbury												
Dan Valley		115.60				32.00	329.73					
Deep Springs		10.00	25.11				1036.61					
Draper		147.82				46.03	3379.11		Yes			
Ellisboro	122.75					27.00	181.00					
Friendship							386.40					
Germanon	20.00	25.00					45.00					
Glenas Chapel							115.50					
Goodwill							72.30					
Grace						9.19	479.21					
Hanes	5.00					2.00	35.00					
Haymore Memorial							200.00					
Kernersville		38.56				29.65	903.87	1				
King	619.09	643.39					135.06	2932.73	7			
King Memorial	80.00	11.42					1492.16	4991.12	10	Yes		
Leaksville						57.42	229.68	1445.44	2			
Leaksville						25.65	15.00	792.76				
Lewisville	505.56	1042.07				357.75	41.65	6002.34				
Macedonia	15.00	22.00					37.00	201.17				
Madison	34.67	536.13					570.80	1341.09				
Mayodan	56.43					13.75	72.78	594.62	2			
	7.50					1151.35	1535.02	2987.86				
	110.50	41.30	11.97			169.25	336.52	33.03	Yes			

Mt. Hermon	W. A. Carter, Leaksville, N. C.	60.00	123.00	38.29				221.39	650.90		
Mt. Olive	S. Hall, King, N. C., R. 1	8.10						589.21	8.10		
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah, N. C.	74.41		2.54				76.95	2970.95		
Mt. Zion	R. G. Daniels, Clemmons, N. C.									2	
New Bethel	Gray Petree, Tobaccoville, N. C.		75.00					15.00	232.91		
Oak Grove	Miss Parnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.								235.93		
Oak Ridge	A. C. Rumley, Belwus Creek, N. C.		23.05			11.23		34.28	264.28		
Olive Grove	L. S. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	19.05					13.25	32.30	321.55		
Peters Creek	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.	15.55					1.00	10.25	80.66		Yes
Pilot Mountain	T. H. Ayers, Nettle Ridge, N. C.	50.00	18.10			170.73		338.32	963.22		
Providence	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mountain, N. C.						47.10	28.80	252.75		Yes
Quaker Gap	C. E. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.		5.00			116.92		121.92	2093.23		
Red Bank	R. S. Redding, Mizpah, N. C.					7.00		7.00	137.00		
Rural Hall	J. A. Flynt, Germananton, N. C.	95.85				59.57		6.95	162.37		Yes
Simmons Grove	C. T. Griffin, Rural Hall, N. C.										
Shady Grove	No Report							3.43	145.25		
Sharon	Mrs. Irene Simpson, Madison, N. C.		3.43					281.62	1016.87		1
Shiloh	W. P. Tompson, Reidsville, N. C.	67.42	181.39			32.81		62.02	538.97		
Spray	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	12.00	11.85			38.17		1329.99	4939.79		Yes
Stony Ridge	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	511.39		30.00		302.00	486.60	222.35	1026.59		
Union Grove	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.					33.10	89.50		116.51		Yes
Union Hill	C. E. Bennett, Gap, N. C.		3.25			20.88		24.13	615.91		
Wakertown	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.		12.20			9.50		21.70	412.07		Yes
Walnut Cove	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.		36.00			48.39		195.20	2442.06		Yes
Winston, Antioch	P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	106.06					4.75	20092.50	20	Yes	
Winston, Brown Memorial	B. T. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	25.00	10.00			10.00		45.00	900.00	2	Yes
Winston, Calvary	Mrs. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5	5300.00	12436.85					17736.85	38263.89	100	Yes
Winston, Chatham	Mrs. J. H. Stinson, Winston-Salem, N. C.					39.50		65.85	4927.35	2	Yes
Winston, City View	C. Craver, Winston-Salem, N. C.								301.75		
Winston, E. 4th Street	W. J. Golden, Winston-Salem, N. C.							22.24	1940.24		
Winston, First	D. O. Wall, Winston-Salem, N. C.		464.00			155.00		550.40	12086.76	35	Yes
Winston, North Winston	A. H. Daves, Winston-Salem, N. C.					119.39					
Winston, Mineral Springs	R. T. Darnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2981.06	4621.01			6618.02	6002.61	25772.08	62296.06	100	Yes
Winston, Salem	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	302.50	162.87					465.37	17726.70	65	Yes
Winston, Southside	C. W. Foster, Winston-Salem, N. C.	174.77	51.95			18.75		371.23	3377.00	12	Yes
Winston, Temple	Paul Shannal, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2167.57	447.24					2614.83	16372.68	10	Yes
Winston, Waughtown	J. C. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	70.22	237.62					307.84	4362.52	12	Yes
Winston, Woodland	S. E. Fort, Winston-Salem, N. C.	119.61	15.00					134.61	3099.70	12	Yes
	Mrs. W. H. Haskins, Winston-Salem, N. C.							3086.55	8287.19	30	Yes
	Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1293.01	1793.54					10.00	318.00		
	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3		10.00								
		\$18145.48	\$23788.86	\$105.35	\$10006.10	\$7206.06	\$4876.03	\$64048.66	\$253450.24	431	

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C. Fred. N. Day, Moderator Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE NO. 6. STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U. WORK

CHURCHES	Does Church have General B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates En- rolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
Ayersville														
Beaver Island														
Becks	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		12	14	13	16	55	52	43
Bethel														
Brims Grove														
Brown Mountain														
Center Grove	Yes	2	1		1			19			20	39		25
Clemmons	Yes		1	1	1	3			26	16	28	70	30	17
Comers Chapel														
Danbury														
Dan Valley														
Deep Springs	Yes			1		1				20		20		
Draper	No			1	1	2				33	24	57	10	15
Ellisboro														
Friendship														
Germanton														
Glenns Chapel														
Goodwill														
Grace														
Hanes														
Haymore Memorial	Yes		1	1	2	4			25	20	30	75	8	5
Kernersville	No			1	2	3				17	24	41		2
King	Yes		1		1	2			14		10	24	15	8
King Memorial														
Leaksville	No		1			1			45			45		
Leak Memorial														
Lewisville	No				1	1					30	30		
Macedonia	Yes		1	1	1	3			15	18	21	54		
Madison	No				1	1					25	25		
Mayodan	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	2	14	11	22	24	71	33	24
Mt. Hermon														
Mt. Olive														
Mt. View														
Mt. Zion														
New Bethel														
Oak Grove														
Oak Level														
Oak Ridge														
Olive Grove														
Peters Creek														
Pilot Mountain	Yes				1	1					24	24		10
Providence														
Quaker Gap														
Red Bank														
Rural Hall														
Shady Grove														
Sharon														
Shiloh														
Simmons Grove														
Spray	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		15	12	20	18	65		
Stoneville			1	1		2			10	22		32		
Stony Ridge														
Union Grove														
Union Hill														
Walkertown	No				1	1					30	30		
Wilnut Cove	No		1			1			15			15		
Winston, Antioch	No			1	1	2				15	20	35	35	
Winston, Brown Memorial	Yes		1	2	2	5	4		15	39	34	88	80	50
Winston, Calvary	Yes		1	1	1	3			14	22	15	51	10	
Winston, Chatham	No			1	1	2				25	15	40		
Winston, City View														
Winston, E. 4th Street	Yes		1	1	1	3	1		20	22	21	63	45	53
Winston, F. 25th Street														
Winston, First	Yes		1	2	1	4			13	32	9	54	38	28
Winston, North Winston	Yes		1	1	1	3			18	28	19	65	49	25
Winston, Mineral Springs														
Winston, Salem	Yes		1	1	2	4	1		16	23	49	98	69	55
Winston, Southside	Yes		1	1	1	3	1		18	15	25	58	22	26
Winston, Temple	Yes		1	1	1	3			15	25	10	50	30	30
Winston, Waughtown	Yes	1	1	1	2	5	1	28	35	24	36	123	49	46
Winston, Woodland	No				1	1					12	12		
		6	20	24	31	76	10	88	351	471	589	1509	575	462

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE NO. 7. STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.	Total Gifts to All Purposes.
Ayersville																
Beaver Island																
Becks	1					1	27					27	20	106.00	47.23	153.23
Bethel																
Brims Grove																
Brown Mountain																
Center Grove																
Clemmons	1	1			1		12	15				27				
Comers Chapel																
Danbury																
Dan Valley																
Deep Springs	1	1			1	3	16	15			16	47	30		161.06	161.06
Draper																
Ellisboro																
Friendship																
Germanton																
Glenns Chapel																
Goodwill																
Grace																
Hanes	1	1				2	23	9				32			66.85	66.85
Haymore Memorial																
Kernersville	1		1		1	3	28		12		25	65	20			229.68
King	1				1	2	25				25	50				
King Memorial	1						20					20		70.00		70.00
Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	68	21	34	11	18	152	92		820.54	820.54
Leak Memorial																
Lewisville	1					1	15					15			6.65	6.65
Macedonia	1						13					13			2.60	2.60
Madison	1	1	1	1	1	4	22		10		9	50	22			
Mayodan	2	1	1	1	1	6	42	20	12	12	10	96	70	21.27	111.50	132.77
Mt. Hermon	1					1	20					20				
Mt. Olive																
Mt. View																
Mt. Zion																
New Bethel																
Oak Grove																
Oak Level																
Oak Ridge	1					1	8					8		13.25		13.25
Olive Grove																
Peters Creek																
Pilot Mountain	1	1	1		1	4	21	20	12		27	74	28	24.25	99.49	123.74
Providence																
Quaker Gap																
Red Bank																
Rural Hall	1					1	12					12				
Shady Grove																
Sharon	1					1	10					10			1.50	1.50
Shiloh																
Simmons Grove																
Spray	1		1		1	3	40		15		35	90		320.68	486.60	807.28
Stoneville	1					1	14					14		23.60	111.72	135.32
Stony Ridge																
Union Grove																
Union Hill																
Walkertown	1					1	12					12			4.75	4.75
Walnut Cove	1					1	18					18		1200.00		1200.00
Winston, Antioch	1					1	2	15			15	30		100.00		100.00
Winston, Brown Memorial	1	2	2	1	1	7	220	30	41	25	25	341	220	1120.42	2786.34	3906.76
Winston, Calvary	1					1	2	10			10	20			26.35	26.35
Winston, Chatham																
Winston, City View	1					1	11					11				22.24
Winston, E. 4th Street	1	1	2	1	1	6	35	22	54	15	25	151	49	1650.89	550.40	2201.29
Winston, E. 25th Street																
Winston, First	1	1	2	1	1	6	346	22	29	27	42	466	308		10198.76	10198.76
Winston, North Winston	1	1	1	1	1	5	59	20	20	6	71	176		1948.94	91.32	2040.26
Winston, Mineral Springs																
Winston, Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	96	15	51	18	23	203		3728.58	1596.90	5325.48
Winston, Southside	3		1	1	1	6	65			15	25	40	145			
Winston, Temple	1					1	15				15	15	15		64.00	64.00
Winston, Waughtown	1	1	1	1	1	5	62	12	10	16	20	120	60	1495.54	1193.14	2688.68
Winston, Woodland																
	35	18	19	10	17	93	1388	208	330	164	445	2515	934	\$11823.42	\$18532.51	\$30610.88

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

HISTORY OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION IN 1885

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Hermon	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Becks	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	G. V. Tilley	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	G. V. Tilley	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mt.	S. J. Beaker	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Becks	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulghum	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathay	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1925	Leak Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Good Will	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

J. F. CARTER, Historian

ARTICLES OF FAITH

I. We believe that the **Holy Bible** was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

II. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is one, and only one, living and true **God**; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

III. We believe the Scriptures teach that **Man** was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not by constraint but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just redemption.

IV. We believe the Scriptures teach that **election** is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of man, it comprehends all the means in connection with the end.

V. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of **grace**, through the medatorial offices of the Son of God.

VI. We believe the Scriptures teach that **regeneration**, or the new birth, is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed, is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

VII. We believe the Scriptures teach that **repentance** is a personal act prompted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

VIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that **faith**, as an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Saviour. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

IX. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is **justification**; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

X. We believe the Scriptures teach that **adoption** is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

XI. We believe the Scriptures teach that **sanctification** is the process by which, according to the Will of God, we are made par-

takers of His holiness; that it is a progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continual use of the appointed means.

XII. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will **not utterly fall away** and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

XIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the **law of God** is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His moral government which is holy, just, and good; and that the end of the **Gospel** is to restore men through a Mediator to unfeigned obedience to this holy law.

XIV. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible **Church** of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, and seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

XV. We believe the Scriptures teach that **Christian baptism** is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, into the name of the Father, and Son, and Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, being also emblematic of our death sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation, and to the Lord's Supper.

XVI. We believe the Scriptures teach that the **Lord's Supper** is a provision of bread and wine, as symbols of Christ's body and blood, to be partaken of by the members of the Church in commemoration of Christ's death; its observance should be preceded by faithful self-examination.

XVII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first day of the week is the **Lord's Day**; that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all the means of grace, both private and public.

XVIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that **civil government** is of divine appointment for the interest and good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the only Lord of the conscience; that civil rulers have no rights of control over, or of interference with, religious matters.

XIX. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the **righteous and the wicked**, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

XX. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the **Last Day** Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne; that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgement will fix forever the final state of men in **Heaven or Hell**, on principles of righteousness.

XXI. We believe no ministers have a right to the administration of the ordinances only such as are regularly called and come under the imposition of the hand of the Presbytery.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptised in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale of and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offence, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Word.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen."

PRINTED BY
STEWART PRINTING HOUSE
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Donated by F. P. Smith - Winston-Salem
420 Sunset Ave. N.C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA



FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MAYODAN BAPTIST CHURCH

JULY 22-23, 1930

MAYODAN, N. C.

The next Session will be held with Becks Baptist Church,
Tuesday and Wednesday before the Fourth Sunday
in July, 1931

1930

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MAYODAN BAPTIST CHURCH

JULY 22-23, 1930

MAYODAN, N. C.

The next Session will be held with Becks Baptist Church,
Tuesday and Wednesday before the Fourth Sunday
in July, 1931

1930

INDEX

Associational Directory	3
Articles of Faith	59-60
Committees:	
Executive	3
Nominating	22
Standing	3
Churches Applying for Admission	12
Church Covenant	61
Church Directories	38-39
Constitution	8-9
Delegates Appointed	4
Digest of Letters	45
Field Worker	3-11
History of Association	58
Introductory Sermon	16
Map of Association	following page 32
Members State Board	4
Messengers	5-6-7
Ministers Ordained	38-39
Obituaries:	
Page dedicated to Our Fallen Comrades.....	37
Officers	3
Pastors Assistant	39
Proceedings	10
Reports:	
Auxiliary Meetings	35-36
B. Y. P. U.....	32
Education	25
Executive Committee	11
Field Worker	11
Hospitals	26
Ministerial Relief	28
Missions, Foreign	23
Missions, Home	18
Missions, State	17
Nomination	28
Orphanage	20
Periodicals	15
Place and Preacher	28
Sundays Schools	31
Temperance	21
Treasurer	14
Woman's Work	30
Resolutions	34
Rules of Order	9
Suggested Order of Business for 1931.....	62
Tables, Historical	58
Statistical	46-57

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Fred. N. Day, Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk.....	Leaksville, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox, Treasurer.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter, Historian.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester, Chairman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Santford Martin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jennings Johnson.....	Mayodan, N. C.
A. S. Francis.....	King, N. C.
I. M. Gordon.....	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Jas. B. Womble.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. A. Long.....	Germanton, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie.....	R. 2, Reidsville, N. C.
S. H. Templeman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
D. S. Dempsey.....	Spray, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. O. Hauser.....	Bethania, N. C.
C. E. Parker.....	R. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR OTHER PAID EMPLOYEE

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid Employee.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1931

B. Y. P. U.....	S. J. Dunn.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Education	J. R. Jester.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....	S. L. Naff.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Home Missions	J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Memorials	V. M. Swaim.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ministerial Relief.....	J. F. Carter.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Order of Business.....	S. H. Templeman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Orphanage	E. F. Baker.....	Kernersville, N. C.
Periodicals	C. E. Parker...R. 7,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
State Missions.....	Jennings Johnson.....	Mayodan, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....	B. Townsend.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temperance	B. K. Mason.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woman's Work.....	Mrs. S. J. Beeker.....	Leaksville, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Sec. and Treas., Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no regular paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. CONVENTIONS

T. O. Hauser, President of the Associational S. S. Convention, Bethania, N. C.

Miss Mary K. Merritt, Associational S. S. Sec., Winston-Salem, N. C.

C. E. Parker, President Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7.

Miss Annie Danner, Associational Sec. B. Y. P. U. Convention, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions do not meet in joint Session with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes.

No record of S. S. Convention.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

MEMBERS STATE EXECUTIVE BOARD

J. R. Jester.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

S. H. Templeman.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

MESENTERS TO CONVENTIONS

State Convention, S. F. Morton.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Southern Baptist Convention, O. E. Ward..Winston-Salem, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS 1930 SESSION

AYERSVILLE: Joe R. Joyce, Andrew Cardwell, C. H. Amos, Jesse Shaffer.

BEAVER: W. M. Joyce, V. H. Fulp, R. F. Smith.

BECKS: C. L. James, D. T. James, Miss Grace Murray, Miss Dona Maude Shouse.

BETHEL: W. A. Southern, Ike Flynt, Mrs. Ike Flynt.

BRIMS GROVE: E. R. Sams, E. A. Covington, Mrs. Lilla Shepherd.

BROWN MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Daisy Pyrtle, O. C. King, Bertha King, Jack Martin.

CENTER GROVE: E. F. Sims, D. C. Gordan, T. W. Pegram, Mrs. J. A. Ellis, Mrs. B. A. Hauser, Miss Dorothy Sims.

CLEMMONS: C. N. Essex, W. J. Dunn, James Allen, Robert Cox.

COMERS CHAPEL: C. H. H. Martin, Mrs. J. T. Stewart, Mrs. B. D. Wilson.

DANBURY:

DAN VALLEY: W. N. Poole, R. A. Baughn, J. R. Wall.

DEEP SPRINGS: Frank Barker, Toney Allen, F. E. Cox, L. E. Lancaster.

DRAPER: T. S. Dallas, R. J. Atkins, T. R. Handley, W. B. Overby.

ELLISBORO: H. D. Baker, Eugene Sharp, Tom Knight, Hazel Sharpe.

FRIENDSHIP: C. R. Rutledge, Mrs. C. R. Rutledge, J. E. Rutledge.

GERMANTON:

GLENNS CHAPEL:

GOODWILL: T. M. Preston, A. W. Pegram, W. A. Hester.

GRACE: W. J. Wood, Miss Grace Knight, Miss Mattie Sharpe.

HANES: R. O. Bennett, H. F. Tate, D. G. Bennett, Y. N. Hice, R. A. Gibson, C. C. Ellis.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL: Reece Nixon, G. C. Wright, J. G. Byrd, S. M. Johnson.

KERNERSVILLE: C. F. Snow, W. L. Culler, Frank Parrish, Lona E. Dean, R. E. Biles, E. F. Baker.

KING: A. S. Francis, C. D. Slate, Sr., Mrs. R. S. Helsabeck, E. W. Fulk.

MINUTES OF THE

KING MEMORIAL: W. B. Weaver, P. W. Ziglar, H. A. Webb, Miss Olive Cochran, Mrs. P. W. Ziglar.

LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, T. Lee Millner, W. B. Wilson, T. H. Baker, J. B. Fagg, C. H. Robertson.

LEAK MEMORIAL: D. E. Sigmon, W. H. Manuel, Luther Terry.

LEWISVILLE: O. C. Conrad, D. A. Brinkley, B. A. Huffman.

MACEDONIA: J. A. Long, A. H. Marshall, C. W. Spainhour.

MADISON: S. A. Sharpe, Mrs. J. A. Martin, Mrs. J. L. Roberts.

MAYODAN:

MT. HERMON: Andrew Thomas, J. S. Wilson, W. R. Roberts.

MT. OLIVE:

MT. VIEW: Toy C. Bowles, Mrs. Toy C. Bowles, Fred Slate.

MT. ZION:

NEW BETHEL: W. H. Petree, H. H. Davis, Gray Petree, Miss Mamie Petree.

OAK GROVE: H. C. Parnell, Ben Johnson, Chester Robbins, William Robbins, Emerson W. Pitts.

OAK LEVEL: W. G. Holland, T. G. Cain, A. C. Rumley.

OAK RIDGE: Charlie Martin, Huse Steele, Rosie Hutcherson.

OLIVE GROVE: L. O. Venable, Ernest Eaton, Miss Inez Venable.

PETERS CREEK: J. H. Ayers, Mrs. J. H. Ayers, J. J. Martin, W. P. Wray, J. W. Lackey.

PILOT MOUNTAIN: I. M. Gordon, C. M. Redmon, E. F. Stone.

PROVIDENCE: Ben Carter, J. P. Wilson.

QUAKER GAP: H. G. Johnson, R. S. Redding, P. P. Bennett, Bahnson Hall.

RED BANK: Will E. Flynt, Mrs. Tom Merritt, Mrs. Blanche Reed.

RURAL HALL: G. T. Baker, J. G. Morefield, R. A. Lawrence.

SIMMONS GROVE:

SHADY GROVE: Jesse F. Joyce, Miss Irene Simpson, R. J. Martin.

SHARON: Clyde Shreve, Sam Brown, F. Thompson, M. C. Carter, Edith Small, Annie Brown.

SHILOH: W. A. Sullivan, J. L. Christain, J. W. Snyder.

SPRAY: Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Mrs. John Price, Mrs. May Hudnall, L. W. Clark, Mrs. L. W. Clark.

STONEVILLE: W. A. Robertson, Mrs. Geo. Smith, Geo. Smith.

STONY RIDGE: I. C. Bales, C. E. Bennett, L. W. McKinney.

UNION GROVE: Clint Stevens, Joe Solomon, Thomas Taylor.

UNION HILL: Robah Algood, O. H. Hauser, P. C. Watkins.

WALKERTOWN: J. B. Dean, Hobart Dean.

WALNUT COVE: P. D. Fulk, J. L. Mitchell, Mrs. Christain Stultz.

WINSTON, ANTIOCH: W. S. Luck, W. S. Eddinger, G. E. Rothrock, Van Dyke Phillips, A. M. Hicks.

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL: E. L. Davis, W. T. Myers, J. A. Settle, W. W. Gough, J. A. Maddry, F. C. Hauser, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. J. H. Stimpson, Mrs. J. A. Settle, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Mrs. J. S. Slate.

WINSTON, CALVARY: Mrs. J. N. Fowler, Mrs. Alton Parker, Mrs. R. W. Elliott.

WINSTON, CHATHAM: Raymond Bray, R. G. Gentry, F. E. Winfrey, Loyd Waggoner.

WINSTON, CITY VIEW: C. A. Bowles, J. F. Wall, S. H. Tuttle, W. T. Swink.

WINSTON, E. FOURTH ST.: Mrs. E. F. Gille, Mrs. W. F. Flake, Mrs. Mae Baker, Mrs. A. H. Daves, Mrs. Fred Baker, Mrs. E. R. Luper, Mrs. Reynolds Hurst, H. H. Morgan, A. H. Daves.

WINSTON, EAST TWENTY-FIFTH ST.: F. L. Fiddler, J. S. Lawrence, Miss Katherine Hauser.

WINSTON, FIRST: J. R. Fletcher, W. F. Vaughn, J. J. Currin, F. B. Reamy, A. J. Essex, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. C. M. Bagwell, Clarence Johnson, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. H. F. Aitchison, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, J. A. Yost, Mrs. J. A. Yost.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS: M. S. Blalock, Mrs. M. S. Blalock, Mrs. W. F. Staley, W. B. Avery, Guy Boger, Mrs. L. W. Ferguson.

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON: H. T. Highfill, J. H. Dyer, L. W. Brewer, W. T. Stewart, G. C. Yarbrough.

WINSTON, SALEM: J. Calvin Tuttle, S. J. Dunn, Mrs. E. A. Honeycutt.

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. V. M. Swaim, L. C. Stinson, E. L. James, D. C. Smith, W. J. Dillon.

WINSTON, TABERNACLE: C. F. Rogers, Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Mrs. W. B. Carlton, Marshall Mott, Mrs. G. G. Wall.

WINSTON, TEMPLE: J. C. Masten, J. O. Shields, W. A. Wiles.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN: J. Wilbur Crews, J. D. Brooks, Mrs. G. H. Johnson, A. W. Stewart, C. L. Jones.

WINSTON, WOODLAND: J. C. Robertson, W. R. Coggins, E. A. Myers.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Associational Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in JULY.

ART. 5. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the sessions to prepare and report on order of proceeding and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, President of Women's Work, President of the Associational Sunday School Convention, President B. Y. P. U. Associational Convention, and eleven other members of the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be chairman, and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., the missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent. of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, July 22, 1930, 10:00 A. M.

1. The forty-fifth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with the Mayodan Baptist Church, Mayodan, N. C., Tuesday, July 22, 1930, 10:00 A. M., with the largest delegation in the history of the Association.

2. The opening song led by J. H. Griffin, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," was followed by prayer by J. A. Joyce, after which we were led in singing, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

3. The Devotional services were led by C. F. Rogers, pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, using for the Scripture lesson, Roman 1:1-17. Bro. Rogers made appropriate remarks from the 121st Psalm and offered prayer.

4. Fred. N. Day, Moderator of the Association, called the Association to order for the transaction of business.

5. In accord with the Constitution, the Clerk reads the Constitution and Rules of Order of the Association.

6. On motion of S. H. Templeman, officers for the present session were elected as follows: Fred. N. Day, Moderator; J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator; L. P. Smith, Clerk; J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk; D. H. Wilcox, Treasurer; J. F. Carter, Historian.

7. Jennings Johnson, pastor of Mayodan Baptist Church, gave words of welcome and information to the delegates for their comforts.

8. The following new pastors coming to the Association since last session were recognized as follows: C. F. Rogers, Tabernacle, Winston-Salem, N. C.; G. C. Duncan, Draper, N. C.; C. W. Davenport, Shady Grove, N. C.; E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.; J. M. King, City View,

Winston-Salem, N. C.; B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, N. C., and Ezra Robertson, Kernersville, N. C.

9. Visitors were recognized as follows: J. M. Page, representing the Baptist State Board in the absence of Secretary C. E. Maddry; Dr. I. M. Mercer, representing the Centennial Campaign; M. L. Mott, Jr., lawyer-evangelist, Winston-Salem, N. C., and J. Odis Carter, Reidsville, N. C.

10. On motion of J. R. Jester, the Order of Business, submitted by Chairman of the Program Committee as presented to this session of the Association, in printed form, was adopted.

11. The report of the Executive Committee offered by J. R. Jester, Chairman, including report of Treasurer, suggestive quota of the churches of the Association for the Co-operative Program for 1930, reception of Tabernacle Baptist Church and offering hand of fellowship was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the past year we have employed no Field Worker, therefore, the Executive Committee has not been able to function as vigorously as in previous years. Regular quarterly meetings have been held throughout the year, and the whole work of the Association taken under review at these meetings.

The Sub-Committees of the Executive Committee have functioned as follows:

1. Fields and Appropriations

This Committee met on December 4, 1929, and approved appropriations from the State Board to fields totaling \$1,700.00, which applies to the following churches: Calvary, King Memorial, Mineral Springs, Temple, Oak Grove, Leak Memorial, Bethel, Stony Ridge, Peters Creek, Walkertown, and Danbury.

2. Committee on Cooperative Program

This Committee, of which Rev. J. C. Ammons is Chairman, has sent out 150 letters to the churches urging hearty participation in the every member canvass, and in strong support of Missions and Benevolence. Last fall central meetings of the churches were held in which assistance was rendered by Secretaries Henderson, Burnett, Gilmore, Maddry and Brethren Dickey, Hensley and Mason, looking to better support of the work local and worldwide.

3. Committee on Field Worker

Owing to prevailing economic conditions this Committee has not employed a regular worker, but is ready to make a report to this Association for your consideration.

MINUTES OF THE

SOME RECOMMENDATIONS

1. One year ago the Association committed to the Executive Committee the request of the Ardmore Church for admission into the Association. After consideration by the Executive Committee this matter was intrusted to a sub-committee with power to act. This committee, after conference with the Tabernacle organization in Ardmore, and by agreement with them, called a meeting of the Baptist Council of Winston-Salem for the purpose of duly constituting a church in that section of the city. At the appointed time the Council met and said church was duly constituted. Your committee, therefore, recommends the admission of the Tabernacle Baptist Church located in Ardmore, Winston-Salem, into the Pilot Mountain Association.

2. Your Committee also suggests that the week of October 26-November 2 be designated as Fellowship Week, at which time meetings will be held in the churches throughout the Association looking to the completion of our Centennial Fund. The program will be worked out by the Executive Committee.

3. At the last meeting of the Executive Committee on July 15, a committee was appointed to work out a suggested apportionment to all the churches of our Association for the Co-operative Program during 1931. The report of this committee is made a part of this report, and will be submitted by Rev. J. C. Ammons.

4. Your Committee further suggests that the program for 1931 be adopted at this meeting. A committee is ready to report at this time, and their report forms a part of this one. The advantages of a program arranged in advance are manifold.

The treasurer of the Association, Rev. D. H. Wilcox, being away on vacation, submits his report to be read by L. P. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER, Chairman.

A suggested goal for each church of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for 1931 Co-operative Program; which includes: State, Home and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Old Ministers' Relief, and Hospital. The following list of churches accepted the suggested goal at this session of the Association:

Ayersville	\$ 10.00
Beaver Island	10.00
Becks	700.00
Bethel	12.00
*Brims Grove	10.00
*Browns Mountain	10.00
*Center Grove	12.00
*Clemmons	125.00
*Comers Chapel	20.00
Danbury	10.00
Dan Valley	75.00
Deep Springs	50.00
Draper	250.00
Ellisboro	10.00
Friendship	25.00
*Glenn's Chapel	10.00
Goodwill	15.00

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

13

Grace	5.00
Hanes	50.00
Haymore Memorial	50.00
Kernersville	745.00
King	100.00
King Memorial	250.00
Leaksville	1,200.00
Leak Memorial	10.00
Lewisville	250.00
Macedonia	21.00
Madison	1,000.00
Mayodan	300.00
Mt. Hermon	100.00
Mt. Olive	10.00
Mt. View	60.00
Mt. Zion	10.00
New Bethel	12.00
Oak Grove	15.00
Oak Level	18.00
Oak Ridge	25.00
Olive Grove	20.00
Peters Creek	15.00
Pilot Mountain	100.00
Providence	25.00
Quaker Gap	30.00
*Red Bank	10.00
Rural Hall	100.00
Shady Grove	10.00
Sharon	125.00
Shiloh	25.00
*Simmons Grove	10.00
Spray	800.00
Stoneville	150.00
Stoney Ridge	15.00
Union Grove	10.00
*Union Hill	25.00
Walkertown	150.00
Walnut Cove	50.00
Winston, Antioch	10.00
Winston, Brown Memorial	8,000.00
*Winston, Calvary	175.00
*Winston, Chatham	10.00
Winston, City View	25.00
Winston, E. Fourth St.	500.00
Winston, E. 25th St.	10.00
Winston, First	18,000.00
Winston, North Winston	600.00
Winston, Mineral Springs	225.00
Winston, Salem	1,500.00
Winston, Southside	350.00
Winston, Tabernacle	300.00
Winston, Temple	150.00
Winston, Waughtown	1,500.00
*Winston, Woodland	10.00
Total	\$38,620.00

Note: Churches indicated above with * did not accept their quotas at the Association.

MINUTES OF THE

TREASURER'S REPORT

Pilot Mountain Association, 1929-1930

July 15, 1930

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand July 25, 1929.....	\$169.79
Total Receipts	651.80
Grand Total	<u>\$821.59</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Perry Morgan, Sec. (M. L. Jones Salary).....	\$ 86.68
Walters Durham, Treas. (State Missions Oak Ridge Church)	10.00
Mills Home (Oak Ridge Church).....	9.05
Perry Morgan, Sec. (Balance M. L. Jones Salary).....	1.00
L. P. Smith (Associational Clerk).....	55.00
J. B. Womble (Stamps)	5.00
Penry-Aitchison (Womble Letters)	5.00
Mrs. S. W. Morrisett (W. M. U.).....	20.00
C. E. Parker (Postage)	1.00
Penry-Aitchison (B. Y. P. U. Programs).....	7.50
John T. Benbow (Post Cards)	2.00
Stuart Printing Co. (Minutes)	200.00
C. E. Parker (B. Y. P. U. Convention).....	35.00
Wachovia Bank (Interest)	6.00
Wachovia Bank (Note)	200.00
Penry-Aitchison (Printing Programs)	7.50
Jones Audit Co. (Auditing Treasurer's Records).....	5.00
	<u>\$655.73</u>
Balance in Bank July 15, 1930.....	<u>\$165.86</u>
Total	<u>\$821.59</u>

(Signed) D. H. WILCOX, Treasurer.

Winston-Salem, North Carolina,
July 14th, 1930.

The Executive Committee,
Pilot Mountain Association,

Gentlemen:

We have examined the record of the Treasurer of the Pilot Mountain Association, and the receipts and disbursements are in accord with the recorded transaction, and agrees with the Balance as shown on hand.

We are,

Yours very truly,

JONES AUDIT COMPANY,

By J. E. Jones.

12. On the roll call of churches by J. C. Ammons, sixty-one churches accepted the suggested quotas for the Co-operative Program for 1930-31.

13. The question of a full time Field Worker for the Association was presented by Jas. B. Womble. Motion lost.

14. On motion of C. H. Robertson for the employment of a half-time Field Worker and after some discussion the motion was lost.

15. B. K. Mason reads report on Periodicals and Speaks to the Report. The Report was adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

A great essayist says, "Reading maketh a full man, conversation a ready man, and writing an exact man.." Reading spurs thought, and one's thinking determines life's activities: for "As one thinketh in his heart, so is he." There is an overabundance of harmful literature, which seriously affects the life and morals of our people. Papers like the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Field serve to counteract the evil influence of literature of the trashy and poisonous kind, by placing in our homes reading matter that is wholesome, uplifting and worthwhile. If the above-named publications should go into all our Baptist homes in the State, it would mark a new day in the spiritual interest, missionary zeal and responsiveness of our people to Kingdom causes.

Without information there is no vision, and "where there is no vision, the people perish."

Two things have largely brought about the condition prevalent among Southern Baptists today. The first is, we do not sincerely pray enough, for the deeper we go in humble prayer, the higher we rise in achievements for the Master. The second is, we do not loyally support our denominational publications, for information must precede inspiration and inspirational issues in Christian activity.

The Biblical Recorder has faithfully served the denomination for nearly one hundred years, preaching the Baptist idea, giving information and serving as the great unifying agency of all our work. And yet, there is scarcely a large church in the State that has by individual subscriptions as many as one hundred papers going into the homes of its people. The present combined circulation of the 17 Southern Baptist State papers is 182,326, according to the report of the Commission on Baptist Papers at the meeting of the last Southern Baptist Convention—an average of a little more than ten thousand to the paper. The Recorder has a circulation above the average—some sixteen thousand or more—but this is pitifully small for a constituency of nearly four hundred thousand Baptists in the State.

This same Commission expressed the belief that the solution of the denominational paper situation lies in each local congrega-

tion putting the paper into the church budget or taking other definite means for placing the paper in the homes of the church membership.

Our last Baptist State convention by resolution commended the budget plan to the Recorder and the churches. And the Recorder is seeking to increase its circulation through this plan. And when our churches shall have accepted this plan and send the Recorder into the homes of their people, a new day will dawn for all our Baptist affairs and Kingdom causes.

Respectfully submitted,

B. K. MASON, Com.

16. O. E. Sams, Vice-President, Mars Hill College, was at this time recognized as a visitor.

17. The Association was now led in singing, "I Am Thine O Lord," and prayer offered by J. R. Jester.

18. C. E. Parker, pastor of Becks Baptist Church, now reads Romans 1:13-16 for Scripture Lesson and chooses Romans 1:16, "For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first and also to the Greek," for his text, bringing to the Association a great message. M. L. Mott leads in prayer.

19. After singing "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow," D. C. Duncan led the closing prayer and the Association adjourned for lunch, until 2:00 P. M.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, July 22, 1930

Afternoon Session

20. The afternoon session opened promptly at 2:00 P. M., J. H. Griffin led in singing, "To the Work," and devotional was conducted by S. F. Morton, reading Romans 10:1-11.

21. The following visitors were recognized: M. L. Kessler, Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C., and J. W. Ingram, pastor of the Methodist Church in Mayodan, N. C.

22. By request, I. M. Mercer, representing the Centennial Campaign and Meredith College, speaks at this time.

23. O. E. Sams, Vice-President, Mars Hill College, brought to the Association an earnest appeal on Christian Education.

24. At this time the matter of co-operating with some of the churches of the Association that do nothing for the Co-operative Program was discussed. On motion of S. H. Templeman the matter was referred to the Executive Committee to report to the next session of the Association.

25. The following committee on Place and Preacher was named by the Moderator: O. E. Ward, T. C. Keaton, D. S. Dempsey.

26. Report of State Missions was submitted by M. F. Booe. J. M. Page, representing the State Mission Board, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

The work of State Missions is fundamental in all our denominational activities. Its task is to carry out the complete program in North Carolina. The most effective way to strengthen and expand our work beyond our borders is to evangelize, enlist, teach and develop our own constituency. North Carolina Baptists have never hesitated or feared to preach evangelization, but our members have not been developed into Kingdom builders.

In every movement affecting moral progress Baptists have had a full share. The Biblical Recorder has offered to our people the knowledge of the workings of the different phases of our work. Our Baptist Book Shop offers good books for the diffusion of the Knowledge of Baptist principles.

The preachers' school at Meredith is a great success. It prepares for better service. Also individual Baptists have wrought nobly for a better spirituality. Recently we have had four Baptist Governors: Aycock, Kitchen, Craig and Gardner; also our three U. S. Judges: Webb, Meekins and Hayes are Baptists.

North Carolina is a richer State spiritually because of the people called Baptists. As we think of that noble band of humble and faithful pastors in remote places from Manteo to Murphy, preaching and teaching, mending broken hearts and ministering to lost souls, God alone can measure the spiritual influence of these faithful pastors.

The quiet faithful ministry of these consecrated servants of God has gone on through the years. If our laymen had been as faithful as these ministers, our present would be better and our outlook for the future brighter. If Christianity fails in its fellowship wherewith shall it have any effect or even survive?

Our God-appointed mission is to carry to all men everywhere the Gospel of Jesus Christ, with its blessed life-giving message of salvation.

Why have we lost interest in missions? A weakening conviction as to the spiritual needs of others. Coldness and the loss of interests in the outside world. The lost world used to quicken our hearts and stir our souls.

We have lost the fervor, faith and passion for the lost, which characterized our early churches.

North Carolina Baptists have grown from a weak struggling band of Christians to a mighty host of nearly 400,000. Today they own and maintain schools, orphanages, etc. There are 83 missionary pastors at work on the field serving 165 churches. These workers built 8 churches, repaired 81, had 1,065 conversions, 1,139 baptisms. This is the outward result, but this is not all.

Our Board is doing a noble and heroic work, but does not have the funds to do half what needs to be done, especially in new industrial centers. We plead for more loyal support.

Submitted,

M F BOOE.

27. S. L. Naff reads report on Home Missions and discusses the subject. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board is the Southwide agency through which Southern Baptists are doing Mission work at home. The field in which the Board operates is the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Western Provinces of Cuba and the Canal Zone.

The work is divided into the following departments: Direct and Independent Missions, including work among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes and City Missions, with J. W. Beagle as Superintendent; Mountain Missions and Schools including evangelism and industrial centers, with J. W. O'Hara as Superintendent; Mission work in Cuba with M. N. McCall as Superintendent; Mission work in Panama Canal Zone with Steven Witt as Superintendent; Missions to the Jews, with Jacob Gartenhaus as Missionary; Mission Study, W. M. U. Field work and Church Building and Loan Department.

The receipts for the last year were \$407,357.58 on the Co-operative Program and \$32,397.18 supplemental receipts, making a total of \$439,754.76 of which \$250,000 was set aside to be paid

on interest and principal of debt. This necessitated some reduction in Mission Work.

The budget as fixed for the year is as follows:

Independent and Direct Missions	\$ 55,000.00
Cuba	50,000.00
Mountain Missions and Schools	8,000.00
El Paso Sanatorium	5,000.00
Jewish Work	4,000.00
W. M. U. Field Worker	2,500.00
Panama Canal Zone	1,200.00
Expenses Southwide W. M. U.	15,000.00
Expenses Baptist Brotherhood of the South.....	2,280.00
Southern Baptist Convention Expenses.....	2,000.00
Administration Salaries, executive and office.....	12,000.00
Rent	3,420.00
Traveling Expenses	1,500.00
Employees' Bond and Audit	1,500.00
Postage, Express, etc.	1,200.00
Taxes	1,000.00
Office Supplies	500.00
Repairs on Property	500.00
Telephone and Telegraph	200.00
Printing	400.00
Extra Help, office	300.00
Incidentals	150.00
For Bonded Indebtedness, Interest and Principal....	92,200.00
Notes Payable, Interest and Principal.....	152,800.00
Attorney's Fee	600.00
Insurance	10,000.00
Expense Annual Board Meeting	1,000.00
Total	<u>\$437,357.00</u>

Since September 1928, the Board has paid in interest and principal on its indebtedness \$713,987.57. The minimum amount that can be paid on interest and principal of the debt has been set aside as a fixed item in the budget of appropriations. Therefore, any increase in contributions will mean an increase in Mission Work.

Last year the Board had 168 workers and they baptized 2,219 people. When we remember that a great deal of this work is with very difficult groups like Foreigners with a background of Catholic teaching, this compares favorably with any Mission Work that our Baptist people are doing.

This new day of industrialization, rapidly growing cities and influx of Foreigners is giving to us a new set of Mission problems and calling for a deeper consecration to the work of spreading the Gospel of Christ.

S. L. NAFF.

28. The Association is now led in singing, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

29. The nominating committee is at this time named as follows: V. M. Swaim, B. K. Mason, B. Townsend, S. F. Morton and I. M. Gordan.

30. The Orphanage report was read by B. Townsend. M. L. Kessler, of the Mills Home, brings a great message on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage from the beginning has had first place in the hearts and minds of North Carolina Baptists. It has always been easy to make an appeal and raise funds for its support. The cry of the parentless, homeless and helpless children has been the one appeal to our sympathies, our prayers, as well as to our generosity; and we cannot think of a day that will ever come when our people will close their ears, hearts and hands to their need and support.

It is our each desire that the children of this institution be fitted and fortified for real living and to accomplish this we know that it calls for liberal giving.

We rejoice because of the growth of the Orphanage, its splendid equipment and the efficient work done in the many departments of the institution. How can we ask for less and for retrenchment?

Your Committee would recommend and urge upon every Sunday School in the Association to make a contribution one Sunday in each month to the orphanage—and forget not the Thanksgiving offering measured by one day's work, or income, as an expression of our gratitude—thus enabling the Orphanage to carry on its progressive program and efficient work.

Also, we recommend a club of Charity and Children in each Sunday School as many of our schools are now doing.

We would urge upon every individual to get acquainted and in personal touch, as nearly as possible, with the Orphanage so they may know better the life and work of the institution.

B. TOWNSEND.

31. The report on Memorials as read by W. F. Staley is adopted.

32. Miscellaneous business being the next in order and after announcements, W. B. Haislip offers the closing prayer and the Association adjourns to meet at 8:00 P. M.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, July 22, 1930

Evening Session

33. In the absence of the Moderator, L. P. Smith presides at the evening session.

34. J. H. Griffin leads in singing, "My Hope Is Built," and J. F. Manuel conducts the devotional, using Matt. 28:9-20 for scripture lesson, making appropriate remarks on the Great Commission and leads in prayer.

34. After singing "He Keeps Me Singing," led by J. H. Griffin we come to the next item in the order of business.

35. The report on Temperance was presented by J. F. Carter, who yields the floor to Santford Martin, Editor of the Journal and Sentinel, Winston-Salem, N. C. Mr. Martin brings to the Association the greatest message ever delivered to that body on Prohibition.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The evil of intemperance is as old as the fall of man. But men may come and men may go, but so far as prohibition is concerned it is going on for ever. In spite of the prohibition laws the evil of intemperance is exerting its influence and has a mighty power on the lives of men. Alexander, who had such power and wonderful ability to lead other men, was unable to master himself, and came to an early death through intemperance.

We feel that prohibition has made wonderful progress along many lines. We have many things to encourage us in the fight against the demon of destruction. I refer to the movement as a fight, and as one that is now on in a great way, and will be on as long as the liquor forces continue to have patrons for their product.

As our lamented Dr. J. B. Gambrell used to say, "There is a good fighting all along the line." It may be doubted whether the forces of lawlessness have ever before been so rampant and so defiant of law and the officers of the law: they stop at nothing to besmirch and blacken the names of public officials, of ministers of the gospel, of the churches, of the Anti-Saloon League, of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and of all others who stand for law enforcement and law observance. Perhaps more than ever before we have come to a time to try the souls of men in this cause, which has countless martyrs, and may have many others before the day of final victory. Open defiance has been

advocated even by some of our Representatives, who are enemies to prohibition. One from Pennsylvania said "That revolt against the Eighteenth Amendment involves no disrespect for the Constitution of the United States." In other words a member of Congress, sworn to support and uphold the Constitution of the United States declares openly for the defiance of the Constitution.

Another approved method of the wets for keeping up agitation is to try to settle the question of prohibition before time by voting straws. And no doubt are hilarious over a majority vote. But the friends of prohibition, sobriety and good government will have their vote at the ballot box in November which no doubt will tell a different tale.

Another trick was tried by "The National Prohibition Survey" who said they were neutral and impartial in this war. Said they just wanted to know whether the people believed "in States' rights on the liquor question." But, brethren, our people will not be tricked or trapped by surveys, or any other so-called neutral and impartial movements devised by our friends from the North, or elsewhere, "to find a satisfactory solution to the liquor problem." There is no neutral ground in this war. It is a "war to the knife and the knife to the hilt" between the forces of sobriety and orderly government on the one hand and the forces of lawlessness and liquor on the other. Solomon, the wise man, said, "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging, and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise."

J. F. CARTER.

36. The closing prayer was offered by C. E. Parker and adjournment until 9:30 A. M. Wednesday, July 23, 1930.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, July 23, 1930

Morning Session

37. The Association reconvened at 9:30 A. M. Wednesday, July 23, 1930.

38. We were led in singing, "Revive Us Again," E. F. Baker led in prayer. After singing, "Blessed Be the Name," Phil. E. White conducted the devotional, using Habakkuk 3-2.

39. Owing to the fact, that two members of the nominating committee who were appointed on the previous day were absent, the Moderator names the following: V. M. Swaim, S. H. Templeman, B. Townsend, J. C. Ammons and J. F. Carter.

40. The following visitors of the second day's session were recognized: J. A. Campbell, President, Campbell College; Chas. E. Brewer, President, Meredith College, and L. P. Soots, from Blue Bidge Association.

41. The report on Foreign Missions was read and discussed by S. H. Templeman. On motion of J. R. Jester, that a copy of this report be sent to the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The blessing of God has been upon our work in foreign lands. While there have been many difficulties, yet through the help of the Lord there have been many encouragements.

Good progress has been made towards the further reduction of the debt which has burdened the Board. The debt was reduced \$187,423.56 during the year closing May 1, 1930.

The plan for reducing the debt is to apply 10 per cent. of all receipts from the Co-operative Program, all special gifts made for this specific purpose, and all moneys received from the sale of properties owned by the Board which are not now being used for mission purposes.

On the foreign field there are 1407 churches with a membership of 161,059. The native contributions amounted to \$472,820.12.

Southern Baptists should catch the inspiration of the throbbing life of the work in foreign lands. The past year has been marked by great revivals in many fields. Thirteen thousand, two hundred and fifty baptisms were reported, a thousand more than have ever been reported in a single year. Progress along all lines has been made in all missions. The power of the gospel has been demonstrated everywhere.

In Africa there were thirty requests for the eight graduates from the Theological Training School last June. There was a great revival in the Lagos school which resulted in the conversion of over one hundred students in the upper grades. The hospital and college at Ogbomoso had the greatest year in their history. The Nigerian Baptist Convention made fine progress. It has now 200 churches in its membership practically all of which are self-supporting.

In Argentina there are 59 churches with 4,059 members. These churches gave last year a total of \$41,083.00. There were 380 baptisms. The Publishing House prospers. It published 1,520,000 pages of tracts.

In North Brazil the work has grown from 120 churches with 6,203 members to 149 churches with 8,348 members in the last decade. Ten years ago there were 215 baptisms during the year, last year there were 876. The religious life in the schools was strong during the year. There were 510 students in the College and Seminary at Pernambuco.

In South Brazil 1930 marks the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of Baptist work in Brazil. Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Bagby were the first missionaries. They are still active in the service. One of the greatest revivals ever conducted in Brazil was held during the year in Rio College. One hundred and fifty made professions of conversion.

Chile is the newest field the Foreign Board has entered in Latin America. There were special evangelistic meetings held in every church in the country with fine results.

In Central China the Soochow field had the most encouraging year it has ever experienced. At Shanghai splendid meetings were held in the North Gate School and Church. Twenty-three were baptized. In Grace Church there were 41 baptisms. At the Paoshing Road Compound center the Ming Jang Boys' School enrolled 248 students and the Eliza Yates Girls' School enrolled 240. A revival was held in this center in which 97 were baptized. At the opening service of this revival 20 were baptized.

In interior China which was torn by war, one new church was organized and two others are waiting to be when the missionary can get to them. The six churches in and around Chengchow formed themselves into a Baptist Association. The Boys' School and the Girls' School at Kaifeng had a good year. The Boys' School is the only school of any denomination in operation in the whole Province of Honan.

In North China on account of the warring conditions, the number of students was reduced, but the work was good and there were many conversions among students. Hospitals were interfered with but helped soldiers.

In South China there were about 600 baptisms. Pooi To Girls' School celebrated its fortieth anniversary by the opening of a new building which cost \$40,000.00. This building was given entirely by the Chinese.

In Hungary the Baptists have grown in ten years from 7,000 to 12,000 members. They baptized last year 763.

In Italy, 1929 was the best year in the Italian Mission work. There were 294 baptisms, an increase of 49 per cent. There was a 30 per cent. increase in the amount contributed to the support of the work.

In Japan, the Publishing House has a record year. It published 1,750,000 tracts, 250,000 books, a total of 66,576,000 pages. There were 700 students in Seinan Gakuin, the Boys' School at Fukuoka. There were forty baptisms amongst the students. The Girls' School at Kokura had 400 students. There were 67 converts amongst the student body during the year.

In Jugo Slavia three new chapels were added during the year. The Baptists have grown from 600 in 1922 to 1,148.

In Mexico, the Seminary at Monterrey had 14 students, 3 in graduating class. The Girls' School at Chihuahua, and the school at Culiacan were disturbed somewhat by the revolution, but were able to carry out a successful year's work. A chapel building was erected at Rosita through the aid of the Sarah Hale Church Building Loan Fund.

The building for the Woman's Training School in Bucharest,

Roumania, is so nearly completed that it was possible to use the building during the latter part of the year for the opening of the school. There were 4,925 baptisms in Roumania. This is the largest number ever reported to our Foreign Mission Board from any one of its fields.

In Spain the Spanish Baptist Convention was organized at Barcelona. The Spanish Baptists are beginning to realize their responsibility toward evangelizing their own country. They had 107 baptisms.

Thus reads, like added pages of the Acts of the Apostles, the story of our work in foreign lands. Out among the countless hosts of lost men our Father has set his seal of approval and blessing upon the labors of our missionary messengers. He has kept his promise to be with those who GO. The needs of the unredeemed world, the command of our divine Saviour, the favor of our Heavenly Father marvelously manifested upon our labors in all fields, should speak with irresistible force to Southern Baptists "that they go forward."

SAMUEL H. TEMPLEMAN.

42. The Association was, at this time, led in singing, "Send the Light."

43. The report on Christian Education was read by T. C. Keaton. Chas. E. Brewer and J. A. Campbell brought two great appeals on behalf of Christian Education. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The year just closed in our State and Southwide Institutions, in the good providence of God, has been one of substantial achievement. Believing that in a changing world there are certain principles which do not change, and which must be taught and proclaimed, these schools, have been busy at their appointed tasks. With burdensome debts, and some of them with very inadequate equipment, they await with patience the day when a powerful denomination, will under the guidance of God, loose them and let them go on to yet more worthy achievements.

But the greatest assets in our institutions of learning are not brick and stone and endowments. The State schools easily excel in such material things. But our hope is in the Christian appeal. A Wake Forest alumnus said recently: "If we do not have that appeal we will soon have colleges without a constituency, and a people without any denominational pride." The chief business of our denominational schools is to turn out the right kind of Christian leaders. This can only be done by charging them with the Christ Spirit. Dr. W. O. Thompson, a former president of the University of Ohio, has this to say: "The atmosphere in which a boy is educated counts for much. I am in no way untrue to State institutions when I say that in our day a boy might become a bachelor or master in almost any one of the best of them be as ignorant of the Bible, the moral and spiritual truth which it represents and the fundamental principles of religion, their nature and value to society, as if he had been educated in a non-Christian country."

In the building and maintainance of our Christian schools there is need for the finest statesmanship on the part of those who control. It would seem that with the staggering debts already accumulated and with our ever-decreasing flow of contributions into the Co-operative Program we are committed to the doctrine of the survival of the fittest.

1. Let us pray for those who have to do with directing the policies of our schools.

2. Let us finish with honor the collecting of the pledges to the Centennial Campaign Fund.

3. Let us increase our gifts to Christian Education, believing that it is one of the strongest bulwarks of our Christian program.

4. And let us keep the tapers, some of them dreadfully flickering now, burning until their beams have brightened every nook and corner of North Carolina and even unto the distant ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. KEATON.

44. G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C., reads the report on hospitals and brings a soul stirring message on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON OUR HOSPITAL

With gratitude to our Lord the great Physician, we bring to you the seventh annual report of the work of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. In every respect this has been our best year.

The report for the year 1929 shows 2,725 patients, 591 of whom were full charity and 1,009 part pay. Hundreds of these would have died had the Baptist Hospital failed to provide hospital care for them. Only eternity can tell the number of lives saved, homes preserved from the ravages of death and dissolution and children from the tragedy of an orphan's life.

We have had many of our ministers or members of their families, missionaries, students from our schools and scores of children, who came to us bound by deformities and crippled with disease. All of these except a very small percentage we have sent back happy and well.

Was all this worth while? Is good health, and an opportunity to live and succeed worth while? Is saving the life of our brothers and sisters and giving them back to their families, their State and their God capable of greater service worth while? Is making men, women and children well and happy worth while? Verily our Lord thought so.

We are needing equipment. The growth of the institution, the march of medical science, the ravages of age, all challenge us to put the new and needed equipment in to keep step with progress. We must do it or lose our reputation. But the question is how

can we meet the overwhelming demands of charity that takes every dollar we can raise and keep the Hospital up to date.

Last year we spent \$45,500.00 for charity. To help us meet this tremendous demand, we received from the denomination on Mother's Day \$15,500.00 and from the Duke Foundation, \$8,750.00. A few small donations supplemented these offerings, but over \$19,000.00 of this had to be taken out of our operating account. We paid our bills, but we suffered for the need of equipment, repairs and help to do our work effectively.

This year, up to June 1, 46 per cent. of our patient days were absolute charity. That is only 54 per cent. of the patients' days brought us any revenue at all. The others were charity. The amount necessary to care for this increasing demand for this year will be at least \$60,000.00. And yet we cannot let our sick and needy Baptists die.

What is the solution to this problem? Simply this: Our churches and Sunday Schools must take the Hospital seriously. Only one-fifth of the Schools give to this cause and many of these do not give all the offering on Mother's Day. They take a special offering after the Sunday School expenses are taken and the Hospital gets the remnants.

We must have a larger support for our own Hospital. Our peoples must learn to patronize it when they are able to pay for the services. We have the best Hospital in this section of the State. Why not bring your friends to us and let us care for them?

We must put the Hospital on the hearts of the people and urge them to support it in a worthy way. We must talk about it, pray about it, preach about it.

And lastly, we can lead our people to remember the Hospital in their wills. \$15,000.00 left as an endowment will care for a bed in the Hospital for all time that will care for at least 24 persons a year until Jesus comes again. What a glorious investment in human life and health!

Let's put our Hospital deep down in our hearts, brethren. Let's make our offerings reach \$25,000.00 next year. Then the Hospital will care for at least 2,000 of those needy ones who come without money or price. And surely our Lord will not forget, for He said "Inasmuch as ye have done it to one of these, the least of my brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

G. T. LUMPKIN.

45. Resolution offered by J. R. Jester, That in the plan of our work, beginning with 1931, in the Convention or Board, that our churches be instructed to send their money direct to the Baptist Hospital and that the hospital be instructed to report the lump sum to the churches and Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C., and that a list of Mother's Day contributors be published, was adopted.

46. The Committee on Place and Preachers for next session reports as follows: Introductory sermon, E. A. Long; alternate, J. F. Manuel; place, Becks Baptist Church, near Bethania Station, six miles northwest of Winston-Salem, N. C., Route No. 7. The report was adopted.

47. The motion of J. R. Jester that reports of all Missions be incorporated and presented on the first day of next session, in the afternoon, and that the entire time be devoted to the discussion of such reports, was adopted.

48. The report of the nominating committee for this session of the Association was adopted.

49. The Association adjourned for lunch until 2:00 P. M.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, July 23, 1930

Afternoon Session

50. The Association reconvened at 2:00 P. M. We were led in singing, "Stepping in the Light."

51. The report on Ministerial Relief was read by D. S. Dempsey and on motion to adopt the report was discussed by Mr. Dempsey and S. H. Templeman. The report was adopted.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

True ministers are indeed soldiers of the cross. They are enlisted soldiers in the army of King Jesus. These servants of God (as a rule) have no income other than that paid them by the church or churches they serve. As a group, they are probably the poorest paid people in America, certainly when we consider the amount of money they have to spend and the long years of preparation for this great work.

Through these many years there has been a growing feeling in our churches that provision of some kind should be made for the ministers who have spent their time, strength and their all in faithful service, trying to bring our Lord's prayer to pass when He said, "Thy Kingdom Come."

As a result of this feeling North Carolina Baptists started a Relief Board several years ago. Through the years this fund has grown by endowment and re-investment of the interest until now the total fund amounts to \$43,230.50. This fund is invested through the Baptist Foundation.

But there is another Fund or Board toward which our thoughts and interest are turned just now. Every Southern Baptist should be proud of our Relief and Annuity Board. This Board was organized twelve years ago, with headquarters at Dallas, Texas. The purpose of this Board is to relieve the needs of disabled, aged and infirm Baptist preachers, their widows and orphans.

This Relief and Annuity Board is provided for through three channels:

1. By the regular payment of ministers and missionaries who hold policies or certificates of membership.
2. By the interest earning on the endowment and reserve.
3. By three and one-half cents out of every dollar contributed by Southern Baptists through the co-operative program.

During the past year this Board paid out beneficiaries \$181,-295.14. The total number receiving aid from this Board during the year was 1,592. This list included 763 ministers, 676 widows of ministers, 153 orphan children of ministers. The present number of persons receiving aid from this Board is given as 1,395.

Last year in North Carolina, forty-seven preachers and forty-five widows received aid from the relief fund.

After September 30, 1930, the present Annuity Department will accept no more new members. A new Annuity service plan will go in effect, whereby a pastor will provide a small percentage of the cost, the church he serves a part, and the remaining cost will be provided from special endowment funds which the Board proposes to raise by special effort.

In view of the facts stated above, your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That we, the pastors of this association lay upon the hearts of our people their duty as Christians to provide for Baptist preachers who have given their all upon the altar of service and can no longer provide for themselves.
2. That we, as pastors, give this worthy cause our heartiest support.
3. That every pastor in this association who does not at present have a policy with this Board, make a special effort to take one out before September 30, 1930.

Respectfully submitte,

D. S. DEMPSEY.

52. Mrs. J. J. Roddick reads the report on Woman's work and L. P. Smith speaks on the report which was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK

As we review the work of the Woman's Missionary Union for the past year, we say with the Psalmist—"O magnify the Lord with us and let us exalt His name together." For the experiences gleaned from success and failure of the past, stand ready to lead toward a more glorious future as we advance under the banner Christ. Our future task is made all the more challenging because of God's manifest leadership in the past. For as we face the future we need to be reassured that woman has an individual, a definite contribution to make in the Missionary enterprise—Christ himself recognized this and gave the message of a risen Savior first to woman. The Christ's words to Mary—"Go tell my disciples" were meant—first for a limited circle of disciples and friends—next the circle widened as the ascending Savior said "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Thus the missionary message is an expanding message and a message of love that each one of us is commissioned to carry in His name and as each one today has a place of influence, a circle for witnessing let us be true to the sacred mission entrusted to our keeping. As we turn to the report of the past year our hearts are filled with gratitude for what God has wrought through the united efforts of the women and young people of the Southland.

For during the past year they have given to all objects \$2,587,575.72. Included in this contribution was \$190,000.00 given by the women to Foreign Missions as a Lottie Moon Christmas offering. From this annual offering the women have not only supported all missionaries returned to Foreign Fields during the past three years, but of the \$187,000.000 that was paid on our Foreign Mission debt, the women gave nearly one-half or \$87,000.00. Dr. Ray in his report stated that the Foreign Board had been enabled to reduce its debt by \$190,000.00 due to the liberal contributions made by the women in their Lottie Moon Christmas offering. The loyalty of the women has been reflected in many other channels than that of giving—as more than 23,500 Mission Classes were conducted in our Missionary Union during the past year with a total of more than 135,000 seals awarded to individuals who completed the various courses in Mission Study. On the organization side of the Union's work it reports 2,335 new organizations of young people while more than 8,000 Societies were engaged in personal service work in the various churches. The fruits of this Service was the conversion of 5,450 persons who were ministered unto. One of the treasured services that has been rendered by the Woman's Mission Union is represented by its Margaret Fund and Endowment for the education in America of the children of Missionaries in Foreign Fields. The proceeds from this Fund made it possible to provide during the past year for seventy-one full time and five partial boarding scholarships for the sons and daughters of our Missionaries. More than 200 students have been aided in this way since the establishment of this Fund. Thus we are reminded that large streams from little

fountains flow, as we recall the contributions to this fund are made by the youngest members of our organization, the Sunbeam Societies. But our report on Woman's Work would not be complete without the report of our own state and associations.

In our State we had last year 414 new organizations reported, making 2,530 active Societies during the year that contributed to all objects \$284,774.77. In our own Association, our own field of responsibility, the work has gone forward along all lines. The Pilot Mountain Union organized 15 new Societies during the year, giving us one hundred and ten organizations who contributed \$23,553.89. We have endeavored to make our standards worthy of our Master by more faithful service and have 22 A-1 Societies reporting this year; a gain of five A-1 Societies over last year.

The Pilot Mountain Union was again awarded a Banner from the Charlotte Division for the greatest progress made along all lines of work. Mission Study has been so emphasized that a number of our churches have had a school of Missions devoting almost an entire week for Mission Study and soul winning and as a result several hundred seals have been awarded in the various Societies. As we had no field worker this year, we have endeavored to reach every Society through our Divisional Meetings which were sponsored by the leaders of the various Divisions in our Association. This way the Superintendent was enabled to come in personal touch with more than fifty organizations during the month of June. During the past year the Superintendent of Woman's Work traveled 1,800 miles, sent out 900 letters, 100 post cards and held fifty meetings in the interest of Missions and while more than 1,000 women in our association have been engaged in personal service for the Master, we realize that if we would faithfully face the sacred task that awaits us in this day of crisis in Missionary effort, we must hear that voice that calls us to heroic service. A service that knows no discharge till we meet Him face to face and are crowned in His likeness.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Supt.

Woman's Missionary Union.

53. After singing "Amazing Grace" the Sunday School report was read and discussed by G. C. Duncan. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is located in Nashville, Tennessee, and is composed of eighteen state members and eighteen local members. This Board does not call on the denomination for contributions, but it turns into our denominational work each year a large sum of money which it realizes from the publication of books, Sunday School, W. M. U. and B. Y. P. U. literature. From a table in the minutes of the Convention for this year showing the disposition of the Board's

MINUTES OF THE

earnings, the following figures are taken, and they give some idea of what the Board is doing for other agencies.

Fixed Convention Expenses	\$ 35,549.00
Other Convention Agencies	22,098.00
Co-operative Work with State Boards	185,416.00
Donations to State Boards and Churches	45,635.00
Special Denominational Work	12,479.00
Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments, Field Work and Statistical Work	217,871.00

This makes a total for all denominational work of. \$519,051.00

Thirty-five periodicals are now being issued by the Board: five weeklies, nine monthlies, twenty quartiles, and one annual ("Points for Emphasis") a pocket commentary on the Uniform lessons. Besides these lesson helps, the Board published last year twenty-three books, and 1,341,700 tracts. These tracts are for free distribution to pastors and other Christian workers. Some two years ago, in connection with the American Baptist Publication Society, the Board issued the New Baptist Hymnal, a song book of superior quality. This book can be secured for seventy-five cents per copy.

The Board spent last year \$3,611.00 for free distribution of Bibles and Testaments. Any reasonable request will secure copies of each for free distribution.

The Board has six general workers who are available for service in the churches. In addition to these there are some three hundred workers living in the various states who are familiar with the methods of the Board, and upon whom the churches may call for special services.

The literature that is published and the work being done by the Board in Sunday School Institutes, Teacher-Training, and the study courses offered for the B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. and all auxiliary organizations, make available for every Sunday School and these other organizations the most efficient and up-to-date methods of organization and work.

Truly this Board is a great asset to our denomination and is worthy of our hearty co-operation, sympathy and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. DUNCAN.

54. Miss Mary K. Merritt reads the report on B. Y. P. U. which was discussed by Jennings Johnson and adopted by the Association.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. is a part of the church program as much as the Sunday School or any other organization of the church and should be given as much consideration by the pastor and church.

LEGEND

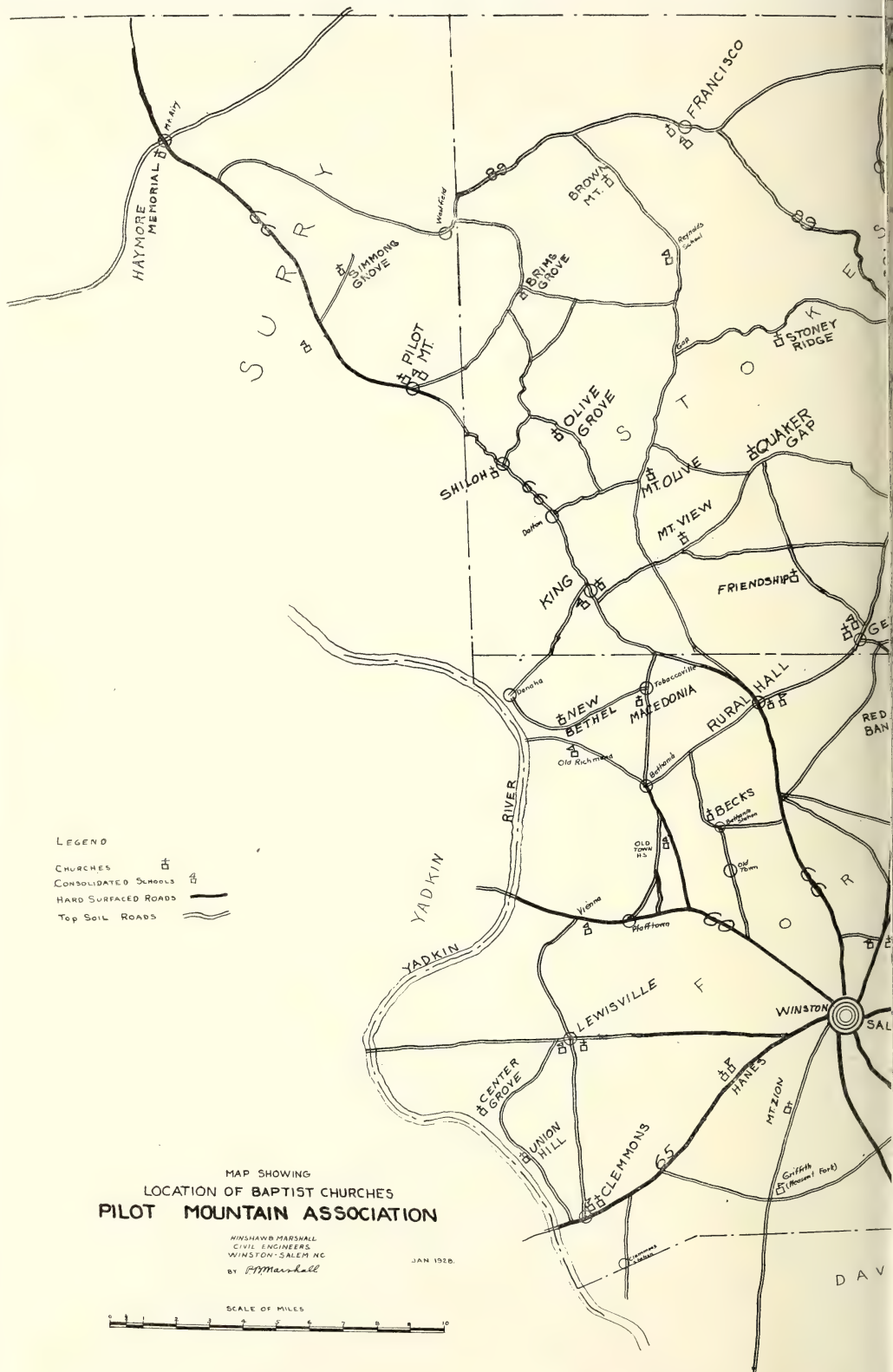
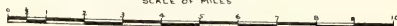
CHURCHES 
 CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS 
 HARD SURFACED ROADS 
 TOP SOIL ROADS 

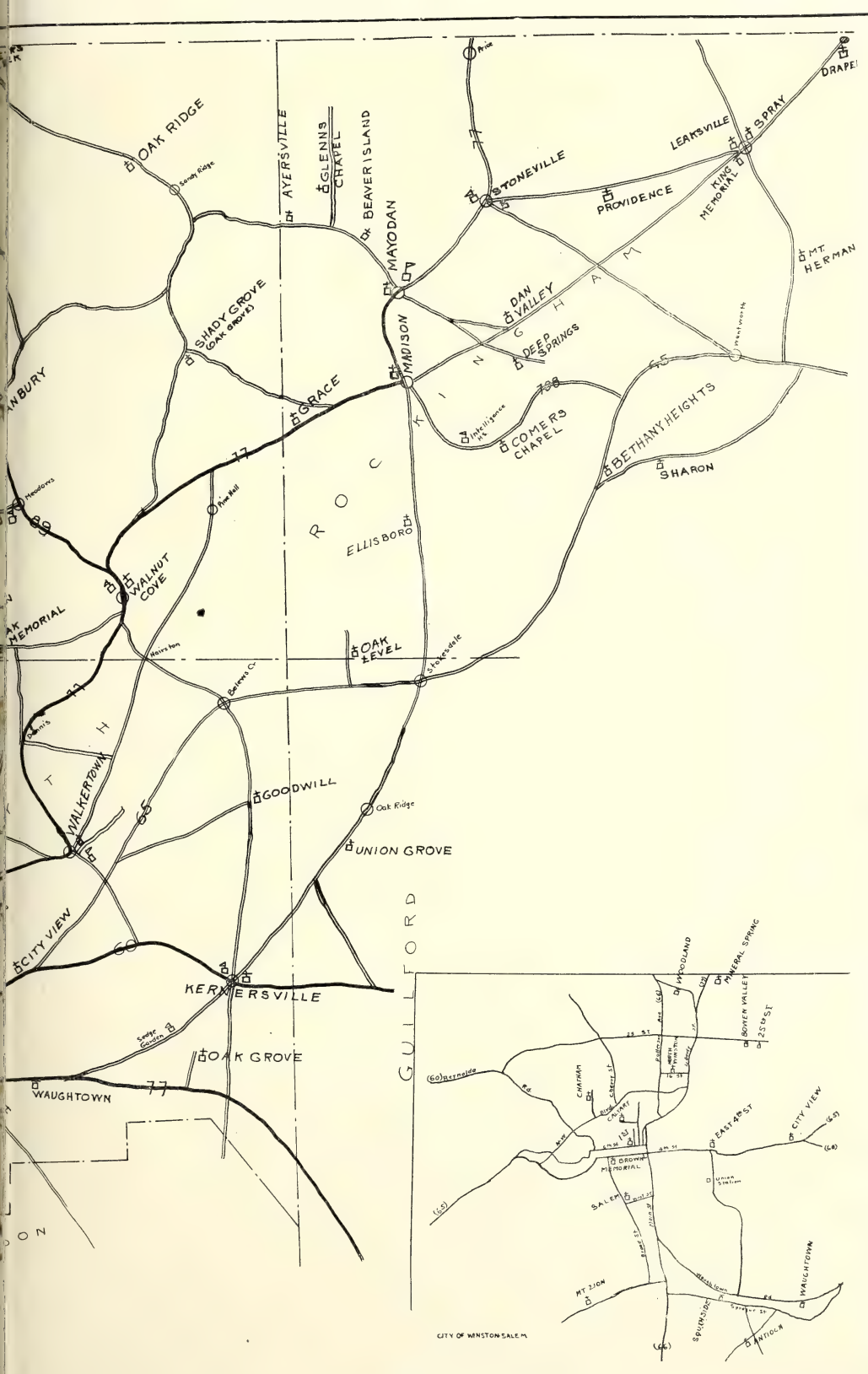
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

HINSHAW MARSHALL
 CIVIL ENGINEERS
 WINSTON-SALEM, NC.
 BY H. Marshall

JAN 1928.

SCALE OF MILES





The B. Y. P. U. is the Training Camp of the church in which our young Christians are trained to serve our Master. If we are to have live churches tomorrow we must train our youth today.

The church which fails to be evangelistic should not exist, and the only way our denomination can save itself is to save the world. The organizations that will aid in helping to save the world are the Missionary Society, Sunday School and the B. Y. P. U.

Our state is showing a decline in B. Y. P. U. work this year. There are 2,345 Baptist churches in North Carolina which are at this time maintaining 1,195 B. Y. P. U's. This shows a loss of 833 Unions in the past two years.

We would not forget to mention our City Training School which was held last November. This was by far the largest training school ever held in this Association. The enrollment was 349 with an attendance of approximately 325.

Goal for West Central Region

There are 21 Associations in this region, the Pilot Mountain being the largest.

New Unions	150
Standard Unions	300
Increase in enrollment	3,200
New General Organizations	45
Standard General Organizations	25
Standard Associational Organizations	4
B. Y. P. U. Magazines in Circulation	1,000
Study Course Awards	8,000
New Associational B. Y. P. U's.	1
Tithers	2,600

Last year our reports showed that we had the following organizations:

	Adult Unions	Seniors Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total
1929	6	20	24	31	81
1930	8	19	19	23	69

Enrollment

1929	88	351	471	599	1,509
1930	129	326	347	474	1,276

Recommendations

The committee would like to recommend that there be a B. Y. P. U. organized and maintained in every church having a dozen young members.

Furthermore, your committee would recommend that this body co-operate with the B. Y. P. U. Convention officers in their efforts to promote an Associational B. Y. P. U.

Recognizing the importance of the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. in carrying on the program of the Baptist, the committee would recommend that there be given place on the program for the first day for the discussion of these important organizations.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY K. MERRITT.

55. Under miscellaneous business the suggested order of business and program for the 1931 session was presented by S. H. Templeman and adopted. J. R. Jester at this time makes the closing remarks calling attention to fellowship week, October 26th, through November 2nd, 1930. In his appeal Mr. Jester stressed the importance of the co-operation of all the churches in all phases of the work of Southern Baptist in Kingdom building.

56. A resolution of thanks was offered by B. Townsend.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, that by rising vote we express to Mayodan Baptist Church and people our appreciation for their loving hospitality, and for the beautiful way in which they have entertained the Association.

57. On motion to adjourn, we were led in singing "Bless Be the Tie That Binds." Thus closed one of the greatest sessions of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to meet at Becks Baptist Church, six miles northwest of Winston-Salem, N. C., on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1931.

FRED. N. DAY, MODERATOR

L. P. SMITH, CLERK.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF AUXILIARY MEETINGS

The Annual Meeting of Pilot Mountain W. M. U.

The W. M. U. of the Pilot Mountain Association met with the Waughtown Church on September 5 and 6.

On Wednesday evening the 5th, the Union came together at 8:00 o'clock with Mrs. J. S. Slate, the leader of the Junior organizations, presiding. The young people began the service by singing the Y. W. A. hymn, "Oh Zion Haste." The devotional was led by Miss Ora Motsinger. Miss Clotile James, the Y. W. A. and G. A. leader of the Association gave words of welcome to the young people. The Sunbeams sang their song. A splendid demonstration "A Missionary Clinic" was given by the Y. W. A.'s of Salem Church. Mrs. Slate held a conference on the young people's work, and Miss Susie Highfill spoke on our Junior societies. Mr. Wade Bostick, our returned missionary from China gave a very helpful message. The meeting closed with doxology and benediction.

Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock the W. M. U. session opened with singing, "The Kingdom is Coming," Mrs. J. J. Roddick, the Associational Superintendent, presiding. The opening devotional was given by Mrs. M. A. Bowers; "Joyful Service" was her theme. Words of welcome were given by Mrs. J. T. Carter to which Mrs. E. A. Kreeger responded.

The four divisional leaders gave reports of their work. The A-1 societies were recognized. Mrs. Roddick's address on "Facing the Challenge of Today" was earnest and inspiring.

Mrs. Wade Bostick spoke at this time on her work in China. The information she gave will surely inspire us to be more faithful. A delicious lunch was served on the lawn of the church.

The afternoon session began with singing "More Love to Thee Oh Christ," and Mrs. Ben Ivey led the devotional. Those on the afternoon program were Miss Vera Blalock on "Mission Study"; Mrs. W. J. Conrad on "State Missions"; Mrs. J. R. Jester, "Co-operative Program"; and Mrs. S. L. Naff on "How We May Reach the Standard of Excellence." Mrs. Edna Harris, Corresponding Secretary, gave us "Four Looks" in which she gave much information on our work. The Association was fortunate to have Mrs. Harris and Mrs. Bostick in the meeting.

The memorial service was held, paying tribute to those who had gone on. The meeting closed with a devotional led by Mrs. H. Montague. The next meeting will be with the church at King the second week of September, 1930.

MINUTES OF THE

B. Y. P. U. MEETING

On Tuesday evening, July 15, 1930, at Mineral Springs Baptist Church, the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Associational B. Y. P. U., the Officers, Leaders, and Sponsors of the Winston-Salem Federation, and representatives from other churches of the Association, met and made plans for advancing B. Y. P. U. work in the Association.

The devotional service was led by Rev. W. F. Staley, of Mineral Springs, who used as his text Romans 12:1, with Rev. S. L. Naff leading in prayer.

Departmental conferences were conducted, the Junior Conference being led by Mrs. J. A. Yost, the Intermediate by Mrs. B. K. Mason, and the Senior-Adult by Rev. James A. Ivey, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

After a short conference period the meeting reassembled, with Mr. Ivey leading the general discussion. It was learned that less than half the churches in the Association are without B. Y. P. U.'s. The churches with unions were asked to adopt the churches without a B. Y. P. U., and make a determined effort to organize and promote unions in all the churches of the Association and to also set up a General Organization wherever possible, which is very essential for the best results. Mr. Ivey made it very plain that this is OUR RESPONSIBILITY.

President C. E. Parker asked that each one strive to make the seeds that were planted in this meeting grow and become worthwhile. Mr. Parker announced that the Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention will meet with the Walnut Cove Church on August 12, at which time the Convention will hold its Annual Picnic. The following committee was appointed to plan the program for the Convention: Mrs. J. A. Yost, Chairman; M. W. Steward, Miss Mary K. Merritt, Miss Marjorie Gantt, Miss Annie Danner. The following committee was appointed to nominate officers to be elected at the Convention: Rev. T. C. Keaton, Chairman; S. J. Dunn, and T. O. Hauser.

Mr. Parker brought to the Organization a request from the Pastors' Conference that the unions cease to make any assessments of dues, either in the City or Associational Organizations, stating that the pastors had agreed to take care of any emergency funds for the Organizations through the church treasuries.

Mr. S. J. Dunn, Winston-Salem B. Y. P. U. Director, announced that some week in October, the date to be decided later, would be observed as Training Course Week in the City Federation, during which time study courses would be taught in every church, if possible. Mr. Dunn also announced that the week of January 24 to February 1, 1931, has been set apart as City Enlargement Campaign Week.

There being no further business the meeting was dismissed with prayer by Rev. L. P. Smith.

ANNIE DANNER,

Associational B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

**THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF THOSE
WHO HAVE GONE ON TO THEIR RE-
WARD SINCE JUNE 30, 1929**

AYERSVILLE—

Mrs. Wortham

BECKS—

MRS. MARY HUNTER
MRS. PEARL COVINGTON

CENTER GROVE—

MRS. MARY WOOD

CLEMMONS—

MR. HENRY E. LONG
MR. JOHN F. HUDSON

COMERS CHAPEL—

MR. SETH W. PASCHAL

DRAPER—

DEACON W. P. OVERBY

ELLISBORO—

MR. A. A. BAKER
MR. GLEN HAND

FRIENDSHIP—

MR. M. F. HOLLAND

HANES—

DEACON J. M. CAUDLE
MISS FANNIE PHILLIPS
MRS. ELIZABETH HILL

HAYMORE MEMORIAL—

MRS. LILLIE MAE AGEE
MRS. JESSE GANT
MR. K. T. MOORE

OLIVE GROVE—

MR. W. M. EATON
MRS. ELIZA EDWARDS

PETERS CREEK—

MR. C. L. SHEPHERD

PROVIDENCE—

MR. JAMES BELTON

QUAKER GAP—

MISS NANCY FULK
MRS. MARTHA HALL

RED BANK—

MRS. W. R. SAMUEL
MR. P. A. MERRITT
MRS. FRANCES RICHARDSON
MR. T. L. SAPP

RURAL HALL—

MRS. MARTHA LAWSON

SHADY GROVE—

MISS FRANCES MANUEL

SHARON—

MRS. MARY GRAVES
MRS. DELIA ISLEY
MRS. LUCY JONES

SPRAY—

MRS. MARY E. ROBERTSON
MRS. PAULINE MARTIN
MR. S. L. EURIE

STONEVILLE—

MR. D. J. CARTER

STONEY RIDGE—

MRS. JESSIE THAER
MISS FANNIE TUCKER
MR. C. P. TUCKER

UNION GROVE—

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH
MR. BASNET PARISH
MRS. ARTIE PHILLIPS

UNION HILL—

MR. P. A. HAUSER

WALKERTOWN—

MRS. C. R. FLEMINGS

WALNUT COVE—

MR. O. J. CATES
MISS ELLA SLAWTER

WINSTON, ANTIOCH—

MISS PHEABE JANE LED-
FORD

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL—

MR. W. B. WILLIS
MRS. W. M. BURTON
MR. W. J. WOOD

WINSTON, CALVARY—

DEACON J. M. FOWLER
MR. J. B. WOODRUFF

WINSTON, CHATHAM—

MRS. DURAM
MR. LIVENGOD

WINSTON CITY VIEW—

DEACON F. L. PLATT

WINSTON, E. FOURTH ST.—

MR. J. R. BOLLING
MRS. CORA WATKINS
MR. ROBERT HAIGWOOD
MISS EVA CROWELL

WINSTON, FIRST—

MR. R. P. SARTIN
MISS MINERVA ZIGLAR
MRS. E. R. OLIVER
MR. C. L. BAGBY
MRS. IRENE MOORE

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS—

MR. J. H. ALLEN
MRS. MARK BOLT

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON—

MR. J. D. BURGE
MR. WALLACE PARDUE

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE—

MRS. E. L. BENOY
MR. J. C. CRISSMAN
MRS. R. O. GRIFFITH
MR. W. J. LEONARD
MRS. LOU LEONARD
MR. WALTER ROSE
MR. W. W. STROUD
MRS. MARGARET SHAVER

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN—

MISS MARY CLODFELTER
MR. ELAM BOWLES
MR. JNO. M. VOSS
MR. J. M. SIMPSON

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Ammons, J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Avary, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Member
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Booe, M. F.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Brock, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Burrus, L. W.	Booneville, N. C.	Brims Grove	Pastor
Carter, J. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown	Pastor
Chaffin, A. C.	Calabahn, N. C., R. 1	Clemmons	Member
Cohn, E. A.	Winston-Salem, 224 Lockland	E 25th St.	Member
Cohn, D. K.	Marshall, N. C., R. 1	E 25th St.	Member
Coram, R. P.	Booneville, N. C.	New Bethel	Pastor
Crowder, B. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Level	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, Gen. Delivery	Shady Grove	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	Winston-Salem, 232 N. Spring	Salem	Member
Dempsey, D. S.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Duncan, G. C.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Ferguson, Ira D.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mtn.	Member
Fiddler, F. L.	Rural Hall, N. C., R. 1	E. 25th St.	Pastor
Gillespie, Jas. C.	Reidsville, N. C., R. 1	Sharon	Pastor
Glidewell, C. W.	Stoneville, N. C., R. 1	Deep Springs	Member
Haislip, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Member
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	King	Member
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Hellard, E. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4	Grace	Member
Henderson, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Member
Henderson, C. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hicks, H. N.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Member
Ingram, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Jester, J. R.	Win-Salem, 912 Lynwood Ave.	First	Pastor
Johnson, Jennings	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C., R. 1	Ayersville	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem, 1418 E. 25 St.	Temple	Pastor
King, J. M.	City View, Win-Salem, N. C.	City View	Pastor
Knott, John	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Member
Linley, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Member
Linney, W. E.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Lumpkin, G. T.	Winston-Salem, 2109 Queen St.	Brown Mem.	Member
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Mt. View	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Bethel	Pastor
Mason, B. K.	Winston-Salem, Reynolda Rd.	Brown Mem.	Member
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Member
McCarter, W. P.	King, N. C.	Quaker Gap	Member

CHURCH DIRECTORIES—CONTINUED

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Milam, E. D.	Winston-Salem, Manchester St.	E. 25th St.	Member
Morton, S. F.	Winston-Salem, 132 S. Spruce	Salem	Pastor
Murray, L. B.	State Roads, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Murray, J. T.	Winston-Salem, Chatham Hts.	Chatham	Pastor
Naff, S. L.	Winston-Salem, 2390 Glenn Av.	North Winston	Pastor
Overby, D. W.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Member
Parker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7	Becks	Pastor
Phillips, A. R.	Dalton, N. C.	Olive Grove	Pastor
Robertson, C. A.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Member
Robertson, Ezra	Kernersville, N. C.	Union Grove	Pastor
Rogers, C. F.	Win.-Salem, 2237 Rosewood Av.	Tabernacle	Pastor
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C., R. 3	Beaver Island	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, 114 S. Broad	Salem	Pastor
Sisk, I. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Smith, C. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Union Grove	Member
Smith, L. P.	Win.-Salem, 420 Dunleith Ave.	E. 4th St.	Pastor
Staley, W. F.	Win.-Salem, Walkertown Rd.	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Swaim, V. M.	Win.-Salem, 2106 S. Main St.	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	Win.-Salem, 203 N. Broad St.	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Townsend, B.	Win.-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.	Salem	Pastor
Ward, O. E.	Win.-Salem, 1901 Melrose Ave.	Walnut Cove	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.	Win.-Salem, 901 Melrose Ave.	First	Asst. Pastor
White, P. E.	Leaksville, N. C.	King Memorial	Pastor
Whiton, G. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove	Member
Willis, B. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Memorial	Member
Wilson, S. B.	High Point, N. C.	Lewisville	Pastor
Wommack, Fred G.	Win.-Salem, 8th and Cherry	Calvary	Pastor

ASSISTANT PASTOR OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

D. H. Wilcox.....Assistant Pastor
 901 Melrose Ave., First Baptist Church
 Winston-Salem, N. C. Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Alice Witherspoon.....Educational Director
 Elizabeth Ave., Brown Memorial Baptist Church
 Winston-Salem, N. C. Winston-Salem, N. C.

No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors
 or Educational Directors.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Becks	J. F. Gant	(A) Pfafftown, N. C.
	Miss LemayHauser	(S) Bethania, N. C.
	Mrs. W. J. Shouse	(I) Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Dona M. Shouse	(J) Winston-Salem, R. 7
Clemmons	L. C. Sides	(S) 1705 Lomond, W.-S.
	E. P. Tesh	(I) Clemmons, N. C., R. 1
	Henry A. Tise	(J) Clemmons, N. C., R. 1
Comers Chapel.....	John L. Mitchell	(S) Madison, N. C., R. 1
Draper	S. T. Anderson	(S) Draper, N. C.
	Emma Anderson	(J) Draper, N. C.
Haymore Memorial....	Vernon Laughridge	(I) Mt. Airy, N. C.
	Mrs. M. F. Booe	(J) Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville	W. L. Culler	(I) Kernersville, N. C.
	Edith Tucker	(J) Kernersville, N. C.
King	Mrs. O. L. Rains	(A) King, N. C.
Leaksville	Eliza Turner	(A) Leaksville, N. C.
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall	(S) Tobaccoville, N. C.
	Mrs. T. J. Furches	(I) Tobaccoville, N. C.
	Mildred Hauser	(J) Tobaccoville, N. C.
Mayodan	Mrs. Annie Griffin	(A) Mayodan, N. C.
	Woodrow Johnson	(S) Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. C. C. Carter	(I) Mayodan, N. C.
	Clara Johnson	(J) Mayodan, N. C.
Pilot Mountain.....	Mrs. D. R. Fulk	(S) Pilot Mountain, N. C.
	Mrs. O. M. Needham	(J) Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Spray	J. W. Houchins	(A) Spray, N. C.
	Geo. Thomas	(S) Spray, N. C.
	J. J. Phillips	(I) Spray, N. C.
	Mrs. C. O'Brien	(J) Spray, N. C.
Stoneville	Nancy Poole	(S) Stoneville, N. C.
	Florence King	(I) Stoneville, N. C.
Walkertown	C. L. Dean	(J) Walkertown, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch	Van Dyke Phillips	(S) Winston-Salem, R. 5
	Mrs. W. M. Wood	(J) Winston-Salem, R. 5
Brown Memorial.....	G. Templeman	(S) 203 N. Broad, W.-S.
	Mildred Boyles	(I) 652 W. 2nd, W.-S.
	Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin	(J) 2109 Queen, W.-S.
Calvary	Mrs. Nora Reavis	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. Fourth St.....	Vilas Foster	(S) Country Club Rd, W-S
	Mrs. G. A. Knight	(I) 1412 E. 5th, W.-S.
	Oliver Scott	(J) 513 Highland, W.-S.

Churches	Names	Addresses
First	Colin Stokes Grace Brunson Mrs. J. A. Yost	(S) 513 Glade, W.-S. (I) 662 W. 2nd, W.-S. (J) 1705 W. Acad., W.-S.
Mineral Springs.....	Broadus Staley	(S) Winston-Salem, R. 3
North Winston.....	Lawrence Tuttle Lucy Marshall Mattie Creed	(S) 276 W. 27th, W.-S. (I) 1117 E. 22nd, W.-S. (J) 1527 E. 26th, W.-S.
Salem	Mrs. J. A. Cheek Mrs. Joe Bates Connie Midsciff Mrs. Joe Bates	(A) N. Cherry, W.-S. (S) S. Main, W.-S. (I) % Y. W. C. A., W.-S. (J) S. Main, W.-S.
Southside	Margaret Harp Mrs. Nina Jahnke	(I) 425 Sprague, W.-S. (J) 2306 Sunnyside, W.-S.
Tabernacle	W. F. Davis Mrs. C. F. Rogers	(S) 116 Spruce, W.-S. (J) 2237 Rosewood, W.-S.
Temple	Wilma Wiles Thomas Keaton Myrle Keaton	(S) 2006 E. 25th, W.-S. (I) 1418 E. 25th, W.-S. (J) 1418 E. 25th, W.-S.
Waughtown	Mrs. A. L. Clore Josephine Sheets Maina Vogler Mrs. C. W. Clodfelter	(A) Sink St., W.-S. (S) Waughtown St., W.-S. (I) Waughtown St., W.-S. (J) Longview Dr., W.-S.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY LEADERS

Churches	Names	Addresses
Becks	Mrs. J. Lee Kiger	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7.
Draper	Mrs. R. S. Sledge	(WMS) Draper, N. C.
Friendship	Mrs. J. R. Rutledge	(WMS) Germanton, N. C.
Hanes	Mrs. R. O. Bennett Mrs. D. Y. Bennett	(WMS) Hanes, N. C. (SB) Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Memorial.....	Mrs. L. W. Byrd Mrs. M. F. Booe Miss Pauline Key	(WMS) Mt. Airy, N. C. (YWA) Mt. Airy, N. C. (SB) Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville	Mrs. M. A. Tucker Mrs. W. K. Grogan Miss Onita Watson	(WMS) Kernersville, N. C. (GA) Kernersville, N. C. (SB) Kernersville, N. C.
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate Mrs. C. T. McGee Mrs. T. G. New Mrs. Mary Hauser	(WMS) King, N. C. (GA) King, N. C. (RA) King, N. C. (SB) King, N. C.
King Memorial.....	Mrs. P. W. Ziglar Mrs. P. E. White Miss Olive Cochran	(WMS) Spray, N. C. (GA) Leaksville, N. C. (SB) Leaksville, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

Churches	Names	Addresses
Leaksville	Mrs. A. T. Hopper Mrs. A. T. Hopper Mrs. J. C. Ammons Kittie Mae Martin Mrs. S. L. Golden	(WMS) Leaksville, N. C. (YWA) Leaksville, N. C. (GA) Leaksville, N. C. (RA) Leaksville, N. C. (SB) Leaksville, N. C.
Macedonia	Mrs. M. M. Spainhour Mrs. T. J. Furches	(WMS) Tobaccoville, N. C. (SB) Tobaccoville, N. C.
Madison	Mrs. B. R. Wall Mrs. Jas. A. Martin Mrs. J. A. Starkey	(WMS) Madison, N. C. (GA) Madison, N. C. (RA) Madison, N. C.
Mayodan	Mrs. M. L. Webb Mrs. C. C. Carter Mrs. J. Johnson Mrs. J. Johnson Mrs. J. W. Austin	(WMS) Mayodan, N. C. (YWA) Mayodan, N. C. (GA) Mayodan, N. C. (RA) Mayodan, N. C. (SB) Mayodan, N. C.
Oak Ridge	Mrs. J. E. Dowdy Mrs. Lemma Joyce	(WMS) Sandy Ridge, N. C. (SB) Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Pilot Mountain....	Mrs. W. J. Swanson Mrs. I. M. Gordon Mrs. I. M. Gordon	(WMS) Pilot Mt., N. C. (YWA) Pilot Mt., N. C. (GA) Pilot Mt., N. C.
Sharon	Mrs. A. O. Joines Mrs. W. P. Thompson	(WMS) Summerfield, N. C., R. 1. (SB) Reidsville, N. C., R. 2
Spray	Mrs. A. D. Wanamaker Mrs. J. J. Phillips Mrs. D. S. Dempsey Kathleen Morgan Mrs. J. W. Hudnall	(WMS) Spray, N. C. (YWA) Spray, N. C. (GA) Spray, N. C. (RA) Spray, N. C. (SB) Spray, N. C.
Stoneville	Mrs. S. D. Brown Mrs. O. M. Staton	(WMS) Stoneville, N. C. (SB) Stoneville, N. C.
Walnut Cove.....	Mrs. C. J. Helsabeck	(WMS) Walnut Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch	Mrs. D. E. Eddinger	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5.
Brown Memorial...	Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin Mrs. R. L. Carlton Mrs. J. M. Kesler Mrs. J. M. Kesler Mrs. G. B. Cline	(WMS) 2109 Queen St., Winston-Salem, N. C. (YWA) 662 Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem (GA) 325 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem (RA) 325 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem (SB) 1801 Gaston St., Winston-Salem
City View.....	Mrs. W. T. Swink	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3.

Churches	Names	Addresses
E. Fourth St.....	Mrs. A. H. Daves	(WMS) 1617 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. L. P. Smith	(YWA) 420 Dunleith Ave. Winston-Salem
	Mrs. G. A. Knight	(GA) 1412 E. Fifth St., Winston-Salem
	R. B. Smith	(RA) 308 Claremont Ave., Winston-Salem
	Ella Mae Lee	(SB) 839 Camel St., Winston-Salem
First	Mrs. Wood Richmond	(WMS) 1925 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox	(YWA) 901 Melrose Ave., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. L. Putman	(GA) 825 Jersey Ave., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. R. L. Wall	(RA) 2208 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. R. R. Garvey	(SB) 1336 Runnymede, Winston-Salem
Mineral Springs....	Mrs. W. F. Staley	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3
	Mrs. W. F. Staley	(SB) Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3
North Winston.....	Mrs. R. W. Hampton	(WMS) 1415 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. H. Dyer	(YWA) 1830 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. J. O. Turner	(GA) 2512 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough	(RA) 1422 Horace Mann Ave., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. A. L. Davis	(SB) 322 W. 25th St., Winston-Salem
Salem	Mrs. J. A. Cheek	(WMS) N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. C. M. Cunningham	(YWA) 724 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Will Windsor	(GA) N. Green St., W.-S.
	Mrs. S. J. Dunn	(SB) 822 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton	(WMS) 525 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. B. L. Manning	(GA) 2731 Patterson Ave. Winston-Salem
	Mrs. H. T. Dillon	(RA) 221 Vintage Ave., Winston-Salem
	Miss Louise Stewart	(SB) 436 Devonshire St., Winston-Salem

MINUTES OF THE

Churches	Names	Addresses
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. B. Carlton (WMS)	306 S. Sunset Drive, W.-S.
	Mrs. J. E. Price (YWA)	234 N. Main St., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. C. F. Rogers (GA)	2237 Rosewood Ave. Winston-Salem
	Mrs. A. R. Pleasants (SB)	134 Shady Ave., Winston-Salem
Waughtown	Mrs. J. W. Crews (WMS)	P. O. Box 326, Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Geo. W. Crews (YWA)	Claremont Ave., Winston-Salem
	Miss Maina Vogler (GA)	Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
	Mrs. Ora Motsinger (RA)	Poplar St., Winston-Salem
	Miss Alma Clodfelter (SB)	Waughtown St., Winston-Salem

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Baptisms for 1929.....	585	
Baptisms for 1930.....	602	
Gain over last year.....		17
Total Present Members, 1930.....	14,301	
Total Membership for 1929.....	13,666	
Gain over last year.....		635
Total Enrollment in Sunday School, 1930....	14,684	
Total Enrollment in Sunday School, 1929....	13,798	
Gain over last year.....		886
Total Value of Church Property, 1930....	\$1,852,275.00	
Total Value of Church Property, 1929....	1,834,250.00	
Gain over last year.....	\$18,025.00	
Total Gifts for Local Church Work, 1930..	\$ 169,423.00	
Total Gifts for Local Church Work, 1929..	188,508.88	
Loss over last year.....	\$19,085.88	
Total Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences for 1930.....	\$ 61,602.80	
Total for 1929.....	64,048.66	
Loss over last year.....	\$ 3,445.86	
Total Number W. M. U. Organizations in- cluding all their Auxiliaries for 1930..	107	
Total Number W. M. U. Organizations in- cluding all their Auxiliaries for 1929..	93	
Gain over last year.....		14
Total W. M. U. Members Enrolled for 1930..	2767	
Total W. M. U. Members Enrolled for 1929..	2515	
Gain over last year.....		252
Total Number B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1930	69	
Total Number B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1929	76	
Loss over last year.....		7
Total Enrollment B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1930	1284	
Total Enrollment B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1929	1509	
Loss over last year.....		225

TABLE 1: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1930

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	GAINS				LOSSES					Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	
						Letters		Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members			Weekly Prayer Meetings
						Baptisms	Letters										
Ayresville	C	1896 J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	114 S. Bd. St.	Fourth	175	8	10			6	1	1	184	Yes	1	1	
Beaver Island	C	1862 A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison, N. C., R. 2		Second	73		4						77	Yes	1		
Becks	C	1880 C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, R. 7		All	145	25	21		1	1			189	Yes	1	48	
Bethel	C	1888 J. T. Manuel, Germantown, N. C.		First	26	6	4	2					38	No	1	1	
Brims	C	1901 L. W. Burrus, Booneville, N. C.		First	232	2				2	1		231	No	1	1	
Brown Mountain	C	1887 No Pastor		Third	76					6			70	No	1	1	
Center Grove	C	1914 E. T. Sims, Win.-Salem, N. C., 114 S. Bd. St.		2nd and 4th	76					3			72	Yes	1	2	
Clemmons	V	1866 E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.		2nd and 4th	290	12	1				2		296	No	1	2	
Comers Chapel	V	1898 A. Z. Shumaker, Madison, N. C., R. 2		2nd, 3rd & 4th	66		2						67	Yes	1		
Danbury	V	1926 E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.		Third	9								9	No			
Dan Valley	V	1894 J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.		Second	54		2						56	No	1	1	
Deep Springs	C	1900 J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.		All	87	10	2						109	No	1	1	
Draper	V	1913 G. C. Duncan, Draper, N. C.		1st and 3rd	192	3	19	1	1	6			209	Yes	1	10	
Ellisboro	V	1847 E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.	N. C.	First	40								37	No	1	2	
Friendship	V	1890 E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.		Fourth	189	6	3			3		1	194	No	1	2	
Germantown	V	1922 J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.		Fourth	22								22	No			
Glenns Chapel	C	1846 J. F. Manuel, Germantown, N. C.		Second	32								32	No			
Goodwill	C	1846 J. F. Manuel, Germantown, N. C.		Third	183	1				3			166	No	1	1	
Grace	C	1924 C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, N. C.		2nd and 4th	239								229	No	2	1	
Hanes	V	1910 E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.		1st and 3rd	243	57	3	4	4	7		3	296	Yes	1	1	
Haymore Memorial	city	1922 M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy, N. C.		All	266	13	17						284	Yes	1	6	
Kernersville	T	1884 E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.		All	222					11		1	206	Yes	1	20	
King	V	1898 R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.		Third	184	4	1	2	2			3	188	No	1	5	
Kings Memorial	V	1919 P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.		All	204	32	23			2		3	254	Yes	1	4	
Leaksville	T	1839 J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.		All	353	14	9			20		1	353	Yes	2	4	
Leak Memorial	V	1888 J. T. Manuel, Germantown, N. C.		First	78	2				3		2	76	Yes	2	4	
Lewisville	V	1883 S. B. Wilson, High Point, N. C.		2nd and 4th	130	5		1		2		2	132	Yes	1	2	
Macedonia	T	1882 O. H. Hauser, Westfield, N. C.		1st and 3rd	127	3	2			15			130	No	1	4	
Madison	T	1882 O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.		All	127		6	2	5	11			114	No	1	2	
Mayodan	T	1899 Jennings Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.		All	227	32	6	2	5	11		3	258	Yes	2	4	

TABLE 2: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA JUNE 30, 1930

CHURCHES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES																		
Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollm't of Mission Sunday School	Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Avyresville	C	Andrew Cardwell, Mayodan, N. C.	6	15	18	17	10	12	66	50	No	No	No	1	2	No	No	No		
Beaver Island	C	W. M. Jorice, Mayodan, N. C., R. 1	7	16	21	30	25	12	11	83	No	No	No			No	No	No		
Becks	C	O. E. Shouse, Win-Salem, N. C., R. 7	8	28	29	30	60	29	15	265	165	Yes	No	12	25	No	No	No		
Bethel	C	Oke Flynt, Meadows, N. C.	5		26	22	12			65	40	No	No			No	No	No		
Brims Grove	C	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mt., N. C.	8								53	No	No			No	No	No		
Brown Mountain	C	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.	6	24	18	12	28			88	53	No	No	1		No	No	No		
Center Grove	C	Ernest Collins, Clemmons, N. C.	10							75	50	Yes	No	1		No	No	No		
Clemmons	V	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, N. C., R. 2	11	28	27	43	90	8		326	192	No	No	3	12	No	No	No		
Corners Chapel	C	John L. Mitchell, Madison, N. C., R. 1	9	5	15	8	25	12		74	46	Yes	No			No	No	No		
Danbury	V	No report														No	No	No		
Dan Valley	C	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville, N. C.	5	1	5	7	12	10		42	25	No	No			No	No	No		
Deep Springs	C	G. C. Lewis, Stoneville, N. C.	6							71	30	No	No		5	No	No	No		
Draper	V	L. A. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	21	31	44	44	32	75	11	303	204	Yes	No	11	3	No	No	No		
Elisboro	C	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale, N. C.	6	60	40		20	30		156	89	No	No			No	No	No		
Friendship	C	D. M. Bowles, King, N. C.	8	19	13	8	20			68	44	No	No	1		No	No	No		
Germanton	V	No report																		
Glenns Chapel	C	J. W. Gann, Stoneville, N. C., No Report	8	20	17	23	15	16		126	73	No	No			No	No	No		
Goodwill	C	T. M. Preston, Kernersville, N. C.	3		20	20	20			65	24	No	No			No	No	No		
Grace	V	Mrs. Jessie Brown, Madison, N. C.	12	28	22	25	45	58		215	65	No	No	2	57	No	Yes	Yes	20	15
Hanes	City	R. O. Bennett, Hanes, N. C.	26	25	60	80	75	60		346	165	Yes	No	12	12	No	No	Yes	116	105
Haymore Memorial	T	Sam McKnight, Mt. Airy, N. C.	29	34	47	24	16	46		216	127	Yes	No	12		No	No	No		
Kernersville	V	F. Snow, Kernersville, N. C.	29	20	34	47	24	16		173	88	Yes	No	5	3	No	No	Yes		
King	V	E. W. Rumley, King, N. C.	10	15	28	24	36	35		373	95	Yes	No	17	25	No	No	No		
Kings Memorial	T	W. B. Weaver, Leaksville, N. C.	21	30	35	28	30	124		406	173	Yes	No	10	14	No	No	No		
Leaksville	T	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville, N. C.	25	25	20	40	74	23	20	465	240	Yes	No			No	No	No		
Leak Memorial	C	John Tuttle, Walnut Cove, N. C.	5	24		16				65	35	No	No			No	No	No		
Lewisville	V	Smith Williams, Lewisville, N. C.	10	17	13	29	24	45		165	80	Yes	No	2	5	No	No	Yes	100	80
Macdonia	V	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville, N. C.	10	11	10	20	20	10	32	123	32	No	No			No	No	No		
Madison	T	Junius C. Brown, Madison, N. C.	10	22	20	22	39	27		160	102	No	No			No	No	No		

Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	34	25	48	58	49	60	98	32	54	453	178	Yes	No	24	29	No	No
Mt. Hermon	A. H. Dallas, Reidsville, N. C.	4			20		20	18			62	40	No	No			No	No
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall, N. C.																	
Mt. View	Toy C. Bowles, King, N. C., R.F.D.	12		45	15		34	30			136	80	No	No			No	No
Mt. Zion	M. L. Miller, Winston-Salem, N. C.																	
New Bethel	Geo. Petree, Tobaccoville, N. C.	7		14	15	14	13	13			76	38	Yes	No	3	7	No	No
Oak Grove	H. W. Ingram, Win-Salem, N. C., R. 6	7	20	12	15	19	20	16			85	44	Yes	No	4	4	No	No
Oak Level	W. G. Holland, Stokesdale, N. C.	7	29		21		16	34			110	47	Yes	No			No	No
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	6	6		9	19		15			107	31	No	No	2		No	No
Oliver Grove	Mrs. Eva Lane, Pinnacle, N. C.	6						12			55	42	No	No			No	No
Peters Creek	Barney Ayers, Stuart, Va.	6		17	12	21		12			68	35	No	No			No	No
Pilot Mountain	L. M. Gordon, Pilot Mt., N. C.	13	14	22	20	28	30	30			148	90	No	No	1		No	No
Providence	B. M. Carter, Stoneville, N. C., R. 2	7		11	10	18	32	37			78	39	Yes	No			No	No
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germantown, N. C.	14	18	7	14	24	46	37			160	95	Yes	Yes	12	6	No	No
Rural Bank	W. E. Flynt, Germantown, N. C.	6	25	11	11		28	16			86	50	No	No			No	No
Rural Hall	B. S. Folkes, Rural Hall, N. C.	8	16	14	6	7	19	36			106	45	No	No	2	8	No	No
Simmons Grove	No report																	
Shady Grove	C. R. Mabe, Madison, N. C., R. 3	6	11	12	12	14	13	10			78	48	No	No	3		No	No
Sharon	C. R. Roberts, Reidsville, N. C.	12	10	16	21	25	32	37			153	48	Yes	No	7	4	No	No
Shiloh	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle, N. C.	8	10	22	9	15	14	20			98	50	No	No	8	16	No	No
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	20	35	50	55	60	80	80	25		405	213	Yes	Yes	18	12	No	No
Stoney Ridge	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	13	10	23	21	24	28	23	12	20	174	81	Yes	Yes	8	4	No	Yes
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Gap, N. C.	7	15	10	15	15	10	10			82	45	Yes	No			No	No
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	11	8	16	22	22	12	40			131	60	Yes	No			No	No
Union Hill	C. F. W. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.	9	21		21			57			122	56	Yes	No			No	No
Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown, N. C.	10	21	9	25	13	7	37			190	140	Yes	No	1		No	No
Walnut Cove	T. P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.	18	22	11	54	15	29	41	16		203	150	No	No			No	No
Winston, Antioch	cty W. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.	12	40	75	119	95	32	337	100	110	973	493	Yes	Yes	55	28	No	42
Winston, Brown Mem.	cty G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	59	47	23							226	115	Yes	Yes	8	12	No	207
Winston, Calvary	cty N. C. Slawter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	21	18	26	50	20	22	21	25	23	226	115	Yes	Yes	8	12	No	145
Winston, Chatham	cty James J. Hudson, Winston-Salem, N. C.										125							
Winston, City View	cty R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, N. C.	12	36	28	30	27	18	90	15		260	171	No	No	2	1	No	No
Winston, E. 4th St.	cty B. E. Griffin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	66	57	75	72	61	65	111	63	22	592	246	Yes	No	36	17	No	No
Winston, E. 25th St.	cty W. C. Southern, 1815 E. 25, W-S., N. C.	10	30	15	20	20	30	35	10		170	85	No	No	3	8	No	No
Winston, First	cty D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	104	43	101	84	151	151	309	125	105	1092	562	Yes	Yes	53	31	No	No
Winston, No. Winston	cty E. E. Norman, Winston-Salem, N. C.	61	82	101	77	90	101	221	60	65	858	388	Yes	No	60	11	No	No
Winston, Mineral Spgs.	cty S. T. Goforth, 214 W. 24 St., W-S., N. C.	19	30	60	54	28	57	126		5	379	200	Yes	No	16	30	No	No
Winston, Salem	cty S. T. Y. McManus, Winston-Salem, N. C.	55	58	94	115	66	92	250	25		596	300	Yes	No	34	17	No	No
Winston, Southside	cty Jas. B. Womble, Winston-Salem, N. C.	36	74	80	95	46	52	154	30	29	116	74	No	No	20	20	Yes	150
Winston, Tabernacle	cty E. B. Roberts, Polo View Rd., W-S., N. C.	12	18	13	17	6	9	41			160	100	No	No	10	4	No	No
Winston, Temple	cty A. E. Wiles, Winston-Salem, N. C.	21	8	17	26	26	36	26			160	100	Yes	Yes	16		No	No
Winston, Waightown	cty Korf S. Nissen, Winston-Salem, N. C.	50	67	80	79	69	46	137	50	10	597	350	Yes	No	35	1	No	No
Winston, Woodland	cty J. C. Robertson, R. 7, B. 5, W-S., N. C.	5	5	10	22	12	36	20	10		123	75	No	No			No	No
TOTALS:		1084	1364	1570	1978	1560	1893	3611	698	500	14684	7656			520	440		635

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE 3. CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1930.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	How Many Depart- ment Assembly Rooms	How Many Separate Class Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ayersville	S. W. Martin, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Yes	1897 Wood	400	1	4	4	4	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C., R. 1	Yes	1862 Wood	300	1	5	5	5	1,500.00			1,700.00		
Beck's	C. L. James, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7	Yes	1928 Brick	180	10		10	10	12,000.00			12,000.00	200.00	6,000.00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	Yes	1888 Wood	300	1				1,500.00			1,500.00		
Briggs Grove	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	300	1				1,500.00			1,500.00		
Brown Mountain	H. D. George, Westfield, N. C.	Yes	1905 Wood	300	1				3,000.00			3,000.00		
Center Grove	Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1914 Wood	400	5	4	4	4	3,000.00			3,000.00		
Clemmons	Luther C. Sides, W.-S., N. C., 1705 Lomand St.	Yes	1906 Brick	450	8	1	1	8	17,000.00			17,000.00	450.00	3,000.00
Comers Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison, N. C., R. 2	Yes	1898 Wood	250	1	10	10	10	1,000.00		1,500.00	2,500.00		1,000.00
Danbury	A. J. Fagg, Danbury, N. C.	Yes	1928 Wood	300	6	3	5	5	8,500.00			8,500.00		
Dan Valley	J. H. Adkins, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1894 Wood	300	1				1,500.00			1,500.00		
Deep Springs	L. E. Lancaster, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	300					3,000.00			3,325.00		
Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	Yes	1913 Wood	600	11	3	10	10	15,000.00			15,000.00		5,000.00
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1893 Wood	250	1				2,000.00			2,000.00		
Friendship	J. T. Bowles, King, N. C.	Yes	1847 Wood	400	1				2,000.00			2,000.00		2,000.00
Glenns Chapel	Miss F. Davies, Germantown, N. C.	Yes	1890 Wood	300					800.00			800.00		
Goodwill	Mrs. Bessie Powell, Stoneville, N. C.	No	1846 Wood	300	2	1	5	5	2,100.00			2,200.00		2,000.00
Grace	A. H. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1924 Wood	300	1				2,000.00			2,000.00	350.00	500.00
Hanes	Mattie, V. Sharp, Madison, N. C.	No	1924 Wood	300	1				2,000.00			2,000.00		
Haymore Memorial	Reece Nixon, Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 4	No	1922 Brick	350	8	1	8	8	3,000.00		3,000.00	28,000.00	2,000.00	12,000.00
Kernersville	W. K. Grogan, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1916 Brick	500	31	3	30	30	25,000.00			34,000.00	1,606.20	8,000.00
King	A. S. Matthews, King, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	1000	15	3	14	14	30,000.00			7,000.00	175.00	4,000.00
Kings Memorial	C. H. Hall, Leaksville, N. C.	Yes	1920 Wood	800	7	9	7	7	7,000.00			10,000.00		
Leakville	Miss Ramie Westmoreland, Germantown, N. C.	Yes	1889 Brick	350	12	1	11	11	25,000.00		7,000.00	32,000.00		
Leak Memorial	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1924 Brick	300	5				18,000.00			18,000.00		
Lewisville	Robah E. Marshall, Tobaccoville, N. C.	Yes	1881 Wood	500					3,000.00			3,000.00		
Macedonia		Yes	1882 Brick	400	1				2,500.00			2,500.00		

Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	Yes	Wood	250	3	7	9	5,000.00	3,500.00	8,500.00	2,500.00
Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	Yes	1516 Brick	350	9			10,000.00	4,000.00	14,000.00	8,000.00
Mt. Harmon	W. R. Roberts, Leaksville, N. C.	Yes	1884 Wood	300	1			1,350.00		1,350.00	
Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, King, N. C.	Yes	1887 Wood	600	1			1,000.00		1,000.00	
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah, N. C.	Yes	1911 Brick	400	7		4	2,500.00		2,800.00	
Mt. Zion	R. G. Daniels, Clemmons, N. C.	No									
New Bethel	Clyde Davis, Donahua, N. C.	Yes	1897 Wood	300	1		4	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Oak Grove	E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1911 Wood	300	3	3		2,500.00		2,800.00	
Oak Grove	A. C. Runley, Beliefs Creek, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	500	1	6		2,500.00		2,500.00	
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville, N. C.	Yes	1897 Wood	500	1			1,500.00		1,600.00	
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King, N. C.	Yes	1899 Wood	250	1			2,000.00		2,300.00	
Peters Creek	Bernie Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes	1917 Wood	350	1			2,500.00		2,500.00	
Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1922 Brick	350	9	1	8	15,000.00		15,000.00	1,800.00
Providence	E. H. Webb, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1885 Wood	200	3	3	3	1,700.00		1,700.00	4,000.00
Quaker Gap	C. H. Johnson, Germantown, N. C.	Yes	1929 Wood	600	10	9	9	5,000.00		5,000.00	3,000.00
Red Bank	Mrs. Blanch Reid, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1880 Wood	300	1			500.00		500.00	
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1919 Wood	400	6	5		3,500.00		3,500.00	2,500.00
Simmons Grove	Mrs. W. G. Matthews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00	
Shady Grove	E. C. Gann, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1895 Wood	300	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00	
Sharon	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville, N. C.	Yes	1884 Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00	
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	Yes	1884 Wood	300	1	5	5	2,000.00		2,750.00	1,800.00
Spray	R. D. Shumate, Spray, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	400	12	3	8	1,300.00		1,300.00	
Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	500	1			10,000.00		10,000.00	9,000.00
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Gap, N. C.	Yes	1914 Wood	300	1	4	4	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,500.00
Union Grove	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1911 Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00	500.00
Union Hill	R. E. Bryant, Walkertown, N. C.	Yes	1914 Wood	500	1			3,000.00		3,000.00	
Walker Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Yes	1929 Wood	200	6			3,750.00		4,500.00	
Walnut Cove	J. E. Rothrock, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1928 Brick	700	14	1	13	35,000.00		35,000.00	10,000.00
Winston, Antioch	Frank C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924 C. Blks	500	8	7	7	9,000.00		9,000.00	3,000.00
Winston, Brown	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	900	32	4	32	150,000.00		160,000.00	90,000.00
Winston, Calvary	James J. Hudson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 C. Blks	400	14	2	12	30,000.00		30,000.00	
Winston, Chatham	B. A. Caudle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1926 Wood	300	8			6,000.00		6,000.00	2,500.00
Winston, City View	W. B. Griffin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924 Brick	900	34	6	26	100,000.00		110,000.00	50,000.00
Winston, East 4th St.	A. E. Lawrence, Box 850, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1922 Wood	250	4	5	5	5,000.00		5,000.00	1,000.00
Winston, East 25th St.	A. G. Allen, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	2000	100	7	69	650,000.00		675,000.00	285,000.00
Winston, First	C. W. Simmons, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924 Brick	1000	30	7	23	136,000.00		215,792.10	80,000.00
Winston, No. Winston	M. S. Blalock W-S, N. C., care Singer S. M. Co.	Yes	1922 Brick	350	12	2	15	9,000.00		17,500.00	5,000.00
Winston, Mineral Spgs.	S. J. Dunn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1927 Brick	1200				140,950.00		170,950.00	85,000.00
Winston, Salem	J. E. Price, 234 N. Main St., Win-Sal, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	600	25	4	23	110,000.00		110,000.00	45,000.00
Winston, Southside	C. E. Price, 234 N. Main St., Win-Sal, N. C.	Yes	1927 Wood	350	5	4	4	10,000.00		10,000.00	4,000.00
Winston, Tabernacle	H. B. Burke, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1926 Wood	300	9	6	9	6,000.00		6,000.00	4,000.00
Winston, Temple	H. B. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1919 Brick	700	20	6	34	57,000.00		62,700.00	32,000.00
Winston, Waughtown	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, W-S, N. C., R. 7, B. 5	Yes									
Winston, Woodland											
				30350	539	127	544	1,730,950.00		1,852,275.00	777,600.00

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE 4. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1930.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes & Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Church Work Given by W.M.U.	Total for Local Church Work Given by Sunday School	Total for Local Church Work and all its Organizations
Ayersville	John R. Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	237.00						20.00				237.00	
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C., R. 1	115.00				10.00	9.85					134.85	
Becks	J. Fred Ogburn, Win-Salem, N. C., R. 7	1,891.89		5.00		541.81	162.82		10.00			2,611.52	
Bethel	W. A. Southerlin, Meadows, N. C.	75.00		26.00		80.00	7.50	5.00	3.00			196.50	
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.	198.82		23.00		44.75	11.74					278.31	
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.			60.00		12.00	5.00					77.00	
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons, N. C.	185.00				25.00	19.39			215.97	19.39	445.36	
Clemmons	R. S. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	350.00		71.50	502.56	134.50	127.76	45.83	4.00	28.15	700.49	1,265.70	
Comers Chapel	C. H. Martin, Madison, N. C., R. 2	283.80		26.14	54.73		17.80					382.47	
Danbury	No report												
Dan Valley	W. N. Poole, Mayodan, N. C.	185.00	67.54			10.00	17.00					284.54	
Deep Springs	T. E. Cox, Stoneville, N. C.	160.00			7.00		8.00	100.00	5.00	160.00		280.00	
Draper	S. T. Anderson, Draper, N. C.	1,025.93		175.00	490.32	256.06	172.84	47.00	5.00	83.60	174.84	2,172.15	
Ellisboro	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.	165.00					10.00					175.00	
Friendship	V. M. Bowles, King, N. C.					20.00		5.50	3.00	1.00	2.75	289.51	
Germanton	Mrs. Fannie Davis, Germanton, N. C.	208.51		52.50									
Glenns Chapel	Henry Smith, Stoneville, N. C.												
Goodwill	M. A. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	200.00											
Grace	Mattie V. Sharpe, Kernersville, N. C.	35.24				8.65	37.97		5.00			251.62	
Hanes	C. C. Eller, Hanes, N. C.	360.00		18.00		12.30	6.00		3.00	18.00		92.54	
Haymore Memorial	S. R. Shelton, Mt. Airy, N. C.	1,800.00		60.00	85.00	135.00						640.00	
Kernersville	Miss Lona E. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.	850.00		93.00	459.86	328.09	127.56	25.00	5.00	32.00	95.56	2,878.51	
King	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	420.00		120.00	1,288.51	290.21	225.86		16.50	152.23		2,943.31	
King Memorial	P. W. Ziglar, Spray, N. C.	1,200.00			309.05	56.00	92.10	25.00	10.00	105.50	92.98	912.15	
Leakville	T. Lee Millner, Leaksville, N. C.	2,030.66			309.92	312.23	114.27		10.00	440.34		2,886.76	
Leak Memorial	Miss Ramie Westmoreland, Germanton	75.00		14.80	606.13	338.85	288.31	125.00	41.00	259.09	63.30	3,689.04	
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C., R. 1	323.00		42.45	125.00	135.55	60.00		3.00			98.08	
Macedonia	S. R. Hendrix, Tobacoville, N. C.	150.50		35.00		56.40	12.20	5.00	4.50			700.20	
Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	615.00			425.40	99.54	152.45		5.00	247.00	5.45	1,544.39	
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	1,800.00		185.00	566.65	665.69	289.84		25.00	191.10	362.57	3,543.43	

Mt. Hermon	W. A. Carter, Leaksville, N. C.	200.00	50.00	45.00	60.00	22.00	26.00	5.00	28.85	376.85	
Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King, N. C., R. 1	250.00	70.00	31.00	60.00	27.83	10.00	5.00		488.83	
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah, N. C.	259.10	50.00	197.54		37.00		5.00		563.64	
Mt. Zion	R. G. Daniels, Clemmons, N. C.										
New Bethel	Gray Petree, Tobaccoville, N. C., R. 3	100.00	35.00	118.00	17.50	30.91		5.00		145.00	
Oak Grove	H. C. Parnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	191.57	15.00			30.27		5.00		372.98	
Oak Level	A. C. Runley, Belevs Creek, N. C.	201.00	30.00	20.98				5.00		260.25	
Oak Ridge	H. C. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	235.00	50.00					5.00	23.20	313.20	
Olive Grove	W. J. Venable, King, N. C.	20.00			2.35	4.27				20.62	
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Nettle Ridge, Va.	180.00	26.00	49.39		5.60		5.00		265.99	
Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redmon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	351.30	36.18	40.25	25.66	57.49	19.25	143.63	171.04	631.33	
Providence	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	150.00	35.00			11.75	3.00			235.93	
Quaker Gap	R. S. Redding, Mizpah, N. C.	400.00	51.22	594.19	148.91	70.00	5.00		70.00	1,269.32	
Red Bank	J. A. Flynn, Germantown, N. C.	100.00	25.00			42.00	2.60			169.60	
Rural Hall	C. M. Baker, Rural Hall, N. C.	240.00	85.61		61.25	65.26				452.12	
Simmons Grove	No report										
Shady Grove	Mrs. C. T. Lasley, Madison, N. C., R. 3	90.00		76.00		14.00	8.00	5.00		198.00	
Sharon	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, N. C.	400.00	60.63		17.36	43.64		8.40	40.81	570.84	
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	300.00	24.34	10.00	10.40	16.00	15.00	4.00	35.00	414.74	
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	1,800.00	224.96	317.06	301.46	305.30	13.00	15.00	91.80	3,068.58	
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	21.00	90.00	187.37	35.00	83.89	10.00	181.61	185.17	608.87	
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Gap, N. C.	100.00				8.00		2.00		110.00	
Union Grove	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	200.00	42.00		5.00	20.00	5.00	25.00		255.00	
Union Hill	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	250.00	10.00	106.53	101.71	40.81	2.95	10.00		439.52	
Walnut Cove	P. B. Marshall, Walkertown, N. C.	187.68	60.00		54.48	102.48			84.95	494.12	
Winston, Antioch	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	600.00				66.00				2,605.84	
Winston, Brown Memorial	W. S. Eddinger, Win-Sal, N. C., R. 5	200.00	106.30	202.42	560.81	79.80		20.00		494.12	
Winston, Calvary	Mrs. S. J. Stimpson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4,200.00	402.75	8,283.97	3,470.16	1,336.88	325.93	149.06	1,879.84	11,146.33	
Winston, Chatham	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,800.00			974.43	65.94	48.10	161.89		3,050.36	
Winston, City View	W. A. Bowles, Winston-Salem, N. C.	100.00		100.00						200.00	
Winston, E. 4th St.	A. E. Davies, Winston-Salem, N. C.	260.90	110.65	540.00	243.00	70.61	60.00	85.30	9.50	1,373.46	
Winston, E. 25th St.	A. H. Southern, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,000.00	100.00	6,418.66	1,871.41	558.88	25.00		369.06	11,973.95	
Winston, First	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	480.00	47.18	218.91		25.25	40.00			831.34	
Winston, Mineral Springs	C. W. Foster, Winston-Salem, N. C.	6,000.00	1,206.16	1,372.95	7,049.24	776.37	841.30	20.00	1,827.37	37,697.08	
Winston, Salem	Guy Boyer, Win-Sal, N. C., R. 8	3,825.00	260.00	10,419.54	1,383.84	218.03	76.30	5.00	1,635.18	17,837.89	
Winston, Southside	J. Calvin Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,700.00	40.00	1,158.00	125.00	50.00		20.00	175.00	3,078.00	
Winston, Tabernacle	S. E. Fort, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,120.00	140.00	6,006.80		536.43	72.48	20.00	1,522.77	11,418.48	
Winston, Temple	J. Fred Cox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,237.00	78.50	3,708.66	855.87	496.35		80.00	426.35	7,386.38	
Winston, Waughtown	Mrs. W. H. Haskins, Win-Sal, N. C.	525.00	15.00	501.00	254.71	27.63			136.74	1,329.70	
Winston, Woodland	Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Win-Sal, N. C.	1,513.95	27.00			50.00			228.53	1,829.70	
	J. C. Robertson, W-S., N. C., R. 7	2,850.00		1,071.60	1,086.40	349.92	365.29	10.00	537.34	5,770.55	
TOTALS:		53,305.85	9,050.74	4,316.87	47,107.35	7,710.96	2,307.68	496.20	22,710.44	6,630.52	169,428.00

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE 5. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSO., JUNE 30, 1930.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Co-operative Program	Special to City Missions	Special to Associa- tional Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special	Total for Cooperative Program and All Specials	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Total to All Missions Education and the Benevolence by the Church and All Its Organizations	Grand Total All Gifts for All Pur- poses by Churches and All Departments
Ayersville	Jno. R. Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.										5.00		5.00	262.00
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C.						8.10			16.60			16.60	151.45
Becks	J. Fred Ogburn, W. S., N. C., R. 7	100.00			55.31		33.00			250.78	87.70		378.48	2,990.00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	11.60								11.60			11.60	208.10
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.						1.00			1.00			1.00	279.31
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.													77.00
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons, N. C.													505.16
Clemmons	R. S. Holder, W. S., N. C., R. 1				11.55	62.65				43.55		16.25	59.80	1,513.98
Comers Chapel	C. H. H. Martin, Madison, N. C., R. 2						19.11			131.45		116.53	248.28	425.68
Danbury	A. J. Fagg, Danbury, N. C.	32.00								43.55				505.16
Dan Valley	W. N. Poole, Mayodan, N. C.				16.10	15.01	9.50			90.21		16.00	106.21	390.75
Deep Springs	T. E. Cox, Stoneville, N. C.	4.18			9.00	7.95	5.00	1.65	30.00	57.78		26.09	57.78	337.78
Draper	S. T. Anderson, Draper, N. C.	57.95					7.62		32.50	98.07	93.65	8.00	217.81	2,389.96
Ellisboro	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.												8.00	183.00
Friendship	D. M. Bowles, King, N. C.		3.00							18.92	5.80		24.22	313.73
Germanton	Mrs. F. Davis, Germanton, N. C.													
Glenns Chapel	Henry Smith, Stoneville, N. C.					13.34				26.24			26.24	277.86
Goodwill	M. A. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.									7.00			7.00	59.54
Grace	Miss Mattie V. Sharpe, Madison, N. C.	5.00								321.14			321.14	961.14
Hanes	C. C. Eller, Hanes, N. C.	90.00			57.41		74.45			102.89	70.00	66.90	239.79	3,118.30
Haymore Memorial	S. C. R. Shelton, Mt. Airy, N. C.	30.09								625.36	396.31		1,022.27	3,965.38
Kernersville	Miss Lona E. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.	625.36								88.70	98.34	54.05	241.09	2,699.64
King	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	15.00				5.00			45.28	304.60			312.88	5,475.81
Kings Memorial	P. W. Ziglar, Spray, N. C.	158.25								855.86	912.05	18.32	1,786.77	5,475.81
Leakville	T. Lee Miller, Leakville, N. C.	212.99			14.42		12.93			17.75			17.75	115.83
Leak Memorial	Miss Ranie Westmoreland, Germ'tn, N. C.	12.00								583.79			583.79	1,283.99
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C.	17.00			24.55	6.00	9.00	11.00		26.64			26.64	943.07
Macedonia	S. R. Hendrix, Tobaccoville, N. C.				8.64	3.00				8.41	411.62		1,734.93	3,269.32
Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.													
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	8.41								253.47	167.13		420.60	3,964.03

**TABLE 6. B. Y. P. U.'s PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1930**

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK												
	Does Church have Gen. B. Y. P. U. Org.	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. Taking B. Y.- P. U. Study Course
Ayersville													
Beaver Island													
Becks		1	1	1	1	4		24	10	17	13	64	
Bethel													
Brims Grove													
Brown Mountain													
Center Grove													
Clemmons			1	1	1	3		24	19	27	70	1	19
Comers Chapel			1			1		26			26		
Danbury													
Dan Valley													
Deep Springs													
Draper		1			1	2		20			22	42	17
Ellisboro													5
Friendship													
Germanton													
Glenns Chapel													
Goodwill													
Grace													
Hanes													
Haymore Memorial				1	1	2			30	22	52		21
Kernersville				1	1	2			16	21	37	10	23
King		1			1	2		20		12	32		21
King Memorial													
Leaksville			1			1		25			25	15	
Leak Memorial													
Lewisville													
Macedonia			1	1	1	3		10	12	10	32	22	32
Madison													20
Mayodan		1	1	1	1	4		15	10	17	45	37	33
Mt. Hermon													39
Mt. Olive													
Mt. View													
Mt. Zion													
New Bethel													
Oak Grove													
Oak Level													
Oak Ridge													
Olive Grove													
Peters Creek													
Pilot Mountain			1		1	2		23		20	43		5
Providence													
Quaker Gap													
Red Bank													
Rural Hall													
Simmons Grove													
Shady Grove													
Sharon													
Shiloh													
Spray		1	1	1	1	4		6	8	16	20	50	34
Stoneville			1	1		2		12			12	7	6
Stony Ridge													
Union Grove													
Union Hill													
Walkertown					1	1					34	34	
Walnut Cove													
Winston, Antioch													
Winston, Brown Mem.			2	2	2	6	5	27	36	30	93	89	53
Winston, Calvary				1	1	2			20	15	35		82
Winston, Chatham													
Winston, City View													
Winston, E. 4th St.			1	1	1	3		23	27	30	80	50	56
Winston, E. 25th St.													67
Winston, First			1	1	1	3	1	26	15	26	67	36	23
Winston, N. Winston				1	1	3		15	15	27	57	29	13
Winston, Mineral Spgs.			1					24			24		20
Winston, Salem		1	1	2	2	6	3	10	8	33	42	93	61
Winston, Southside				1	1	2	1			20	30	50	46
Winston, Tabernacle			1		1	2			12		16	28	30
Winston, Temple			1	1	1	3			15	25	10	50	30
Winston, Waughtown		1	1	2	1	5		22	18	33	28	101	61
Winston, Woodland													48
TOTALS:		7	19	20	23	69	10	129	304	351	500	1284	495
													506
													586
													29

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

**TABLE 7. WOMAN'S WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1930**

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Ayersville													
Beaver Island													
Becks	1					1	21					21	
Bethel													
Brims Grove													
Brown Mountain													
Center Grove													
Clemmons													
Comers Chapel													
Danbury													
Dan Valley													
Deep Springs													
Draper	1				1	2	18				20	38	10
Ellisboro													
Friendship	1					1	12					12	
Germanton													
Glenns Chapel													
Goodwill													
Grace													
Hanes	1				1	2	10				25	35	
Haymore Memorial	1	1			1	3	20	12			10	42	20
Kernersville	1		1		1	3	21		15		34	70	10
King	1		1	1	1	4	28		10	10	13	61	
King Memorial	1		1	1	1	3	21		15		25	61	
Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	48	25	40	13	25	151	62
Leak Memorial													
Lewisville	1					1	12					12	
Macedonia	1				1	2	10				12	22	
Madison	1		1	1	1	4	27		12	14	20	73	27
Mayodan	2	1	1	1	1	6	36	20	10	6	35	107	
Mt. Hermon													
Mt. Olive													
Mt. View													
Mt. Zion													
New Bethel													
Oak Grove													
Oak Level													
Oak Ridge	1				1	2	10				17	27	
Olive Grove													
Petetrs Creek													
Pilot Mountain	1	1	1			3	16	20	14			50	
Providence													
Quaker Gap													
Red Bank													
Rural Hall													
Simmons Grove													
Shady Grove													
Sharon	1				1	2	19				13	32	
Shiloh													
Spray	2	1	2	1	1	7	29	22	24	15	25	115	
Stoneville	1				1	2	16				15	31	
Stony Ridge													
Union Grove													
Union Hill													
Walkertown													
Walnut Cove	1					1	20					20	
Winston, Antioch	1					1	18					18	
Winston, Brown Mem.	1	1	2	3	1	8	176	18	44	30	34	302	302
Winston, Calvary													
Winston, Chatham													
Winston, City View		1				1		14				14	
Winston, E. 4th St.	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	24	17	27	40	152	23
Winston, E. 25th St.													
Winston, First	1	1	1	1	1	5	383	25	22	30	60	520	345
Winston, N. Winston	1		2	1	1	5	75		64	10	76	225	64
Winston, Mineral Spgs.	1					1	25					25	12
Winston, Salem	6	1	2	1	1	11	136	18	47	12	25	238	109
Winston, Southside	3		1	1	1	6	50		20	12	25	107	
Winston, Tabernacle	1	1		1	1	4	18	9		12	15	54	27
Winston, Temple													
Winston, Waightown	1	1	1	1	1	5	62	12	8	14	36	132	76
Winston, Woodland													
TOTALS:	38	12	20	15	22	107	1381	219	362	205	600	2767	1087

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Associations.

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Hermon	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Becks	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pt. Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Becks	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hall	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernethy	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1925	Leak Mem'l	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

J. F. CARTER, Historian.

ARTICLES OF FAITH

I. We believe that the **Holy Bible** was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

II. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is one, and only one, living and true **God**; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

III. We believe the Scriptures teach that **Man** was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

IV. We believe the Scriptures teach that **election** is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of man, it comprehends all the means in connection with the end.

V. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of **grace**, through the medatorial offices of the Son of God.

VI. We believe the Scriptures teach that **regeneration**, or the new birth, is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed, is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

VII. We believe the Scriptures teach that **repentance** is a personal act prompted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

VIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that **faith**, as an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Saviour. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

IX. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is **justification**; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

X. We believe the Scriptures teach that **adoption** is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

XI. We believe the Scriptures teach that **sanctification** is the process by which, according to the Will of God, we are made partakers of His holiness; that it is a progressive work, begun in re-

generation and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continual use of the appointed means.

XII. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will **not utterly fall away** and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

XIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the **law of God** is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His moral government which is holy, just, and good; and that the end of the **Gospel** is to restore men through a Mediator to unfeigned obedience to this holy law.

XIV. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible **Church** of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, and seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

XV. We believe the Scriptures teach that Christian **baptism** is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, into the name of the Father, and Son, and Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, being also emblematic of our death sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation, and to the Lord's Supper.

XVI. We believe the Scriptures teach that the **Lord's Supper** is a provision of bread and wine, as symbols of Christ's body and blood, to be partaken of by the members of the Church in commemoration of Christ's death; its observance should be preceded by faithful self-examination.

XVII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first day of the week is the **Lord's Day**; that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all the means of grace, both private and public.

XVIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that **civil government** is of divine appointment for the interest and good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the only Lord of the conscience; that civil rulers have no rights of control over, or of interference with, religious matters.

XIX. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between **the righteous and the wicked**, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

XX. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the **Last Day** Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne; that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in **Heaven or Hell**, on principles of righteousness.

XXI. We believe no ministers have a right to the administration of the ordinances only such as are regularly called and come under the imposition of the hand of the Presbytery.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptised in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale of and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen."

SUGGESTED ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1931

FIRST DAY

Morning

- 10:00—Devotional.....T. C. Keaton
10:15—Organization and Election of Officers.
10:30—Report of Executive Committee....J. R. Jester
11:00—Christian Education.....J. R. Jester
11:30—Introductory Sermon—E. A. Long; Alternate,
J. F. Manuel.
12:15—Lunch.

Afternoon

- 1:30—Devotional.....M. F. Booe
1:45—State Missions and Co-operative Program
.....Jennings Johnson
Foreign Missions.....S. L. Naff
Home Missions.....J. C. Ammons
4:30—Miscellaneous Business.

Evening

- 7:30—Devotional.....C. F. Rodgers
7:45—B. Y. P. U. Report and Demonstration..S. J. Dunn
8:30—Temperance.....B. K. Mason

SECOND DAY

Morning

- 9:30—Devotional.....B. R. Crowder
9:45—Minutes of Previous Day.....Clerk
10:00—Orphanage.....E. F. Baker
10:30—Greetings from Colleges.....Representatives
11:00—Hospital.....G. T. Lumpkin
11:30—Woman's Work.....Mrs. S. J. Beeker
12:00—Lunch.

Afternoon

- 1:00—Devotional.....G. C. Duncan
1:15—Sunday School Work.....B. Townsend
1:45—Periodicals.....C. E. Parker
2:15—Ministerial Relief.....J. F. Carter
2:45—Memorials.....V. M. Swaim
3:15—Miscellaneous Business.

Adjourn.

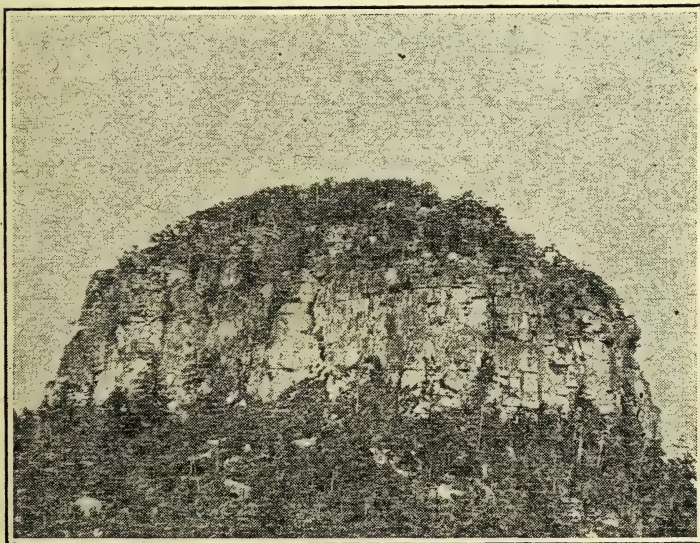
PENRY-AITCHISON PRINTING CO.

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

dup

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA



FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH

JULY 21-22, 1931

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

ROUTE 7

The next Session will be held With City View Baptist Church,
Winston-Salem, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday before
the Fourth Sunday in July, 1932

1931

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH

JULY 21-22, 1931

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

ROUTE 7

The next Session will be held With City View Baptist Church,
Winston-Salem, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday before
the Fourth Sunday in July, 1932

1931

INDEX

	Page
Associational Directory	5
Articles of Faith	62
Committees:	
Executive	5
Nominating	18
Promotion	6
Standing	5
Churches Applying for Admission	14
Churches Changing Name	13
Church Covenant	64
Church Directories	41-42
Churches Dropped from Membership	14
Constitution	11
Digest of Letters	47
Field Worker	5
Headquarters and Secretaries of all Boards:	
Southwide	3
State	3
History of Association	61
Introductory Sermon	17
Map of Association	following page 34
Members State Board	6
Messengers	7-8-9-10
Ministers Ordained	41-42
Obituaries:	
Page dedicated to Our Fallen Comrades	40
Officers	3
Pastors Assistant	42
Proceedings	13
Reports:	
Auxiliary Meetings	34-39
B. Y. P. U.	22
Education	16
Executive Committee	14
Hospitals	25
Ministerial Relief	31
Missions, Foreign	19
Missions, Home	20
Missions, State	18
Nomination	28
Orphanage	25
Periodicals	30
Place and Preacher	21
Sunday Schools	29
Temperance	23
Treasurer	60
Woman's Work	26-27
Resolutions	33
Rules of Order	12
Southwide Institutions	4
Suggested Order of Business for 1932	65
Tables: Historical	61
Statistical	48-59

Headquarters and Secretaries Of All Boards

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Headquarters: Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, General Secretary, Raleigh, N. C.

Perry Morgan, Statistical Secretary, and Secretary Sunday School Department, Raleigh, N. C.

James A. Ivey, Secretary B. Y. P. U. Department, Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Secretary W. M. U. Department, Raleigh, N. C.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: Richmond, Virginia

Dr. T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary, Richmond, Va.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 1226 Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary, Dallas, Texas.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

E. M. Highsmith, Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 Eighth Ave., No., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

MINUTES OF THE

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Holston National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary, Birmingham, Ala.

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

B. W. Spillman, D. D., President, Kinston, N. C.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., John R. Sampey, LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D. D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D. D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

SANATORIUM

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis, El Paso, Texas, W. W. Britton, Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D. D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Fred. N. Day, Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk.....	Leaksville, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox, Treasurer.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. S. Dempsey, Historian.....	Spray, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester, Chairman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Santford Martin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jennings Johnson.....	Mayodan, N. C.
A. S. Francis.....	King, N. C.
G. T. Baker.....	Rural Hall, N. C.
Jas. B. Womble.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H T. Highfill.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. T. Lumpkin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie.....	Reidsville, N. C., Rt 2
S. H. Templeman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
D. S. Dempsey.....	Spray, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. F. Baker.....	Kernersville, N. C.
C. E. Parker.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
L. P. Smith.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR OTHER PAID EMPLOYEES

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid employees.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1932.

B. Y. P. U.....	C. E. Parker.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Education.....	J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....	C. F. Rogers.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Home Missions.....	W. F. Staley.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hospitals.....	G. T. Lumpkin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Memorials.....	E. T. Sims.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ministerial Relief.....	B. Townsend.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Order of Business.....	J. F. Carter.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Orphanage.....	T. C. Keaton.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Periodicals.....	B. K. Mason.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
State Missions.....	J. R. Jester.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....	S. H. Templeman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temperance.....	D. S. Dempsey.....	Spray, N. C.
Woman's Work.....	Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

North Carolina.....S. H. Templeman.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Pilot Mtn. Association...D. H. Wilcox.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Sec and Treas., Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no regular paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL
AND B. Y. P. U. CONVENTIONS

E. F. Baker, President of the Associational S. S. Convention, Kernersville, N. C.

Miss Mary K. Merritt, Associational S. S. Sec., Winston-Salem, N. C.

D. H. Wilcox, President Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Annie Danner, Associational Sec. B. Y. P. U. Convention, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions do not meet in joint Session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes.

No record of S. S. Convention.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

MEMBERS STATE EXECUTIVE BOARD

J. R. Jester.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
 S. H. Templeman.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS 1931 SESSION

AYERSVILLE: O. C. East, Jessie Shaffer, Mick Cardwell, S. W. Martin, J. A. Cardwell, Joe R. Joyce.

BEAVER ISLAND: S. L. Martin, Mrs. S. L. Martin, V. H. Fulp, Mrs. V. H. Fulp, J. K. Martin.

BECKS: D. L. James, W. J. Shouse, Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Mrs. W. L. Fulk.

BETHEL: L. J. Flynt, Mrs. Carrie Tuttle, Mrs. L. C. Blaylock, Mrs. L. J. Flynt, Mrs. W. A. Southern, O. L. Nunn, Mrs. O. L. Nunn.

BRIMS GROVE: E. A. Covington, Mrs. E. A. Covington, J. E. Joyce, Mrs. C. W. Owens, Mrs. Ida Boaze, Mrs. J. C. Mitchell, Mrs. J. M. Mitchell, E. L. Jarrett.

BROWN MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Anna Bondurant, Mrs. Ida Francis, Miss Lunary Pyrtle, H. D. George, Verda George.

CENTER GROVE: T. W. Pegram, Mrs. H. B. Goslen, D. C. Gordon, H. T. Boner, Mrs. I. A. Ellis, Ray Pegram, Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Mrs. B. A. Hauser, Miss Emma Wood.

CLEMMONS: G. W. Cooper, R. S. Craver, Charlie Long, H. L. Tesh, Miss Lena Cooper, Mrs. G. W. Cooper.

COMERS CHAPEL: John L. Mitchell, Mrs. John L. Mitchell, Miss Blanche Mitchell, A. Z. Shoemaker, J. P. Wilson.

DANBURY:

DAN VALLEY: W. N. Pool, T. A. Wall, J. H. Adkins, Nannie Baughn, Marietta Wall, Johnie Philpott.

DEEP SPRINGS: Frank Bunker, T. E. Neal, Jim Thomas.

DRAPER: D. F. Law, T. S. Dallas, L. A. Hamrick.

ELLISBORO: H. D. Baker, Bryant Sharp, T. M. Hand, T. L. Knight.

FRIENDSHIP: W. R. Boles, D. M. Bowles, J. T. Bowles, Mrs. Etta Fowler, Mrs. Mae Bowles, W. G. Tuttle, Mrs. Myrtle Tuttle, Callie Tuttle, Grady Stewart.

GERMANTON:

GOODWILL: T. M. Preston, Mrs. Mattie Warren, A. H. Hester, A. W. Pegram, Mrs. J. W. Lewis, Miss Eva Linville.

GRACE:

HANES: G. W. Hice, R. O. Bennett, C. A. Ellis, N. S. Dunn, E. R. Turus, Walter Turner, Mrs. G. W. Hice, D. G. Bennett, S. M. Groce, J. T. Abree, H. F. Tate, Mrs. H. F. Tate.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL: Vernon Laughridge, S. A. McKnight, J. W. Morgan, Gray McCrew, L. W. Byrd, J. A. Byrd.

KERNERSVILLE: G. P. Hauser, T. C. McCuiston, E. E. Snow, M. A. Tucker, J. R. Joyce, Ivy L. Stack, J. Lee Stack, S. F. Parrish.

KING: A. S. Francis, T. G. New, Mrs. O. L. Rains, C. D. Slate, C. O. Boyles, Mrs. R. S. Helsabeck, Vivian Lawson, Austin Garner.

KING MEMORIAL: Mrs. H. A. Webb, Mrs. O. W. Benson, Miss Ruby Matthews, R. H. Simpson, T. R. Duggins.

LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, H. C. Dixon, T. Lee Millner, T. H. Barker, Mrs. G. A. Treadway, Miss Mayme Wrenn, C. H. Hall.

LEAK MEMORIAL: John Tuttle, Mrs. John Tuttle, D. E. Legon, William Manuel, Paul Westmoreland, Irene Easley.

LEWISVILLE: T. J. Conrad, C. L. Spaugh, W. R. Wagoner, Smith Williams, O. C. Conrad, B. A. Huffman.

MACEDONIA: A. H. Marshall, J. A. Long, C. W. Spainhour, Miss Ernestine Kreeger, T. J. Furches, Mrs. C. W. Spainhour.

MADISON: C. P. Anglin, J. A. Knight, Mrs. T. B. Knight.

MAYODAN: Joe Griffin, Woodrow Johnson, Mrs. J. W. Austin, Miss Irene Mooney, J. P. Parrish, H. A. Highfill, Miss Minnie G. Wall, Miss Clara Johnson, Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mrs. R. M. Loftin.

MT. HERMON: Cecil Thomas, A. H. Dallas, Jennie Cobb, J. S. Wilson, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, John King.

MT. OLIVE: J. Walter Moser, J. W. Moser, D. D. Hall, Mrs. J. Walter Moser, Miss Elsie Tuttle, Mrs. D. D. Hall.

MT. VIEW: R. W. Barr, J. P. Salley, Mary E. Meadows, J. S. Barr, W. Frank Baker, W. Carl White.

NEW BETHEL: W. H. Petree, Mrs. T. E. Long, Miss Lonie Speas, Mrs. T. E. Long, Mrs. Gray Petree.

OAK GROVE: Ben Johnson, H. C. Parnell, Mr. Gilbert Leonard, Mrs. Gilbert Leonard.

OAK LEVEL: W. G. Holland, J. H. Tedder, T. L. Rumley, A. C. Rumley, Mrs. Lora Pegram.

OAK RIDGE: J. E. Dowdy, W. C. Joyce, Mrs. W. C. Joyce.

OLIVE GROVE: L. O. Venable, Earnest Eaton, K. H. Venable.

PETERS CREEK: T. H. Ayers, Mrs. T. H. Ayers, Joe Martin, Ernest Martin, Mrs. S. W. Tucker, Ben Jessup.

PILOT MOUNTAIN: I. M. Gordon, W. M. Matthews, C. M. Redman, Mrs. O. M. Needham, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Mrs. J. P. Fulk.

PROVIDENCE: J. P. Wilson, John Barnes, G. E. Grogan, B. M. Carter, Mrs. G. E. Grogan, Mrs. Bessie Barnes.

QUAKER GAP: J. H. Baker, J. T. Carroll, P. P. Bennett, H. G. Johnson, C. B. Hall, Bahnson Hall, Owen Carroll, Radie Bennett.

RED BANK: G. G. Merritt, J. A. Flynt, W. E. Flynt.

RURAL HALL: G. T. Baker, T. R. Wilson, Mrs. H. A. Felts, B. S. Fowlkes, Miss Lizzie Griffin.

SIMMONS GROVE:

SHADY GROVE: C. R. Mabe, Paul Martin, Gerald Roberts, Mrs. C. R. Mabe, Mrs. Real Simpson, Miss Margaret Duncan.

SHARON: Boyce Gillespie, Edith Small, M. C. Carter, Freer Thompson, J. L. Ferguson, Henry Thompson, Wade Hudson.

SHILOH: W. A. Sullivan, A. S. Wright, J. W. Snider, Mary Sullivan, Mrs. A. S. Wright, Mrs. James King.

SMITH'S GROVE: E. J. Swaim, M. G. Swaim, Mrs. M. G. Swaim, L. G. Norman, Fred B. Knott.

SPRAY: Prof. H. M. Bowling, Mrs. H. M. Bowling, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Hilda Kendricks.

STONEVILLE: W. E. Smith, Ada Joyce, Lelia Nolen, Gertrude King.

STONEY RIDGE: I. C. Boles, Mrs. Della Boles, Mrs. Georgia Young, Irene Robertson, E. R. McKnight, Troy Young.

UNION GROVE: J. F. Merritt, A. C. Smith, C. A. Meadows, Ray Murphy, E. C. Meadows, Herman Stephens.

UNION HILL: W. H. Sprinkle, Mrs. W. H. Sprinkle, Mrs. C. R. Algood, Miss Bessie Hauser, T. W. Hauser, C. R. Algood.

WALKERTOWN: J. B. Dean, H. M. Dean, Mrs. E. M. Leigh, P. B. Marshall, Katherine Lewis, Maggie Preston.

WALNUT COVE: J. L. Mitchell, Miss Nelia Rierison, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Mrs. C. M. Jones, Mrs. L. B. Neal, Mrs. Mary E. Easter.

WINSTON, ANTIOCH: W. S. Luck, L. E. Rothrock, A. M. Hicks, W. S. Eddinger, D. W. Odum, L. C. Bates, S. A. Shaw, C. W. Holcomb.

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL: E. L. Davis, G. T. Lumpkin, W. T. Myers, E. G. Shugart, H. H. Burroughs, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Mrs. J. S. Slate, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Emily Myers, Miss Ruth Cumbie, F. C. Hauser, S. W. Morrisett, Mrs. R. L. Carlton,

L. Madden, E. A. Brendon, Mrs. R. E. Pullen, R. L. Carlton, Mrs. E. G. Shugart, Mrs. J. M. Tate, Charlie Burchette.

WINSTON, CALVARY: C. R. Craver, Mrs. C. R. Craver, Mrs. J. M. Fowler.

WINSTON, CHATHAM: W. J. Golden, S. E. Winfrey, Loyd Wagoner, W. W. Masten, A. C. Cranfill, R. C. Davis.

WINSTON, CITY VIEW: G. V. Whiting, C. A. Bowles, A. T. Wall, Dewey Wall, R. S. Angel, S. H. Tuttle, J. H. Fulp.

WINSTON, E. FOURTH ST.: E. B. Whitaker, Mrs. L. P. Smith, Mrs. R. B. Smith, Mrs. A. H. Daves, A. H. Daves, Mrs. C. E. Holleman, Miss Doris McGee, Mrs. G. A. Knight, B. B. Griffin, Mrs. B. B. Griffin, R. B. Smith.

WINSTON, E. 25TH ST.: C. N. Lawrence, W. E. Winfrey, J. M. Snow, Mrs. J. S. Lawrence.

WINSTON, FIRST: W. A. Wilkinson, J. R. Fletcher, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, F. B. Reamy, J. T. Morgan, Mrs. J. T. Morgan, Mrs. J. R. Jester, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, R. A. Sullivan, J. J. Currin, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Dr. W. J. Conrad, Mrs. Emma Duvall.

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON: H. T. Highfill, J. H. Dyer, S. T. Goforth, S. W. Madison, E. F. Tulloch, C. T. Hauser.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS: M. L. Adams, W. B. Avery, Broadus Staley, Mrs. W. F. Staley, J. T. Disher, Mrs. L. W. Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. Disher, M. S. Blalock, G. W. Latham, Fred Johnson.

WINSTON, SALEM: M. T. Y. McManus, B. F. Hemrick, L. V. Chambers, R. S. Hauser, Sam Tesh, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. D. C. Hauser.

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE: W. C. Elliott, Jas. B. Womble, E. L. James, E. H. Little, D. C. Smith, C. C. Gunter, Mrs. Taylor Bynum, Mrs. Geo. Little, C. W. Harp, G. M. Hauser, J. R. Drew, L. C. Stinson, B. C. Barnes, Mrs. B. L. Manning, M. C. Campbell, Mrs. W. L. Foster.

WINSTON, TABERNACLE: Mr. W. B. Carlton, S. C. Stanley, G. G. Wall.

WINSTON, TEMPLE: W. A. Wiles, J. O. Shields, Jack Hailey, Mrs. W. R. Reich, Mrs. B. G. Lane, Miss Sallie Magee.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN: J. D. Brooks, Mrs. J. D. Brooks, R. O. Bullard, Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Mrs. Hobart Johnson, N. A. Long, Mrs. N. A. Long, Mrs. J. W. Crews, Mrs. W. E. Froelich, Hobart Johnson.

WINSTON, WOODLAND: J. C. Robertson, A. E. Myers, W. R. Coggins.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Associational Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in JULY.

ART. 5. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the sessions to prepare and report on order of proceeding, and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, President of Women's Work, President of the Associational Sunday School Convention, President B. Y. P. U. Associational Convention, and eleven other members of the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be chairman, and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., the missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent, of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Proceedings

FIRST DAY

TUESDAY, JULY 21, 1931, 10:00 A. M.

1. The forty-sixth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with Beck's Baptist Church, six miles northwest of Winston-Salem, N. C., July 21st, 1931, 10:00 A. M., with a large attendance.

2. The opening songs led by T. O. Hauser, "Come Thou Almighty King," and "I Am Thine O Lord," followed by the devotional service, led by T. C. Keaton, reading from the third chapter of Daniel and first chapter of Revelation, was followed by prayer, offered by J. A. Campbell, of Campbell College.

3. Fred. N. Day, for nineteen years Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, called the meeting to order for the transaction of business.

4. The Constitution and Rules of Order were read by the Clerk.

5. Officers for this session were elected as follows: Fred. N. Day, Moderator; J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator; L. P. Smith, Clerk; J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk; D. H. Wilcox, Treasurer; D. S. Dempsey, Historian.

6. Visitors were recognized as follows: O. E. Sams, Mars Hill, N. C.; J. M. Page, Raleigh, N. C.; J. A. Campbell, Campbell College; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville, N. C.; H. Lewis Swaim, Mount Zion Association; E. F. Mumford, Wallburg, N. C.; J. H. Hall, Surry Association; L. P. Soots, Blue Ridge Association, Va.; V. H. Harrell, Washington, N. C.

7. New pastors coming into the Association since last session were welcomed as follows: N. C. Teague, pastor Southside Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; W. S. Luck, pastor Antioch Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. H. Hanes, pastor Oak Grove Baptist Church, Belews Creek, N. C.

8. The Moderator announced that Shiloh Baptist Church had changed its name to Pinnacle Baptist Church. This change will

not occur in this year's minutes, on account of the statistical tables being made up already, but will in all following minutes.

9. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by J. R. Jester. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee has held quarterly meetings during the past Associational year, and has sought to render all possible aid to the work throughout our territory. Not having a field worker we have been limited in the service which we desired to render to many of our churches. We trust that economic conditions may so improve that before long the Association may see the wisdom of re-entering this field.

The Committee has been divided into four groups of sub-committees, viz, Missions, Education, Benevolences, Training Activities, the plan of work outlined for each Committee, and each sub-committee has its chairman. These committees have sought to function in the best way possible.

Aid has been extended to the following fields by the General Board this year: Bethel, Leak Memorial, and Stoney Ridge \$200.00; King Memorial \$150.00; Temple \$300.00; Mineral Springs \$100.00.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations to the Association:

1. That Smith's Grove Church, which was duly constituted by the Baptist Council of Winston-Salem, at the request of the Executive Committee, on Feb. 6, 1931, be admitted to membership in the Pilot Mountain Association upon their application at this session.

2. Glenn's Chapel having disbanded, we recommend that its name be dropped from the list of constituent churches, also Mt. Zion.

3. In keeping with the resolution adopted last year by the Association we recommend that reports on all phases of missions be read at the opening of this afternoon's session, and the time of that session be devoted to the discussion of missions and promotion of same, as outlined by the State and Southwide Committees.

4. As a tentative goal for our Association for the Emergency Educational Fund we recommend the sum of \$18,000.00, aside from the special W. M. U. offering to the Fannie Heck Memorial.

5. As was done last year, and which has proven a stimulus to cooperation in many of our churches this year, we recommend that the suggested goals for the Co-operative Program, as prepared by your Committee, be read before the Association, and as far as possible some expression be had from the representatives of each church as to their purpose in reaching a definite goal during the next Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER.

**SUGGESTED APPORTIONMENTS TO THE CHURCHES OF
THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION
FOR 1931-1932.**

Ayersville	\$ 15.00
Beaver Island	20.00
Becks	600.00
Bethel	12.00
Brims Grove	10.00
Brown Mountain	10.00
Center Grove	15.00
Clemmons	100.00
Comers Chapel	20.00
Danbury	10.00
Dan Valley	35.00
Deep Springs	25.00
Draper	500.00
Ellisboro	12.00
Friendship	25.00
Goodwill	25.00
Grace	12.00
Hanes	100.00
Haymore Memorial	60.00
Kernersville	750.00
King	100.00
King Memorial	100.00
Leaksville	1,200.00
Leak Memorial	25.00
Lewisville	100.00
Macedonia	30.00
Madison	1,000.00
Mayodan	100.00
Mount Herman	25.00
Mount Olive	50.00
Mountain View	60.00
Mount Zion	18.00
New Bethel	10.00
Oak Grove	20.00
Oak Level	25.00
Oak Ridge	50.00
Olive Grove	50.00
Peters Creek	20.00
Pilot Mountain	250.00
Providence	40.00
Quaker Gap	25.00
Red Bank	10.00
Rural Hall	100.00
Shady Grove	12.00
Sharon	125.00
Skiloh	25.00
Simmons Grove	10.00
Spray	1,000.00
Stoneville	100.00
Stony Ridge	15.00
Union Grove	20.00

Union Hill	60.00
Walkertown	100.00
Walnut Cove	50.00
Winston-Salem—	
Antioch	10.00
Brown Memorial	8,000.00
Calvary	50.00
Chatham	10.00
City View	50.00
East Fourth Street	500.00
East 25th Street	25.00
First	18,000.00
North Winston	600.00
Mineral Springs	200.00
Salem	1,000.00
Southside	350.00
Tabernacle	350.00
Temple	80.00
Waughtown	1,500.00
Woodland	10.00
Smith's Grove	25.00
Total	\$38,041.00

10. Smith's Grove, the newly constituted church, was accepted by the Association and the hand of fellowship extended.

11. The report on Christian Education was read by J. R. Jester and after making a few brief remarks, J. A. Campbell, of Campbell College and O. E. Sams, of Mars Hill College, brought inspiring messages. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Baptists are definitely committed to Christian Education. One of the prime purposes in the organization of our State Conventions was that we might better maintain Christian schools, not only as an aid in supplying an educated ministry but also for the intellectual and spiritual uplift of our people in general. Much of the progress made by Baptists in the past one hundred years may be traced to the large contribution of our denominational schools.

Believing in their worthwhile mission more schools have been founded than can now be maintained, by reason of the rapid advance of educational standards. The time, therefore, is at hand when our people should be religious statesmen in their thinking, center their support on those where there is some prospect of being able to preserve their future, and make these equal to the best in educational efficiency in the fields which they enter. It is folly to sink God's money in schools where there is no reasonable prospect of maintaining them permanently. Our positive conviction is that force of circumstances will cause us both to limit the number, and then to equip these in a worthy manner. The day is long since past when we can hope to attract wide

awake students to any educational institutional solely on the ground that it is owned and controlled by a particular denomination.

Aside from the best in educational work, the purpose should be kept to the fore to make of these spiritual lighthouses, sending forth the true light of Christian faith. Any denominational school that is not excelling other kinds of institutions in exerting such an influence has lost its claim for support by the churches. We are happy to believe that diligent effort is made by the Baptist schools of North Carolina to this great end.

It is, therefore, our duty and privilege to give to them our loyal support. This can be done by sending our sons and daughters to them rather than elsewhere, praying God's blessings upon them, and proving our faith in them by rendering worthy financial assistance, of which they stand in such dire need at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. JESTER.

12. J. T. Morgan led in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," and S. F. Morton offered special prayer in behalf of E. A. Long, for his recovery.

13. The annual sermon being next in order, the scripture lesson, Third John, 1:1-8, was read, followed by solo, "Alone," by J. T. Morgan. Using as his text, Third John 1:7, "Because that for His name's sake they went forth," J. F. Manuel brought to the Association a practical and helpful message.

14. At this time prayer was offered by S. H. Templeman and song, "We're Marching to Zion," led by J. T. Morgan.

15. Under miscellaneous business C. E. Parker, pastor Beck's Baptist Church, announces lunch on the ground to the left of the church and plenty for every one. B. K. Mason representing the Biblical Recorder, announces that he will take subscriptions during the noon hour. Committee on Time and Place was appointed by the Moderator as follows: J. C. Ammons, V. M. Swaim, T. S. Sprinkle.

16. On motion for adjournment, J. R. Jester offers closing prayer, and the body adjourns to meet at 1:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY

TUESDAY, JULY 21, 1931

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session opened promptly at 1:30 P. M. After singing "Thy Kingdom is Coming," P. E. White leads the devo-

tional, reading Acts 1:8, and making appropriate remarks from Chapters one through eight. Prayer was offered by J. A. Campbell.

18. Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention, was recognized as a visitor.

19. Miss Ruth Cumbie, at this time renders a special selection, "Nothing Between."

20. The Moderator appoints Committee on Committees as follows: S. H. Templeman, J. F. Carter. W. F. Staley.

21. The order of business at this time calls for the reports on State Missions and Co-operative Program, by Jennings Johnson, Foreign Missions, by S. L. Naff, and Home Missions by J. C. Ammons. On motion to adopt the reports, Dr. Chas. E. Maddry brings to the Association an inspiring message on our work in general, laying emphasis on the program for each church in the Association this fall in the matter of the every member canvass and asking that D. H. Wilcox be loaned to the Association for a period of six weeks to superintend this work. Following Dr. Maddry, S. H. Templeman, the Promotion Committee representing North Carolina, told of the meeting at Birmingham, Ala., and the plan to be followed in the wisdom of this Committee. The reports were adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

In the 24th chapter of Luke and the 45th, 46th, 47th and 48th verses is a very clear statement of a foundation on which the evangelization of the world may be based. Hear these words, "Thus opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures, and said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behoved Christ to suffer and to rise from the dead the third day and that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in His name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem; and ye are witnesses of these things."

Notice these words, "Beginning at Jerusalem." If the world is ever to be evangelized the Christian forces must learn one great lesson, namely, the lesson that Jesus taught his disciples, that lesson was that they must begin in Jerusalem. When the Christian church has learned this lesson we may well hope to meet with success to the uttermost parts of the earth. It is useless for us to go beyond the local church for a lesson.

Let us try to picture a Baptist church at work. Sunday morning at a quarter of ten, every member of the local church will be on hand for the teaching service. Others of course will be there who are not christians. When the teaching hour is over every member of the church will remain for the worship service. They will earnestly pray for the service and join heartily in the worship. When the offering is taken every member will drop an

envelope containing one-tenth of his week's income into the plate. When the invitation is given every member offers an earnest prayer for the lost about them. The afternoon passes on and the training hour comes. The same kind of activity as the morning service is reproduced except the giving of the tithe. At this time, after such a day of service, it is likely they will want to make their offering to the Lord. Part of the week passes by. Those same members who on the Sunday before sang, "Sweet Hour of Prayer, Sweet Hour of Prayer, that calls me from a world of care," will prove to the world that they believed what they sang, and all find their places in the house of prayer for mid-week prayer service.

This is possibly a picture that none of us have seen in real life, but when this takes place in the Baptist churches of North Carolina, there will be few lost in miles from any church, and as to the other work of the state, we will find no difficulty, because we will have no debts then, and all of the needed workers can be paid. We can then put a Bible in the hand of every unchurched person. When the poor get sick our hospital can take them without pay. The boy who is poor and the girl, can then be trained. The old minister will not have to suffer; he can be cared for. The poor struggling church can have a modest building and a full time man to minister unto them. The orphanage can take every child that needs a home and will not have to be uncared for longer.

Surely this picture does look exaggerated, but it is at least the ideal. We are indeed beginning at home, and this is just what Jesus said to do.

State Missions like all other missions can never live on a high plane until our churches are purged of their faulty life and learn how to give according to the teaching of the scripture.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNINGS JOHNSON.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

We are grateful to God for His manifest blessings upon the work Southern Baptists are carrying in the Regions Beyond.

Secretary T. B. Ray, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Brother George W. Truett and others made a very successful trip last summer through South America. One of the most outstanding evangelistic tours ever known was made by Brother Truett through Brazil, Argentina and Chile. As a result of his ministry, multitudes confessed Christ as Saviour.

The Foreign Mission Board reports the largest number of baptisms it has ever been able to report in any one year, 14,415. Rumania again leads in the number of baptisms, 5,500. Italy reports a larger number of baptisms than in any previous year, 396. Gracious revivals were reported in the Shantung Province in North China, in Canton, Shanghai, Soochow, Lagos in West Africa, and numerous other places.

The mission schools have been crowded with students and large numbers were turned away. In spite of the closing of two hospitals, the others had a record year in treating the ill and stricken people. The nine hospitals treated 73,784 patients com-

pared to the 85,431 patients treated in our 24 hospitals here in the Southland, most of the treatments being on the charity basis. The five publishing houses on foreign fields could not meet the demands for literature.

The present personnel of our mission workers consists of 425 foreign missionaries, of which 79 are at home on furlough, and 2,052 native missionaries who are operating in fourteen different countries. Fifty-eight missionaries have returned to the field during the year. Sixteen have retired and six died.

The debt of the Foreign Mission Board January 1, 1928, was \$1,145,000. On January 1, 1931, it was \$945,366, a net reduction of \$200,000. The reduction would have been far greater but for the slump in receipts of \$265,000 in 1929. When it became apparent that there would be a serious loss in the receipts for 1930, the Board curtailed its expenditures \$51,000 from the amount appropriated for the year. In making appropriations for 1931, the Board reduced the appropriations \$280,000 below the amount appropriated in 1930, a reduction of 20 per cent. The Board suspended temporarily the payment of 10 per cent. of Program receipts upon the debt.

The Lottie Moon Offering, taken during December by our women enabled the Foreign Mission Board to pay the salaries of one hundred missionaries and to provide for other desperately needed things. This timely help from the women kept the work of the Foreign Mission Board from crushing disaster in a number of its fields.

It has been four years since any serious attempt at reinforcement of missionaries has been made. In the meantime there has been a total net loss of 121 foreign missionaries and 704 native missionaries, placing a double strain on the missionaries that remain. After subtracting 104 volunteers who have passed the age limit, there are still 125 on the waiting list of volunteers who are eager to go to the foreign field as soon as Southern Baptists are willing to send them.

In order to hold the work as it is now organized, meet the budget and make a substantial payment on the debt, Southern Baptists must raise \$1,250,000.00 during the next twelve months.

While our debt to the banks is great, the debt we owe to the nations of the earth is far greater. Paul said, "I am debtor both to Greeks and to Barbarians, both to the wise and to the foolish." If Southern Baptists will recognize this debt to the nations other debts will take care of themselves.

S. L. NAFF.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

For the past few years the Home Mission Board has had a very hard time trying to carry on the work under very trying circumstances. But progress has and is being made in this great Southland field. We believe all real churches are missionary bodies. This Board has re-defined Mission work, saying that "Missions" means primarily the "making and baptizing of disciples." The Home Mission Board is giving pre-eminence in its Mission program to the work of preaching the Gospel; for we believe God-called men preaching Christ to a lost world and urg-

ing men to accept Him as their Saviour is primarily, fundamentally and essentially Mission work.

The Home Mission Board is majoring on preaching the Gospel to the Foreigners, the Indians, the Negroes, in the congested centers of our Homeland, and in Cuba and Panama. During the year the Board has had 252 missionaries and helpers who received by profession and baptism 3562 people into the churches.

The Home Mission Board provides an agency through which Southern Baptists can bring the impact of the whole denomination to bear upon any mission problem anywhere in Southern Baptist territory. With the cooperation of the State Boards, Southern Baptists through the Home Mission Board will be able to evangelize the Southland, preach the Gospel to the foreigners who are in our midst, help the Negroes to come into their own as a Baptist people, build denominational morale, and revitalize our spiritual interest throughout the whole Southern Baptist territory. The prospects for the future for Home Missions are as bright as the promises of God and the faith of His people.

J. C. AMMONS.

22. At the last meeting of the Executive Committee of the Association it was agreed to apportion each church a certain amount to the Co-operative Program, which is merely a suggested quota. At this time J. C. Ammons, reads the suggested quotas. The response to this suggestion was gratifying. Motion was carried that this report be printed in the minutes.

23. Motion that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association put on Program this fall as outlined by Dr. Maddry, was carried.

24. "Amazing Grace," led by S. L. Naff, was at this time greatly enjoyed.

25. J. M. Page, representing the department of Education, of the Baptist State Convention, speaks on the Emergency Educational Fund.

26. At the recommendation by the Executive Committee, G. T. Lumpkin made motion that we set as a tentative goal, aside from the Heck Memorial Fund, \$18,000.00 for Emergency Educational Fund. Motion carried.

27. Under miscellaneous business, the report of Committee on Place and Preacher, was presented, recommending that the Association meet with City View Baptist, Winston-Salem, N. C., in the school auditorium, on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1932, and the annual sermon by N. C. Teague or his alternate C. F. Rogers. The report was adopted.

28. C. E. Parker, pastor Beck's Baptist Church, announces that

homes are provided for all delegates that shall be able to stay.

29. The program for the evening session was read by D. H. Wilcox.

30. On motion to adjourn, prayer was offered by G. C. Duncan, and adjournment until 7:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY

TUESDAY, JULY 21, 1931

EVENING SESSION

31. In the absence of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, C. E. Parker presides.

32. The opening songs, "Living for Jesus," and "Ready," were led by C. E. Parker. The Tabernacle quartette, rendered a special number, "Shall I Crucify My Saviour."

33. C. F. Rogers, leads the devotional, reading Matthew 11: 28-30, and offers prayer.

34. The report on B. Y. P. U. being the next order of business, was presented by S. J. Dunn. A demonstration program was enjoyed, by inspiring speeches from Zephia Lee Wishon and Margie Gant. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

Since the B. Y. P. U. is the training camp for young christians, and since every young christian needs training, each church should give much prayerful consideration to the work of the B. Y. P. U.

Last year the work throughout the state showed a decline, however, the reports show an increase of forty unions in this association for the year ending June 1, 1931.

Through the combined efforts of the State, Associational, and local workers there were 574 study course awards issued, and 40 unions reported A1 for one or more quarters during the year.

Our report for the past three years show the following results.

	Adult	Seniors	Inter- mediates	Juniors	Total
1929	6	20	24	31	81
1930	8	19	19	23	69
1931	10	37	33	29	109

1. The committee would like to recommend that, in each church of the association, the deacons be enlisted as sponsors for the B. Y. P. U. Realizing and accepting their responsibility to B. Y. P. U.

2. Your committee would recommend further, that each church in conference accept the financial responsibility of the B. Y. P. U.

3. Recognizing the need for extension work in the association, the committee would recommend that the regular committee selected by the association be definitely responsible for promoting extension work. This group may enlist the help of as many workers as desired.

4. Owing to certain conditions existing at this time, the Committee wishes to reeommend that the matter of a Field Worker be referred to the Executive Committee.

Respectfully,

S. J. DUNN, Chairman

35. The quartette from Tabernacle Baptist Church at this time renders, "He'll Go With You."

36. D. H. Wilcox, president B. Y. P. U. Associational Work, speaks briefly on the plans for the coming year.

37. This part of the evening program was closed by a duet, "The Cross," by Mildred and Doris Fulk.

38. After singing, "Have Thine Own Way," led by C. E. Parker, the report on Temperance was read by B. K. Mason.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Clinton N. Howard, Chairman of the National United Committee for Law Enforcement says, "No national party can win the presidential election that sidesteps on Prohibition and permits the speakeasy, the bootlegger, the rum runner and racketeer to become a recognized and organized substitute for the saloon. We can not survive, if we bootleg the Constitution. We can not build this Republic on a rock that leaks. We can not preserve America in Alcohol."

Rev. Mark A. Andrews in an address recently before a Christian Endeavor Convention classified the foes of Prohibition as "Those who desire to reestablish the alcoholic business and the old time alcoholic rule in America, those who desire to profit from the business, and those who are interested because of personal appetite. At least one of these reasons and in many cases all three of them dominate the Repeal Movement. I challenge America or the World, he said, to find a spot where the brewery, distillery or the saloon ever advocated temperance, obedience to law, sobriety or constructive principles. Do you wish manufacturing plants of productive interests, churches, schools or the brewery, beer garden and the saloon? You can not have both."

National Prohibition is not perfect, to be sure; but it is the best method of reducing the consumption of alcoholic beverages. The wet forces by false claims are seeking to discredit the effect of Prohibition, to deceive the citizenry of this nation and effect a return to the "good old days" of the saloon by the repeal of the 18th Amendment and Enforcement Laws, but their claims are

wide of the true situation. The facts are exactly opposite to their wild claims. Hence, the dry forces must be alert and press the battle against these forces of unrighteousness. "Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty." We need to remember this in dealing with the foes of Prohibition, who do not seem to know when they are defeated; and who by false claims keep up a determined and continued fight on the 18th Amendment.

We recommend, therefore:

First, That every possible support be given to the agencies seeking to give the Truth about Prohibition.

Second, That we declare, "Our intention and purpose not to support for President of the United States, Senator, Representative, Governor, or others of high and responsible positions, any candidate who is hostile to, or does not openly and frankly support our prohibition laws, but to seek the defeat of any such candidate no matter what party label he may wear."

Respectfully submitted,
B. K. MASON,
Committee.

39. On motion to adopt C. A. Upchurch, president Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina brought a great message on prohibition. The report was adopted.

40. Motion that an offering for C. A. Upchurch, to carry on the work of the Anti-Saloon League was carried and the amount was \$26.31.

41. The closing prayer was offered by T. C. Keaton and adjournment until 9:30 A. M. Wednesday, July 22, 1931.

SECOND DAY

WEDNESDAY, JULY 22, 1931.

MORNING SESSION

42. The Association reconvened at 9:30 A. M., Wednesday, July 22, 1931.

43. C. E. Parker led in singing, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes," followed by devotional by B. R. Crowder, reading Luke 8:41-43, and the opening prayer by J. R. Jester.

44. The minutes of previous day were read by the clerk and approved.

45. J. R. Jester announces to the Association the passing of John E. White and made motion that expression of sympathy be

sent from the Association to Mrs. White. The motion was carried.

46. The following visitors of the second day's session were recognized: Hugh F. Lattimer, Asheville, N. C.; Joseph C. Styers, Clemmons, N. C.

47. The next in order of business is the report on the orphanage and in the absence of E. F. Baker, no report was given. John Arch McMillan presented a great appeal to the Association on behalf of the Orphanage. Report supplied by Clerk.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage from the beginning has had first place in the hearts and minds of North Carolina Baptists. It has always been easy to make an appeal and raise funds for its support. The cry of the parentless, homeless and helpless children has been the one appeal to our sympathies, our prayers, as well as to our generosity; and we cannot think of a day that will ever come when our people will close their ears, hearts and hands to their need and support.

It is our each desire that the children of this institution be fitted and fortified for real living and to accomplish this we know that it calls for liberal giving.

We rejoice because of the growth of the Orphanage, its splendid equipment and the efficient work done in the many departments of the institution. How can we ask for less and for retrenchment?

Your Committee would recommend and urge upon every Sunday School in the Association to make a contribution one Sunday in each month to the orphanage—and forget not the Thanksgiving offering measured by one day's work, or income, as an expression of our gratitude—thus enabling the Orphanage to carry on its progressive program and efficient work.

Also, we recommend a club of Charity and Children in each Sunday School as many of our schools are now doing.

We would urge upon every individual to get acquainted and in personal touch, as nearly as possible, with the Orphanage so they may know better the life and work of the institution.

48. The report on Hospitals was presented by G. T. Lumpkin. After making a great appeal in behalf of the Hospital, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

For eight years we have brought you the story of healing at the Baptist Hospital. Surely it bears the marks of Divine approval. Thousands have been healed and hundreds of lives saved. The last year has been our heaviest and our best. Contributions have been smaller, collections harder and free service

greater. We are doing as much charity per month as we did the entire first year of our existence.

We have many things to be thankful for. During the year, Mr. E. L. Davis, President of our Board of Trustees, presented the Hospital with Radium. It was a magnificent gift and is providing a glorious service to hundreds of our people. He has set a wonderful example of sacrifice and interest for our people. We need \$5,000.00 right now to enlarge our equipment and improve our service. What a challenge is his gift to other Baptists of our state to help provide better facilities for saving human life among our people.

Another fine opportunity for furnishing a monumental service and for saving hundreds of lives is to remember the Hospital in your will. \$15,000.00 will endow a bed and that bed will care for 24 persons per year on the average for all time. Think of it brother, you can just keep on saving the lives of fathers, mothers and children as the years come and go by such a provision in your will. Make plans to care for a bed or at least a part of a bed.

We need a large patronage from Baptists who are able to pay for their care in the hospital. Our cost is as low as any well equipped institution; we have an equipment, a staff of physicians and nurses equal to the best. We have health conditions and an atmosphere unsurpassed. Our records show that our service is the very best. It will pay you to come to us when you are sick. And then, you will help us render a larger service for our needy sick.

We are now caring for about \$5,000.00 worth of charity a month. But all the income we receive to meet this great amount spent for charity does not quite reach \$3,000.00 a month; to carry all this difference in our overhead is impossible.

In order to meet this great demand, we are asking that the patient or the church asking charity will pay as much as \$1.50 a day or about one-third of the cost. If our people will cooperate in this way, we will be able to take care of all the calls and pay our bills. Otherwise we cannot, and we shall be compelled to turn many away or go out of business.

We beg of you that you will not forget us and the poor suffering Baptists, but that you will give us a larger offering on Mother's Day. We covet your interest and your prayers. Bring us your pay patients; send us your charity patients, and we will not fail you when you call on us, if you do not forget.

49. Mrs. S. J. Beeker reads the report on Woman's Work. Mrs. J. J. Roddick brought the Association to a great climax on the work of the women. The report was adopted.

WOMAN'S WORK

During the 42 years of the existence of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention they have contributed to Missions, Educational and Benevolent work \$39,150,-392.13. Of this amount \$2,530,134.00 was contributed in 1930, of which more than one third, \$882,241.00, went to Home and Foreign Missions. Included in this gift \$882,996.56 was paid for the reg-

ular work of the boards. The over and above offering for the Week of Prayer amounted to \$92,645.42 for Home Missions, and \$200,799.84 for Foreign Missions, out of which the salaries for one hundred missionaries on the foreign fields were paid.

The expenses of the Woman's Missionary Union during 1930 were kept within one-half per cent, of the contributions during the previous year to the Convention! Our latest reports show the total number of W. M. U. organizations is now 30,020, with a total membership of 624,659. Included in this number are: 19,080 young people's organizations, a gain of 410 over the previous year, with a combined membership of 212,086 of whom 16,903 are said to be tithers. The total number of tithers in the W. M. U. is 73,975, which is about one-eighth of the membership.

Our records show that one-third of our organizations were engaged in the Master's service by organized personal service, and there were reported 5,901 conversions through personal efforts of our women.

The report says that worries over Denominational Finances like heavy morning fogs are lifted by the sunlight of Bible and Mission Study! Certainly many a Society lifted its viewpoint through Mission Study Classes, the total being 23,366, a gain of 2,721 over the previous year's record.

While in our own State organizations we realize the work is also making steady progress as our report shows we have 6,239 organizations in active work we had a gain of 98 organizations.

Our State contributions to all objects were \$250,985.53. One of the outstanding features of the woman's work for 1931 will be lending themselves heartily to the task of raising \$50,000.00 as a memorial to Fannie E. Heck to be applied to the Convention Debt. All over our State our women are prayerfully engaged in the task of making the best possible contribution to meet the crisis we face in our Convention debt.

As we have reviewed the history of the achievements in our Southern Baptist and State work, we are reminded that large rivers of our country must be fed by the smaller streams. So our thoughts are turned to our own Associational Union, our field of responsibility in the Master's Service. For we realize all kingdom work must be measured not by the standard of a year or even years, but in the light of eternity. It is our privilege in Associational work to lay the foundation of our denominational work that shall bear fruit in years to come. One of the notable features of our Associational Union is the unity of purpose on the part of the pastors as well as the members of the Woman's Missionary Union. The progress we have been able to make has been made possible through the co-operation of our pastors, for no Woman's Missionary Society can make the proper development in a church where a pastor is not enough in sympathy with Christ's program to co-operate with the women in giving His message to a lost world. We have divided our Union into four separate Divisions, with a leader for each Division, making it possible to co-operate in a more effective way with our large membership.

During the past year the gifts of our Associational Union amounted to \$21,447.17, which was slightly less than we gave the

previous year. Our Union took second place in gifts in the State, while the women of First Church of Winston-Salem led the State by giving \$8,143.38.

21 of our societies were so active in all departments of the Master's work that they were credited with being A-1 Societies. A larger number of societies than ever before have been engaged in Mission Study, making a larger number of awards of seals for books studied than ever before in the history of our work.

The Y. W. A. work under the leadership of Miss Margaret Duncan has advanced during the year, while the Junior work has grown under the capable leadership of Mrs. J. S. Slate, to whom our entire Union is indebted for her unfaltering service.

During the past year we have had 70 Societies to engage in special Seasons of Prayer, 8 new societies have been organized, 50 societies have been visited by the Superintendent of Woman's work, 900 letters sent out in interest of missions, and 1,800 miles been travelled, and yet we realize how far short of our ideals we have come! For when we realize our stewardship consists not merely of time, service and material things, but ours is stewardship of the gospel of Jesus Christ who died for a lost world, and that we are to stand some day in the Presence of God to give account of our stewardship of the gospel is a thought to fill us with a consuming desire to be found so faithful in the sacred discharge of that duty and that we may

"Ne'er think the victory won, Nor lay the armor down,
Our arduous task will not be done Till we obtain the Crown."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK,
Supt. of Woman's Work.

50. The report of Committee on Committees was presented by S. H. Templeman and adopted.

51. The Promotion Committee of the Association consists of the following: D. H. Wilcox, Chairman; J. C. Ammons, Jennings Johnson, I. M. Gordon, Smith Williams, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. J. S. Slate, Miss Alice Witherspoon, and Miss Lona Dean, with the recommendation that the chairman be empowered to make any changes necessary to secure a committee that will function.

52. Hugh F. Lattimer offers closing prayer and the Association adjourns to meet at 1:00 P. M.

SECOND DAY

WEDNESDAY, JULY 22, 1931

AFTERNOON SESSION

53. C. E. Parker led in singing, "I Love to Tell the Story," and "Love Is the Theme," followed by devotional by G. C. Duncan, reading Luke 5:1-11, and prayer by D. S. Dempsey.

54. Mrs. Claudia O'Brien renders solo, "Why Should He Love Me So."

55. B. Townsend made motion that the annual sermon be placed on the evening program and that the report on Woman's work be presented instead. After much discussion an amendment was offered by G. T. Lumpkin that the Association convene at 9:30 instead of 10:00 A. M., and that the annual sermon be continued in the morning session of the first day as heretofore.

It was also recommended that this annual sermon be Missionary. The amendment to the motion was carried.

56. Motion by D. H. Wilcox that E. F. Baker be elected President of the Associational Sunday School Work, place made vacant by the resignation of T. O. Hauser, carried.

57. The report on Sunday Schools was read by B. Townsend. D. H. Wilcox spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the last quarter of a century, wonderful progress has been made in the Sunday School Work. It has grown beyond the dreams of its leaders. Men and women have given their time and serious study, yea, their lives preparing others for the teaching of the word of God. Theological schools have established Sunday School Departments and are offering valuable courses in this great work. Thousands of students are responding to the opportunities offered for instruction in modern Sunday School methods. The work and output of our publishing houses to carry on the Sunday School work has reached far beyond our dreams. The best trained minds have been called into service for the writing of books and setting forward the work of teaching God's word. Huge sums of money have gone into the work, making it possible for us to do this much needed work in our churches. Sweeping changes have been made in church architecture to meet the demands for Sunday School work. The next quarter of a century will see further marvelous achievements. New problems are arising before us in our church activities and these new modern-day ideas must be faced by all parts of our church organizations. The Sunday School will be one of our best prepared

organizations to meet these problems and counteract the tendencies that point into the wilderness. Can we say that a well-organized and efficient Sunday School is the most forceful agency in the hands of our churches? During these twenty-five years, there has been a real Sunday School revival in the Southern Baptist Convention. Every line of Sunday School work has taken on new life and the outlook was never more hopeful than now, with our equipment in buildings and teacher training.

Teacher training is our largest and hardest task, and the times urge us to this work. The Sunday Schools are becoming now one of our greatest agencies in soul winning, therefore, the Sunday School that is not winning the lost to Christ is missing the mark.

Your committee would recommend that the Pilot Mountain Association take under consideration the Sunday School work in our association and, if possible, give some time, talent and means to reviving again this Department of our great work. Let's make for our slogan this year, "Save The Lost And Train The Saved."

B. TOWNSEND.

58. C. E. Parker presents the report on Periodicals followed by B. K. Mason who speaks to the report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF PERIODICALS

One's knowledge is determined by the amount of reading he does. But what would that knowledge be if he read only fiction? What would it be if he read only poetry? What would it be if he devoted his time to the reading of only one phase of anything? A wide range of reading means a wide range of knowledge in this hour of progress. Bacon says, "The unlearned man knows not what it is to descend into himself. There can be no advancement except through investigation." How true this is yet, how unwilling we are to investigate when we have so much material at hand.

For a century now we have had a state paper to serve our denomination. Why will we not take advantage of this bit of knowledge? Since the Recorder was founded the Charity and Children has been made possible information. Following that our Home and Foreign Fields, Sunday School Builder, and Young People and Adult Magazines have been published for our information. Were the individual the only one suffering from the lack of information it wouldn't be so bad. But others suffer because of our lack of information. Milton says, "Knowledge fits a man to perform justly, skillfully, and magnanimously his office. That is, a man is not to seek knowledge for his own individual satisfaction."

This report is not to urge more subscribers to the Recorder but to urge more readers. The need isn't to take Recorders to help the financial end of the business but to read them more to better inform ourselves as a Baptist denomination. Already the

sad mistake of selling the Recorder has been made. If the Recorder is being published and sold for the purpose of making money then erase it from our denomination. The Kingdom of God doesn't come in any such way. But the Recorder isn't being published for that purpose. The Recorder is published for the purpose of serving as a means of communication for our people. Let us urge our representatives to talk Baptist illiteracy and not Recorder indebtedness.

How may we get the people to read the Recorder? First, the pastor may quote from it as often as possible. Second, the pastor may tell his people that certain information may be found in the Recorder. Third, require it as a part of the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work. There are many ways to get it read and this committee would suggest that this be done for the buying means nothing, but the reading means information.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. PARKER.

59. C. E. Parker leads in singing "Amazing Grace."

60. J. F. Carter reads report on Ministerial Relief and on motion to adopt Hugh F. Lattimer speaks to the report. Report adopted.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

The care of the aged and disabled ministers of our State was some years ago committed to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, and that Board has been carrying on successfully since 1918.

The churches should not overlook the fact that the Relief and Annuity Board has to provide benefits in all the States of the Southern Baptist Convention and that the reduced giving on the part of our people greatly limits its ability to provide adequately and worthily for our veterans. Increased stipends can be provided only as increased gifts are made by our people. The bulk of the money now in the custody of the Relief and Annuity Board, (all but \$500,000) is in the Annuity Department. The reason for this is that the funds held for annuities have not yet been heavily drawn upon while the relief beneficiaries have been paid to the limit of the Board's ability each month in every year since it was organized. It should also be understood that a large part of the resources of the Annuity Department consists of funds contributed by the minister members themselves with interest accumulations thereon.

Larger contributions on the part of the churches are necessary if the Board is to be placed in a position to more worthily care for the beneficiaries of the Relief Department.

Fact About the Relief and Annuity Board.

1. The Board's assets have steadily increased from \$106,428.53 in 1919 to \$3,768,574.08 at the close of 1930.

2. The Board's investment earnings since 1918 have been \$1,-304,000.00.

3. The Board's regular operating costs have been paid from its investment earnings. During the year just closed cost of operation was less than 1 per cent earnings on its investments, and its net earnings were 5.2 per cent.

4. All net earnings have been used for building up the reserves in the Relief and the Annuity Departments from which reserves all benefits are paid.

5. The Board has paid in benefits during 13 years \$1,578,-769.68. Relief benefits have been \$1,422,471.73; annuities \$256,-297.95.

6. The Board has paid relief benefits during the year just ended to 1,493 preachers, missionaries, widows and orphans.

7. The Board has paid annuities to 174 members of the Annuity Fund or to the widows or orphans of deceased members.

8. The (old) Annuity Fund, now closed to new members, has 1,525 active and retired members. This is inclusive of widows and orphans. This fund, though closed to new members, must pay benefits perhaps for 50 years.

9. Total sum paid in benefits during the past year \$198,-293.00. Relief, \$129,026.45; Annuities, \$69,266.55. The above total is the largest ever paid in a single year.

10. All funds, contributed by the churches of the Convention now go to the Relief Department to provide stipends for aged and disabled ministers and missionaries.

Service Annuity Progress.

The Board's new plan of age and disability incomes for ministers and missionaries and for the dependents of deceased ministers and missionaries known as the Service Annuity Plan is expected soon to become operative. Large numbers of ministers have signed agreements to participate and the number is growing rapidly. The churches likewise are manifesting great interest in the plan and it is confidently expected that more than the minimum number necessary to inaugurate it by January 1, 1932, will be secured.

Every church which acts promptly and thus make possible the successful outcome of the Board's great undertaking will, in the years to come, have reason to thank God that it had the vision and the liberality to do so. All participating ministers will, under this plan, be provided for in such a manner as will cause them and the contributing churches to rejoice.

J.F.CARTER.

61. The Treasurer's report was presented by D. H. Wilcox and adopted.

62. A resolution of thanks was offered by S. H. Templemen.

Resolution of Thanks.

Resolved, that we express our appreciation for the bountiful and fraternal treatment accorded the messengers of the Association by pastor, C. E. Parker and his church.

63. Motion that J. F. Carter, chairman of Program Committee prepare 1,000 printed programs for next year's session carried.

64. The report on memorials was presented by V. M. Swaim.

65. On motion to adjourn we were led in singing, "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow," closing another great session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with large attendance and a fine spirit. The next session will meet with City View Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1932. E. A. Robertson offered the closing prayer.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator

L. P. SMITH, Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF AUXILIARY MEETINGS

The Annual Meeting of Pilot Mountain W. M. U.

The annual meeting of the W. M. U. of the Pilot Mountain Association was held with King Baptist Church, September 18, 1930. Mrs. J. J. Roddick, superintendent, presided. A large delegation was present and reports from all organizations indicated increased interest.

After the business session came the superintendent's address, "Laborers Together." This address was indeed inspirational and helpful to every one. Another interesting address was that of Mrs. J. R. Jester, "The Call From the Foreign Lands." She read extracts from the Southern Baptist Convention report showing that we are not only not giving enough to support our work in the foreign fields, but we are curtailing our forces. She made a very earnest plea that our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering shall be enlarged.

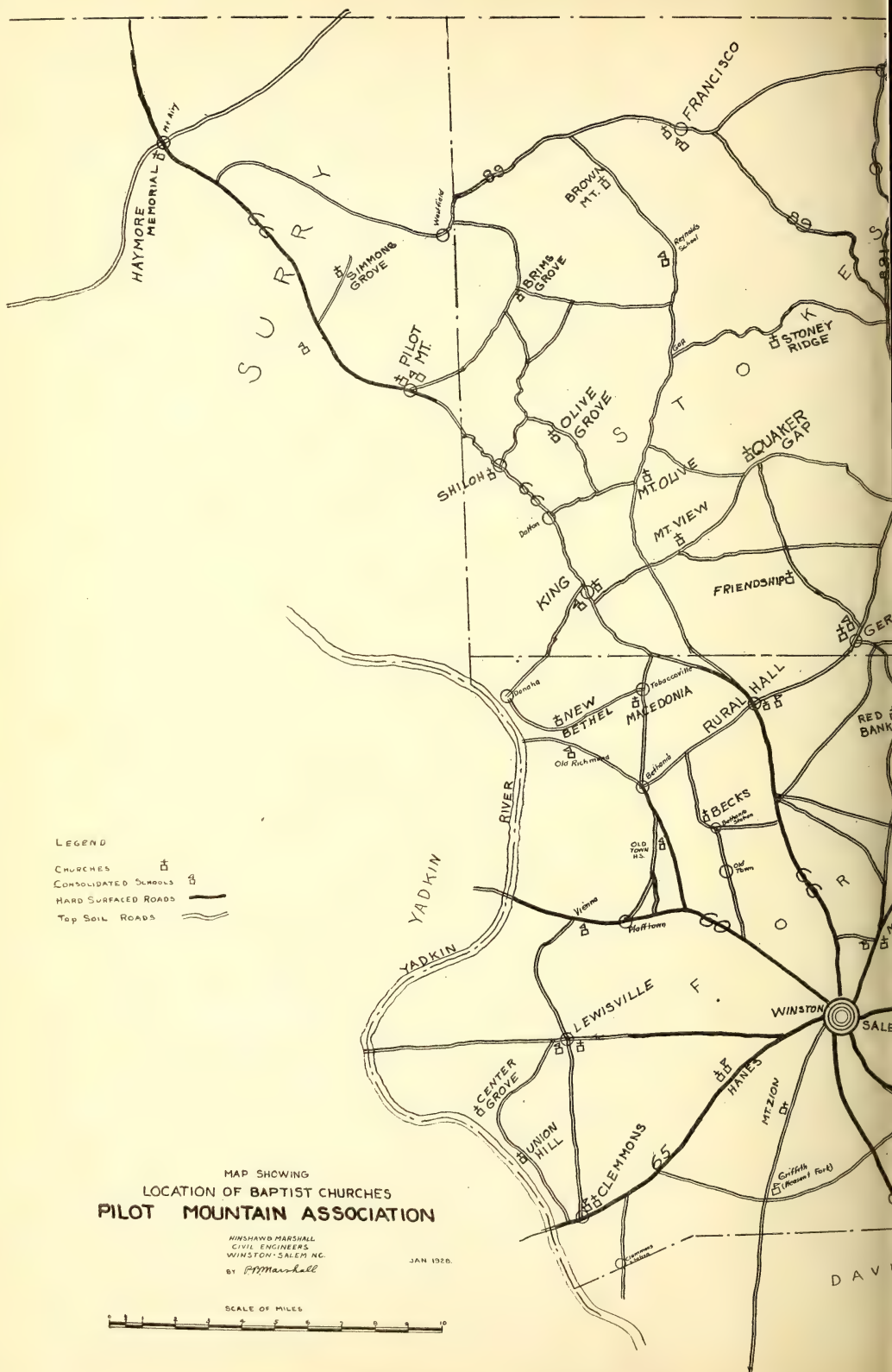
We were fortunate to have Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, with us. Her address, "Sowing Beside All Waters," was the keynote of the meeting. Discussing foreign missions, Mrs. Jones said the Southern Baptist W. M. U. has sent back to their fields one hundred missionaries and is now paying their salaries. The Lottie Moon Offering last Christmas was \$190,000 and \$200,000 is the aim for 1930. Twenty new missionaries, fifteen of them women, are to be sent back this year. Mrs. Jones spoke of the splendid work of North Carolina women in the Heck Memorial gifts to Japan last year and this year. In closing she urged us to remember that the church is the place to meet God and to instill that into the hearts of the young people. This was indeed a wonderful message and we trust will mean much to us in all phases of our W. M. U. work.

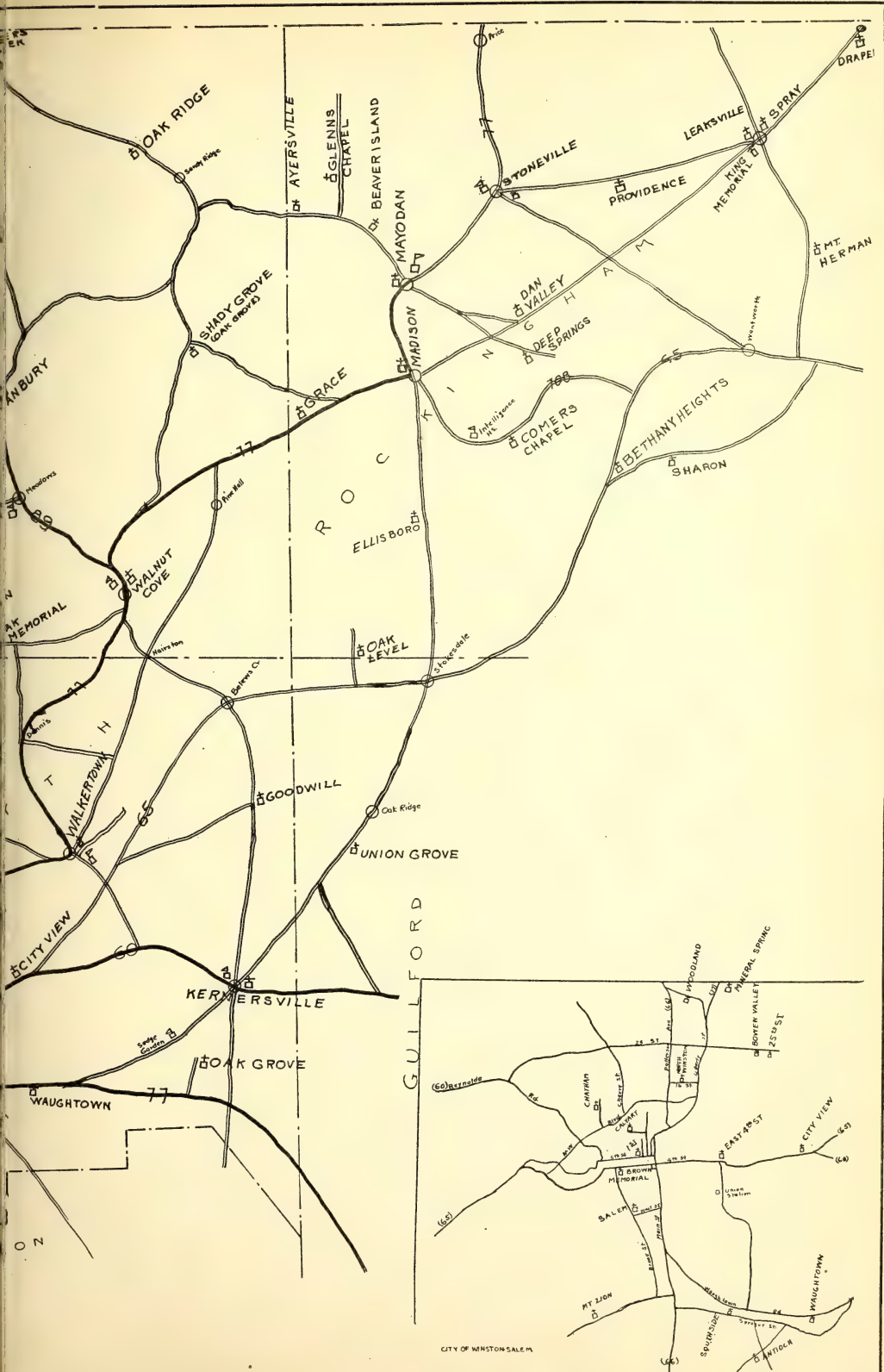
A delicious and bountiful lunch was served picnic style.

The following officers were elected for the coming year: Superintendent, Mrs. J. J. Roddick; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. M. A. Bowers; Y. W. A. and G. A., Miss Margaret Duncan; Sunbeam and R. A., Mrs. J. S. Slate; Mission Study, Miss Susie Highfill; Personal Service, Mrs. V. C. Aldridge; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. R. E. Pullen. Division Superintendents: Winston-Salem, Mrs. J. Wilbur Crews; Pilot Mountain and King, Mrs. C. D. Slate and Mrs. Albert Phillips; Leaksville-Spray, Miss Katherine Mangum; Madison and Mayodan, Mrs. Phil White.

The association adjourned to meet next September with Brown Memorial Church, Winston-Salem.

MRS. R. E. PULLEN, Secretary.





MINUTES OF THE
ANNUAL B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

of the

Pilot Mountain Association Held With
Kernersville Baptist Church

June 23, 1931.

Tuesday, June 23, 1931, 10:00 A. M.

1. The annual session of the Pilot Mountain B. Y. P. U. Convention convened with the Kernersville Baptist Church, Kernersville, N. C., Tuesday, June 23, 1931, 10:00 A. M., with the largest delegation in the history of the Convention, with Rev. D. H. Wilcox, president, presiding.

2. The opening song, "Give of Your Best to the Master," led by Charles Burchette with Miss Marguerite Mason at the piano, was followed with prayer by Rev. E. F. Baker, pastor of Kernersville Church.

3. The devotional service was conducted by Miss Mabel Beeker, First Church, Leaksville, using Romans 12:2 as a basis for her talk, which was followed by prayer.

4. Rev. E. F. Baker, pastor of Kernersville Church, gave words of welcome to the Convention.

5. Rev. C. E. Parker, responded to the warm words of welcome in a splendid way.

6. The congregation engaged in singing "Loyalty to Christ," with T. O. Hauser, chorister, and Miss Grace Murray, pianist.

7. Six Junior-Intermediate talks were given on the theme, "Growth in Christian Living" as follows: "If I Grow I Must Pray," Tom Lumpkin; "If I Grow I Must Study," Vera Mae James; "If I Grow I Must Work," Margaret Pullen; "If I Grow I Must Give My Time," Pauline Davis; "If I Grow I Must Give My Talents," Therese Foy; "If I Grow I Must Give My Means," Dorothy Early.

8. The Juniors of the Association sang "As a Volunteer," with Charles Burchette leading, and Miss Grace Murray at the piano.

9. A Junior-Intermediate Sword Drill was conducted, with Mrs. B. K. Mason in charge, the Juniors receiving 258 points and the Intermediates 189, there being several more Juniors than Intermediates taking part.

10. The Intermediates of the Association sang "Living for Jesus."

11. The President appointed the following committees: Nominating Committee, Rev. L. P. Smith, Rev. C. E. Parker, Miss Mabel Beeker; Committee on Hospitality, Miss Marguerite Mason, Rev. N. C. Teague; Committee on Time and Place, Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Rev. Jennings Johnson.

12. Miss Marguerite Mason gave a talk on "What I Have Learned from the Greatest Christians I Have Known."

13. Count of Churches was taken with nineteen churches responding to the roll call, with a total present at that time of 299. Visitors were recognized from Forebush Baptist Church, Yadkinville, N. C.

14. J. T. Morgan sang a solo, "The Ninety and Nine."

15. The Convention sermon was preached by Rev. C. F. Rogers, of Tabernacle Church, his subject being "The Highest Motive in Christian Service."

16. T. O. Hauser led the congregation in singing "I Would Be Like Jesus," after which the Convention adjourned for picnic lunch at Dunlap Springs, until 2:30 P. M.

Afternoon Session.

17. The afternoon session opened promptly at 2:30 o'clock, and T. O. Hauser led in singing "There's Within My Heart a Melody," and the devotional service was led by E. B. Whitaker, of East Fourth Street Church, reading the 19th Psalm.

18. Rev. L. P. Smith gave the report of the Nominating Committee. Motion was made by Rev. N. C. Teague and seconded by Miss Marguerite Mason to accept the report. The following officers were elected:

President	Rev. D. H. Wilcox
First Associate President.....	Rev. E. F. Baker
Second Associate President.....	Rev. Jennings Johnson
Secretary	Miss Annie Danner
Associate Sec. and Treas.....	Miss Mary K. Merritt
Junior Leader	Miss Alice Witherspoon
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. B. K. Mason
Chorister	T. O. Hauser
Pianist	Miss Grace Murray

District Directors

Winston-Salem District	S. J. Dunn
Bethania District	Miss Lona Dean
Pilot Mountain District	Rev. M. F. Booe
Walnut Cove District.....	Mrs. R. W. Sands
Madison-Leaksville District	Rev. D. S. Dempsey

19. The following general officers gave oral reports of work during the past year: E. F. Baker, Jennings Johnson, T. O. Hauser, Miss Grace Murray. The following gave written reports, which follow: Miss Annie Danner, Mrs. B. K. Mason, D. H. Wilcox.

Annual Report of Secretary of Pilot Mountain B. Y. P. U. Convention, Kernersville, N. C.

As Secretary of the Pilot Mountain B. Y. P. U. Convention, I wish to submit the following report of work for the year 1930-1931.

Minutes of the annual Convention held with Walnut Cove Church, August 12, 1930, were taken. As secretary I attended three committee meetings as follows: Walnut Cove in November,

Brown Memorial Church, March 3, and Winston-Salem First Church, May 25. At the Walnut Cove meeting Rev. Phil White's resignation as district director was accepted and Rev. Jennings Johnson was asked to select someone to fill the vacancy. At the meeting at Brown Memorial Church, Miss Mabel Beeker was elected to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. White's resignation. Mr. Parker's resignation was read, which was occasioned because of his being away in school, and Rev. D. H. Wilcox was elected to fill out his unexpired term. The meeting at First Church was for the purpose of planning the program for the annual Convention to be held with Kernersville Church. Notices of these meetings were sent by the secretary to all the Convention officers prior to the meetings.

As secretary I assisted the president in writing letters and mailing programs to all the churches for the 1931 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE DANNER, Secretary.

Annual Report of Intermediate Leader Pilot Mountain Association.

During the year, while serving as Intermediate Leader, I have engaged in the following work:

One study course taught at Calvary Church.

Talks were made as follows:

One at District Meeting of Association

One to Senior Union at Clemmons

One to Intermediates at Beck's

One to General Organization at Beck's.

Attended two B. Y. P. U. Associational Conventions.

Conducted three conferences for Intermediates.

Served as chairman of program committee for City District meeting fifth Sunday in November, held at First Church.

Attended two executive meetings, one at Walnut Cove, one at Brown Memorial.

Attended State Regional Convention at Morganton.

Served on Program Committee for the Associational Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. B. K. MASON, Intermediate Leader.

Annual Report of the President of the B. Y. P. U. Convention of The Pilot Mountain Association, Kernersville, N. C.

In submitting the annual report you will allow me to give a few statistics from the Minutes of the Association last year.

The total number of unions reported were 69; standard unions, 10; enrollment of Adult unions, 129; Senior unions, 304; Intermediates, 351; Juniors, 500, making a total enrollment in the training department of our churches in the Association, 1,284. 495 took a Study Course during the year and 506 daily Bible Readers; 586 systematic givers, and 29 college students.

While this is a very gratifying report it is not what it should

be when we take into consideration our Baptist constituency of the Pilot Mountain Association with a membership of 14,302, and with a Sunday School enrollment of 14,684. The enrollment in this training department should at least be 3,000, and if the leadership in our Association will take seriously the training of our young people in church membership through the B. Y. P. U.'s, which is the training service of the church, we ought to reach an enrollment of 3,000 in 1932.

The training work in the Association has suffered this year because its president has been away at school and for this reason has been unable to carry on the work. In March the Executive Committee of the Convention met and elected me as president to succeed Brother Parker for the remainder of his term, and for this short period of time I have been unable to do more than to arrange for this Convention and make a few visits to some of the churches. District meetings have been held in all of the districts, with the exception of the Walnut Cove District and the Pilot Mountain District.

You will permit me to make the following suggestions with regard to re-districting the Association for the purpose of making more efficient our training work. I think it is to the best interest of the work to have the Association divided into eight districts, giving each district not more than ten churches. If the district leaders function as they should they will find eight or ten churches a tremendous field in which to work. It will demand all their energy, their best efforts and talents to put the job across as it should be. I trust you will accept these districts as suggested.

I thank you for the honor you have conferred upon me in making me President of the Convention and express my deep appreciation for your fine co-operation, and pledge my hearty support to the new officers elected by this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX, President.

20. Motion was made by Rev. L. P. Smith to accept the suggestion of President D. H. Wilcox in his report and redistrict the Association, which was seconded by C. E. Parker. Motion carried.

21. The attendance banner was presented to Spray Union.

22. Report of Committee on Time and Place for next meeting was given by Rev. Jennings Johnson and accepted by Convention. The time will be Tuesday after the third Sunday in June, 1932, with Spray Baptist Church.

23. Miss Marguerite Mason sang a solo, "No Other Name," after which the congregation sang "His Way With Thee," with T. O. Hauser leading.

24. Five Senior speakers gave messages as follows: "Living for Jesus in Helping Others," by Woodrow Johnson; "The Highest Expression in Christian Living," by Westbrook Wilcox; "Increased Efficiency in Christian Living," by Vernon Laughridge; "Church Loyalty an Expression of Christian Living," by Miss Inez Templeman; and "Christian Living Expressed in World-Wide Service," by Miss Louise Stewart.

25. Misses Myrtle and Mildred Fulk, of Beck's Church, sang "Not Half Has Ever Been Told."

26. The Convention went into departmental conferences as follows:

Junior—Led by Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin.

Intermediate—Led by Mrs. B. K. Mason.

Senior-Adult-General Organization—Led by Rev. C. E. Parker.

27. The Convention adjourned from the conferences for the annual picnic which was held at Linville Springs. Kernersville Church entertained the Convention.

Evening Service.

28. The evening session opened promptly at 8:00 o'clock. After singing "We're Marching to Zion," Rev. D. S. Dempsey led in prayer.

29. The Kernersville Union presented a playlet on "Tithing."

30. After a song, "I Am Thine, O Lord," Miss Marguerite Mason, chairman of the Resolution Committee, gave the following report.

Resolution on Hospitality.

"We, the Committee on Resolutions, submit to the Annual B. Y. P. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Association, in session, 1931, the following report:

Resolved, that we express to the Kernersville Baptist Church, its pastor, and loyal people, our sincere appreciation for their cordial and gracious hospitality and for the beautiful way in which they have entertained this Convention. We wish to specially thank those who arranged for the picnic lunch at Dunlap Springs. We think we have never seen a better spirit of congeniality and co-operation than was manifest there. We would also mention the wonderful way in which the games and wiener roast were planned and carried out at Linville Springs to the complete enjoyment of every person attending the Convention. Truly, from now on, the B. Y. P. U. Convention of Pilot Mountain Association will know what to expect when an invitation is issued from the Kernersville Baptist Church.

(Signed) MARGUERITE MASON, Chairman.

N. C. TEAGUE.

Committee.

31. Rev. T. C. Keaton led the Installation Service for the new officers.

32. Dr. J. Clyde Turner, President Baptist State Convention, Greensboro, delivered the Convention Address on "Building a Life," which was truly the climax of the Convention.

33. After the final count there were a total present of 396, with 10 pastors. The following churches were represented at this Convention. Beck's, Draper, Haymore Memorial, Kernersville, Leaksville, Mayodan, Red Bank, Spray, Stoneville, Walnut Cove, Antioch, Brown Memorial, East Fourth Street, First, North Winston, Salem, Southside, Tabernacle, Temple, and Woughtown.

D. H. WILCOX, President.

ANNIE DANNER, Secretary.

**THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF THOSE
WHO HAVE GONE ON TO THEIR REWARD
SINCE JUNE 30, 1930.**

AYERSVILLE—
MRS. GERTIE BRICE

BRIM'S GROVE—
MRS. FLORA STONE
MRS. NANCY COX

BROWN MOUNTAIN—
MR. CHARLIE GEORGE

CLEMMONS—
MRS. JELLIE TESH
MRS. LULA BULLARD

DAN VALLEY—
DEACON, J. T. WALL

DEEP SPRINGS—
REV. C. W. GLIDEWELL

DRAPER—
MRS. META OVERBY

FRIENDSHIP—
MRS. SUSAN M. BOLES
MR. J. T. BROWDER
MISS VIOLA SMITH
MRS. OLIVIA FOWLER
MRS. ALICE WHITE

GRACE—
MR. SAM HILL
MISS GRACE KNIGHT

HANES—
MR. G. W. CUNDIFF
MR. LUTHER WILLIAMS
MRS. MUNTIE MOODY
MRS. ELLA WAGGONER

HAYMORE MEMORIAL—
MRS. AMANDA HOLLOWAY
MR. IRVIN JOHNSON

KERNERSVILLE—
MRS. FRANCIS HEDGECOCK
MR. ARNOLD SNOW

KING—
DEACON, GASTON M. ALLEN
MRS. HETTIE COE
MRS. JIMMIE HUTCHENS
MR. M. E. GARNER

KING MEMORIAL—
MRS. AMANDA NELSON

LEAKSVILLE—
MR. J. W. BRIM

LEAK MEMORIAL—
MRS. LIZZIE YATES

MACEDONIA—
MR. H. T. GOODWIN
MR. R. T. WATTS

MAYODAN—
MR. JEFF CARTER

MT. HERMON—
MR. G. W. CARVER

MT. OLIVE—
MRS. MARY BENNETT

MOUNTAIN VIEW—
MR. JOHN E. SLATE

NEW BETHEL—
MRS. NANNIE LONG
MRS. S. L. HENDRIX

OAK GROVE—
MRS. DAISY HESTER

OAK LEVEL—
MRS. CHARLIE GOINS

PETERS CREEK—
MRS. W. D. GRAY

PILOT MOUNTAIN—
MR. JOSEPH CHANDLER
MRS. MARY A. DEAN
MRS. LYDIA DUNMAN

QUAKER GAP—
MRS. MARY BOYLES
MRS. BERTHA KING

RED BANK—
MR. T. L. SAPP
MR. H. M. DAVIS
MRS. SARAH FLYNT

SHADY GROVE—
MRS. ELIZABETH FREEMAN

SHARON—
MR. W. M. MOORE
MR. W. T. CARTER

SPRAY—
MR. C. J. LAND

STONEVILLE—
MR. R. R. SUTTENFIELD
MR. A. D. ROBERTS

UNION GROVE—
MRS. THOMAS SIZEMORE

WINSTON, ANTIOCH—
DEACON, NOAH E. MYERS
MR. WILEY BURL

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL—
MRS. W. B. HAISLIP
MR. R. L. TUTTLE
MRS. D. W. JOHNSON
DR. O. P. SCHAUB
MRS. W. R. HUDSPETH
MRS. J. H. FRY
MRS. A. H. WALL
MR. J. W. HESTER

WINSTON, CITY VIEW—
MR. ROBY PEOPLES

WINSTON, EAST FOURTH—
MR. J. F. BOYD
MISS VERA BLALOCK
MRS. AUGUSTA BUSBEE

WINSTON, EAST TWENTY-FIFTH—
MRS. MARY E. POWELL

WINSTON, FIRST—
MRS. CORNELIA J. OLIVE
MRS. J. K. HENNING
MR. J. F. JEFFREYS, Sr.
MR. T. R. JOHNSON
MRS. C. J. FLEMING
MRS. FANNIE GORDON
MR. S. D. HANCOCK
MRS. DESSIE FIELDS
MRS. R. C. PERRY
MISS NANCY INSCORE
MR. J. N. FINE
MRS. W. B. TIGRET
MR. L. T. GODWIN

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON—
MR. J. R. CHOPLIN
MR. R. L. LAWRENCE
MRS. ETHEL DIXON

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS—
MR. J. A. CROMER

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE—
MR. J. C. BASS
MR. P. H. WHITAKER
MRS. E. L. MILLER

WINSTON, TEMPLE—
MRS. J. N. DAVIS

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN—
MR. W. W. CARTER
MR. J. W. MCKAUGHAN

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	East Bend, N. C.	King	Pastor
Ammons, J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Avary, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Member
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Booe, M. F.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Brock, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Burrus, L. W.	Booneville, N. C.	Brims Grove	Pastor
Carter, J. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woughtown	Pastor
Caudle, T. A.	Courtney, N. C.	Union Hill	Pastor
Chaffin, A. C.	Calahaln, N. C., R. 1	Clemmons	Member
Cohn, E. A.	W-Salem, N. C., 224 Lockland	Brown Mem.	Member
Cohn, D. K.	Marshall, N. C., R. 1	E. 25th St.	Member
Coram, R. P.	Booneville, N. C.	New Bethel	Pastor
Crissman, W. T.	Siloam, N. C.	Brown Mtn.	Pastor
Crowder, B. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Walkertown	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	W-Salem, N. C., Gen. Del.	Shady Grove	Pastor
Day, Fred N.	W-Sal., N. C., 232 N. Spring	Salem	Evangelist
Dempsey, D. S.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Duncan, G. C.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Ferguson, Ira D.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mtn.	Member
Fiddler, F. L.	Rural Hall, N. C., R. 1	Smith's Grove	Member
Gillespie, Jas. C.	Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2	Sharon	Pastor
Haislip, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Member
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	King	Member
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Hellard, E. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4	Grace	Member
Henderson, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Member
Henderson, C. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hicks, H. N.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Member
Ingram, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Jester, J. R.	W-Sal., N. C., 912 Lynwood	First	Pastor
Johnson, Jennings	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C., R. 1	Dan Valley	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	W-S., N. C., 1418 E. 25th	Temple	Pastor
King, J. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Member
Knott, J. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Smith's Grove	Pastor
Linley, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Member
Linney, W. E.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Pilot Mtn.	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch	Pastor
Lumpkin, G. T.	W-S., N. C., 2109 Queen St.	Brown Mem.	Member
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Bethel	Pastor
Mason, B. K.	W-Salem, N. C., Reynolda Rd.	Brown Mem.	Member
Mathews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mtn.	Member
McCarter, W. P.	King, N. C.	Quaker Gap	Member
Milam, E. D.	W-S., N. C., Manchester St.	E. 25th St.	Member
Mott, M. L. Jr.	W-S., N. C., 520 W. E. Blvd.	First	Evangelist
Morton, S. F.	W-S., N. C., 132 S. Spruce	Salem	Pastor
Murray, L. B.	State Roads, N. C.	Woodland	Member
Murray, J. T.	W-S., N. C., Chatham Hts.	Chatham	Pastor
Naff, S. L.	W-S., N. C., 2390 Glenn Ave.	North Winston	Pastor
Overby, D. W.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Member
Parker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7	Beck's	Pastor
Phillips, A. T.	Dalton, N. C.	Olive Grove	Pastor

CHURCH DIRECTORIES—CONTINUED

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Robertson, C. A.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Member
Robertson, E. A.	Kernersville, N. C.	Walkertown	Pastor
Rogers, C. F.	W.-S., N. C., 2237 Rosewood	Tabernacle	Pastor
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C.	Beaver Island	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	W.-S., N. C., 114 S. Broad	Salem	Pastor
Sisk, I. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Smith, C. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Union Grove	Member
Smith, L. P.	W.-S., N. C., 420 Dunleith	East 4th St.	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Staley, W. F.	W.-S., N. C., Walkertown Rd.	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Styers, Joseph C.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Clemmons	Member
Swaim, V. M.	W.-S., N. C., 2106 S. Main	Southside	Pastor Emer.
Teague, N. C.	W.-S., N. C., 130 W. Sprague	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	W.-S., N. C., 203 N. Broad	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Townsend, B.	W.-S., N. C., 432 S. Broad	Salem	Pastor
Ward, O. E.	W.-S., N. C., 1901 Melrose	Walnut Cove	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.	W.-S., N. C., 901 Melrose	First	Asst. Pastor
White, P. E.	Leaksville, N. C.	King Mem.	Pastor
Whiting, G. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Member
Wilson, S. B.	High Point, N. C.	Lewisville	Pastor
Wommack, Fred G.	W.-S., N. C., 926 N. Cherry	Calvary	Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Harold Jester, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

D. H. Wilcox.....Assistant Pastor
901 Melrose Ave. First Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Alice Witherspoon.....Educational Director
Elizabeth Ave. Brown Memorial Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C. Winston-Salem, N. C.

No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Becks -----	L. G. Tate Miss Lula Tate Mrs. J. Fred Ogburn Mrs. C. E. Parker	(A) Winston-Salem, N.C. Rt. 7 (S) Winston-Salem, N.C. Rt. 7 (I) Winston-Salem, N.C. Rt. 7 (J) Winston-Salem, N.C. Rt. 7
Draper -----	Mozell Johnson Miss Emma Anderson	(A) Draper, N. C. (J) Draper, N. C.
Haymore Memorial-----	Miss Pearl Eldridge Mrs. M. F. Booe	(S) Mt. Airy, N. C. (J) Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville -----	G. P. Hauser Miss Edith Tucker	(I) Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 2 (J) Kernersville, N. C.
Leaksville -----	James Taylor	(S) Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville -----	Smith Williams Lucy Craft Mrs. O. C. Conrad F. T. Jennings	(A) Lewisville, N. C. (S) Lewisville, N. C. (I) Lewisville, N. C. (J) Lewisville, N. C.
Macedonia -----	Miss Ernestine Kreeger	(I) Tobaccoville, N. C.
Mayodan -----	W. R. Shelton Mrs. Jess Robertson Mrs. C. C. Carter Miss Clara Johnson	(A) Mayodan, N. C. (S) Mayodan, N. C. (I) Mayodan, N. C. (J) Mayodan, N. C.
Pilot Mountain -----	Mrs. O. M. Needham Mrs. O. M. Needham	(I) Pilot Mountain, N. C. (J) Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Providence -----	John Barnes Florence Barnes Mrs. G. E. Grogan	(A) Stoneville, N. C. (I) Stoneville, N. C. (J) Stoneville, N. C.
Spray -----	J. J. Phillips Miss Elice Smith Webster Patterson Mrs. Claudia O'Brien	(A) Spray, N. C. (S) Spray, N. C. (I) Spray, N. C. (J) Spray, N. C.
Stoneville -----	Donald Grogan Miss Florence King	(S) Stoneville, N. C. (I) Stoneville, N. C.
Union Grove -----	Nell Meadows	(S) Kernersville, N. C.
Walkertown -----	C. L. Dean	(J) Walkertown, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch -----	A. M. Hicks W. M. Wood	(I) Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 5 (J) Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 5
Brown Memorial -----	Mrs. B. K. Mason Miss Mary A. Johnson Miss Mildred Boyles Mrs. C. J. May Mrs. L. H. Faries Mrs. E. A. Brandon	(A) Winston-Salem, N. C. (S) Winston-Salem, N. C. (I) Winston-Salem, N. C. (I) Winston-Salem, N. C. (J) Winston-Salem, N. C. (J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View -----	Dewey Wall Mrs. C. A. Bowles	(A) Winston-Salem, N.C., Rt. 3 (I) 1420 E. Third St., W.-S.
E. Fourth St. -----	Miss Helen Hurst Mrs. L. P. Smith Oliver Scott	(S) 1705 E. First St., W.-S. (I) 420 Dunleith Ave, W.-S. (J) 614 Highland Ave., W.-S.

MINUTES OF THE

Churches	Names	Addresses
First -----	Ira D. Ferrell Miss Florence Aitchison Miss Grace Brunson Mrs. J. A. Yost Miss Miriam Early	(A) 820 Carolina Ave., W.-S. (S) 717 Cloverdale Ave., W.-S. (I) 645 W. Second St., W.-S. (J) 1705 Academy St., W.-S. (J) 708 Clover St., W.-S.
North Winston -----	L. W. Tuttle Miss Lucy Marshall Miss Mattie Creed	(S) 404 W. 27th St., W.-S. (I) E. 22nd St., W.-S., N. C. (J) E. 26th St., W.-S., N. C.
Mineral Springs -----	Grey Lineback Broadus Staley	(S) Winston-Salem, N.C., Rt. 3 (I) Winston-Salem, N.C., Rt. 3
Salem -----	Fred S. Lawrence D. C. Hauser Mrs. Caldwell Davis Miss Clotele James	(A) Winston-Salem, N. C. (S) Winston-Salem, N. C. (I) Winston-Salem, N. C. (J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside -----	Mrs. W. L. Foster Miss Frances Harp Miss Mabel Gunter Miss Margaret Harp Mrs. Nina Jahnka	(A) 2306 Sunnyside Ave., W.-S. (S) 425 E. Sprague St., W.-S. (I) 2314 S. Main St., W.-S. (I) 425 E. Sprague St., W.-S. (J) 2306 Sunnyside Ave., W.-S.
Tabernacle -----	Sallie Heggie Mrs. C. F. Rogers	(S) 602 Lockland Ave., W.-S. (J) 301 Sunset Dr., W.-S.
Temple -----	Jack Hailey Lessie Braziel Elizabeth Hampton	(S) Winston-Salem, N. C. (I) Winston-Salem, N. C. (J) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown -----	Mrs. A. L. Clare M. W. Stewart Mrs. J. A. Roddick Miss Ora Motsinger Mrs. C. W. Clodfelter Jr.	(A) Sink St., W.-S., N. C. (S) 1507 Waughtown St., W.-S. (I) 3002 Waughtown St., W.-S. (I) S. Poplar St., W.-S., N.C. (J) 1312 Soissons St., W.-S.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY LEADERS

Churches	Names	Addresses
Becks -----	Mrs. T. O. Hauser Mrs. O. E. Shouse	(WMS) W.-S., N. C., Rt. 7 (SB) W.-S., N. C., Rt. 7
Draper -----	Miss Margaret Duncan Miss Charlotte Kindrey	(RA) Draper, N. C. (SB) Draper, N. C.
Hanes -----	Mrs. D. G. Bennett Earshlie Miller	(WMS) Hanes, N. C. (YWA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Haymore Memorial -----	Mrs. L. W. Byrd Mrs. M. F. Booe Mrs. Arthur Allman Miss Pauline Key	(WMS) Mt. Airy, N. C. (YWA) Mt. Airy, N. C. (GA) Mt. Airy, N. C. (SB) Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville -----	Mrs. W. L. Culler Mrs. E. F. Baker Mrs. W. C. Chaney	(WMS) Kernersville, N. C. (GA) Kernersville, N. C. (SB) Kernersville, N. C.
King -----	Mrs. C. D. Slate Mrs. W. H. Hauser	(WMS) King, N. C. (SB) King, N. C.
King Memorial -----	Mrs. H. A. Webb Mrs. P. E. White Miss Ruby Matthews Miss Olive Cochran	(WMS) Stoneville, N. C. (GA) Leaksville, N. C. (GA) Leaksville, N. C. (SB) Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville -----	Mrs. A. T. Hopper Mrs. A. T. Hopper Mrs. J. C. Ammons Miss Kittie Mae Martin Mrs. S. L. Golden	(WMS) Leaksville, N. C. (YWA) Leaksville, N. C. (GA) Leaksville, N. C. (RA) Leaksville, N. C. (SB) Leaksville, N. C.

Churches	Names	Addresses
Lewisville -----	Mrs. W. R. Stimson	(WMS) Lewisville, N. C.
Madison -----	Mrs. B. R. Wall	(WMS) Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. P. S. Watson	(YWA) Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. A. I. Park	(GA) Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. J. A. Martin	(RA) Madison, N. C.
	Mrs. R. AA. Anglin	(SB) Madison, N. C.
Mayodan -----	Mrs. J. W. Austin	(WMS) Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. R. M. Vernon	(GA) Mayodan, N. C.
	Miss Clara Johnson	(RA) Mayodan, N. C.
	Mrs. J. W. Austin	(SB) Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Hermon -----	Mrs. Andrew Thomas	(WMS) Spray, N. C.
Mt. View -----	Mrs. J. F. Meadows	(WMS) Mizpah, N. C.
	Miss Ethel Boles	(SB) King, N. C., Rt. 1
Oak Ridge -----	Mrs. J. E. Dowdy	(WMS) Sandy Ridge, N. C.
	Rosie Hutcherson	(SB) Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Pilot Mountain -----	Mrs. W. J. Swanson	(WMS) Pilot Mountain, N. C.
	Mrs. I. M. Gordon	(YWA) Pilot Mountain, N. C.
	Mrs. I. M. Gordon	(GA) Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Providence -----	Mrs. W. R. Turner	(WMS) Leaksville, N. C.
Sharon -----	Mrs. A. O. Jones	(WMS) Summerfield, N.C., Rt. 1
	Mrs. W. P. Thompson	(SB) Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2
Shiloh -----	Mrs. A. L. Phillips	(WMS) Dalton, N. C.
Spray -----	Mrs. John Price	(WMS) Spray, N. C.
	Mrs. J. J. Phillips	(YWA) Spray, N. C.
	Mrs. D. S. Dempsey	(GA) Spray, N. C.
	Miss Catherine Mangan	(RA) Leaksville, N. C.
	Mrs. John Clark	(SB) Spray, N. C.
Stoneville -----	Mrs. S. D. Brown	(WMS) Stoneville, N. C.
	Miss Lelia Nolen	(GA) Stoneville, N. C.
	Mrs. M. F. Hall	(SB) Stoneville, N. C.
Union Grove -----	Mrs. T. M. Blaylock	(WMS) Kernersville, N. C.
Union Hill -----	Mrs. F. C. Hauser	(WMS) Clemmons, N. C.
Walnut Cove -----	Mrs. P. G. Smith	(WMS) Walnut Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch -----	Mrs. D. E. Eddinger	(WMS) W.-S., N. C., Rt. 5
Brown Memorial -----	Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. R. L. Carlton	(YWA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Phoebe Johnson	(GA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. M. Kesler	(GA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. T. Davis	(RA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. G. B. Cline	(SB) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary -----	Mrs. J. M. Fowler	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. Fourth St. -----	Mrs. G. A. Knight	(WMS) 1412 E. Fifth St., W.-S.
	Mrs. L. P. Smith	(YWA) 420 Dunleith Av., W.-S.
	Mrs. G. A. Knight	(YWA) 1412 E. 5th St., W.-S.
	Miss Helen Craddock	(GA) 1310 E. 2nd St., W.-S.
	Mrs. W. E. Holleman	(GA) 1305 E. 4th St., W.-S.
	E. B. Whitaker	(RA) 2229 Rosewood Av., W.-S.
	Miss Jewel Jenkins	(SB) 2349 Rosewood Av., W.-S.

MINUTES OF THE

Churches	Names	Addresses
First -----	Mrs. Wood Richmond	(WMS) 1925 Buena Vista Rd. Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox	(YWA) 901 Melrose St., W.-S.
	Miss Elizabeth Lyne	(GA) 910 N. Hawthorne Rd. Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. R. L. Wall	(RA) 2208 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. R. R. Garvey	(SB) 1836 Runnymede Rd. Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston -----	Mrs. S. L. Naff	(WMS) Glenn Ave., W.-S.
	Mrs. E. F. Tulloch	(YWA) 1108 E. 25th St., W.-S.
	Mrs. R. W. Hampton	(GA) E. 25th St., W.-S., N.C.
	Mrs. S. H. Smith	(RA) 2421 Cleveland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Susie Highfill	(SB) Greenway Ave., W.-S.
Mineral Springs -----	Mrs. W. F. Staley	(WMS) W.-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
	Mrs. W. F. Staley	(SB) W.-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Salem -----	Mrs. V. C. Alridge	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. C. M. Cunningham	(YWA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. V. O. Joyce	(GA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. J. O. Cheek	(GA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Floyd Zimmerman	(RA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. C. D. Hastings	(SB) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside -----	Mrs. Taylor Bynum	(WMS) 430 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Ruben Hancock	(YWA) 108 Monmouth St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. C. C. Gunter	(GA) 2314 S. Main St., W.-S.
	Mrs. B. L. Manning	(GA) 2631 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Nina Jahnka	(RA) 2306 Sunnyside Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Mabel Gunter	(SB) 2314 S. Main St., W.-S.
Tabernacle -----	Mrs. W. B. Carlton	(WMS) 306 Sunset Drive, W.-S.
	Mrs. C. F. Rogers	(YWA) 301 Sunset Drive, W.-S.
	Mrs. G. G. Wall	(GA) 451 Corona St., W.-S.
	Mrs. C. F. Rogers	(RA) 301 Sunset Drive, W.-S.
	Mrs. R. T. Dalton	(SB) 651 Irving St., W.-S.
Temple -----	Mrs. T. C. Keaton	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Rovena Swaim	(SB) Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown -----	Mrs. J. W. Crews	(WMS) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. R. T. Jones	(YWA) Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Gladys Hauser	(GA) 2023 Longview Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Miss Ora Motsinger	(RA) S. Poplar St., W.-S.
	Miss Alma Clodfelter	(SB) 2604 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Baptisms for 1931	715	
Baptisms for 1930	602	
Gain over last year.....		113
Total Present Membership, 1931.....	14,554	
Total Membership for 1930.....	14,301	
Gain over last year.....		253
Total Enrollment in Sunday School, 1931	14,901	
Total Enrollment in Sunday School, 1930	14,684	
Gain over last year.....		217
Total Value of Church Property, 1931....	\$1,839,000.00	
Total Value of Church Property, 1930....	1,852,275.00	
Loss over last year.....		\$13,275.00
Total Gifts for Local Church Work, 1931	161,995.07	
Total Gifts for Local Church Work, 1930	169,423.00	
Loss over last year.....		7,427.93
Total Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences for 1931.....	46,212.88	
Total for 1930	61,602.80	
Loss over last year.....		15,389.92
Total Number B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1931	77	
Total Number B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1930	69	
Gain over last year.....		8
Total Enrollment B. Y. P. U. Organiza- tions for 1931	1,504	
Total Enrollment B. Y. P. U. Organiza- tions for 1930	1,284	
Gain over last year.....		220
Total W. M. S. Organizations Including Auxiliaries, 1931	109	
Total W. M. S. Organizations Including Auxiliaries, 1930	107	
Gain over last year		2
Total W. M. S. Members Enrolled for 1931	2,905	
Total W. M. S. Members Enrolled for 1930	2,767	
Gain over last year		138

TABLE 1: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	GAINS			LOSSES				Members Reported Last Year	GAINS			LOSSES				Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	
					Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures		Deaths	Total Present Members										
Ayersville •	✓	1896	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Fourth		3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	186	No	1	184	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beaver Island •	✓	1862	A. Z. Shumaker, Madison, N. C., R. 2	Second		77	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	89	No	1	182	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Becks •	✓	1880	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7	All		182	7	5	1	10	0	0	0	185	Yes	1	189	1	4	4	4	4	4	4
Bethel •	✓	1888	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	First		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	No	0	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brims •	✓	1901	L. W. Burrus, Booneville, N. C.	First		11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	No	0	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brown Mountain	✓	1887	W. T. Crissman, Sileam, N. C.	Third		70	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	73	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Center Grove •	✓	1914	E. L. Snook, Rural Hall, N. C.	2nd and 4th		76	3	2	0	0	5	0	1	75	Yes	2	231	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Clemmons •	✓	1866	E. T. Sims, 114 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	2nd and 4th		296	24	11	6	0	6	0	2	327	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comers Chapel •	✓	1898	A. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 2	1st, 3rd, 4th		66	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	74	Yes	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Danbury •	✓	1926	A. E. Long, Germanton, N. C.	Third		9								9	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dan Valley •	✓	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Fourth		56	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	61	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deep Springs •	✓	1899	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	1st and 3rd		109	6	2	2	2	0	0	1	116	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Draper •	✓	1903	G. C. Duncan, Draper, N. C.	All		209	45	9	3	0	5	0	8	252	Yes	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ellisboro •	✓	1910	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	First		37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friendship •	✓	1847	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, N. C.	Fourth		194	6	2	0	0	6	4	5	187	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germanton •	✓	1890	E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	Second		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Goodwill •	✓	1890	Last year's report	2nd and 4th		166	5	0	2	0	4	0	0	169	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grace •	✓	1846	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	1st and 3rd		29								27	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hanes •	✓	1924	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd and 4th		196	14	2	3	2	5	0	0	208	Yes	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Haymore Memorial •	✓	1910	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All		284	23	8	3	2	2	2	2	310	Yes	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kernersville •	✓	1922	M. F. Boone, Mt. Airy, N. C.	All		206	21	7	7	0	7	2	2	223	Yes	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
King •	✓	1884	E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.	Third		188	27	1	0	0	3	0	4	207	No	2	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kings Memorial •	✓	1898	R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.	All		254	20	5	1	0	9	0	18	259	Yes	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Leaksville •	✓	1919	P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.	All		353	5				7	0	1	348	Yes	2	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Leak Memorial •	✓	1839	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	All		76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lewisville •	✓	1888	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	2nd and 4th		132	7	5	0	0	5	0	0	139	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Macedonia •	✓	1883	S. B. Wilson, High Point, N. C.	2nd and 4th		130	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	124	No	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madison •	✓	1882	O. H. Hauser, Westfield, N. C.	First		114	9	4	4	3	3	0	2	124	No	3	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mayden •	✓	1914	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st and 3rd		258	16	3	2	13				265	Yes	1	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mayden •	✓	1899	Jennings Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	All																				

Mr. Hermon	C	1851 J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C., R. 2	2nd and 4th	97	5	1	0	2	0	1	1	100	No	1	1
Mt. Olive	C	1851 No Pastor	Third	258	7	1	0	0	0	2	1	263	No	1	1
Mt. View	C	1911 E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.	First	109	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	Yes	1	4
New Bethel	V	1897 R. P. Coram, Beels Creek, N. C.	First	124	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	120	No	1	3
Oak Grove	C	1911 J. H. Hanes, Beels Creek, N. C.	Fourth	68	8	1	0	0	0	6	1	69	No	1	4
Oak Level	C	1900 B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Second	83	18	2	1	0	0	0	1	103	No	1	1
Oak Ridge	C	1897 J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Third	165	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	189	No	1	2
Olive Grove	C	1898 A. R. Phillips, Dalton, N. C.	Fourth	80	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	85	No	1	1
Peters Creek	C	1888 J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Second	84	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	89	No	1	1
Pilot Mountain	T	1892 W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro, N. C.	Second	161	5	1	0	0	0	2	3	156	Yes	1	2
Providence	C	1885 P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.	1st and 3rd	98	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	No	1	1
Quaker Gap	C	1909 R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.	Second	236	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	235	No	1	2
Red Bank	C	1839 E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	108	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	111	No	1	2
Rural Hall	V	1919 R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.	Fourth	114		1						113	No	1	8
Simmons Grove	C	1915 No Report		28								28		1	1
Shadon	C	C. W. Davenport, W.-S., Gen. Del.	2nd and 4th	17								117	No	1	1
Sharon	C	1884 J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C.	1st and 3rd	228	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	226	No	2	2
Smith	T	1883 S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Third	95	12	1	10	3	0	0	0	108	Yes	1	2
Smith Grove	C	1931 John Knott, Rural Hall, N. C., R. 1	2nd and 4th	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	Yes	2	1
Spray	T	1903 D. S. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.	All	236	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	240	Yes	2	12
Stoneyville	V	1900 E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.	Third	162	14	1	0	0	0	0	3	172	No	1	4
Stony Ridge	C	1914 J. F. Manuel, Germantown, N. C.	Fourth	51	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	53	No	2	2
Union Grove	C	1911 E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, N. C., R. 3	2nd and 4th	148	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	146	Yes	1	4
Union Hill	C	1851 T. A. Caudle, Courtney, N. C.	1st and 3rd	54	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	73	No	1	4
Walnut Cove	V	1884 B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st and 3rd	80								74	No	1	3
Wakertown	C	1890 O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd and 4th	197	8	1	0	11	0	0	26	170	Yes	2	1
Winston: Antioch	cty	1924 W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	173	14	2	2	4	1	0	1	184	Yes	2	4
" Brown Memorial	cty	1887 S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	934	38	47	5	61	15	0	8	950	Yes	1	247
" Calvary	cty	1919 Fred. G. Wonnack, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	221	9	4						219	Yes	1	2
" Chatham	cty	1911 J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	67	10	6						82	Yes	1	1
" City View	cty	1924 E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, N. C.	1st and 3rd	119	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	126	Yes	1	4
" E. 4th St.	cty	1913 L. F. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., W.-S., N. C.	1st and 3rd	855	5	10	2	46	2	26	3	794	Yes	1	4
" E. 25th St.	cty	1870 No Pastor	All	180	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	177	Yes	2	5
" First	cty	1921 J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	1124	9	63	0	52	1	12	13	1118	Yes	4	300
" No. Winston	cty	1909 S. L. Naff, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	581	41	47	7	20	0	6	3	647	Yes	2	4
" Mineral Springs	cty	1922 W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	All	194	15	18						210	Yes	2	30
" Salem	cty	1902 B. T. Townsend, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	726	36	12	1	21	2	2	1	751	Yes	2	4
" Southside	cty	1897 N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	682	24	27	1	31	31	41	3	659	Yes	2	4
" Tabernacle	cty	1930 C. F. Rogers, W.-S., N. C., 301 Sunset Dr.	All	52	18	43	2	9				106	Yes	1	25
" Temple	cty	1928 T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	All	102	10	14	3	0				123	Yes	2	4
" 1878 J. F. Carter, 2025 Longw Dr., W.-S., N. C.	cty		All	564	21	16	0	22	0	0	2	577	Yes	1	4
" 1919 No Pastor	cty		First	34	1	0					0	55	No	1	98
TOTALS				14067	715	443	49	8466	8169	95	14544	72	162	977	

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, JUNE 30, 1931

CHURCHES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION									
Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?		Officers and Teachers	Beginners 8-9 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment, Includ. Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What is Your Av. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mis- sion Sun. School?	Enrollm't of Mis- sion Sun. School	Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Av. Attendance Daily Vacation School		
Ayersville	C	6	11	10	10	16	15	12	0	12	80	60	No	No	1	2	No	No	No	No			
Beaver Island	C	6	8	13		14	20	20	12	0	73	43	No	No			No	No	No	No			
Becks	C	18	23	19	30	20	17	69	39	11	246	136	Yes	No	7	5	No	No	No	No			
Bethel	C	4	36			21		21			82	45	No	No	1	5	No	No	No	No			
Brims Grove	C	11									85	46	No	No			No	No	No	No			
Brown Mountain	C	6		19	19		20	21			85	50	No	No	1	2	No	No	No	No			
Center Grove	C	9									65	40	Yes	No	1	1	No	No	No	No			
Clemmons	V	12	29	24	37	51	90	79	19		341	216	No	No	3	21	No	No	No	No			
Comers Chapel	C	8	10	10		6	19	8			61	50	Yes	No	4		No	No	No	No			
Danbury	V																						
Dan Valley	V	4		6		8	8	12			38	22	No	No		4	No	No	No	No			
Deep Springs	C	11	8	10	12	15	10	26			92	34	No	No		5	No	No	No	No			
Draper	V	22	25	55	67	41	44	102	14		370	213	Yes	No	12	45	No	No	No	No			
Ellisboro	C	5		65		50	59	40			219	100	No	No			No	No	No	No			
Friendship	C	8		12	16		13	19			68	39	No	No		3	No	No	No	No			
Germanont	V																						
Goodwill	V																						
Grace	C	8	15	15	27	23	20	21			129	70	No	No		3	No	No	No	No			
Hanes	C	5	19	11	15						70	51	No	No			No	No	No	No			
Haymore Memorial	cty	12	37	20	49		19	102			239	170	No	No	3	14	No	No	No	No			
Kernersville	T	20	24	40	83	15	70	55			307	160	Yes	No	12	20	No	No	No	No			
King	V	33	26	31	60	47	61	53			311	174	Yes	No	11	21	No	No	No	No			
Kings Memorial	V	10	10	20	27	27	35	40			169	94	Yes	No	4	18	No	No	No	No			
Leaksville	V	22	27	37	70	36	43	91	5		331	197	Yes	No	12	19	No	No	No	No			
Leaksville	T	26	18	27	28	54	77	105	15	14	364	230	Yes	No	10	5	No	No	No	No			
Leak Memorial	C	4	25			11		40			80	50	Yes	No			No	No	No	No			
Lewisville	V	10	13	16	26	20	35	41			161	96	Yes	Yes	7	7	No	No	No	No			
Macedonia	V	8	9	17	12	19		19			74	49	No	No	2	2	No	No	No	No			
Madison	C	24	18	20	22	48	30	30			171	118	No	No	3	6	No	No	No	No			
Mayodan	T	28	17	36	83	49	60	56	33	56	418	183	Yes	No	20	16	No	No	No	No			

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1931.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms			Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
						Department	Assembly	Separate						
Ayersville	W. Martin, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1	0	0	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C., R. 1	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Becks	C. L. James, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7	Yes	1927	Brick	250	9	1	8	13,000.00			15,000.00	165.85	6,000.00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1	1		1,000.00			1,000.00		
Brims Grove	E. A. Covington, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Brown Mountain	H. D. George, Westfield, N. C.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Center Grove	Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	400	4	4	4	3,000.00			3,500.00		3,000.00
Clemmons	L. C. Sides, 440 Granville Dr., W. S., N. C.	Yes	1906	Brick	450	8	1	8	17,000.00			17,000.00		1,000.00
Comers Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison, N. C., R. 2	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,500.00	2,500.00		
Danbury	A. J. Fagg, Danbury, N. C.	Yes	1928	Wood	300	6		5	8,500.00			8,500.00		
Dan Valley	J. H. Adkins, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1894	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
Deep Springs	L. E. Lancaster, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			3,000.00			3,000.00		
Draper	T. B. Hanrick, Draper, N. C.	Yes	1913	Wood	600	11	3	10	15,000.00			15,000.00		5,000.00
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1893	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
Friendship	J. T. Bowles, King, N. C.	Yes	1884	Wood	400	1		1	2,000.00			2,000.00		2,000.00
Germanton	Inactive													
Goodwill	A. H. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1846	Wood	300	2	1		2,100.00			2,200.00	368.00	2,000.00
Grace	Mattie V. Sharpe, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1924	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		500.00
Hanes	G. W. Hice, Hanes, N. C.	No		Wood	350	8	1	7						
Haymore Memorial	Reece Nixon, Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 4	Yes	1922	Brick	500	31	3	30	23,000.00		2,000.00	25,000.00	1,800.00	4,000.00
Kernersville	W. K. Grogan, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1916	Brick	1,000	15	3	14	30,000.00		4,000.00	34,000.00	1,440.42	12,000.00
King	A. S. Frances, King, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	800	7			7,000.00			7,000.00	95.00	
Kings Memorial	A. J. Matthews, Leaksville, N. C., Box 234	Yes	1920	Wood	400	10	1	10	10,000.00		7,000.00	10,000.00	4,000.00	
Leaksville	C. H. Hall, Leaksville, N. C., R. 2	Yes	1887	Brick	300	13	2	12	25,000.00			32,000.00		
Leak Memorial	Miss Ramie Westmoreland, Germanton, N. C.	Yes	1924	Brick	350	6			12,000.00			12,000.00		
Levisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1881	Wood	400	2	4	4	3,000.00			3,000.00		
Macedonia	R. E. Marshall, Tobaccoville, N. C.	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1			2,500.00			2,500.00		
Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	Yes		Wood	250	5		4	6,000.00		3,000.00	9,000.00	400.00	2,500.00
Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	10,000.00		4,000.00	14,000.00	2,620.00	8,000.00

Mt. Hermon	W. R. Roberts, Leaksville, N. C.	Yes	1887	Wood	250	1	---	---	---	1,500.00	80.00	1,500.00
Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, King, N. C., R. 2	Yes	1887	Wood	600	1	---	---	---	2,000.00	---	2,000.00
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	500	5	4	---	---	2,000.00	---	2,500.00
New Bethel	Miss Alleen Davis, Donnah, N. C.	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	---	---	---	1,000.00	---	1,000.00
Oak Grove	Julius, E. Caudle, W. S. N. C., R. 6	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	---	---	---	2,800.00	---	2,800.00
Oak Level	A. C. Runley, Belevs Creek, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1	---	---	---	2,500.00	---	2,500.00
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville, N. C.	Yes	1897	Wood	500	1	---	---	---	1,800.00	---	1,800.00
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King, N. C.	Yes	1899	Wood	250	1	---	---	---	2,500.00	---	2,500.00
Peters Creek	Bernie Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	---	---	---	15,000.00	---	15,000.00
Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redmon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1922	Brick	350	8	8	---	---	1,700.00	900.00	3,000.00
Providence	John Barnes, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1885	Wood	250	4	4	---	---	5,000.00	---	5,000.00
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germantown, N. C.	Yes	1880	Wood	600	10	9	---	---	3,500.00	---	3,500.00
Red Bank	Mrs. B. G. Johnson, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1	5	---	---	1,000.00	---	1,000.00
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1	---	---	---	1,400.00	---	1,400.00
Simmons Grove	Mrs. W. G. Matthews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1884	Wood	300	1	---	---	---	4,750.00	---	4,750.00
Shady Grove	Paul Martin, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1884	Wood	300	1	---	---	---	1,600.00	---	1,600.00
Sharon	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville, N. C.	Yes	1930	Wood	350	1	5	---	---	1,500.00	---	1,500.00
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1	---	---	---	4,000.00	---	4,000.00
Smith Grove	H. W. Ingram, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	400	11	1	10	---	10,000.00	549.00	9,000.00
Spray	R. D. Shumate, Spray, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	500	1	---	---	---	2,000.00	3,600.00	1,500.00
Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	300	1	---	---	---	2,000.00	---	2,000.00
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Gap, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	---	---	---	1,500.00	---	1,500.00
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	500	1	---	---	---	3,300.00	---	3,300.00
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1896	Wood	200	6	4	---	---	3,750.00	200.00	10,000.00
Walnut Cove	Mrs. H. B. Van Hov, Walkertown, N. C.	Yes	1928	Brick	700	14	1	13	---	35,000.00	1,035.00	3,000.00
Walnut Grove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	500	8	---	---	---	9,000.00	---	85,000.00
Walnut Hill	W. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	900	35	4	31	---	150,000.00	12,000.00	26,000.00
Walnut Ridge	F. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	400	14	2	12	---	20,000.00	---	---
Walnut Town	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	280	6	6	---	---	6,000.00	---	---
Walnut Valley	Ralph Sutton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	No	---	Wood	900	34	6	25	---	10,000.00	27,750.00	2,500.00
Walnut View	W. A. Caudel, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	Yes	1924	Wood	250	4	---	---	---	5,000.00	380.00	1,000.00
Walnut Wood	B. B. Griffin, 1487 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem	Yes	1922	Wood	2,000	100	7	69	---	650,000.00	214,856.15	307,000.00
Walnut Yard	W. E. Southern, 1815 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	Brick	1,000	30	7	23	---	130,000.00	56,800.00	---
Walnut Zephyr	A. G. Allen, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924	Brick	350	12	2	12	---	9,000.00	---	---
Walnut Zephyr	E. Norman, 415 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	Yes	1922	Brick	1,000	51	8	51	---	140,000.00	30,000.00	9,000.00
Walnut Zephyr	M. S. Blalock, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1917	Brick	600	25	4	23	---	170,000.00	29,000.00	60,000.00
Walnut Zephyr	Glenn Money, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	400	5	---	---	---	110,000.00	4,800.00	45,000.00
Walnut Zephyr	W. C. Elliott, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1927	Wood	300	8	3	9	---	10,000.00	4,000.00	3,500.00
Walnut Zephyr	J. W. Thomason, 2025 Academy St., W. S.	Yes	1926	Wood	700	24	5	24	---	6,000.00	490.00	32,000.00
Walnut Zephyr	J. O. Shields, 1415 Patterson Ave., W. S.	Yes	1919	Brick	200	1	---	---	---	62,700.00	---	---
Walnut Zephyr	H. B. Clodfelter, 220 Gloria Ave., W. S.	No	---	Wood	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Walnut Zephyr	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7	No	---	Wood	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS					30,180	597	83	497	1,717,350.00	117,450.00	407,329.42	717,100.00

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1931.

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes & Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Church Work and Organizations	Given by W.M.U. Organizations but included in 1st Col.	Given by Sunday School, but in- cluded in 1st Col.
Ayersville	J. R. Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	86.50		18.00	34.15	10.00	10.44	2.70	1.00		89.20		
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C., R. 1	44.78		50.00	20.95	563.07	155.37	25.00	5.00	45.50	2,639.89		143.37
Becks	J. Fred Ogburn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,800.00		26.00			10.00		3.00		114.00		10.00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	75.00		21.00		10.00					194.00		
Brimms Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.	163.00									93.00		
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.	75.00	15.00				3.00						
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons, N. C.	150.00		59.00		25.00	18.04	11.77	3.00	199.48	466.29		39.07
Clemmons	R. S. Holder, Winston-Salem, R. 1	350.00		70.00	619.75	109.49	111.86		10.00	20.30	1,291.40		575.26
Clemmons Chapel	C. H. Martin, Madison, N. C., R. 2	187.00		21.00	70.56				3.00	42.24	323.80		
Danbury	No Report												
Dan Valley	W. N. Poole, Mayodan, N. C.	136.25		67.54			34.75				238.54		34.75
Deep Springs	T. E. Cox, Stoneville, N. C.	160.00					15.00		3.00		178.00		
Draper	S. T. Anderson, Draper, N. C.	1,500.00		143.52	1,697.68	270.49	234.87	14.51	5.00		3,866.07	144.00	253.88
Ellisboro	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.	100.00			10.00						117.50		
Friendship	D. M. Bowles, King, N. C.	165.11		49.00		16.75		4.50	3.00		230.86		
Germanont	No Report												
Goodwill	M. A. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	141.67		21.50		10.00	42.87		3.00		219.04		42.67
Grace	Mattie V. Sharpe, Madison, N. C.	26.37				1.72	6.54		1.60	8.00	44.23		
Hanes	C. C. Eller, Hanes, N. C.	360.00	60.00			25.00	164.00		5.00		684.00		
Haymore Memorial	S. R. Shelton, Mt. Airy, N. C.	1,200.00		40.60	465.50	192.29	120.00	30.00			2,048.39		
Kernersville	Lona E. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.	1,500.00	150.00		492.41	162.66	167.45	15.77	10.00	81.48	2,579.77		
Kings Memorial	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	420.00		103.65	83.13	16.50	66.42	9.75	5.00	4.00	708.45	4.00	69.92
Kings Memorial	P. W. Ziglar, Spray, N. C.	1,300.00		40.00	89.55	137.67	60.83	3.40	5.00	243.22	1,879.67		60.83
Leaksville	T. Lee Milner, Leaksville, N. C.	2,005.00			1,570.52	222.64	234.26	150.00	15.00	202.67	4,400.09	150.00	233.01
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Germanont, N. C.	75.00								10.50	88.50		
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C., R. 1	300.00		50.00		25.00	60.00		10.00		445.00		
Macedonia	S. R. Hendrix, Tobaccoville, N. C.	175.00		30.81	35.13	20.68	37.67		3.00	235.60	302.29		37.67
Madison	Miss E. A. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	550.00			650.61	198.61	125.00	33.00	10.00		1,802.21	25.00	683.00
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	1,520.00		25.00	346.24	172.63	138.72	32.00	17.60	133.10	2,385.29	168.00	415.25

Mt. Hermon	W. A. Carter, Leaksville, N. C.	200.00	50.00	43.26	125.00	30.50	9.57	80.00	3.00	30.00	497.57	50.00	9.57
Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King, N. C., R. 1	207.00		35.25	52.50	21.00	25.00			37.00	395.36		62.00
Mt. View	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah, N. C.	212.91		32.31		6.00	33.93		3.00	7.21	167.62		51.24
New Bethel	Gray Petree, Tobaccoville, N. C.	100.00		15.00		10.00	23.22		3.00		28.00		
Oak Grove	H. C. Parnell, Winston-Salem, R. 6	200.00		32.00					3.00	4.72	263.16		31.66
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belwies, Creek, N. C.	25.25		25.25			30.19		3.00	350.00	627.87		
Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	213.00		61.62			3.25				12.50		
Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.			6.60		1.90	4.00				96.38		
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Nettie Ridge, Va.	96.38					55.66			10.50	513.78	10.50	144.66
Pilot Mountain	M. Redmon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	275.00		48.00	75.00	49.02			3.00	14.10	250.09	34.24	37.49
Providence	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	150.00			50.42		51.26	3.61	4.00		527.56		63.26
Quaker Gap	R. S. Redding, Mizpah, N. C.	400.00		30.00		42.30			1.48		116.48		15.00
Red Bank	J. A. Flynt, Germantown, N. C.	100.00		15.00			58.57		3.00	9.00	315.07		85.57
Rural Hall	C. M. Baker, Rural Hall, N. C.	150.00			27.50	67.00							
Simmons Grove	No Report												
Shady Grove	Mrs. C. T. Lasley, Madison, N. C., R. 3	92.26			373.00		40.00		3.00		468.26		40.00
Sharon	Miss Fannie Rodgers, Redtsville, N. C. R2	365.50		44.75	1.00		10.00		4.00	21.00	417.77		103.89
Shiloh	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.	300.00	11.00	32.00		34.77		5.00		194.82	264.82		451.90
Smiths Grove	E. J. Swaim, Winston-Salem, R. 6	70.00					316.50	32.87	10.00	296.46	3,291.96	34.10	6.50
Spray	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.	1,900.00		102.50	284.17	319.46	39.09		5.00	73.98	594.87	71.75	
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	358.20		78.00		40.60					100.00		
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Gap, N. C.	100.00		29.27		10.00	42.81	5.00	3.00	71.75	301.83	38.75	89.81
Union Grove	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	200.00		30.00		37.00	104.76	9.25	3.00	27.82	341.75		107.59
Union Hill	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	225.00		87.15	152.34	89.64	49.23		5.00		700.56	350.00	99.06
Walkertown	B. F. Marshall, Walkertown, N. C.	371.75		170.00	149.83	135.29	92.95	125.00	5.00	46.75	809.74	46.75	111.36
Walnut Cove	R. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	482.29		15.25	292.50	135.29	92.95	125.00	5.00	703.91	25,270.98	783.81	1,348.86
Winston	W. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.	97.00	4,020.00	630.00	11,292.20	2,893.62	666.57	844.68	20.00		2,284.00		236.00
Winston: Antioch	Mrs. J. H. Stinson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4,200.00		35.00	685.00	72.00	92.00				160.00		
" Brown Memorial	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,400.00	20.00	15.00	25.00				3.00	21.00	1,869.57		21.00
" Calvary	W. J. Golden, Winston-Salem, N. C.	300.00	72.00	133.49	1,260.00	66.00	90.52	57.05	40.00	291.81	9,593.10		406.09
" Chatham	C. A. Bowles, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,000.00		57.00	4,618.80	1,187.77	271.23	50.00	3.00		413.61		223.99
" City View	A. H. Daves, 1617 Patterson Av., W-S.	87.25		57.00	124.45	108.41	33.50			15,404.16	35,873.60		2,421.64
" E. 4th St.	R. L. Darnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	5,499.96	4,950.00	100.00	1,528.65	6,188.39	933.18	1,219.26	30.00	414.40	15,402.91		1,001.95
" First	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,900.00	260.00	25.00	8,475.29	1,496.24	666.98	150.00	15.00	515.71	2,990.79		
" N. Winston	C. W. Foster, 2336 Fairway Av., W-S.	1,404.00		27.00	482.80	217.47	192.06	76.75	5.00		10,215.98		476.46
" Mineral Springs	Guy Boger, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	3,120.00		70.11	4,502.76	1,727.94	674.52	103.63	15.00	46.00	6,549.47	125.00	
" Salem	J. Calvin Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,615.32	1,001.00	7.50	2,803.69	962.32	403.04	10.00	10.00	110.00	4,701.25		
" Southside	S. E. Fort, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,700.00		16.00	903.77	797.74	184.51	8.00	2.50		1,606.06		513.03
" Tabernacle	J. Fred Cox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,059.57		54.30	180.00	251.13	54.06	4.50	10.00	45.01	4,107.10	88.89	8.00
" Temple	James Kiser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,400.00	40.00	133.00	755.04	504.80	279.25				250.00		
" Waughtown	Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Winston-Salem, N. C.	250.00											
" Woodland	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, R. 7												
TOTALS		52,468.07	10,649.00	2,848.08	45,453.68	19,708.94	7,424.21	3,119.02	350.27	19,973.80	161,995.07	2,124.79	10,622.89

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSO., JUNE 30, 1931.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associa- tional Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total, Missions, Edu- cation & Benevolence by the Church and All its Organizations	Given by All W.M.U. Organizations, but in- cluded in the Total in First Column	Given by the Sunday School, but included in the Total in First Column	Grand Total all Gifts for All Purposes by Churches and All De- partments
Aversville	J. R. Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.								2.00			2.00			91.20
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C., R. 1						6.00	1.60	5.48			13.08			156.45
Becks	J. Fred Ogburn, Winston-Salem, R. 7	195.00	64.14					173.00	22.14		86.72	541.00	90.16	59.14	3,180.89
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Meadows, N. C.	4.00													126.70
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.			3.70							5.00	12.70			202.20
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.							8.20				8.20			93.00
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons, N. C.	16.00		2.50	2.50			6.50				30.50			496.79
Clemmons	R. S. Holder, Winston-Salem, R. 1	81.50	3.00		11.45			135.29	14.11			242.33	127.50		1,533.75
Comers Chapel	C. H. Martin, Madison, N. C., R. 2	10.00						14.43	16.81		21.00	62.24			386.04
Danbury	No Report														
Dan Valley	W. N. Poole, Mayodan, N. C.							74.00				133.27			371.81
Deep Springs	T. E. Cox, Stoneville, N. C.	59.27		5.40				6.41	4.25			16.06			194.06
Draper	S. T. Anderson, Draper, N. C.	232.72		25.34	43.41	51.96	84.75	26.04	27.34		2.00	493.56	279.28	27.38	4,359.63
Ellisboro	H. D. Baker, Madison, N. C.	10.00						11.00				21.00			138.50
Erftendship	D. M. Bowles, King, N. C.														230.86
Germanton	No Report														
Goodwill	M. A. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.							18.91	4.93			23.84			242.88
Grace	Mattie V. Sharpe, Madison, N. C.							2.00				11.00	23.84		55.23
Hanes	C. C. Eller, Hanes, N. C.	5.00						75.93	20.91		4.00	171.66			865.66
Haymore Memorial	S. R. Shelton, Mt. Airy, N. C.	72.03		14.82	10.00			97.25	10.12			179.40	110.43	42.25	2,227.79
Kernersville	Lona E. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.	441.28				16.50		124.53	19.20			671.90	189.28		3,251.67
King	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	87.35		17.05	6.60		50.35	67.87	7.60		3.00	239.82	87.40	62.81	943.27
Kings Memorial	P. W. Ziglar, Spray, N. C.	176.69		9.59		11.00	13.00	68.17				274.45	14.59	68.17	2,154.12
Leaksville	T. Lee Millner, Leaksville, N. C.	467.77		151.89	75.75	154.13	401.36	279.28	44.84		16.65	1,591.67	1,086.02	223.72	5,991.76
Lewisville	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton, N. C.	7.00					.50		3.52			11.02			99.52
Leak Memorial	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C., R. 1	13.07	10.00		6.00	7.50	4.25	47.27	11.00			99.09			544.09
Macedonia	S. R. Hendrix, Tobaccoville, N. C.	22.25						3.75	4.00			30.00			332.29
Madison	Miss E. A. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	74.65	3.00	24.32	25.78	433.68	30.00	200.00	20.00		150.00	961.43	159.75	801.69	2,763.64
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	17.60	21.55	10.00	2.50	2.50	5.00	28.00	11.54		174.50	273.19	175.50	34.59	2,658.48

**TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.'s OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1931.**

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK													
	Does Church have Gen. B. Y. P. U. Org.	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking B. Y. P. U. Study Course
Ayersville														
Beaver Island														
Becks		1	1	1	1	4		18	14	16	23	71	59	71
Bethel														
Brims Grove														
Brown Mountain														
Center Grove														
Clemmons														
Comers Chapel														
Danbury														
Dan Valley														
Deep Springs														
Draper			1		1	2			25		28	53	13	11
Ellisboro														
Friendship														
Germanton														
Glenns Chapel														
Goodwill														
Grace														
Hanes														
Haymore Memorial			1		1	2			25		20	45	10	
Kernersville				1	1	2				34	26	60	19	29
King														
Kings Memorial														
Leaksville			1			1			17			17	5	10
Leak Memorial														
Lewisville			1	1	1	3			25	20	18	63	28	12
Macedonia				1		1				10		10	8	
Madison														
Mayodan		1	1	1	1	4		14	17	22	20	73	25	30
Mt. Hermon														
Mt. Olive														
Mt. View														
Mt. Zion														
New Bethel														
Oak Grove														
Oak Level														
Oak Ridge														
Olive Grove														
Peters Creek														
Pilot Mountain				1	1	2				25		25		
Providence														
Quaker Gap														
Red Bank														
Rural Hall														
Simmons Grove														
Shady Grove														
Sharon														
Shiloh														
Smiths Grove														
Spray		1	1	1	1	4		9	16	21	22	68	39	61
Stoneville			1	1		2			18	22		40	19	27
Stony Ridge														
Union Grove			1			1			46			46		
Union Hill														
Walkertown														
Walnut Cove														
Winston: Antioch				1	2	3				15	27	42		
" Brown Mem.	Yes	1	1	2	2	6	5	20	18	40	47	125	75	114
" Calvary		1	1	1	1	4		14	20	25	25	84		
" Chatham														
" City View		1		1		2		15		12		27		
" E. 4th St.	Yes		1	1	1	3	3		15	14	23	52	38	44
" E. 25th St.														
" First	Yes	1	1	1	2	5	2	22	16	21	35	94	38	31
" N. Winston			1	1	1	3			20	21	30	71	19	47
" Mineral Spgs.			1	1		2			15	15		30	11	10
" Salem	Yes	1	1	2	2	6	4	12	10	38	39	99	53	71
" Southside		1		2	1	5	1	20	26	38	32	116	35	63
" Tabernacle			1		1	2	2		19		16	35	35	33
" Temple			1	1	1	3			15	30	15	60	20	40
" Woughtown		1	1	2	1	5		18	19	35	26	98	49	60
" Woodland														
TOTALS		10	20	24	23	77	17	162	396	474	472	1504	600	753

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1931.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Ayersville													
Beaver Island													
Becks	1				1	2	21				23	44	34
Bethel													
Brims Grove													
Brown Mountain													
Center Grove													
Clemmons													
Comers Chapel													
Danbury													
Dan Valley													
Deep Springs													
Draper	1			1	1	3	26			9	30	65	13
Ellisboro													
Friendship													
Germanton													
Glenns Chapel													
Goodwill													
Grace													
Hanes	1	1				2	10	20				30	
Haymore Memorial	1	1	1		1	4	20	12	12		14	58	
Kernersville	1		1		1	3	24		20		42	86	
King	1				1	2	25				12	37	
Kings Memorial	1		2		1	4	23		28		29	80	12
Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	42	23	33	14	25	137	69
Leak Memorial													
Lewisville													
Macedonia													
Madison	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	17	6	8	14	69	
Mayodan	1		1	1	1	4	40		20	15	33	108	
Mt. Hermon	1					1	20					20	
Mt. Olive													
Mt. View													
Mt. Zion													
New Bethel													
Oak Grove													
Oak Level													
Oak Ridge	1				1	2	14				16	30	
Olive Grove													
Peters Creek													
Pilot Mountain	1	1	1		1	4	14	14	8			36	
Providence													
Quaker Gap													
Red Bank													
Rural Hall													
Simmons Grove													
Shady Grove													
Sharon	1				1	2	19				13	32	
Shiloh													
Smiths Grove													
Spray	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	23	26	16	34	129	72
Stoneville	1		1		1	3	18		10		16	44	
Stony Ridge													
Union Grove	1					1	26					26	
Union Hill	1					1	21					21	
Walkertown													
Walnut Cove													
Winston: Antioch	1					1	10					10	
" Brown Mem.	1	1	2	1	1	6	244	19	40	22	37	362	221
" Calvary													
" Chatham													
" City View													
" E. 4th St.	1	2	2	1	1	7	40	35	15	10	11	111	109
" E. 25th St.													
" First	1	1	1	1	1	5	354	30	26	30	60	500	461
" N. Winston	1	1	2	1	1	6	80	15	56	10	35	196	35
" Mineral Spgs.	1				1	2	18					18	
" Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	112	45	37	13	27	234	113
" Southside	3	1	1	1	1	8	45	15	29	17	41	147	12
" Tabernacle	2	1	1	1	1	6	17	11	8	8	10	54	44
" Temple	1					2	30				25	55	15
" Waughtown	1	1	1	1	1	5	59	9	23	25	50	166	166
" Woodland													
TOTALS	32	15	25	13	24	109	1426	288	397	197	597	2905	1397

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

TREASURER'S REPORT

Pilot Mountain Association, 1930-1931

July 27, 1931.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand July 15, 1930.....	\$165.86
Total Receipts	505.38
Grand Total	<u>\$671.24</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

L. P. Smith, Clerk.....	\$ 50.00
Walters Durham, Treas. (Ayersville Church).....	5.00
Walters Durham, Treas. (Oak Ridge Church).....	10.25
Mills Home (Oak Ridge Church).....	10.35
Penry-Aitchison	150.00
Penry-Aitchison	76.50
Wachovia Bank	2.50
Mrs. J. J. Roddick (Field Work).....	10.00
Walters Durham, Treas. (Emergency Fund).....	7.50
Little Letter Shop	10.30
Wachovia Bank	2.00
John T. Benbow	4.50
John T. Benbow	1.52
Wachovia Bank	100.00
Dr. J. Clyde Turner	2.00
Mills Home (Oak Ridge Church).....	5.55
Walters Durham, Treas. (Oak Ridge Church).....	10.00
Penry-Aitchison Co.	12.50
Discount — Note.....	1.50
	<u>\$471.97</u>
Balance in Bank July 27, 1931.....	<u>\$199.27</u>
Total	<u>\$671.24</u>

(Signed) D. H. WILCOX, Treasurer.

Winston-Salem, N. C.
July 27, 1931.

The Executive Committee,
Pilot Mountain Association.

Gentlemen:

We have examined the record of the Treasurer of the Pilot Mountain Association, and the receipts and disbursements are in accord with the recorded transaction, and agrees with the balance as shown on hand.

We are,

Yours very truly,
JONES AUDIT COMPANY,
By J. E. Jones.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Hermon	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pt. Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hall	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernethy	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1925	Leak Mem'l	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

D. S. DEMPSEY, Historian.

ARTICLES OF FAITH

I. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

II. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

III. We believe the Scriptures teach that Man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

IV. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sanctifies and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of man, it comprehends all the means in connection with the end.

V. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the medatorial offices of the Son of God.

VI. We believe the Scriptures teach that regeneration, or the new birth, is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed, is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

VII. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act prompted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

VIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, as an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Saviour. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

IX. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessing which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

X. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

XI. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the Will of God, we are made partakers of His holiness; that it is a progressive work, begun in

regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continual use of the appointed means.

XII. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

XIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His moral government which is holy, just, and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a Mediator to unfeigned obedience to this holy law.

XIV. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, and seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

XV. We believe the Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, and Son and Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation, and to the Lord's Supper.

XVI. We believe the Scriptures teach that the Lord's Supper is a provision of bread and wine, as symbols of Christ's body and blood, to be partaken of by the members of the Church in commemoration of Christ's death; its observance should be preceded by faithful self-examination.

XVII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first day of the week is the Lord's Day; that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity by the devout observance of all the means of grace, both private and public.

XVIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest and good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the only Lord of the conscience; that civil rulers have no rights of control over, or of interference with, religious matters.

XIX. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

XX. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne; that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell, on principles of righteousness.

XXI. We believe no ministers have a right to the administration of the ordinances, except those who are regularly called and come under the imposition of the hands of the Presbytery.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on profession of faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbitting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale of and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever, Amen."

PENRY-AITCHISON PRINTING CO.

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association *North Carolina*



FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

City View Baptist Church

Winston-Salem, N. C.

JULY 19-20, 1932

The next Session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday, October 17th and 18th, 1933, place to be selected by the Executive Committee.

1932

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association *North Carolina*



FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

City View Baptist Church

Winston-Salem, N. C.

JULY 19-20, 1932

**The next Session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday before the
fourth Sunday, October 17th and 18th, 1933, place to be
selected by the Executive Committee.**

Associational Sermon.....E. F. Baker
Alternate.....P. E. White

1932

INDEX

	Page
Associational Directory.....	5
Articles of Faith.....	70
Committees:	
Executive	5
Nominating	18
Promotion	6
Standing	5
Church Covenant.....	73
Church Directories	45
Constitution	11
Digest of Letters.....	68
Headquarters and Secretaries of all Boards:	
Southwide	3
State	3
Introductory Sermon.....	18
Map of Association.....	38
Members State Board.....	6
Messengers	7
Ministers Ordained.....	45
Obituaries:	
Page dedicated to Our Fallen Comrades.....	44
Officers	5
Pastors Assistant.....	46
Proceedings	13
Reports:	
Auxiliary Meetings.....	35
B. Y. P. U.....	23
Education	28
Executive Committee	14
Hospitals	29
Ministerial Relief.....	32
Missions, Foreign.....	21
Missions, Home.....	19
Missions, State.....	18
Orphanage	27
Periodicals	31
Place and Preacher.....	33
Promotion Work	17
Sunday Schools.....	30
Temperance	23
Treasurer	26
Woman's Work.....	15
Resolutions	34
Rules of Order.....	12
Southwide Institutions	4
Suggested Order of Business for 1933.....	74
Tables: Historical	69
Statistical	56
Visitors	13

Headquarters and Secretaries Of All Boards

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. M. A. Huggins, Acting General Secretary, Raleigh, N. C.

Perry Morgan, Statistical Secretary, and Secretary Sunday School Department, Raleigh, N. C.

Miss Winnie Rickett, Secretary B. Y. P. U. Department, Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Secretary W. M. U. Department, Raleigh, N. C.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters, Richmond, Va.

Dr. T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary, Richmond, Va.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Avenue, N. Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 1226 Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary, Dallas, Texas.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

E. M. Highsmith, Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 Eighth Avenue, N. Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Holston National Bank Building, Knoxville, Tenn.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary, Birmingham, Ala.

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgcrest, N. C.

B. W. Spillman, D. D., President, Kinston, N. C.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. John R. Sampey, LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D. D., LL. D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D. D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

SANATORIUM

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis, El Paso, Texas, W. W. Britton, Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D. D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Fred N. Day, Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk.....	Leaksville, N. C.
N. C. Teague, Treasurer.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. White, Historian.....	Leaksville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester, Chairman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Santford Martin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jas. B. Womble.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. T. Lumpkin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. H. Templeman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred N. Day.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. C. Teague.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. E. Parker.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
A. S. Francis.....	King, N. C.
Jennings Johnson.....	Mayodan, N. C.
G. T. Baker.....	Rural Hall, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie.....	Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2
P. E. White.....	Leaksville, N. C.
J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
E. F. Baker.....	Kernersville, N. C.
L. P. Smith.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR OTHER

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid employees.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1933

B. Y. P. U.....	Jennings Johnson.....	Mayodan, N. C.
Education	J. R. Jester.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Foreign Missions....	N. C. Teague.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Home Missions.....	R. E. Adams.....	East Bend, N. C.
Hospitals	G. T. Lumpkin.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Memorials	W. F. Staley.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ministerial Relief....	G. C. Duncan.....	Draper, N. C.
Order of Business...	S. F. Morton.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Orphanage	H. S. Stokes.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Periodicals	B. K. Mason.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
State Missions.....	J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....	J. F. Carter.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temperance	C. E. Parker.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Woman's Work.....	Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

North Carolina.....	J. R. Jester.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pilot Mt. Association.....	D. H. Wilcox.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Sec. and Treas.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no regular paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. CONVENTIONS

E. F. Baker, President.....	Kernersville, N. C.
Miss Mary K. Merritt, Secretary.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox, President, B. Y. P. U.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miss Annie Danner, Secretary B. Y. P. U.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions do not meet in joint Session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes.

There was no Sunday School Convention last year and no report.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
------------------------------------	----------------------

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institution.

MEMBERS STATE EXECUTIVE BOARD

J. R. Jester.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. H. Templeman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS 1932 SESSION

AYERSVILLE: Joe R. Joyce, Nick Cardwell, Andrew Cardwell, Robert Brown, Kate Brown, Lillie Cardwell.

BEAVER ISLAND: Mrs. Mazzie Smith, J. W. Gann, Mrs. J. H. Martin, E. H. Smith, J. H. Martin, R. H. Smith.

BECK'S: H. T. Masencup, Ernest James, J. Fred Ogburn, Mrs. A. R. Scott, Mrs. R. G. Brewer, Mrs. O. E. Shouse.

BETHEL: J. J. Flynt, Mrs. L. O. Nunn, Mrs. L. C. Blalock, Mrs. Gaston Tuttle, Mrs. O. L. Hicks, Mrs. Clifton Jones.

BRIM'S GROVE: E. R. Sams, E. F. Jarrett, J. E. Joyce, Mrs. Daisy Covington, W. R. Covington, S. D. Joyce, Mrs. Lorena Hicks, Mrs. Lila Shepherd.

BROWN MOUNTAIN: Ronold Martin, Charlie Martin, Mrs. Trudie Martin, Mrs. Jessie George.

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Mrs. B. A. Hauser, Mrs. I. A. Ellis, Mrs. H. T. Boner, Ray Pegram, Miriam Gordon, Miss Willie Beauchamp.

CLEMMONS: S. E. Phelps, Miss Lend Cooper, Mrs. G. W. Cooper, Mrs. L. C. Newsom, Mrs. L. C. Sides, C. N. Essex.

COMER'S CHAPEL: A. Z. Shoemaker, C. H. Wilson, Geo. Bailey, Mrs. J. T. Stewart, Mrs. W. T. Carter, Mrs. J. B. Joyce.

DANBURY:

DAN VALLEY: T. A. Wall, W. N. Pool, J. H. Adkins, Lewis Wall, R. A. Baughn, May Baughn.

DEEP SPRINGS:

DRAPER: T. S. Dallas, D. F. Law, T. R. Hundley, W. A. Overby.

ELLISBORO: T. P. Hand, H. D. Baker, Bryant Sharp.

FRIENDSHIP: W. G. Ferguson, W. F. Bennett, Elbert Wagoner, John Baker, Jennie Rutledge, Thelma Terry.

GÉRMANTON: R. S. Gardner, C. C. McGee, Mrs. B. J. Savage, Sally McGee, F. D. Myers, Mrs. F. D. Myers.

GOODWILL: Mrs. Annie Fulton, Mrs. Mattie Warren, A. W. Pegram, Wilson Linville, Mrs. Augusta Whicker, M. A. Hester.

GRACE: C. W. Davenport.

HANES: W. S. Dunn, J. L. Abee, R. O. Bennett, Mrs. R. O. Bennett, Mrs. G. W. Hice, Mrs. H. F. Tate, Mrs. J. T. Abee.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL: Grover Wright, W. W. Gougle, C. Marion, Seldon Welborn, J. O. Laughbridge, M. F. Booe, Mrs. L. W. Byrd.

KERNERSVILLE: S. F. Parrish, G. P. Hauser, Mrs. E. F. Baker, V. R. Meadows, E. E. Snow, Mrs. V. R. Meadows.

KING: C. D. Slate, T. G. New, Mrs. C. O. Boyles, A. S. Francis, Mrs. Pearl Rains, Mrs. Nell Carroll, E. W. Rumley.

KING MEMORIAL: Mrs. Clyde Merriman, Mrs. J. C. McAlister, Mrs. Bettie Turner, P. W. Ziglar, Lawrence Frazier, W. B. Weaver.

LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, W. B. Wilson, T. H. Baker, Mrs. G. A. Treadway, Mrs. S. J. Beeker, Mrs. B. F. Parker, T. Lee Millner, F. P. Newman, Dr. H. C. Dixon, Mrs. G. W. Lee, Mrs. W. H. Richardson, Miss Mabel Beeker.

LEAK MEMORIAL: D. E. Ligon, William Manuel, Luther Terry, Miss Ramie Westmoreland, Mrs. Doss Boles, A. W. White, Harold Pack.

LEWISVILLE: James C. Lawrence, Mrs. James C. Lawrence, C. M. Culler, Smith Williams, Miss Lucile Craft, W. R. Wagoner.

MACEDONIA: T. J. Furches, A. H. Marshall, Roy Martin, C. W. Spainhour, Doris Spainhour, S. R. Hendrix.

MADISON: S. A. Sharp, J. Hamilton Martin, A. E. Bennett, Mrs. A. E. Bennett, Mrs. Geo. W. Hawkins, Mrs. T. B. Knight.

MAYODAN: Joe Griffin, J. P. Parish, H. A. Highfall, Miss Pearl Mooney, Leona Shelton, Mrs. R. M. Vernon, J. W. Brewer, C. C. Carter, Miss Irene Money, Russell Fulcher, Mrs. R. M. Loftis, Nick Cater.

MT. HERMON: W. R. Roberts, James Glass, Mrs. James Glass, Lewis Thomas, A. H. Dallas.

MT. OLIVE: L. F. Baker, G. A. Jones, G. W. Smith, J. W. Moser, L. R. Pulliam.

MT. VIEW: Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, Margarette Slate, W. Frank Baker, Mattie Ferguson, Robert I. Barr, E. C. Slate.

NEW BETHEL: Miss Alleen Davis, T. E. Long, W. P. Sprinkle, W. H. Petree.

OAK GROVE: Ben Johnson, Ira Dobbins, S. A. Hicks, Mrs. Ben Johnson, Mrs. J. E. Caudle, Miss Eloise Hicks, Miss Mildred Caudle.

OAK LEVEL: J. H. Tedder, A. C. Rumley, W. G. Holland, T. G. Cain, M. O. Tedder, T. L. Rumley, Mrs. Lora Pegram.

OAK RIDGE: Clyde Joyce, Moyer Amos, Charlie Martin, Mrs. J. E. Dowdy, Nancy L. Dowdy, Mrs. Lemmer Joyce.

OLIVE GROVE: Earnest Eaton, Mrs. Earnest Eaton, Terry Shealton, Mrs. Terry Shealton.

PETERS CREEK: T. H. Ayers, Mrs. T. H. Ayers, Abe Martin.

PILOT MOUNTAIN: H. K. Swanson, Mrs. D. R. Fulk, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, I. M. Gordon, Mrs. J. B. Smith, Mrs. O. M. Needham.

PINNACLE: Albert Wright, Elma Sullivan, W. A. Sullivan, J. L. Christain, Mrs. J. L. Christain, J. W. Snider.

PROVIDENCE: J. P. Wilson, Morton Barnes, B. M. Carter.

QUAKER GAP: P. P. Bennett, Owen Carroll, Bahnson Hall, H. G. Johnson, H. L. Hartgrove, Mrs. R. S. Redding, Mrs. Victoria Tedder, Jessie Sizemore.

RED BANK: W. E. Flynt, W. L. Campbell, L. Brite Merritt, Alberta Redwine.

RURAL HALL: G. T. Baker, T. R. Wilson, Mrs. H. A. Felts, Miss Annie King Morefield, Mrs. C. M. Baker, Mrs. T. R. Wilson.

SIMMONS GROVE: U. G. Matthews, Lendo Armstrong, Sanford Bryant.

SHADY GROVE: Paul Martin, E. C. Gann, C. R. Mabe, Mrs. C. T. Lasley, Mrs. Jesse Joyce, Mrs. R. A. Morton.

SHARON: W. P. Thompson, Russell King, Jessie Butler, Edith Small, Annie Brown, Freere Thompson.

SMITH'S GROVE: Fred Knott, E. J. Swaim, Mrs. E. J. Swaim, Melvin Swaim, Mrs. Melvin Swaim, William Moore, J. R. Walton, Charlie Stanley, Robert Knott, Miss Sarah Swaim, Miss Vesta Johnson, H. W. Ingram.

SPRAY: R. D. Shumate, H. W. Owen, Mrs. Dempsey, Miss Mangan.

STONEVILLE: W. H. Comer, Mrs. W. H. Comer, Mrs. N. F. Hall, W. E. Smith, S. T. McCollum, F. L. Prillaman, Miss Lelia Nolen, Miss Ada Joyce.

STONEY RIDGE: L. W. McKinney, E. R. McKinney, J. C. Boles, Tray Young, Mrs. Tray Young, Mrs. R. E. Robertson.

UNION GROVE: J. F. Merritt, Ray Murphy, C. A. Meadows, Mrs. Lon Blalock, Mrs. Ray Murphy, Mrs. E. D. Meadows.

UNION HILL: P. C. Watkins, Mrs. P. C. Watkins, J. F. Lashmit, Mrs. J. F. Lashmit, Miss Euola Watkins, Miss Julia Hauser, Sherrill Sheek, R. C. Watkins.

WALKERTOWN: L. H. Snyder, Mrs. W. C. Byerly, Mrs. S. A. Philpot, P. B. Marshall, Miss Mary Leight, Hobart Dean.

WALNUT COVE: B. F. Johnson, Mrs. R. W. Sands, Miss Nelia Rierson, Mrs. H. C. Burnett, Mrs. Frank Southern, W. F. Bowles.

WINSTON, ANTIOCH: Rev. A. M. Hicks, C. W. Holcomb, G. E. Rothrock, W. S. Eddinger, S. A. Shaw, Mrs. G. E. Eddinger, D. W.

Odum, R. M. Goforth, Thomas Hughes, L. C. Bates, Mrs. May Lambeth.

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL: G. T. Lumpkin, E. L. Davis, E. G. Shugart, S. W. Morrisett, J. A. Maddrey, W. T. Myers, W. B. Clinard, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Miss Alice Witherspoon, Mrs. J. G. Morrisett, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. J. H. Stimson.

WINSTON, CALVARY: W. G. Shermer, Marshall Adams, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. C. R. Craver, Mrs. M. L. Chambers.

WINSTON, CHATHAM: R. G. Gray, John Williams, Ralph Sutton, R. C. Davis, W. J. Golden, Will Pinnix, A. C. Cranfill, W. W. Masten.

WINSTON, CITY VIEW: J. H. Fulp, R. L. Angel, Mrs. C. A. Boles, Mrs. Ralph Grubbs, Dallas Ashburn, Mrs. J. H. Moser, Mrs. Edna Fulp.

WINSTON, E. FOURTH ST.: Mrs. E. F. Gillie, Miss Lillie Gillie, Mrs. E. R. Looper, Mrs. A. H. Daves, A. H. Daves, Mrs. L. P. Smith, H. H. Morgan, Mrs. W. R. Parks Mrs. B. B. Griffin.

WINSTON, E. 25TH ST.: Mrs. J. S. Lawrence, Mrs. Carrie Milam, Mrs. J. R. Thompson.

WINSTON, FIRST: J. R. Fletcher, F. B. Reamy, A. J. Essex, J. E. Jones, R. A. Sullivan, W. V. Vaughn, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. F. B. Reamy, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. J. E. Jones, J. A. Yost, Dr. W. J. Conrad, H. T. Hearn.

WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON: S. W. Madison, H. G. Mashburn, E. E. Norman, S. T. Goforth.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS: G. W. Latham, W. F. Johnson, M. L. Adams, W. G. King, Broadus Staley, L. W. Ferguson, Mrs. W. F. Johnson, Mrs. Guy Boger, Mrs. M. L. Adams.

WINSTON, SALEM—D. C. Hauser, R. D. Burton, F. H. Hemrick, Mrs. Will Windsor, Mrs. E. A. Honeycutt.

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE: M. C. Campbell, J. R. Drew, N. B. Jones, J. M. Lowe, Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, Mrs. W. H. Tuttle, Mrs. W. W. Stroud, Evelyn Hauser, F. J. Wishon, E. S. Huff, Mrs. G. W. Stone-street, Mrs. W. L. Foster, Mrs. Geo. H. Little, Mrs. M. L. Bass, J. B. Womble, Mrs. C. C. Gunter.

WINSTON, TABERNACLE: C. F. Rogers, Mrs. C. F. Rogers, E. B. Roberts, Mrs. E. B. Roberts, S. C. Stanley.

WINSTON, TEMPLE: J. O. Shields, E. K. Brown, C. M. Stults, Mrs. J. O. Shields, Mrs. W. A. Wiles, Mrs. W. R. Reich.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN: J. D. Brooks, Mrs. J. D. Brooks, Mrs. W. L. Holder, C. L. Jones, J. H. Jones, R. O. Bullard.

WINSTON, WOODLAND: J. C. Robertson, A. E. Myers, W. R. Coggins.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Associational Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the sessions to prepare and report on order of proceeding, and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, President of Women's Work, President of the Associational Sunday School Convention, President B. Y. P. U. Associational Convention, and eleven other members of the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be chairman, and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., the missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent, of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

PROCEEDINGS

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, July 19, 1932, 9:30 A. M.

1. The forty-seventh annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened at City View Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., July 19th, 1932, 9:30 A. M.

2. The devotional service was conducted by W. B. Haislip, reading from Phillipians, second chapter and John, fourteenth and fifteenth chapters.

3. After singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," prayer was offered by O. E. Ward.

4. Fred N. Day, for twenty years Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, called the meeting to order for the transaction of business.

5. Officers for this session, were elected as follows: Fred N. Day, Moderator; J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator; L. P. Smith, Clerk; J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk; N. C. Teague, Treasurer; P. E. White, Historian.

6. Visitors were recognized as follows: B. K. Mason, representing the Biblical Recorder; Walter Lee Waford, Liberty Association; W. P. Covington, Lynchburg, Va.; Miss Elizabeth Smith, Liberty Association; H. T. Penry, Liberty Association; P. E. Downs, Roanoke Association; R. B. Nelson, Fayetteville, W. Va.; L. P. Soots, Fieldale, Va.; S. B. Wilson, Piedmont Association; Constantine P. Oleinick, Student from Russia.

7. New pastors coming into the Association since last session were welcomed as follows: A. M. Hicks, pastor Antioch Baptist Church; H. T. Penry, pastor Walkertown Baptist Church.

8. The Constitution and Rules of Order were read by the Clerk.

9. The program as presented by the Committee was adopted and prayer was offered by J. R. Jester.

10. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by J. R. Jester. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the Associational year your Executive Committee has held quarterly meetings attended by both members of the Committee and Pastors. We have sought in every way to promote our work throughout the bounds of the Association.

On April 26 there was held at Beck's Church a Fellowship Meeting which was largely attended. At this meeting it was decided to recommend at the Association to make this an annual gathering in the spring, which plan will be followed in many of the Associations of the South.

The young people's work of the Association is going forward most hopefully. The B. Y. P. U. Convention of the Association was held in Mayodan on June 21 with an attendance of 487 people. This has become an annual gathering, and is productive of excellent results.

During the year assistance from the General Board in appropriations has been made to the churches as follows; viz, Danbury, Grace, Mineral Springs, and Temple, amounting to \$525.00. For the coming year the Committee would request any fields wishing to secure assistance to have their applications in the hands of the Committee by December 1st. Owing to the limited funds at the disposal of the Board we would urge that any such request be made for as small amount as possible.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations to the Association:

1. Believing that no inter-denominational agency can meet the needs of our churches, we recommend that the Association give its hearty support to the Sunday School Convention of the Pilot Mountain Association. A meeting is being planned to be held during the month of September.

2. We recommend that the general plans of promotion being adopted throughout the Southern Convention be employed in our Association. To this end a Director should be elected by the Association and given authority to associate with himself such individuals as may be necessary for putting on the Every Member Canvass in every church. The small expenses incurred by reason of transportation and postage should be provided by the churches of the Association.

3. In order that the funds collected on Mother's Day by the Sunday Schools for charity work at the Hospital may be made available as quickly as possible, we recommend that the same be sent direct to the Hospital rather than to the Treasurer's office in Raleigh.

J. R. JESTER, Chairman.

11. Geo. W. Burnett, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, with headquarters at Greensboro, N. C., was recognized.

12. The report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. J. S. Slate, and spoken to by Mrs. J. J. Roddick. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK

It is only as we glance back over the past 44 years of Woman's work in the Southern Baptist Convention that we are conscious of the promise fulfilled to the women when Christ said "Go quickly and tell my disciples—and Lo I go before you"—For as we realize that the woman's work has grown from a day of small beginnings, until like a mighty river it sends its streams through every State of our Southland, refreshing the desert-places and causing them to blossom in the likeness of our Saviour.

It is therefore through a realization of this promise that the work during the past year has gone forward in every department except our gifts. Our report for the past year shows 30,149 active missionary organizations. Of this number we have 19,261 young people's Societies. A gain of 1,031 new Societies were reported this year, with total contributions of \$2,197,270.98. Few of our women realize the magnitude and importance of Woman's Work and the link that binds us in establishing His Kingdom in the hearts of men.

Our State Union at our annual meeting in March reported advancement in our State work with contributions of the women and children amounting to \$221,621.39 to all objects of the Convention, and while we did not reach our financial aim it is the earnest desire that by faithful service and united efforts our gifts will increase this year. But as we briefly review the efforts of our Southern Baptist Union and our State Union, our hearts and minds turn to our own Associational development. How are we as His stewards discharging our obligation? Never in the history of woman's work of the Pilot Mountain Association have we faced the denominational crisis that is ours, for as the women unite with the churches in giving the tithe that is holy unto the Lord we realize that much of these gifts must be used in liquidating the debts that are before us. We also realize the missionaries that are sent out and supported on the Fields must be sent by the special offering brought through the Women's Missionary Societies of our churches. When all our Pastors come to the full realization that in this day of crisis the life blood of missions must be stimulated through the women, we feel sure they will face the high and holy task of creating a spirit of co-operation in all our

churches that will honor the Risen Saviour. For we realize that the strength of our work lies not in a few churches, but in the combined efforts of every single church in this great Association. And as we pause for a review of the work for not only the past year, but a period of 25 years we realize with grateful hearts that we have passed from the day of small beginnings to the day of large opportunity—since only one Association in the State has exceeded our Association in gifts—and realize ours is a sacred challenge in this day of crisis. During the past year the women and children of the Pilot Mountain Association contributed \$18,459.95 to all objects of the Convention.

Our records show an increase in all our Organizations. While the Junior work under the capable leadership of Mrs. J. S. Slate who has leant herself heartily to the task of enlisting the children in missions has gone forward, Mrs. S. J. Beeker, leader of Y. W. A. and G. A.'s reports that department is growing by leaps and bounds. We have twenty-six societies making A-1 Standards showing a desire to enter into larger service for the Master, while our Personal Service rendered in this Association shows a larger number engaged in the ministry of the Master and His image has been reflected in deeds of loving kindness done in His name. In all the history of Woman's Work we have never known such interest and enthusiasm in the study of missions as during the past year. As a result of intensive study more than five hundred seals have been awarded. Many of our churches have fostered and conducted schools of missions, thereby enlisting the entire membership in the great study of the Divine Programme of establishing His Kingdom on earth.

And as we look on the fields and hear the cry of the missionary giving up and learn of the souls who in darkness only await the message of His love, how long can we whose souls are lighted the lamp of life deny? Shall we not awaken to the task that awaits us in each church, and in the days to come let us stress the State Mission offering that means the light held high in our midst? And the Love offering in December that our Foreign Board so anxiously awaits each year? Shall we not standing in faith, in one Spirit, with one mind, work with a new courage and shall we not extend His gospel in the hearts of men?

"Surely we must fight if we would reign,
Increase our courage, Lord;
We'll bear the toil, endure the pain
Supported by Thy word."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK,
Supt. of Woman's Work.

13. After singing, "On Jordan's Stormy Bank," led by S. L. Naff, the report of the Promotion Committee, was presented by D. H. Wilcox. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Every Member Canvass

In making the report of our Every Member Canvass last fall in this Association, I desire to give full credit to the members of the Promotion Committee, and to the local church chairmen and their committees for their splendid co-operation in making possible the organizing of the 71 churches in this Association. It called for a tremendous amount of work and could not have been accomplished without their help. I desire also to recognize the splendid spirit of co-operation on the part of most of the pastors in the Association in helping us put on the canvass.

We did not succeed in getting a thorough canvass in every church, but a great many of the churches put on the canvass who did not file a report with me. However, 33 of the churches did send in a report of the work done. These 33 churches reported a grand total of pledges to all causes of 5,498. The total amount of these pledges for local expenses was \$84,840.67, and to the Co-operative Program \$24,-071.78, making a grand total of \$108,912.45. The total number of tithers stood at 556; the total number of subscribers to the Biblical Recorder 629; subscribers to Home and Foreign Fields 28.

Through the co-operation of the Sunday School Board we were able to get eleven churches to accept the weekly basis of giving by supplying them with church envelopes free. I am sure that this Every Member Canvass in our Association has created a better spirit of co-operation among all our churches, and has stimulated a keener interest in all the causes fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention. In the preparation for this canvass our people were brought face to face, perhaps as never before, with their Christian obligations with regard to the scriptural tithe. The large number that accepted the tithe as a basis for their Christian giving is most encouraging, and if, and when, all the members accept the scriptural tithe as a basis for giving I am persuaded in my own mind that the financial problems of our churches will be solved.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX, Chairman.

14. S. H. Templeman nominated D. H. Wilcox as chairman of the Promotion Committee, who was unanimously elected to this office.

15. G. T. Lumpkin at this time asked that the churches provide the necessary expenses in carrying on the Pro-

motion work of the Association. The count of churches was taken and subscriptions amounting to \$97.00 were pledged.

16. At the suggestion of L. P. Smith, the Association give a rising vote of thanks to the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., for loaning D. H. Wilcox to the Association to carry on the work of the Every-Member canvass, paying his salary and also his expenses.

17. The annual sermon being next in order, S. L. Naff led in singing, "Amazing Grace," and prayer was offered by C. F. Rogers. N. C. Teague read Matthew 16:13-20 and selected as his text, Romans, 1:16, "For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ", and brought the Association a great message.

18. S. L. Naff led in singing, "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less", after which the Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: S. H. Templeman, J. R. Fletcher, P. E. White, S. F. Morton, A. S. Francis. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; J. C. Ammons, E. L. Davis and C. E. Parker.

19. On motion to adjourn, R. E. Adams offered closing prayer and the body adjourned to meet at 1:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, July 19th, 1932

AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The afternoon session opened promptly at 1:30 P. M. After singing, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee", O. E. Ward led the devotional, reading from Genesis 42nd Chapter. Prayer was offered by G. C. Duncan.

21. Visitors for the afternoon session were recognized as follows: Dr. L. E. M. Freeman and Dr. M. A. Huggins, of Meredith College.

22. The reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions were presented by J. R. Jester, C. F. Rogers and W. F. Staley. J. R. Jester, C. F. Rogers, W. F. Staley and M. A. Huggins, speaking to the reports. The reports were adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The work of evangelization must be repeated with each generation, or Christianity will pass from the earth. The final command of

our Lord comprehends the home land and the foreign field alike, and the evangelization of both must be carried forward simultaneously. Neither must be neglected in the supposed interest of the other.

In the past North Carolina Baptists have laid great stress upon giving the gospel to all the people of our State. Weak churches must be aided, and strategic situations must be commanded if we are to discharge our obligations to the people and to our Saviour. Owing to pressing obligations upon our Convention which must be met, we at present are not spending as much upon State Missions as we need to do. When these obligations are met we shall then be in position to enlarge our missionary operations throughout the State. In the meantime we are by no means to lose sight of our obligations to our fields of need in North Carolina, but instead render all possible assistance to them. Many churches assisted in the past by our State Mission Board are now among the strongest supporters of all our denominational work.

In the midst of the stressful times through which we are passing the General Board is rendering assistance to a number of churches. It is the policy of the Board to ask to be relieved of such assistance as early as the churches can be brought to a self-sustaining condition in order that help may be rendered to other fields where the need is even greater. Through the Co-operative Program we shall make possible assistance by the Board to needy and promising fields throughout North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER, Chairman.

HOME MISSION REPORT

Home Missions is vital to our Denominational Life. Our progress in the Southland is primarily due to it. When we view our past achievements, we rejoice over our record and can justly state that there is doubtless a parallel in history; Since the organization of the Home Mission Board in 1845, covering a period of 87 years, 41,062 missionaries were employed. As a result of this work 785,000 baptisms were reported. 8570 churches were organized by the missionaries. These baptisms represent one fifth of the total present membership of the churches organized by the Home Mission Board—one out of every three of the total number of churches we now have. The Board received and expended in its work during this period Twenty Million Five Hundred Thousand Dollars. Millions were spent in church buildings and other enterprises and yet these 785,000 baptisms cost the Board on an average of \$25.00 each. This is a glorious rec-

ord which should inspire our people to gird themselves in the strength of the Lord and go forward.

The present opportunities were never greater. We are called upon for heroic action and sacrificial giving. Many of our people have imposed a great burden upon our denomination by the lack of co-operation. The administrative work of the Board during the past two years has faced the necessity of doing its work and meeting its obligations on a constant decreasing income. Nevertheless, it has balanced its budget each year and lived within its income. Since September 1, 1928, the Board paid on its principal of indebtedness \$659,374. However the receipts last year were \$110,850 less than the previous year. Yet the Board paid \$81,896 on the principal of its debt,—and its definite policy is to live within its income. The Board has been forced to reduce its mission force but has not abandoned any of its fields.

God has greatly blessed the work among the foreigners, Indians and Negroes. Our missionaries reported last year 1,574 baptisms. The schools and good-will centers reported 1,044 conversions. In the Mountain School Work, Dr. O'Hara had 150 baptisms. Dr. McCall, superintended the work in Cuba also reported 352 baptisms. This makes a total of 3,128 baptisms. We have 38 workers supplying 122 churches and mission stations. Twenty-two new missions were opened up last year. Three Mexican schools with a combined enrollment of 283 reported 475 baptisms.

Work among the Indians is very fruitful. Twenty-one workers, 40 churches and missions are now existing among them. Last year the missionaries reported 498 additions to the church and 2,352 persons were reached by personal service. No field is whiter for harvest than this.

Work among the Negroes. During the past year six workers among the Negroes reported 494 additions to the church. Dr. R. T. Pollard, Dean of Selma University, who is supported by the Board, reported 27 Ministerial students and 75 other students receiving instruction in the Bible in his department. There are 10,000,000 Negroes in the South. We greatly need to enlarge our work among them.

Our work in Cuba and Panama is very gratifying. We conclude by stating we have five special field workers: Dr. Jacob Gartenhaus, Missionary to the Jews; Miss Emma Leachman, W. M. U. Worker; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor, and Dr. J. W. Michaels and Mr. A. C. Wilson, Missionaries to the deaf. These are all very busy, giving the Gospel to the lost and carrying information about our work to Southern Baptists.

We want to commend the efficient leadership of Dr. J. B. Lawrence, our Home Mission Secretary. We must not fail in this hour of great need. Let us give ourselves to prayer and marshal our forces for a great conquest for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. STALEY,

V. M. SWAIM.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The past year has witnessed a most strenuous hour for those who have felt the responsibility of keeping faith with the Great Commission of Christ, and those who represent us in the work of the Gospel on Foreign Fields, yet there has been much to encourage us and call us to sober thought, and earnest prayer and thanksgiving.

In spite of retrenchments both in money and workers which makes our present budget only 61 per cent of that in 1930, making a cut of \$305,000 last year and \$525,000 this year, and a loss of 127 missionaries on the foreign field in these last six years and 59 more at home at this present time, yet reports show the greatest gain in baptisms, self supporting churches and foreign gifts, of any year.

16,568 were baptized last year which is over 4,000 more than the total membership in all our churches on Foreign Fields twenty-five years ago. In these twenty-five years there has been a steady growth from 12,894 to 169,311, making the membership multiplied thirteen times during that period.

There are at present one-ninth as many churches on our Foreign Mission Fields as are in the Southern Baptist Convention and of these, 2,651 are self supporting. In practically every field in which Baptists are working the opportunity is growing and truly, "The Field is white unto the Harvest and the Laborers are few."

Only on the ground that Christianity is a Supernatural Religion and that the blessing of Almighty God is upon the work can we account for the increase on our decreased income.

We would recommend that Pastors and Missionary Leaders in all our Baptist churches call their congregations to prayer on behalf of our Foreign Mission Board and its workers; that the appeal for a special offering of \$300,000 this month for definite missionary work by our Mission Boards be presented and urged in all our churches; that frequent missionary sermons be preached and information given to our people both from the pulpit and by use of free literature provided by our Boards for this purpose; that more Mission Study classes be held this year, and the stewardship of money be more faithfully presented, emphasizing the tithe as the basis of Scriptural

giving, in order that the Gospel may be proclaimed throughout the whole wide world.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. ROGERS,

JENNINGS JOHNSON.

23. After singing, "Let the Beauty of Jesus Be Seen in Me", Constantine P. Oleinick tells the story of his conversion, the conditions in Russia and his intention to go back to carry out the great commission of Christ.

24. At this time Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, brings greetings from Meredith College.

25. Miscellaneous business being the next in order, the report of Committee on Committees was presented by P. E. White. The report was adopted.

26. V. M. Swaim made motion that Article four of the Constitution be so amended that the session of the Association be held in October rather than July. The motion carried. The time of the meeting was left in the hands of the Executive Committee and fixed on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October.

27. After announcement by E. A. Roberson, pastor of City View Baptist Church and an appeal by C. W. Davenport, pastor of Grace Church, an offering was taken, amounting to \$20.04.

28. On motion to adjourn, prayer was offered by T. S. Dallas, and the body stood adjourned until 7:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, July 19th, 1932

EVENING SESSION

29. The evening session convened 7:30 P. M., with Vice-Moderator, J. R. Jester, presiding.

30. The Devotional was led by S. L. Naff. After singing, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks", W. F. Staley offered prayer. S. L. Naff presented the Association a beautiful solo, "He Knows", and quoted the first chapter of the Psalms, making appropriate remarks and led in prayer.

31. The report on B. Y. P. U. was read by C. E. Parker. C. E. Parker, D. H. Wilcox, W. F. Staley, J. R. Jester and G. C. Duncan spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

Our Lord devoted the majority of His time to the training of the men into whose hands He was going to leave His gospel. This was done so when He was gone they would know how to carry on His work. On one occasion He said to them, "He that believeth on me, the work that I do shall he do also." Jesus said this because He had taught them what work to do and how to do it. He also said, "I command you to go and I command you to train as you go. The training was necessary, of course, that His work might pass from generation to generation.

Training, what business is trying to function today on unskilled labor? The answer is none. Then why try to run the greatest business in the world, the Lord's business on unskilled labor. But you say B. Y. P. U. will not train them, then what will? What other way are you preparing your young people to carry on the Lord's work after you are gone? Some of us think of B. Y. P. U. only as a place of irreverence and play, but it is not so. The B. Y. P. U. is the only way we have of training our young people in the Lord's service, and we should enter whole-hearted into it until something better is made possible.

The committee, therefore, would beg, for the benefit of the Master's Kingdom, through all time to come, and for the information of our young people that the Pilot Mt. Association sponsor the B. Y. P. U. in every way possible.

C. E. PARKER,
Committee.

32. The report on Temperance was presented by D. S. Dempsey. Geo. W. Burnett, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, was presented and brought to the Association an inspiring message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Our fathers declared war on "Old Man Booze" nearly one hundred years ago. He has experienced many hard blows but he continues to fight back. Local option failed to kill him. National prohibition did not entirely banish him from our presence. While National Prohibition has not accomplished all we hoped it would, it has done more than many people seem to realize.

From the Eighteenth Amendment we have gained many hopeful and helpful benefits. Of the many benefits that could be named I shall mention only five.

First, the masses of the people have come to realize that the manufacture and sale of liquor ought to be illegal. The question as to whether our present system is best or not does not change the fact of my statement.

Second, it closed the saloon. In closing the saloon it removed one of the greatest temptations from the youth of our land.

Third, it has greatly decreased open drunkenness.

Fourth, it has outlawed public drinking and drunkenness.

Fifth, it has changed our method of dealing with liquor and men who handle and use it. Before the days of prohibition we dealt only with those who drank it and that was after he was drunk and disorderly. Now we are after the men who make and handle it. By this method we are cutting off much of the supply.

While the benefits derived from National Prohibition are many, we are still facing grave problems. Allow me to mention five problems that are now before us and must be dealt with.

First, many of the states that were wet before the enactment of the Eighteenth Amendment have assumed the attitude either of non-co-operation with the Federal Government or of open defiance.

Second, wet propaganda has gone a long way toward multiplying our problems. Should one read only the glaring headlines in the daily papers and not consider the benefits already derived, it would appear that everybody is in favor of repealing the Eighteenth Amendment.

Third, the wets are blinding the eyes of our young people with their propaganda. Our young people have never experienced the tragedy of open saloons. They are being told that more liquor is being made, sold and drunk now than ever before. They are being told that National Prohibition is making criminals, and if the law was repealed conditions would be better.

Fourth, many church people are not in sympathy with the Eighteenth Amendment. There are enough church people in our country to enforce the prohibition law or any other law if they were awakened and were loyal to our Christ. If all church people would do their duty, the prohibition officers would be relieved of a great deal of their work.

Fifth, it is an educational process. Anything that has to be accomplished through the process of education is slow maturing. The Christian people of North Carolina worked and labored for fifty years or more before they could get up enough public sentiment to even vote on prohibition, and when they did vote they lost by a big majority. But they were not whipped, they kept on praying, working, educating and fighting. After twenty years or more another vote was taken,

this time our state voted prohibition by an overwhelming majority. So then, if it took seventy-five or more years to VOTE liquor out, we need not expect to be completely rid of it in fifteen or even fifty years.

Wet politicians are taking advantage of the propaganda and problems we now face, they are seeking office and many of them being nominated and elected because we are not minding the gap. Too many of us are like Meroz of old, we are not coming to the help of the Lord while our brothers are fighting for our safety. Therefore: your committee offers the following recommendations.

First, that the pastors preach often of the subject of temperance, stir up and when necessary create a religious conscience against this moral evil.

Second, that all Christian people rally to the support of the prohibition officers.

Third, that we make every possible effort to counteract the propaganda of the wets.

Fourth, that we pledge our loyal and hearty support to the Anti-Saloon League.

Fifth, that we support dry candidates only, irrespective of party affiliations.

Respectfully submitted,

D. S. DEMPSEY.

33. The closing prayer was offered by Hugh F. Lattimer and adjournment until 9:30 A. M., Wednesday July 20, 1932.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, July 20, 1932

MORNING SESSION

34. The Association reconvened at 9:30 A. M., Wednesday, July 20, 1932.

35. Lewis Day led in singing, "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder," and B. R. Crowder conducted the devotional, reading 1 Cor. 13:1-13. Prayer was offered by R. D. Covington.

36. The minutes of previous day were read by the clerk and approved.

37. Under miscellaneous business, J. R. Jester suggested the grouping of the subjects for next session adding the state of the churches to be presented by the clerk. The suggested order of business was adopted.

38. W. B. Haislip suggested to the Association that all reports on Missions embody real facts concerning our Mission Fields, and needs.

39. The Treasurer's report was presented by D. H. Wilcox and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Pilot Mountain Association, 1931-1932

July 25, 1932

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank July 27, 1931.....	\$199.27
Note—Wachovia Bank.....	200.00
Emergency Fund.....	44.04
D. H. Wilcox.....	30.00
Churches, Associational Expenses.....	258.70
Grand Total.....	\$732.01

DISBURSEMENTS

J. E. Jones Auditing Co.....	\$ 5.00
D. H. Wilcox, Treas. (Gas and Oil).....	30.00
L. P. Smith.....	50.00
Penry-Aitchison Printing Company... ..	100.00
J. T. Benbow, Postmaster.....	11.12
J. T. Benbow.....	10.00
L. P. Smith.....	5.24
Penry-Aitchison Printing Co.....	100.00
Wachovia Bank.....	3.00
Watkins Book Store.....	14.50
J. T. Benbow.....	5.00
Perry Morgan.....	4.80
C. E. Parker.....	1.00
J. T. Benbow.....	3.39
Wachovia Bank.....	3.00
Margie Murchison, Emergency Fund.....	44.04
J. T. Benbow.....	1.50
Wachovia Bank (Interest \$1.75, Principal \$25.00).....	26.75
John T. Benbow.....	5.00
B. Y. P. U. Expense.....	26.55
M. A. Huggins, State Missions.....	3.15
R. D. Covington, Mills Home.....	3.00
Wachovia Bank, Balance Note.....	175.00

Watkins Book Store.....	2.90
D. H. Wilcox, Refund by order of Association.....	30.00
	\$663.94
Balance in Bank July 25, 1932.....	68.07
Total	\$732.01

(Signed) D. H. WILCOX, Treasurer.

Winston-Salem, N. C.

July 25, 1932.

The Executive Committee,
Pilot Mountain Association.

Gentlemen:

We have examined the record of the treasurer of the Pilot Mountain Association, and the Receipts and Disbursements are in accord with the recorded transaction, and agrees with the balance as shown on hand.

We are,

Yours truly,

JONES AUDIT COMPANY,

By J. E. Jones.

40. L. P. Smith made motion that D. H. Wilcox be reimbursed the amount of \$30.00 he had spent of his own funds in the Every-Member canvass last fall. The motion carried.

41. R. D. Covington of the Mills Home with four girls and G. L. White of South Yadkin Association were recognized as visitors.

42. The report on the Orphanage was presented by P. E. White. R. D. Covington spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage has finished its forty-seventh year of service. With faith and courage it has adjusted its life to the present straitened conditions, and in beautiful harmony and with enlarged fellowship, it has kept in the even tenor of its way.

The health of the institution is good. Contributions have fallen off, but not in proportion to the losses our people have suffered. There are yet a number of Sunday Schools and Churches that do not contribute anything to this fine work. This appalling condition should be changed.

Growing out of an experience of several years, the Mother's Aid

has proved to be one of the most vital and helpful features of our Orphanage work. There are now 298 children with 74 mothers, ministered to, in their homes, by the Mother's Aid. We have in the home 632 children, of these 136 are in the Kennedy Home. This year 932 children—, and since the beginning of the Orphanage, 3,852 children have felt the kindly touch of North Carolina Baptists.

As in the past, and even more so during recent months, the management has had the painful experience of rejecting hundreds of worthy cases which need immediate attention.

Aid from the Duke Foundation and from the State Equalization Board has helped in a most critical time.

Friends throughout the State have been exceeding thoughtful in sending to the Orphanage varied and abundant supplies in kind.

We recommend and urge that every Sunday School in the Association make an offering one Sunday in each month to the Orphanage, and not to forget the special Thanksgiving Offering, thus enabling the Orphanage to live and carry on its benign ministry of making Christian citizens of the worthy boys and girls of our State.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. KEATON,

PHIL WHITE.

43. Mary Black and Grace Bennett from Mills Home brought inspiring messages, followed by a quartette, "He Is Calling," by the representatives of Mills Home.

44. The report on Christian Education was presented by J. C. Ammons. J. C. Ammons, Hoyt Blackwell, representing Mars Hill College, M. F. Booe, and S. L. Naff spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

From the earliest days of our country Baptists have believed in education, and more especially Christian education. The first colleges in America were established for Christian training. Baptist conventions were organized that Christian schools might be better maintained.

In this day of multiplied schools and colleges—as we think of state schools and denominational schools—we should consider not only education, but the kind of education we are giving to our youth. Every parent as he sends his child to college should ask the question; "Not what is my child learning, but what is he becoming?" A Christian college will give, not only the best educational training, but will help the youth to hold forth and develop the true and holy light of Christian faith.

We must stand by our Baptist schools, with our prayers, with our

means and by our patronage. To our Baptist schools we must look for trained leaders for our Baptist work. Be a loyal Baptist in belief and in practice in relation to our schools.

J. C. AMMONS.

45. The report on Hospitals was read by O. E. Ward, who spoke to the report. G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, brought a great appeal on behalf of the Hospital work. The report was adopted.

HOSPITALS

Denominational and Private Hospitals care for 75 per cent of all the patients of this country and spend less than one half of the money used for this care. Fortunately the Baptist Hospital belongs to that class that makes a dollar go a long way.

For 1931 was our hardest year and 1932 is even worse. Demands for help greatly increase and income from pay patients decrease with the months. Many of the smaller hospitals have been compelled to discontinue taking charity patients and that has increased the number sent to us. A large percentage of our people are out of work or on short time and cut wages. Many live on the farm and have no money. Worry, poor living conditions, too rigid economy, have increased the amount of sickness among the people unable to pay, and all of these things combine to increase our financial burden. At this writing there are 35 patients in our Hospital receiving help. They come from 21 counties, all the way from the Atlantic to the Tennessee line. They must be cared for or many of them will die. But the question is "How can we do it?"

We are getting fewer pay patients. The first four months of this year shows 1,317 less pay days than the same period last year. That means less income from pay patients. The indications are that Mother's Day offerings will be \$2,500.00 short of last year. So the income has been reduced from every source and the free service increased.

To meet these conditions, we have cut salaries, curtailed expenses, left off equipment everywhere and yet we cannot meet the demands.

Our churches must help on the patients they send us or we will be compelled to close our doors to the needy sick or go hopelessly in debt. But we are commanded to keep out of debt and compelled to take the sick by our pastors and churches. We can't do the impossible so we plead that each church will send us \$1.50 a day for each patient that church sends. If they will do this much we will take care of the patients, carry the load and keep out of debt. This is no great burden on the church because they only have to help one, but we have around 2,000 cases a year that must be helped and if each

church will carry its part, we can keep going, if not, we will be ruined.

Fellow Baptists, these are your brothers and sisters. This is your Hospital. You built it to care for these very needy sick. Shall we be compelled to quit this charity work, or go out of business in these times that need us most? These people will die now unless we save them. We appeal to you to provide the means of care for them.

Take Mother's Day Offerings; send that \$1.50 a day when you send a patient. Send your pay patients to us. Pray for us. Talk about our Hospital. It is one of the best in the land. Join hands with us in the battle for health and life. We challenge you in the name of Christ and sick humanity. Will you ring true?

G. T. LUMPKIN,

O. E. WARD.

46. Motion was made by G. T. Lumpkin that Mother's Day offering be sent direct to the Baptist Hospital, rather than the Treasurer of the State Board.

47. D. H. Wilcox, chairman of the Promotion work of the Association names the committee to assist him as follows: J. C. Ammons, L. P. Smith, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Floyd Carter, Cary B. Taylor and C. F. Snow.

48. W. P. Covington offers closing prayer and the Association adjourns to meet at 1:30 P. M.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, July 20, 1932

AFTERNOON SESSION

49. Fred N. Day led in singing, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," and "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone", followed by devotional by B. R. Crowder, reading John 14:1-14 and prayer by V. M. Swaim.

50. The report on Sunday Schools was presented by S. F. Morton. S. H. Templeman and E. F. Baker spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

About three weeks ago the chairman sent out a card with a return attached, asking each church in the association to send him the enrollment of its Sunday school for 1931 and for 1932. Thirty replied on the return card in time for the writing of this report. The general ratio for the entire association would probably not be materially altered if all of the churches had replied. The thirty churches show a total enrollment of 6,763 for the year of 1931, and an increase of 665

for 1932 or almost ten per cent increase. This increase shows that our S. S. work is in a fairly healthy state.

One of the most constructive pieces of S. S. work being done at the present time, is that which our State S. S. forces are doing under the direction of Mr. Perry Morgan and his helpers. Entire associations are being favored with an association-wide program at a minimum cost and with very gratifying results. We suggest that the pastors and executive committee look into this work with a view to putting it on in our association.

As our state work gets half of the profits from the book store in Raleigh, we suggest that all our churches order their S. S. literature from the Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, rather than from Nashville.

Respectfully submitted,

SAM'L H. TEMPLEMAN.

51. A beautiful quartette, "Shall I Crucify Him?" was rendered by representatives of the Mills Home.

52. The report on Periodicals was read by G. C. Duncan, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

There are two Baptist papers in the state—The Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children. The Recorder was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833 and was moved to Raleigh, its present home, in 1838. It is the Organ of the Baptist State Convention. Its purpose is to serve the home, the churches and the denomination. The circulation is approximately 12 or 15 thousand, about one fifth of the Baptist homes in the state. Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C., was founded in 1887 and is the Orphanage Organ of the Baptist of North Carolina. It has an approximate circulation of 29,000.

For 99 years the Biblical Recorder has sought to increase its circulation, for the most part, by personal subscriptions and Charity and Children is in the budget of the churches taking it, which accounts for the difference in circulation. Both papers should be in the budget of all our churches for their inspirational and informational influence. The Baptist State Convention meeting in Shelby by resolution recommended to the churches of the state that the Biblical Recorder be put in their budget. The Recorder Co. offers a 25 per cent reduction in subscription to the churches adopting this plan. Interest in the budget plan for the Recorder is growing.

In his report to the convention in 1840 Dr. Waite said: "Nothing is wanting to secure the genuine co-operation of our churches in behalf of all the objects of the convention, but correct information." Failing to support our denominational organ in these lean years is to

dig up the Seed Corn and miss the spiritual harvest of the coming days for our homes, our churches and our denomination. Our Baptist papers have no other recourse than to look to our pastors and churches for support, and may this be given with the same generous spirit that leads our papers gladly to give their best every week of the year.

B. K. MASON,
G. C. DUNCAN,
Committee.

53. The report on Ministerial Relief was presented by V. M. Swaim and on motion to adopt, Hugh F. Lattimer spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Since the creation of the Relief and Annuity Board by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1918, the Board has endeavored to bring in a better day for our Ministerial Veterans. This work has been operated under two distinct and separate lines.

First—The Relief Department

Under this head all moneys sent to the Board through the Co-operative Program and all other money designated for relief purposes are placed in the Relief Reserve Fund from which it is checked out to the beneficiaries in the States. The total received during the last fiscal year was \$75,347.55. The total amount paid out to beneficiaries during the same period was \$132,356.41 or \$57,008.56 more than received from all sources. After allowing for the net earnings on the Relief Funds, used to pay beneficiaries, there was a net reduction in the Relief Fund of \$37,011.48. This caused the Board to steadily reduce its Relief Reserve. So on March 12th of this year, with great reluctance, the Executive Committee instructed the Executive Secretary to reduce the appropriation from \$132,356.41 to \$100,000.00 for this present year. But it is hoped that the receipts will increase sufficiently during the remainder of the year to make it possible to make up the reductions before Dec. 31st. Now only twelve per cent of the operating expenses, or about \$4,500.00, as against fifty per cent as formally, is charged against the Relief Department.

A more equitable division of gifts is needed. Now the Board receives for its Relief Department, exclusively seven per cent of all distributable funds from the churches, but a large part is designated to our Missionary and Educational interests. So in reality the Board receives only three and one half per cent for this work. If your people are going to continue to designate a large part of their gifts, the needs of our aged ministers should be considered and seven per cent of such gifts should be sent to the Relief Board. This would enable

the Board, even now when the contributions are much less than in normal times, to do at least twice as much for our needy ministers as is now being done.

Second—The Department of Annuities

First—The Annuity Fund.

This fund was closed to new members Sept. 30, 1930, but the Board assures every Annuitant that the maximum benefits promised in the certificates will be realized.

Second—The Service Annuity.

In this plan the pastor provides two and one half per cent, the church which he serves eight per cent and the remainder is supplied from special endowment funds which the Board purposes to raise by special effort.

In view of the great importance of this work, we recommend that we lay this upon the hearts of our people and that all of us do what we can to aid the Board in this laudable undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. C. GILLESPIE.

54. A motion was made that each church of the Association send the first Sunday's offering of each month to the Mills Home. This was in appreciation of the presence of the representative of the Mills Home at this session.

55. The report on Memorials was presented by E. T. Sims.

56. The report on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by J. C. Ammons as follows: Time, October 17th and 18th, 1933; Place, to be selected by the Executive Committee; Preacher, E. F. Baker, Alternate, P. E. White. The report was adopted.

57. J. R. Jester requested the clerks of the churches to send to the clerk of the Association all church letters by the 10th of October, 1933, and offered the following resolution:

"Be it resolved, by the Pilot Mountain Association, that all of our churches will hereby be requested to return their church letters to the clerk so that they may reach him not later than October 10th, 1933."

The resolution was adopted.

58. In the matter of preserving records of the Association J. R. Jester presents motion, "That the clerk of

the Association be requested to get a complete file of the Minutes of the Association and place them in the fire-proof safe of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. That the clerk also be requested to report to the next session of the Association the price of binding and printing of all Minutes since the organization of the Association, in 1885."

59. N. C. Teague offered a motion that the clerk have printed eight hundred copies of minutes of this session and that the Association as compensation for the work of the clerk pay him fifty dollars.

60. A resolution of thanks was offered by V. M. Swaim.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association express to the pastor and City View Church their appreciation for the beautiful and bountiful treatment accorded the messengers and visitors of the Association.

61. Motion was made by G. T. Lumpkin, that a committee be appointed by the Association to memorialize the Baptist State Convention requesting that all funds for Mother's Day offering be sent direct to the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C., rather than to the Treasurer of the Convention. The motion was carried. The Moderator appointed G. T. Lumpkin, E. L. Davis, D. H. Wilcox and S. H. Templeman on the above committee.

62. Fred N. Day expresses to the Association and to the pastor and members of City View Baptist Church appreciation for the beautiful spirit of loyalty shown at this session.

63. On motion to adjourn we were led in singing, "Bless Be the Tie That Binds", and an old time hand shaking. Thus closing another great session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with large attendance and a beautiful spirit. The next session will be held at a place to be selected by the Executive Committee, on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 17th and 18th, 1933, E. F. Baker or his alternate P. E. White to preach the Associational sermon. Closing prayer was offered by G. T. Lumpkin.

FRED N. DAY, Moderator,
L. P. SMITH, Clerk.

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING OF THE W. M. U.

Pilot Mountain Association, April 28, 1932

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met Thursday, April 28th, at Leaksville, with an attendance of about 400. Mrs. J. J. Roddick, superintendent, presided. Mrs. L. H. White led the devotional.

The nominating committee and members of the Union declined to accept the resignation of Mrs. Roddick, who has held this position for 25 years.

Inspirational reports were brought during the morning session and Mrs. George Green, returned Missionary from Africa made an inspiring address. Mrs. W. N. Jones, state president addressed the convention on Stewardship.

At the close of the morning session, a love offering was taken amounting to \$25.00 and presented to Mrs. George Green who together with her husband will return to Africa at an early date.

The ladies of the Leaksville church served lunch which was greatly enjoyed by all.

The afternoon session opened with Mrs. J. G. Morrisett in charge of the devotionals.

W. M. U. problems were featured in conferences of the work during the afternoon with Mrs. B. K. Mason leading in the discussion on the problems of the W. M. U. Mrs. J. S. Slate on the Junior work and Mrs. S. J. Beeker on the Y. W. A. and Girls Auxiliary.

The report of various committees was followed by election of officers as follows: Superintendent, Mrs. J. J. Roddick; assistant, Mrs. J. S. Slate; Mrs. R. E. Pullen, mission study leader; Miss Alice Witherspoon, personal service chairman; Mrs. C. A. Aldridge, Y. W. A. leader; Mrs. S. J. Beeker, Junior leader.

MRS. R. E. PULLEN, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE
ANNUAL B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION
of the
PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION
held with
MAYODAN BAPTIST CHURCH
JUNE 21, 1932

Tuesday, June 21, 1932, 10:00 A. M.

1. The annual session of the Pilot Mountain B. Y. P. U. Convention convened with the Mayodan Baptist Church, Mayodan, N. C., Tuesday, June 21, 1932, at 10:00 A. M., with President D. H. Wilcox presiding, the general theme being "Be Ye Transformed", Romans 12:2.

2. The opening song, "Dwelling in Beulah Land", led by Charles Burchette with Miss Grace Murray at the piano, was followed with prayer by Rev. Jennings Johnson, pastor host of the Convention.

3. Meditation was conducted by Miss Marguerite Mason, Brown Memorial Church, Winston-Salem, her theme being "The Life Beautiful".

4. Woodrow Johnson, representative of Mayodan Church, gave words of welcome to the Convention.

5. Response to the welcome came from Haymore Memorial Church, by their representative, Vernon Laughbridge.

6. Miss Margaret Bagby, Winston-Salem First Church, sang "There Is a Green Hill Far Away", accompanied by Miss Ruth Cumbie, of Brown Memorial Church.

7. The congregation engaged in singing "Loyalty to Christ".

8. Rev. Charles B. Howard, Cary, N. C., brought a stirring message on "Transforming The Rural Church".

9. The congregation sang the convention choruses, "The Beauty of Jesus", and "Wonderful Jesus."

10. A Junior-Intermediate Sword Drill was conducted by Mrs. B. K. Mason, the Intermediates receiving the greatest number of points. Two leading Intermediates and two leading Juniors were selected for another try-out

in the conferences, the winner of which was to be presented with a Bible.

11. The President appointed the following committees; Nominating, Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Rev. Phil E. White, Mrs. J. A. Yost; Time and Place, Rev. C. E. Parker, H. T. Highfill, Vernon Laughridge; Committee on Hospitality, Misses Miriam Early, Margaret Bagby, Ruth Cumbie.

12. Count of Churches was taken with twenty-three churches responding to the roll call, with a total present of 398. Fourteen pastors were in attendance.

13. Frank Cranford, Winston-Salem First Church, sang "Grant Me Thy Peace."

14. Rev. F. C. Feezor, pastor Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., brought a soul-stirring message in the Convention sermon, from the 12th chapter of Romans, on the subject "The Power to Transform Lives".

15. After singing "The Beauty of Jesus" the Convention adjourned for picnic lunch on the lawn, until 2:15 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. The afternoon session opened promptly at 2:15 with the congregation singing "Shall We Gather At The River".

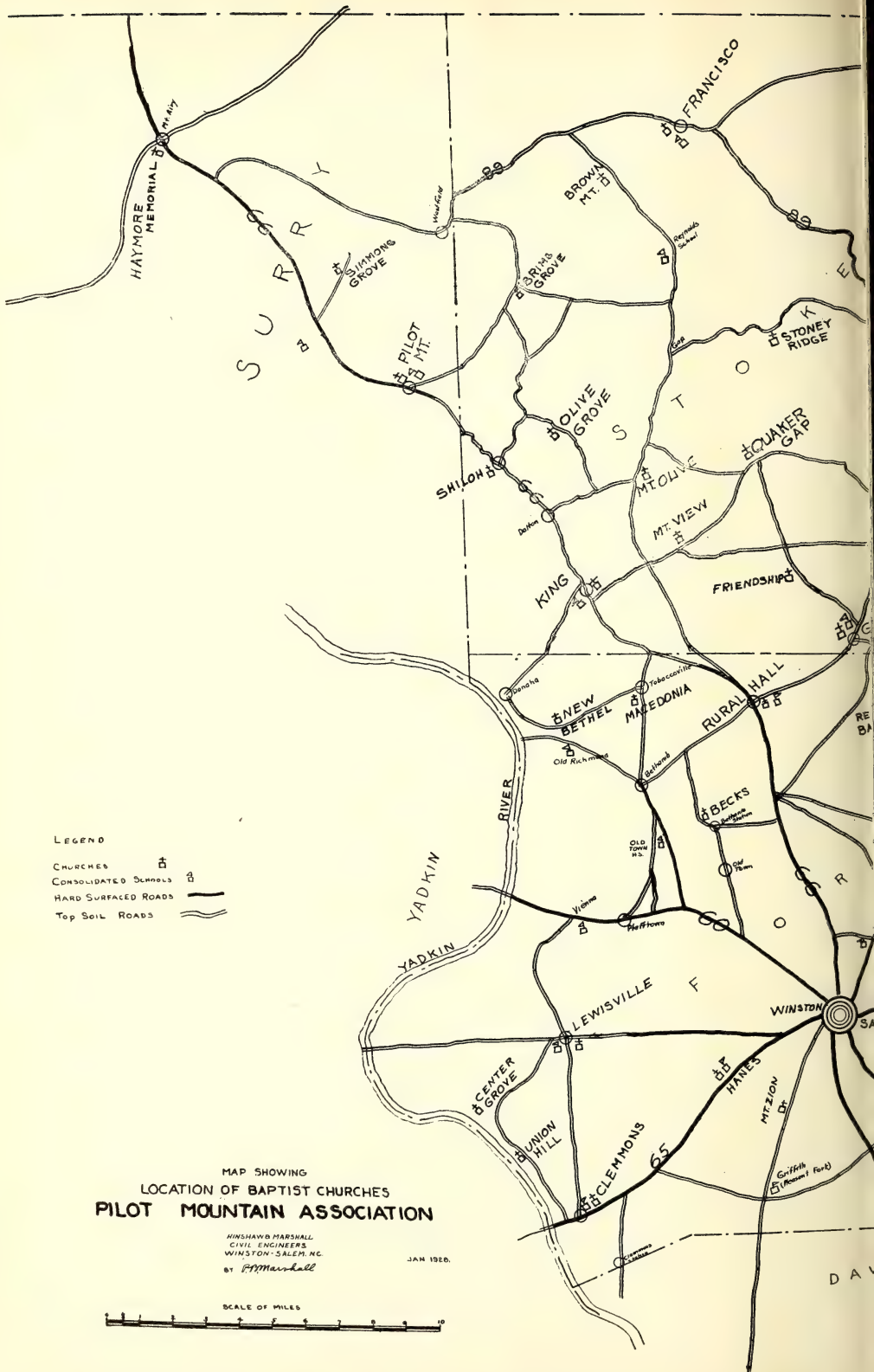
17. The attendance banner was presented to Kernersville Church, with King Memorial in second place and Southside third place.

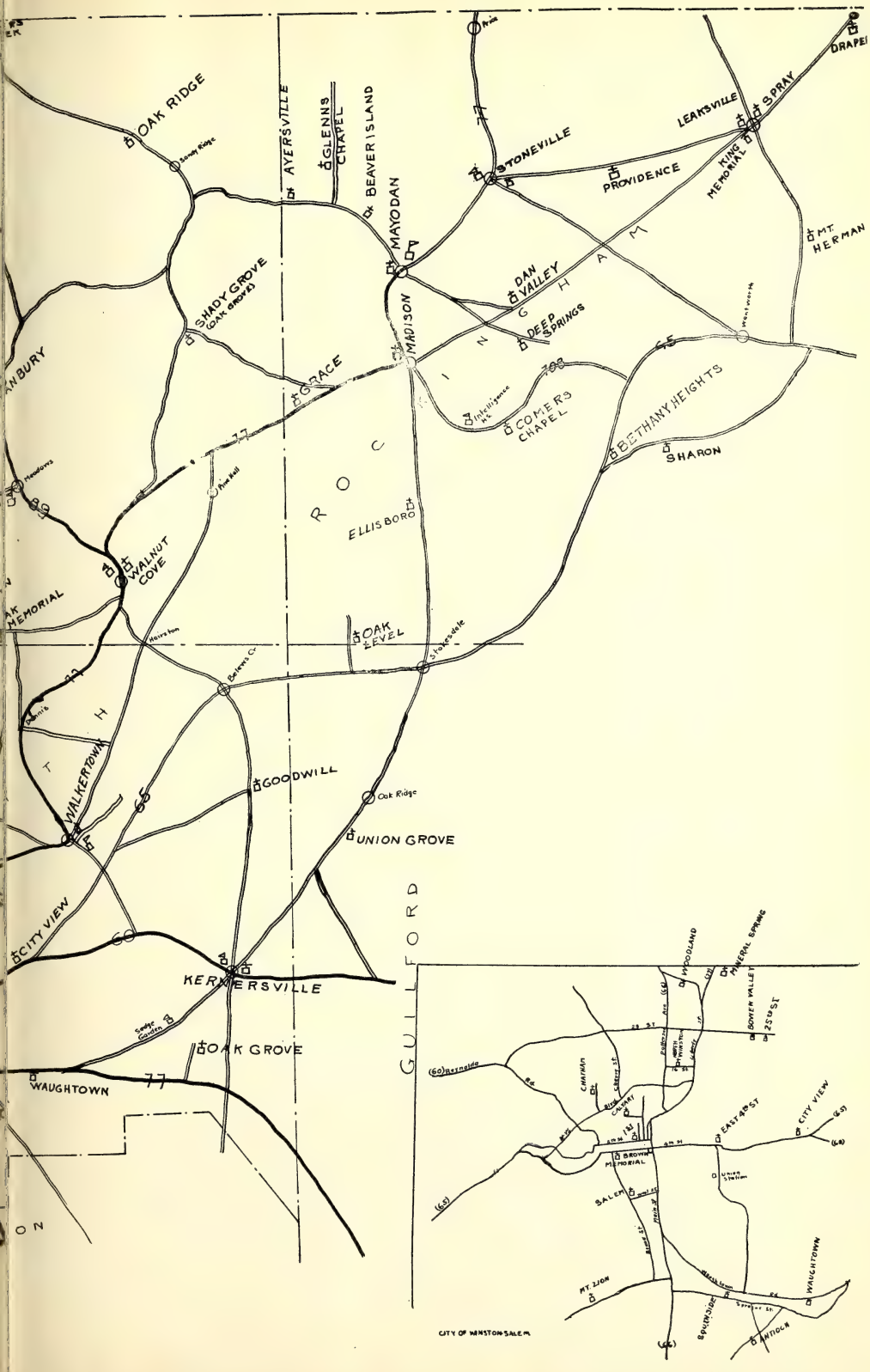
18. Because of the necessity of Miss Winnie Rickett leaving to catch a train, her time was moved forward and she spoke at this time on the subject "Baptist Youth Matching the Hour", which was a great message.

19. Following the song "As A Volunteer" there was a meditation period with Webster Patterson, Spray Church, bringing splendid thoughts from verses in John 5 and 6.

20. Miss Marguerite Mason sang "I Shall Not Pass Again This Way".

21. Rev. D. S. Dempsey gave the report of the nominating committee. The following officers were elected:





President.....	Rev. D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem
First Associate President.....	Rev. E. F. Baker, Kernersville
Second Associate President.....	Rev. Jennings Johnson, Mayodan
Secretary.....	Miss Annie Danner, Winston-Salem
Associate Sec. & Treas.....	Miss Lonnie Belle Thomas, Spray
Junior Leader.....	Miss Alice Witherspoon, Winston-Salem
Intermediate Leader.....	Mrs. B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem
Chorister.....	Charles Burchette, Winston-Salem
Pianist.....	Miss Grace Murray, R. 7, Winston-Salem

District Directors

No. 1.....	Floyd Carter, Winston-Salem
No. 2.....	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem
No. 3.....	Mrs. A. R. Scott, R. 7, Winston-Salem
No. 4.....	Miss Lona Dean, Kernersville
No. 5.....	Mrs. R. W. Sands, Walnut Cove
No. 6.....	Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy
No. 7.....	Woodrow Johnson, Mayodan
No. 8.....	Rev. Phil E. White, Leaksville

22. The committee on Time and Place for next meeting was given and accepted by the Convention. The time will be on Tuesday after the third Sunday in June, 1933, with East Fourth Street Church, Winston-Salem.

23. A brief installation service of the new officers was held with Dr. J. R. Jester in charge.

24. The President gave his report for the year, and one of the District Directors turned his report in, both of which follow: Next year all officers will be expected to give written reports.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION, MAYODAN, N. C.

In making my annual report to this Convention, I find myself greatly handicapped because of the failure of many unions to report work done during the year. A report blank was sent out asking for certain information that would enable me to give an accurate summary of work done during the year, and would also have given me the number of live unions in the Association at this time. My failure to secure this information complete forces me to rely upon the information furnished by the churches to the Association last July.

Twenty-five churches in the Association reported 77 unions with an enrollment of 1,504. The number taking study courses 753; daily

Bible readers 600; systematic givers 747; Study Courses 60; number of young people in college 27. According to this summary you will see that we have 46 churches in the Association with no unions. This is a great challenge to our young people to get busy and never cease their efforts until we have a B. Y. P. U. training service in every church in the Association. We have 14,544 church members in this Association and only 1,504 of them enlisted in the training services of our churches. It is gratifying to know that we have had during the year 16 unions standard, which shows that the churches that are emphasizing the B. Y. P. U.'s are doing efficient work. Dr. Leavell well says that our churches are weak because the members are insufficient in the work of the church. They do not forward the work of the Kingdom at home or abroad because they do not know just how to do it. They are good and possibly willing. They wish they could but they don't know how. The one great burden as I see it of our churches in this Association is inefficiency. "A host of weak Christians who cannot do anything for the Lord. The Lord's soldiers but unable to handle the gun. The Lord's Cavalry but unable to ride a horse. The Lord's hallelulia chorus but unable to raise a tune, and we will never be able to dissipate this burden that is resting so heavily upon our churches until we enlist this mighty host of 13,000 church members in the B. Y. P. U. training service of our churches. As Dr. Leavell well says there must be some where in the working plans of our churches a place to train young Christians or we will always lack leaders and workers.

The district plan of organization which was adopted at our last Convention meeting will help us to solve this problem and I trust that we will stay with this plan and work at this task until we have enlisted the Christian people of our churches in this vital church agency in training Christian people, both young and old in church membership. This will be brought about if the district leader will take seriously the position to which he has been elected, and strive through the co-operation of the pastor to build a training service in every church in his group.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX, President.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT FOR DIVISION NO. 8 OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Division No. 8 is composed of nine churches: Dan Valley, Deep Springs, Draper, King Memorial, Leaksville, Mount Herman, Providence, Spray and Stoneville. Of these nine churches only four have a B. Y. P. U. The four having a B. Y. P. U. are, Draper, King Memorial, Spray and Stoneville.

King Memorial has organized since our last convention.

Our fifth Sunday Rally was held in the Draper Baptist Church with a large attendance.

Each church having a B. Y. P. U. has had a study course this year or is planning one in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

D. S. DEMSEY,

Director of District No. 8.

25. The Convention adjourned into departmental conferences as follows: Junior-Intermediate—Led by Miss Witherspoon, Mrs. Mason; Senior-Adult—Led by Mrs. J. A. Yost.

26. After conferences the Convention reassembled, and the winner of the Bible in the Sword Drill, Miss Doris Harp, Southside Church, was presented with a Bible by Rev. D. S. Dempsey. Next year attractive Bibles will be given to the Junior and the Intermediate who win in the Sword Drills.

27. The Convention adjourned and assembled in a group in front of the building where Mr. J. J. Hitchcock, Winston-Salem, made its picture. Mayodan and Spray Churches entertained the Convention with a Wiener Roast supper.

EVENING SESSION

28. The evening session opened promptly at 8:00 o'clock. After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers," Rev. G. C. Duncan led in prayer.

29. A male quartet from Waughtown Church rendered several beautiful selections.

30. Waughtown union presented the missionary playlet, "Lest We Forget".

31. Miss Miriam Early, chairman of the Resolution Committee, gave the following report:

We, the Committee on Hospitality, submit to the Annual B. Y. P. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Association, in session, 1932, the following report:

Resolved, that we express to the Mayodan Baptist Church, its pastor and loyal people, our sincere appreciation for their cordial and

gracious hospitality and for the beautiful way in which they have entertained the Convention. We wish to especially thank those from Mayodan and Spray who arranged for the wiener roast supper held this evening. We know that it was enjoyed by every person attending.

For these and the many other cordialities that have been extended us we again wish to thank the Mayodan B. Y. P. U.'s.

(Signed) MIRIAM EARLY,
MARGARET BAGBY,
RUTH CUMBIE.

32. Mr. George J. Burnett, Superintendent Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, brought the closing message on "The Liquor Question".

33. Waughtown quartet, composed of the following men, Frank Long, W. B. Howard, Glenn Hoover and Hobart Johnson, rendered another selection.

34. Rev. Jennings Johnson made motion that Convention send telegram of Condolence to Miss Winnie Rickett, who was called home on account of a death in the family. The secretary was instructed to send same.

35. After the final count the total attendance was 487. The following churches were represented: Beck's, Draper, Haymore Memorial, Kernersville, King Memorial, Leaksville, Mayodan, Providence, Red Bank, Sharon, Spray, Stoneville, Antioch, Brown Memorial, Calvary, E. 4th St., Winston-Salem First, North Winston, Salem, Southside, Tabernacle, Temple, Waughtown.

D. H. WILCOX, President,
ANNIE DANNER, Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

AYERSVILLE:

Mrs. A. J. Thornton

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mrs. Ralph Highfill

Mrs. Martha Craig

BECKS:

Mrs. Loula Thacker

BETHEL:

Mrs. Lizzie Wall

BRIM'S GROVE:

Deacon, E. A. Covington

Mrs. Alva Dalton

BROWN MOUNTAIN:

Mrs. R. K. Taylor

CLEMMONS:

Mr. Wiley P. Barlow

Mr. Alex Cook

Mr. William L. Smith

Mrs. Jennie Jones Craver

Mrs. Irene Holder Doty

Mrs. Eliza McKnight

COMER'S CHAPEL:

Mrs. Mattie Goalsby

FRIENDSHIP:

Mr. Jap C. Tuttle

Mrs. Primmie White

GERMANTON:

Mr. William Bowden

GOODWILL:

Mrs. L. W. Hester

Mr. B. F. Linville

HANES:

Master Jessie Flinn

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Una Booker

Mr. R. F. Clifton

Mr. A. D. Coleman

KERNERSVILLE:

Dr. Hazel Culler Murray

Mrs. George Hubbard

KING:

Mrs. Delzena Spainhour

Deacon, Sandy F. Slate

KING MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Bud Mabes

LEAKSVILLE:

Mrs. J. W. Hundley

LEAK MEMORIAL:

Mr. T. A. Solomon

LEWISVILLE:

Mrs. Ruth Wagoner

Mrs. Mamie Huffman

MACEDONIA:

Mrs. Lucy Anne Loggins

Mrs. Doskie Kirby

MADISON:

Mrs. D. P. Allison

Mrs. Geo. R. Martin

Mrs. Martin Gibson

MAYODAN:

Mrs. Everett Williams

MT. VIEW:

Mr. Holton Kiser

NEW BETHEL:

Mrs. Mary Long

Mrs. Oma Scott

PROVIDENCE:

Mrs. M. L. Fagg

Mrs. Susan Irving

QUAKER GAP:

Mrs. W. O. Baker

RURAL HALL:

Deacon, J. A. Simmons

SHARON:

Deacon, J. W. Hudson

SPRAY:

Mrs. Elizabeth LaMar

Mrs. Staley Hutton

STONEVILLE:

Mrs. Mary Jane Snead

UNION GROVE:

Mr. J. H. Marphis

WINSTON, ANTIOCH:

Mr. Raymond E. Teague

WINSTON, BROWN MEM.

Mr. E. C. Hauser

Mr. William Carroll

Mrs. Dorothy White Butcher

Mr. Tom Solomon

Mr. L. J. Glasgow

WINSTON, CHATHAM:

Mrs. Irene Hutchens

WINSTON, CITY VIEW:

Mr. D. O. Wall

WINSTON, EAST FOURTH:

Mr. T. B. Jenkins, Sr.

Mrs. H. M. Hicks

WINSTON, FIRST:

Mr. Charles E. Hancock

Mrs. Ida Ferrell

Miss Inez Carter

Mrs. Emma Bravaldo

Mrs. McLaurin Husbands

WINSTON, MINERAL

SPRINGS:

Mrs. O. R. Meadows

WINSTON, SALEM:

Rev. M. A. Lindley

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE:

Mr. H. M. Roberts

Mrs. Flossie Money

Mr. E. L. Miller

Rev. R. E. Ingram

WINSTON, TEMPLE:

Deacon, W. A. Wiles

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN:

Mrs. Cora Suttle

Mrs. Myrtle Phelps

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

**ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE
CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Adams, R. E.....	East Bend, N. C.....	King	Pastor
Ammons, J. C.....	Leaksville, N. C.....	Leaksville	Pastor
Avary, W. B.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Mineral Springs..	Member
Baker, E. F.....	Kernersville, N. C.....	Kernersville	Pastor
Booe, M. F.....	Mt. Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem....	Pastor
Brock, J. C.....	W.-S., N. C., 430 Sprague St.	Southside	Member
Burrus, L. W.....	Booneville, N. C.....	Brims Grove	Pastor
Carter, J. F.....	W.-S., N. C., 2025 Longview Dr.	Waughtown	Pastor
Caudle, T. A.....	Courtney, N. C.....	Union Hill.....	Pastor
Chaffin, A. C.....	Calahaln, N. C., R. 1.....	Clemmons	Member
Cohn, E. A.....	W.-S., N. C., 224 Lockland Ave.	Brown Mem.	Member
Cohn, D. K.....	Marshall, N. C., R. 1.....	E. 25th St.....	Member
Coram, R. P.....	Booneville, N. C.....	New Bethel.....	Pastor
Crissman, W. T....	Siloam, N. C.....	Brown Mtn.	Pastor
Crowder, B. R....	W.-S., N. C., 2832 Waughtown	Walkertown	Pastor
Davenport, C. W..	Winston-S., N. C., Gen. Del...	Shady Grove.....	Pastor
Day, Fred N.....	W.-S., N. C., 232 N. Spring...	Salem	Evangelist
Dempsey, D. S....	Spray, N. C.....	Spray	Pastor
Duncan, G. C.....	Draper, N. C.....	Draper	Member
Ferguson, Ira D..	Pilot Mountain, N. C.....	Pilot Mountain ..	Member
Fiddler, F. L.....	Rural Hall, N. C., R. 1.....	Smith's Grove....	Member
Gillespie, Jas C..	Reidsville, N. C., R. 2.....	Sharon	Pastor
Haislip, W. B....	W.-S., N. C., 2311 Elizabeth Av.	Brown Mem.	Member
Hall, J. H.....	Mt. Airy, N. C.....	King	Member
Hanes, J. H.....	Belews Creek, N. C.....	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.....	W.-S., N. C., 1304 Queen St....	Brown Mem.....	Pastor
Harrison, A. L....	Mt. Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem....	Member
Hauser, O. H.....	Westfield, N. C.....	Macedonia	Member
Hellard, E. F.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4...	Grace	Member
Henderson, A. C..	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Woodland	Member
Henderson, C. H..	Mt. Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem....	Member
Hicks, A. M.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 5...	Antioch	Pastor
Hicks, H. N.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Temple	Member
Ingram, R. E.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Southside	Member
Jester, J. R.....	W.-S., N. C., 912 Lynwood Ave.	First	Pastor
Johnson, Jennings	Mayodan, N. C.....	Mayodan	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.....	Sandy Ridge, N. C., R. 1.....	Dan Valley.....	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.....	W.-S., N. C., 1418 E. 25th St..	Temple	Pastor
King, J. M.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	City View	Member
Knott, J. L.....	Rural Hall, N. C.....	Smith's Grove....	Pastor
Linney, W. E.....	Wilkesboro, N. C.....	Pilot Mountain ..	Pastor
Luck, W. S.....	W.-S., N. C., Eaton St.....	Ayersville	Pastor
Lumpkin, G. T....	W.-S., N. C., 2109 Queen St...	Brown Mem.....	Member
Long, E. A.....	Germanton, N. C.....	Germanton	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Manuel, J. F.....	Germanton, N. C.....	Bethel	Pastor
Mason, B. K.....	W.-S., N. C., Reynolda Rd....	Brown Mem.	Member
Matthews, N. J....	Pilot Mountain, N. C.....	Pilot Mountain...	Member
McCarter, W. P....	King, N. C.....	Quaker Gap.....	Member
Milam, E. D.....	W.-S., N. C., Manchester St...	E. 25th St.....	Member
Mott, M. L., Jr....	W.-S., N. C., 520 W. End Blvd.	First	Evangelist
Morton, S. F.....	W.-S., N. C., 132 N. Spruce St.	Salem	Pastor
Murray, L. B.....	State Roads, N. C.....	Woodland	Member
Murray, J. T.....	W.-S., N. C., Chatham Hts....	Chatham	Pastor
Naff, S. L.....	W.-S., N. C., 2390 Glenn Ave..	North Winston...	Pastor
Overby, D. W.....	Draper, N. C.....	Draper	Member
Parker, C. E.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7...	Beck's	Pastor
Penry, H. T.....	Southmont, N. C.....	Walkertown	Pastor
Phillips, A. T.....	Dalton, N. C.....	Olive Grove.....	Pastor
Robertson, C. A....	Leaksville, N. C.....	Leaksville	Member
Robertson, E. A....	Kernersville, N. C.....	City View	Pastor
Rogers, C. F.....	W.-S., N. C., 301 S. Sunset Dr.	Tabernacle	Pastor
Shumaker, A. Z....	Madison, N. C.....	Beaver Island...	Pastor
Sims, E. T.....	W.-S., N. C., 114 S. Broad St.	Salem	Pastor
Sisk, I. G.....	Winston-Salem,, N. C.....	Southside	Member
Smith, C. R.....	Winston-Salem,, N. C.....	Union Grove	Member
Smith, L. P.....	W.-S., N. C., 420 Dunleith Ave.	E. 4th St.....	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.....	Rural Hall, N. C.....	Rural Hall.....	Pastor
Staley, W. E.....	W.-S., N. C., Walkertown Rd..	Mineral Spgs....	Pastor
Styers, Joseph C..	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1...	Clemmons	Member
Swaim, V. M.....	W.-S., N. C., 2106 S. Main St.	Southside	Pastor Emer.
Teague, N. C.....	W.-S., N. C., 130 W. Sprague	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H..	W.-S., N. C., 203 N. Broad St.	Brown Mem.....	Pastor
Townsend, B.....	W.-S., N. C., 432 S. Broad St.	Salem	Pastor
Ward, O. E.....	W.-S., N. C., 1901 Melrose St.	Walnut Cove....	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.....	W.-S., N. C., 901 Melrose St..	First	Asst. Pastor
White, P. E.....	Leaksville, N. C.....	King Mem.....	Pastor
Whiting, G. V....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	City View	Member
Wommack, F. G....	W.-S., N. C., 926 N. Cherry St.	Calvary	Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Harold Jester, 912 Linwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

D. H. Wilcox.....Assistant Pastor
901 Melrose Ave. First Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Alice Witherspoon.....Educational Director
Elizabeth Avenue Brown Memorial Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C. Winston-Salem, N. C.

No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

PASTORS AND POST OFFICES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Ayersville.....	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Beaver Island.....	A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison, N. C.	
Beck's.....	C. E. Parker, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Bethel.....	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Brims Grove.....	L. W. Burrus, Booneville, N. C.	
Brown Mountain.....	W. T. Crissman, Celown, N. C.	
Center Grove.....	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, N. C.	
Clemmons.....	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Comers Chapel.....	A. Z. Shoemaker, Madison, N. C.	
Danbury.....	E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	
Dan Valley.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	
Deep Springs.....	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	
Draper.....	G. C. Duncan, Draper, N. C.	
Ellisboro.....	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Friendship.....	E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	
Germanton.....	E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	
Goodwill.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	
Grace.....	C. W. Davenport, W.-Salem, N. C.	
Hanes.....	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Haymore Memorial.....	M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy, N. C.	
Kernersville.....	E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.	
King.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.	
King Memorial.....	P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.	
Leaksville.....	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	
Leak Memorial.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	
Lewisville.....	V. H. Harrell, 1304 Queen St., W.-Salem, N. C.	
Macedonia.....	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Madison.....	O. E. Ward, Madison, N. C.	
Mayodan.....	Jennings Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	
Mt. Hermon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Riedsville, N. C.	
Mt. Olive.....	Frank Swanson, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	
Mt. View.....	R. E. Adam, East Bend, N. C.	
New Bethel.....	R. P. Corum, Booneville, N. C.	
Oak Grove.....	J. H. Hanes, Belews Creek, N. C.	
Oak Level.....	B. R. Crowder, W.-Salem, N. C.	
Oak Ridge.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	
Olive Grove.....	A. R. Phillips, Dalton, N. C.	
Peters Creek.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	
Pilot Mountain.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro, N. C.	
Pinnacle.....	S. F. Morton, W.-Salem, N. C.	
Providence.....	P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.	
Quaker Gap.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.	
Red Bank.....	E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Rural Hall.....	R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.	
Simmons Grove.....	J. W. Chilton, Rt. 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.	
Shady Grove.....	C. W. Davenport, W.-Salem, N. C.	
Sharon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C.	
Smith Grove.....	J. L. Knott, Rt. 1, Rural Hall, N. C.	
Spray.....	D. S. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.	
Stoneville.....	E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	
Stony Ridge.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	
Union Grove—No Pastor.		

Union Hill.....	T. A. Caudle, Courtney, N. C.
Walkertown.....	H. T. Penry, Southmount, N. C.
Walnut Cove.....	O. E. Ward, Madison, N. C.
Winston—Antioch.....	A. M. Hicks, W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem.....	S. H. Templeman, W.-Salem, N. C.
Calvary.....	Fred G. Wommack, W.-Salem, N. C.
Chatham.....	J. T. Murray, W.-Salem, N. C.
City View.....	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, N. C.
East 4th St.....	L. P. Smith, W.-Salem, N. C.
East 25th St.....	A. H. Allgood, W.-Salem, N. C.
First.....	J. R. Jester, W.-Salem, N. C.
N. Winston.....	S. L. Naff, W.-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Sprgs.....	W. F. Staley, W.-Salem, N. C.
Salem.....	B. Townsend, W.-Salem, N. C.
Southside.....	N. C. Teague, W.-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle.....	C. F. Rogers, W.-Salem, N. C.
Temple.....	T. C. Keaton, W.-Salem, N. C.
Waighton.....	J. F. Carter, W.-Salem, N. C.
Woodland.....	V. H. Harrell, W.-S., N. C.

CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Ayersville.....	S. W. Martin, Sandy Ridge,	N. C.
Beaver Island.....	S. L. Martin, Rt. 1, Mayodan,	N. C.
Eeck's.....	C. L. James, Rt. 7, W.-Salem,	N. C.
Bethel.....	W. A. Southern, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove,	N. C.
Brims Grove.....	E. F. Jarrett, Rt. 2, Pinnacle,	N. C.
Brown Mountain.....	H. D. George, Westfield,	N. C.
Center Grove.....	Mrs. T. W. Pegram, Clemmons,	N. C.
Clemmons.....	L. C. Sides, 440 Granville Dr.,	W.-S., N. C.
Comers Chapel.....	C. H. Wilson, Rt. 2, Madison,	N. C.
Danbury.....	A. J. Fagg, Danbury,	N. C.
Dan Valley.....	J. H. Atkins, Stoneville,	N. C.
Deep Springs.....	L. E. Lancaster, Stoneville,	N. C.
Draper.....	T. B. Hamrick, Draper,	N. C.
Ellisboro.....	E. B. Sparke, Madison,	N. C.
Friendship.....	J. T. Bowles, King,	N. C.
Germanton.....	Fannie Davis, Germanton,	N. C.
Goodwill.....	A. H. Hester, Kernersville,	N. C.
Grace.....	Mattie V. Sharpe, Madison,	N. C.
Hanes.....	G. W. Hice, Hanes,	N. C.
Haymore Memorial.....	W. W. Gough, Mt. Airy,	N. C.
Kernersville.....	Ivy L. Stack, Colfax,	N. C.
King.....	A. S. Francis, King,	N. C.
King Memorial.....	A. J. Matthews, Box 234 Leaksville,	N. C.
Leaksville.....	C. H. Hall, Rt. 2, Leaksville,	N. C.
Leak Memorial.....	Miss Ramie Westmoreland, Germanton,	N. C.
Lewisville.....	W. R. Wagoner, Rt. 1, Clemmons,	N. C.
Macedonia.....	R. E. Marshall, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville,	N. C.
Madison.....	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison,	N. C.
Mayodan.....	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan,	N. C.
Mt. Hermon.....	W. R. Roberts, Leaksville,	N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	L. R. Pulliam, Rt. 2, King,	N. C.
Mt. View.....	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, Mizpah,	N. C.

New Bethel.....	Miss Alleen Davis, Dannaha, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	J. E. Caudle, Rt. 6, W.-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level.....	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, N. C.
Oak Ridge.....	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville, N. C.
Olive Grove.....	R. H. Venable, King, N. C.
Peters Creek.....	Bernie Ayers, Stuart, Va.
Pilot Mountain.....	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pinnacle.....	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.
Providence.....	John Barnes, Stoneville, N. C.
Quaker Gap.....	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, N. C.
Red Bank.....	L. Brite Merritt, Rural Hall, N. C.
Rural Hall.....	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall, N. C.
Simmons Grove.....	Mrs. W. G. Matthews, Pilot Mtn., N. C.
Shady Grove.....	Paul Martin, Madison, N. C.
Sharon.....	Annie E. Brown, Rt. 2, Reidsville, N. C.
Smith Grove.....	H. W. Ingram, Rt. 6, W.-Salem, N. C.
Spray.....	R. D. Shumate, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville.....	Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.
Stony Ridge.....	C. E. Bennett, Mizpah, N. C.
Union Grove.....	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.
Union Hill.....	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.
Walkertown.....	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove.....	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Winston—Antioch.....	W. S. Eddinger, Rt. 5, W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Memorial.....	F. C. Hauser, W.-Salem, N. C.
Calvary.....	W. F. Minish, W.-Salem, N. C.
Chatham.....	Ralph Sutton, Box 29, W.-Salem, N. C.
City View.....	W. A. Caudle, Rt. 3, W.-Salem, N. C.
East 4th St.	B. B. Griffin, 204 Wheeler St., W.-S., N. C.
E. 25th St.	W. E. Winfrey, 2105 E. 25th St., W.-S., N. C.
First.....	A. G. Allen, 1729 Va. Rd., W.-S., N. C.
N. Winston.....	S. W. Madison, W.-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Sprgs.....	G. W. Latham, W.-Salem, N. C.
Salem.....	J. Lester Sparks, W.-Salem, N. C.
Southside.....	W. C. Elliott, W.-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle.....	J. W. Thomasson, 2025 Academy, W.-S. N. C.
Temple.....	J. O. Shields, 1415 Patterson Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown.....	H. B. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woodland.....	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, Rt. 7, W.-Salem, N. C.

REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Ayersville.....	Joe R. Poyce,	Stoneville, N. C.
Beaver Island.....	S. L. Martin, Rt. 1,	Mayodan, N. C.
Beck's.....	J. Fred Ogburn, Rt. 7,	W.-Salem, N. C.
Bethel.....	W. A. Southern, Rt. 1,	Walnut Cove, N. C.
Brims Grove.....	E. R. Sams, Rt. 2,	Pinnacle, N. C.
Brown Mountain.....	Ronald Martin,	Westfield, N. C.
Center Grove.....	Mrs. H. T. Boner,	Clemmons, N. C.
Clemmons.....	R. S. Holder, Rt. 1,	W.-Salem, N. C.
Comers Chapel.....	Rt. 2, C. H. Martin,	Madison, N. C.
Danbury—No Report		
Dan Valley.....	W. N. Poole,	Mayodan, N. C.
Deep Springs.....	T. E. Cox,	Stoneville, N. C.
Draper.....	S. T. Anderson,	Draper, N. C.
Ellisboro.....	H. D. Baker,	Madison, N. C.
Friendship.....	D. M. Bowles,	King, N. C.
Germanton.....	Fannie Davis,	Germanton, N. C.

Goodwill.....	M. A. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.
Grace.....	Mattie V. Sharpe, Madison, N. C.
Hanes.....	C. C. Eller, Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Memorial.....	S. R. Shelton, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville.....	Miss Lona E. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.
King.....	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.
King Memorial.....	P. W. Ziglar, , Spraoy, N. C.
Leaksville.....	T. Lee Millner, Leaksville, N. C.
Leak Memorial.....	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton, N. C.
Lewisville.....	W. R. Wagoner, Rt. 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Macedonia.....	Rt. 3, Roy Martin, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Madison.....	Mrs. E. A. Johnson, Madison, N. C.
Mayodan.....	W. T. Vernon Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Hermon.....	W. A. Carter, Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	G. S. Hall, Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mt. View.....	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, Mizpah, N. C.
New Bethel.....	Gray Petree, Rt. 3, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Ben Johnson, W.-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level.....	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, N. C.
Oak Ridge.....	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Olive Grove.....	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.
Peters Creek.....	Bernie Ayers, Stuart, Va.
Pilot Mountain.....	C. M. Redmon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pinnacle.....	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle, N. C.
Providence.....	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.
Quaker Gap.....	R. S. Redding, Mizpah, N. C.
Red Bank.....	J. A. Flynt, Germanton, N. C.
Rural Hall.....	C. M. Baker, Rural Hall, N. C.
Simmons Grove.....	Mrs. W. G. Matthews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Shady Grove.....	Rt. 2, Mrs. C. T. Lasley, Madison, N. C.
Sharon.....	Miss Fannie Rogers, Rt. 2, Reidsville, N. C.
Smith Grove.....	Rt. 6, E. J. Swain, W.-Salem, N. C.
Spray.....	L. W. Clark, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville.....	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.
Stony Ridge.....	C. E. Bennett, Mizpah, N. C.
Union Grove.....	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.
Union Hill.....	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.
Walkertown.....	W. C. Byerly, Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove.....	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Winston—Antioch.....	W. S. Edinger, Rt. 5, W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem.....	Mrs. J. H. Stimson, W.-Salem, N. C.
Calvary.....	C. R. Craver, W.-Salem, N. C.
Chatham.....	Ralph Sutton, Box 29, W.-Salem, N. C.
City View.....	C. A. Boles, 112 Dunleith Ave., W.-S., N. C.
E. 4th St.....	A. H. Daves, W.-Salem, N. C.
E. 25th St.....	S. E. Darnell, 1503 E. 24th St., W.-S., N. C.
First.....	D. H. Wilcox, 901 Melrose St., W.-S., N. C.
N. Winston.....	C. W. Foster, Fairway Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Mineral Springs.....	Guy Roger, Rt. 3, W.-Salem, N. C.
Salem.....	J. Calvin Tuttle, W.-Salem, N. C.
Southside.....	S. E. Fort, W.-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle.....	J. Fred Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Temple.....	James Kiser, W.-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown.....	Mrs. R. O. Bullard, W.-Salem, N. C.
Woodland.....	J. C. Robertson, Rt. 7, W.-Salem, N. C.

SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Ayersville.....	A. J. Cardwell,	Mayodan, N. C.
Beaver Island.....	E. H. Smith,	Mayodan, N. C.
Beck's.....	O. E. Shouse,	Rt. 7, W.-Salem, N. C.
Bethel.....	L. J. Flynt,	Rt. 7, Germanton, N. C.
Brim's Grove.....	E. R. Sams,	Rt. 2, Pinnacle, N. C.
Brown Mountain.....	Jack Martin,	Westfield, N. C.
Center Grove.....	E. F. Collins,	Clemmons, N. C.
Clemmons.....	C. N. Essex,	Rt. 2, Clemmons, N. C.
Comers Chapel.....	J. L. Mitchell,	Rt. 1, Madison, N. C.
Danbury—No Report.		
Dan Valley.....	Lewis Wall,	Stoneville, N. C.
Deep Springs.....	L. E. Lancaster,	Stoneville, N. C.
Draper.....	L. A. Hamrick,	Draper, N. C.
Ellisboro.....	D. F. Pearman,	Stokesdale, N. C.
Friendship.....	J. G. Rutledge,	Germanton, N. C.
Germanton.....	R. S. Gardner,	Germanton, N. C.
Goodwill.....	A. W. Pegram,	Belews Creek, N. C.
Grace.....	A. C. Knight,	Madison, N. C.
Hanes.....	R. O. Bennett,	Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Memorial.....	Vernon Laughridge,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville.....	Charles F. Snow,	Kernersville, N. C.
King.....	O. L. Rains,	King, N. C.
King Memorial.....	W. B. Weaver,	N. C.
Leaksville.....	W. B. Wilson,	Leaksville, N. C.
Leak Memorial.....	A. W. White,	Germanton, N. C.
Lewisville.....	J. G. Lawrence,	Rt. 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Macedonia.....	T. J. Furches,	Rt. 1, Tobaccoville N. C.
Madison.....	J. C. Brown,	Madison, N. C.
Mayodan.....	W. T. Vernon,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Hermon.....	Jimmie Cobb,	Reidsville, N. C.
Mt. Olive.....	J. W. Moser,	Rural Hall, N. C.
Mt. View.....	R. W. Barr,	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
New Bethel.....	Geo. Petree,	Rt. 3, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Oak Grove.....	Ben Johnson,	Rt. 6, W.-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level.....	W. G. Holland,	Stokesdale, N. C.
Oak Ridge.....	W. C. Joyce,	Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Olive Grove.....	J. F. Edwards,	Pinnacle, N. C.
Peters Creek.....	Bernie Ayers,	Stuart, Va.
Pilot Mountain.....	I. M. Gordon,	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pinnacle.....	J. L. Christain,	Pinnacle, N. C.
Providence.....	B. M. Carter,	Rt. 2, Stoneville, N. C.
Quaker Gap.....	H. G. Johnson,	Germanton, N. C.
Red Bank.....	W. E. Flynt,	Germanton, N. C.
Rural Hall.....	B. S. Fowlkes,	Rural Hall, N. C.
Simmons Grove.....	C. L. Armstrong,	Rt. 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Shady Grove.....	C. R. Mabe,	Rt. 3, Madison, N. C.
Sharon.....	W. B. Thompson,	Rt. 2, Reidsville, N. C.
Smith Grove.....	E. J. Swaim,	Rt. 6, W.-Salem, N. C.
Spray.....	L. W. Clark,	Spray, N. C.
Stoneville.....	W. H. Grogan,	Stoneville, N. C.
Stony Ridge.....	L. W. McKinney,	Gap, N. C.
Union Grove.....	C. A. Meadows,	Kernersville, N. C.
Union Hill.....	R. C. Watkins,	Clemmons, N. C.

Walkertown.....	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove.....	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Winston—Antioch.....	W. S. Eddinger, Rt. 5, W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem.....	E. G. Shugart, W.-Salem, N. C.
Calvary.....	H. L. Cranfill, W.-Salem, N. C.
Chatham.....	R. C. Davis, W.-Salem, N. C.
City View.....	R. L. Angel, Rt. 3, W.-Salem, N. C.
East 4th St.....	A. H. Daves, W.-Salem, N. C.
East 25th St.....	E. E. Lawrence, B. 850, W.-Salem, N. C.
First.....	D. H. Wilcox, 901 Melrose St., W.-S., N. C.
North Winston.....	H. G. Mashburn, W.-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Springs.....	L. P. Henderson, Rt. 3, W.-S., N. C.
Salem.....	M. T. Y. McManus, W.-Salem, N. C.
Southside—James B. Womble, 315 Gloria Ave., W.-S., N. C.	
Tabernacle.....	S. C. Stanley, 2237 Rosewood, W.-S., N. C.
Temple.....	James Kiser, W.-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown.....	C. W. Clodfelter, W.-Salem, N. C.
Woodland.....	J. C. Robertson, W.-Salem, N. C.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Beck's (A).....	Mrs. L. G. Tate, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Beck's (S).....	Miss Louise Boles, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Beck's (I).....	Mrs. A. R. Scott, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Beck's (J).....	Mrs. C. E. Parker, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Draper (I).....	Noel Hopkins, Draper, N. C.	
Draper (J).....	Miss Emma Anderson, Draper, N. C.	
Haymore Memorial (S).....	Miss Pauline Key, Mt. Airy, N. C.	
Haymore Memorial (I).....	Mr. Seldon Welborn, Mt. Airy, N. C.	
Kernersville (S).....	Miss Ruby Barrow, Kernersville, N. C.	
Kernersville (I).....	G. P. Hauser, Kernersville, N. C.	
Kernersville (J).....	Miss Alda Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	
King Memorial (S).....	Lawrence Frazier, Leaksville, N. C.	
King Memorial (I).....	Holson Tolbert, Leaksville, N. C.	
King Memorial (J).....	Mrs. Clyde Merriman, Leaksville, N. C.	
Lewisville (A).....	Mrs. R. W. Stimson, Lewisville, N. C.	
Lewisville (S).....	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Rt. 1, Clemmons, N. C.	
Lewisville (I).....	Mrs. O. C. Conrad, Lewisville, N. C.	
Lewisville (J).....	C. M. Culler, Rt. 1, Lewisville, N. C.	
Macedonia (I).....	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville, N. C.	
Mayodan (A).....	W. R. Shelton, Mayodan, N. C.	
Mayodan (S).....	Miss Gracie Gray, Mayodan, N. C.	
Mayodan (I).....	Mrs. Horace Shreve, Mayodan, N. C.	
Mayodan (J).....	Miss Clara Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	
Rural Hall (I).....	B. S. Fowlkes, Rural Hall, N. C.	
Spray (S).....	Howard Barton, Spray, N. C.	
Spray (I).....	Webster Patterson, Spray, N. C.	
Spray (J).....	Mrs. Claudia O'Brien, Spray, N. C.	
Stoneville (I).....	Miss Florence King, Stoneville, N. C.	
Stoneville (J).....	Miss Lillian Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.	
Union Grove (S).....	Armenius Beeson, Kernersville, N. C.	

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch (J).....	Mrs. Wood, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brown Memorial (A).....	C. P. Burchette, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Brown Memorial (S).....	Miss Ruth Martin, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brown Memorial (I) Miss Mildred Boyles, 652 W. 2nd St. W.-S., N. C.	
Brown Memorial (I) Miss Alice Witherspoon, 2254 Elizabeth Ave. W.-S., N. C.	
Brown Memorial (J)...	Mrs. L. H. Faries, 403 W. 6th St. W.-S., N. C.
Brown Mem. (J) Mrs. E. A. Brandon, 902 N W. Blvd., W.-S., N. C.	
City View (S).....	Dewey Wall, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View (I).....	Mrs. C. A. Bowles, 122 Dunleith Ave., W. S., N.C.
City View (J).....	Mrs. Beatrice Alley, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
East Fourth St. (A) Mrs. J. S. Belton, 411 Dunleith Ave., W.-S., N. C.	
East Fourth St. (S).....	Donald Whiteheart, E. 4th St., W.-S., N. C.
E. Fourth St. (I) Mrs. R. B. Smith, 308 Claremont Ave., W.-S., N. C.	
East Fourth St. (J)....	Oliver Scott, 614 Highland Ave., W.-S., N. C.
First (A).....	R. A. Sullivan, 213 S. Hawthrone Rd., W.-S., N. C.
First (S).....	T. Westbrook Wilcox, 901 Melrose St., W.-S., N. C.
First (I).....	Miss Grace Brunson, Gloria Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
First (J).....	Mrs. R. R. Garvey, 1836 Runnymede Rd., W.-S., N. C.
North Winston (I)...	Miss Lucy Highfill, Greenway Ave., W.-S., N. C.
North Winston (J)....	Miss Mattie Creed, E. 26th St., W.-S., N. C.
Mineral Springs (S).....	Mrs. Fred Johnson, Rt. 3, W.-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Springs (I)....	Broadus Staley, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (A).....	W. L. Wyatt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (S).....	Mrs. Lula Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (I).....	Dona Turner, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (J).....	Mrs. Thomas Bates, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside (A).....	Mrs. M. L. Bass, 205 E. Sprague St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (S).....	Carl Vickers, Jr., Sunnyside Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (I).....	Margaret Harp, 425 E. Sprague St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (I).....	Francis Harp, 425 E. Sprague St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (J)...	Mrs. Nina Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Tabernacle (A).....	W. F. Davis, 11 Brooktown Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Tabernacle (S).....	Ruby Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Tabernacle (I).....	Mrs. G. G. Wall, 810 Gales Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Tabernacle (J).....	Mrs. C. F. Rogers, 301 Sunset Drive, W.-S., N. C.
Temple (A).....	J. L. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple (I).....	Miss Lessie Brazil, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple (J).....	Thomas Keaton, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (A).....	W. B. Howard, Mansfield St., W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown (S).....	Miss Alleen Crews, P. O. Box 326, W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown (I) Mrs. Stokes Linville, Waughtown St., W.-Salem, N. C.	
Waughtown (J)...	Mrs. C. W. Clodfelter, Soisson St., W.-Salem, N. C.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY LEADERS

Churches	Names	Addresses
Beck's (WMS).....	Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Bethania, N. C.	
Beck's (YWA).....	Mrs. C. E. Parker, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Beck's (SB).....	Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Draper (WMS).....	Mrs. G. C. Duncan, Draper, N. C.	
Draper (GA).....	Miss Frances Barnes, Draper N. C.	
Draper (RA).....	Miss Margaret Duncan, Draper, N. C.	
Draper (SB).....	Miss Charlotte Kendrey, Draper, N. C.	
Haymore Memorial (WMS).....	Mrs. L. W. Byrd, Mt. Airy, N. C.	
Haymore Memorial (YWA).....	Mrs. M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy, N. C.	

Haymore Memorial (GA)	Mrs. M. F. Booe, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Memorial (SB)	Mrs. Jack Marshall, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville (WMS)	Mrs. E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (YWA)	Mrs. Ralph Fagg, Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (GA)	Mrs. Carl Liles, Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (SB)	Mrs. M. W. Tucker, Kernersville, N. C.
King (WMS)	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King, N. C.
King (SB)	Mrs. Mary Hauser, King, N. C.
King Memorial WMS)	Mrs. H. A. Webb, Stoneville, N. C.
King Memorial (GA)	Mrs. P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.
King Memorial (SB)	Mrs. O. O. Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (WMS)	Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (YWA)	Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (GA)	Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (RA)	Mrs. J. P. Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (SB)	Mrs. S. J. Beeker, Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville (WMS)	Mrs. R. W. Stimson, Lewisville, N. C.
Madison (WMS)	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
Madison (YWA)	Mrs. Paul S. Watson, Madison, N. C.
Madison (GA)	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
Madison (RA)	Mrs. J. A. Starkly, Madison, N. C.
Madison (SB)	Miss Maude Roach, Madison, N. C.
Mayodan (WMS)	Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (YWA)	Mrs. Irma Crews, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (GA)	Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (RA)	Mrs. J. D. Barrow, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (SB)	Miss Frances Shreve, Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Hermon (WMS)	Mrs. E. W. Carter, Spray, N. C.
Mt. View (WMS)	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, Mizpah, N. C.
Oak Ridge (WMS)	Mrs. J. E. Dowdy, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Pilot Mountain (WMS)	Mrs. McK. R. Smith, Pilot Mt., N. C.
Pilot Mountain (YWA)	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pilot Mountain (GA)	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pilot Mountain (SB)	Mrs. J. B. Kirkman, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Rural Hall (GA)	Mrs. C. M. Baker, Rural Hall, N. C.
Sharon (WMS)	Mrs. J. C. Gillespie, Rt. 2, Reidsville, N. C.
Spray (WMS)	Mrs. John Price, Spray, N. C.
Spray (YWA)	Mrs. Lillian Kirkpatrick, Spray, N. C.
Spray (GA)	Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.
Spray (RA)	Miss Catherine Mangan, Spray, N. C.
Spray (SB)	Mrs. John Clark, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville (WMS)	Miss Leila Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (GA)	Miss Lelia Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (SB)	Mrs. N. F. Hall, Stoneville, N. C.
Union Hill (WMS)	Mrs. T. W. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.
Union Hill (GA)	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.
Union Hill (RA)	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.
Union Hill (SB)	Mrs. F. W. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.
Walnut Cove (WMS)	Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Walnut Cove (SB)	Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch (WMS)	Mrs. D. E. Eddinger, Rt. 5, Winston-S., N. C.
Brown Memorial (WMS)	Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-S., N. C.

Brown Memorial (YWA) . . . Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (RA) . . . Mrs. J. T. Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (SB) . . . Mrs. G. B. Cline, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Calvary (WMS) . . . Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 City View (WMS) . . . Mrs. L. M. Peoples, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 E. Fourth St. (WMS) Mrs. G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St., W.-S., N. C.
 E. Fourth St. (YWA) Mrs. L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith W.-S., N. C.
 E. Fourth St. (YWA) Mrs. T. M. McNulty, 609 Cameron, W.-S., N. C.
 E. Fourth St. (GA) Mrs. W. E. Holleman, 1305 E. 4th St., W.-S., N. C.
 E. Fourth St. (GA) Mrs. John Burnette, Sprague St. Ex., W.-S., N. C.
 E. Fourth St. (RA) . . . Fred A. Baker, 1506 E. 3rd St., W.-S., N. C.
 E. Fourth St. (SB) Mrs. R. B. Smith, 308 Claremont, W.-S., N. C.
 First (WMS) . . . Mrs. L. H. White, 900 N. W. Blvd., W.-Salem, N. C.
 First (YWA) . . . Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, 901 Melrose Ave., W.-S., N. C.
 First (GA) . . . Elizabeth Lyne, 910 Hawthorne Rd., W.-S., N. C.
 First (GA) . . . Frances Fletcher, W. 4th St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 First (RA) . . . Mrs. R. L. Wall, 2208 Buena Vista Rd., W.-S., N. C.
 First (SB) . . . Mrs. R. R. Garvey, 1836 Runnymede Rd., W.-S., N. C.
 North Winston (WMS) . . . Mrs. S. L. Naff, Glenn Ave., W.-S., N. C.
 North Winston (YWA) . . . Mrs. S. T. Goforth, W. 24th St., W.-S., U. C.
 North Winston (GA) . . . Mrs. J. O. Turner, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 North Winston (GA) . . . Mrs. Joe King, Irving St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 North Winston (RA) . . . Mrs. M. E. Manuel, W. 16th St., W.-S., N. C.
 North Winston (SB) Miss Annie Lee Yarbrough, Horace Mann Ave.,
 W.-S., N. C.

Mineral Springs (WMS) Mrs. W. F. Staley, Rt. 3, W.-Salem, N. C.
 Mineral Springs (SB) . . . Mrs. S. E. Ziglar, Rt. 1, Rural Hall, N. C.
 Salem (WMS) . . . Mrs. Fred N. Day, Jr., W.-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (YWA) . . . Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (GA) . . . Mrs. Lula Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (RA) . . . Mrs. W. L. Wyatt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (SB) . . . Mrs. J. E. Hedrick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Southside (WMS) Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, 424 E. Sprague St., W.-S., N. C.
 Southside (YWA) Mrs. B. L. Manning, 2731 Patterson, W.-S., N. C.
 Southside (YWA) Mrs. R. D. Hancock, 108 Monmouth St., W.-S., N. C.
 Southside (GA) . . . Mrs. C. C. Gunter, 2314 S. Main St., W.-S., N. C.
 Southside (GA) . . . Mrs. W. W. Brunt, 18 Monmouth St., W.-S., N. C.
 Southside (RA) . . . Mrs. Nina Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave., S.-W., N. C.
 Southside (SB) . . . Mabel Gunter, 2314 S. Main St., W.-S., N. C.
 Tabernacle (WMS) Mrs. J. W. Thomasson, 2025 Academy, W.-S., N. C.
 Tabernacle (YWA) Mrs. C. F. Rogers, 301 Sunset Dr., W.-S., N. C.
 Tabernacle (GA) . . . Mrs. G. G. Wall, 810 Gales Ave., W.-S., N. C.
 Tabernacle (GA) Miss Sallie Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave., W.-S., N. C.
 Tabernacle (RA) . . . Mrs. C. F. Rogers, 301 Sunset Dr., W.-S., N. C.
 Tabernacle (SB) . . . Mrs. C. V. Williams, 808 Gales Ave., W.-S., N. C.
 Temple (WMS) . . . Mrs. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Temple (SB) . . . Mrs. W. B. Wertz, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Waughtown (WMS) Mrs. C. E. Moore, Waughtown Sta., W.-S., N. C.
 Waughtown (YWA) Mrs. W. E. Froelick, Gloria Ave., W.-S., N. C.
 Waughtown (GA) Miss Ora Motsinger, S. Poplar St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 Waughtown (RA) Miss Ora Motsinger, S. Poplar St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 Waukhtown (SB) Miss Alma Clodfelter, 2604 Waughtown St.,
 W.-Salem, N. C.

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1932

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
				Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths					
Ayersville.....	C	1896	4	186	10	1	1	..	15	..	..	1	182	Yes	1	1
Beaver Island.....	C	1882	2	89	10	5	..	..	..	..	2	102	No	1	1	..
Beck's.....	C	1880	1 2 3 4	185	14	7	1	..	2	..	..	204	Yes	1	4	10
Bethel.....	C	1888	1	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	No	..	..	..
Brim's Grove.....	C	1901	1	240	7	..	..	..	2	6	2	237	No	1	1	..
Brown Mountain.....	C	1887	3	73	14	..	..	..	2	..	..	84	No	1	1	..
Center Grove.....	C	1914	1 3	75	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	73	No	1	2	..
Clemmons.....	V	1866	2 4	327	19	3	5	..	18	..	6	330	No	1	2	..
Comers Chapel.....	C	1898	1 3 4	74	6	2	2	..	1	..	1	82	Yes	1	2	4
Danbury.....	V	1926	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..
Dan Valley.....	C	1894	4	61	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	No	1	..	2
Deep Springs.....	C	1900	1 3	116	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	116	No	..	2	1
Draper.....	V	1913	1 2 3 4	252	7	1	..	..	3	2	..	255	Yes	..	1	12
Elisboro.....	C	1892	1	50	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	No	1	2	..
Friendship.....	C	1847	4	187	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	182	No	1	2	..
Germanton.....	V	1890	1 4	33	27	10	..	..	..	..	1	69	No	1	1	1
Goodwill.....	C	1846	2	169	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	167	No	..	..	..
Grace.....	C	1924	2 4	27	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	34	No	1	1	1
Hanes.....	C	1910	1 3	208	5	5	5	..	1	..	1	214	Yes	1	2	1
Haymore Memorial.....	city.	1912	1 2 3 4	310	..	..	..	..	10	..	2	297	Yes	1	2	4
Kenersville.....	T	1884	1 2 3 4	223	38	3	1	1	11	6	2	238	Yes	1	2	8
King.....	V	1898	3	207	7	3	4	2	2	9	7	208	Yes	1	4	4
King Memorial.....	V	1919	1 2 3 4	259	4	4	..	..	2	..	2	252	Yes	1	2	3
Leaksville.....	T	1839	1 2 3 4	348	2	4	..	..	8	16	1	344	Yes	..	2	25
Leak Memorial.....	C	1886	1	74	8	3	4	..	2	7	..	79	No	1	1	..
Lewisville.....	V	1883	2 4	139	5	4	..	..	2	..	2	146	No	1	1	..
Macedonia.....	C	1882	2 4	132	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	131	No	1	2	1
Madison.....	T	1914	1 3	124	8	9	3	..	1	..	3	140	Yes	1	4	10
Mayodan.....	T	1899	1 2 3 4	265	26	10	..	..	..	..	1	300	Yes	1	2	..
Mt. Hermon.....	C	1887	2 4	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	No	1	1	..
Mt. Olive.....	C	1851	1 3	263	22	5	..	..	1	..	..	289	No	1	1	..
Mt. View.....	V	1911	2	106	4	3	..	..	5	..	1	107	Yes	1	2	2

TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1932

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						
	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country?	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did you hold a Daily Vocational Bible School?
Ayersville.....	C	7	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	.....	72	75	No	No	.....	2	No
Beaver Island.....	.....	6	17	.....	18	17	.....	15	.....	.....	86	35	No	No	.....	10	No
Beck's.....	.....	17	24	20	30	23	27	61	37	22	261	160	Yes	Yes	10	10	No
Bethel.....	.....	5	22	.....	.....	15	.....	20	.....	.....	62	20	No	No	3	.....	No
Brim's Grove.....	.....	7	20	28	28	51	.....	26	.....	.....	132	50	No	No	.....	4	No
Brown Mountain.....	.....	6	.....	16	14	.....	24	24	.....	.....	84	53	No	No	.....	6	No
Center Grove.....	.....	9	.....	10	.....	30	24	21	.....	.....	70	40	Yes	No	2	.....	No
Clemmons.....	V	13	26	36	40	35	145	105	14	.....	414	254	No	No	3	19	No
Comers Chapel.....	V	10	8	10	8	19	23	11	.....	.....	89	42	Yes	No	3	6	No
Danbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dan Valley.....	.....	5	2	8	12	5	7	6	.....	.....	45	.....	No	No	.....	4	No
Deep Springs.....	.....	5	.....	10	7	8	20	15	.....	.....	65	32	No	No	.....	.....	No
Draper.....	V	23	27	61	67	47	38	74	17	.....	354	218	Yes	No	12	7	No
Ellisboro.....	V	6	.....	54	47	.....	39	32	.....	.....	178	77	No	No	.....	.....	No
Friendship.....	V	8	13	.....	9	.....	24	24	.....	.....	78	45	No	No	.....	.....	No
Germanton.....	V	6	.....	16	20	.....	16	16	.....	.....	74	38	Yes	No	2	10	No
Goodwill.....	C	8	32	.....	21	28	25	24	.....	.....	138	75	No	No	.....	2	No
Grace.....	C	6	12	.....	17	.....	32	40	7	.....	114	.....	No	No	.....	.....	No
Hanes.....	V	12	26	22	29	6	44	50	.....	.....	189	188	No	No	.....	5	No
Haymore Memorial.....	city.	21	22	58	59	45	128	58	.....	.....	391	170	Yes	No	6	.....	No
Kernersville.....	T	32	30	28	66	55	96	48	.....	.....	355	187	Yes	No	12	34	No
King.....	V	10	19	16	24	28	39	54	.....	.....	190	114	Yes	No	5	.....	No
King Memorial.....	V	21	40	33	47	48	41	101	5	.....	336	206	Yes	No	12	4	No
Leaksville.....	T	26	20	31	30	51	72	115	20	20	385	245	Yes	No	10	1	No
Leak Memorial.....	V	5	.....	26	.....	15	.....	39	.....	.....	85	50	No	No	.....	6	No
Lewisville.....	V	10	24	12	30	27	42	48	.....	.....	193	100	Yes	No	2	3	No
Macedonia.....	T	10	7	10	17	19	7	16	.....	.....	86	60	No	No	5	.....	No
Madison.....	V	10	24	20	32	25	64	41	.....	.....	216	152	No	No	3	8	No
Mayodan.....	T	33	17	27	81	23	50	90	23	44	408	181	Yes	No	12	26	No
Mt. Hermon.....	C	6	.....	20	.....	10	.....	22	.....	.....	58	31	No	No	.....	.....	No
Mt. Olive.....	C	8	18	.....	19	.....	68	24	.....	.....	137	64	No	No	.....	25	No
Mt. View.....	V	7	31	.....	33	.....	38	34	.....	.....	143	85	No	No	.....	4	No

New Bethel.....	C	.....	4	.....	12	7	9	17	15	.....	60	31	Yes	No	.....	3	.....	No
Oak Grove.....	C	.....	20	15	.....	34	22	.....	28	.....	103	49	No	No	.....	.....	7	No
Oak Level.....	C	.....	9	20	.....	21	15	34	20	12	146	70	Yes	No	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Ridge.....	C	.....	6	.....	15	10	10	13	27	.....	81	50	No	No	.....	.....	3	.....
Olive Grove.....	C	.....	6	8	7	.....	14	.....	10	.....	45	25	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peters Creek.....	C	.....	6	6	6	4	6	6	8	.....	42	26	No	No	.....	.....	.....	No
Pilot Mountain.....	T	.....	12	12	14	20	18	68	26	.....	170	103	No	No	.....	1	.....	No
Pinnacle.....	V	.....	5	10	14	18	31	20	.....	.....	98	50	No	No	.....	.....	1	No
Providence.....	C	.....	7	10	11	.....	20	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	No
Quaker Gap.....	C	.....	14	12	10	11	23	31	41	.....	142	103	Yes	Yes	.....	3	2	No
Red Bank.....	C	.....	8	.....	16	15	.....	19	6	.....	64	27	Yes	No	.....	12	5	No
Rural Hall.....	V	.....	16	10	7	15	16	13	30	11	118	61	No	No	.....	.....	8	No
Simmons Grove.....	C	.....	8	12	15	20	18	13	45	.....	118	70	No	No	.....	2	.....	No
Shady Grove.....	C	.....	5	.....	20	.....	30	.....	10	.....	65	40	No	No	.....	4	2	No
Sharon.....	C	.....	11	.....	15	17	18	35	16	.....	112	52	No	No	.....	9	.....	No
Smith Grove.....	C	.....	9	.....	10	.....	11	.....	10	.....	.....	35	No	No	.....	.....	8	No
Spray.....	T	.....	21	30	50	60	53	65	95	26	400	220	Yes	No	.....	21	22	No
Stoneville.....	V	.....	11	51	11	27	18	25	25	6	153	83	Yes	No	.....	8	.....	No
Stony Ridge.....	C	.....	5	25	.....	.....	25	.....	20	.....	75	40	No	No	.....	.....	.....	No
Union Grove.....	C	.....	13	20	21	38	19	21	51	.....	183	85	Yes	No	.....	.....	1	No
Union Hill.....	C	.....	9	19	.....	18	.....	.....	54	.....	100	52	No	No	.....	.....	.....	No
Walkertown.....	V	.....	11	29	13	22	19	28	87	.....	209	96	No	No	.....	4	.....	No
Walnut Cove.....	T	.....	17	16	24	23	20	47	45	.....	202	100	Yes	No	.....	3	14	No
Winston—Antioch.....	cty.	.....	10	20	10	30	20	30	40	10	170	123	No	No	.....	.....	.....	No
Brown Mem.....	cty.	.....	19	61	89	114	76	65	279	80	889	474	Yes	No	.....	48	11	No
Calvary.....	cty.	.....	19	22	22	30	22	42	31	.....	188	110	Yes	No	.....	5	.....	No
Chatham.....	cty.	.....	12	33	36	25	33	56	78	.....	273	87	No	No	.....	.....	9	No
City View.....	cty.	.....	13	30	19	33	27	40	122	22	306	207	No	No	.....	.....	29	No
East 4th St.....	cty.	.....	56	36	54	71	73	46	99	45	495	250	Yes	No	.....	37	37	No
East 25th St.....	cty.	.....	37	.....	70	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	215	113	No	No	.....	.....	.....	No
First.....	cty.	.....	113	43	73	98	89	138	380	.....	1,115	569	Yes	Yes	.....	67	19	No
N. Winston.....	cty.	.....	65	76	86	104	76	121	298	51	940	456	Yes	No	.....	50	20	No
Mineral Sprgs.....	cty.	.....	14	35	78	51	45	65	115	65	418	270	Yes	No	.....	.....	.....	No
Salem.....	cty.	.....	68	49	98	106	48	122	195	15	720	472	Yes	No	.....	.....	.....	No
Southside.....	cty.	.....	40	60	84	141	89	76	164	24	31	709	380	Yes	No	.....	43	No
Tobacco.....	cty.	.....	14	10	21	22	23	12	61	15	11	189	101	Yes	Yes	.....	7	No
Temple.....	cty.	.....	25	10	25	30	35	40	35	.....	200	125	Yes	Yes	.....	20	4	No
Waughtown.....	cty.	.....	51	43	80	90	72	54	136	28	564	398	Yes	No	.....	30	32	No
Woodland.....	cty.	.....	7	20	10	6	5	20	20	4	92	50	No	No	.....	2	.....	No
TOTALS.....			1,151	1,335	1,657	2,226	1,803	2,560	4,037	577	422	15,768	8,710	.....	.....	499	526	.....

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Note: There are no Mission Sunday Schools in the Association.

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1932

CHURCHES

Ayersville.....	Yes	1897 Wood	400	1	...	4	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	95.41	...
Beaver Island.....	Yes	1862 Wood	300	1	1	5	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	...	...
Beck's.....	Yes	1927 Brick	250	8	1	8	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	...	6,000.00
Bethel.....	Yes	1889 Wood	200	1	...	...	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	...	...
Brim's Grove.....	Yes	1900 Wood	500	1	...	...	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	...	...
Brown Mountain.....	Yes	1905 Wood	300	1	...	...	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	...	...
Center Grove.....	Yes	1914 Wood	400	5	4	4	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	...	...
Clemmons.....	Yes	1906 Brick	450	8	1	8	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Comers Chapel.....	Yes	1898 Wood	300	1	...	10	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Danbury.....	Yes	1928 Wood	300	6	...	5	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	...	...
Dan Valley.....	Yes	1893 Wood	250	1	...	...	500.00	500.00	500.00	...	...
Deep Springs.....	Yes	1890 Wood	300	1	...	...	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	...	...
Draper.....	Yes	1913 Wood	600	11	3	10	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	975.00	5,000.00
Ellisboro.....	Yes	1893 Wood	300	1	...	...	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	...	...
Friendship.....	Yes	1884 Wood	400	1	...	...	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	...	2,000.00
Germanton.....	Yes	1890 Wood	250	1	...	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	...	...
Goodwill.....	Yes	1846 Wood	300	2	1	...	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	...	2,000.00
Grace.....	Yes	1924 Wood	200	1	...	...	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	376.00	500.00
Hanes.....	No	 Wood	300	6	1	6	...	...	...	...	...
Haymore Memorial.....	Yes	1922 Brick	500	31	3	21	20,000.00	1,500.00	21,500.00	1,500.00	4,000.00
Kernersville.....	Yes	1915 Brick	1,000	15	3	14	30,000.00	4,000.00	34,000.00	1,367.54	12,000.00
King.....	Yes	1900 Wood	800	7	...	7	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	...	...
King Memorial.....	Yes	1920 Wood	400	14	1	14	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	61.05	6,000.00
Leaksville.....	Yes	1887 Brick	300	12	1	13	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00	...	2,000.00
Leak Memorial.....	Yes	1924 Brick	300	5	1	4	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	...	...
Lewisville.....	Yes	1881 Wood	450	1	...	2	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	...	2,000.00
Macedonia.....	Yes	1882 Brick	400	1	...	...	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	...	...
Madison.....	Yes	 Wood	250	5	...	4	9,000.00	3,000.00	12,000.00	300.00	2,500.00
Maydan.....	Yes	1916 Brick	350	9	2	11	6,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00	2,500.00	8,000.00
Mt. Hermon.....	Yes	1887 Wood	250	1	...	...	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	100.00	1,800.00
Mt. Olive.....	Yes	1888 Wood	600	1	...	...	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	...	...
Mt. View.....	Yes	1911 Wood	600	7	1	4	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	...	...

New Bethel.....	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	1	4	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Oak Grove.....	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	1	3	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Oak Level.....	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1	1	1	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Oak Ridge.....	Yes	1897	Wood	500	1	1	1	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
Olive Grove.....	Yes	1899	Wood	250	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Peters Creek.....	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	1	1	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Pilot Mountain.....	Yes	1922	Brick	350	9	1	8	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Pinnacle.....	Yes	1884	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Providence.....	Yes	1885	Wood	250	4	1	3	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
Quaker Gap.....	Yes	1909	Wood	600	10	1	9	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Red Bank.....	Yes	1870	Wood	300	1	1	1	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Rural Hall.....	Yes	1919	Wood	400	5	1	5	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
Simmons Grove.....	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Shady Grove.....	Yes	1884	Wood	300	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,750.00
Sharon.....	Yes	1930	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Smith Grove.....	Yes	1900	Wood	400	11	3	10	7,500.00	7,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
Spray.....	Yes	1931	Brick	500	4	1	4	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Stoney Ridge.....	Yes	1914	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Stony Ridge.....	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,583.76	1,583.76	1,583.76	1,583.76	1,583.76	1,583.76
Union Grove.....	Yes	1914	Wood	500	1	1	1	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Union Hill.....	Yes	1896	Wood	200	6	1	4	3,750.00	3,750.00	3,750.00	3,750.00	3,750.00	3,750.00
Walkertown.....	Yes	1928	Brick	700	14	1	13	35,000.00	35,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Walnut Cove.....	Yes	1925	Conct	500	8	1	8	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Winston—Antioch.....	Yes	1925	Brick	900	35	4	31	150,000.00	150,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Brown Mem.....	Yes	1925	Conct	400	14	2	12	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Calvary.....	No	1917	Wood	250	3	1	6	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Chatham.....	Yes	1925	Wood	280	6	1	5	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
City View.....	Yes	1924	Brick	900	34	6	25	100,000.00	100,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
East 4th St.....	Yes	1922	Wood	250	4	1	4	3,500.00	3,500.00	292.00	292.00	292.00	292.00
East 25th St.....	Yes	1925	Brick	2,000	100	7	69	650,000.00	650,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
First.....	Yes	1924	Brick	1,000	30	7	23	130,000.00	130,000.00	234,612.50	234,612.50	234,612.50	234,612.50
N. Winston.....	Yes	1922	Wood	350	12	2	8	9,000.00	9,000.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00
Mineral Sprgs.....	Yes	1917	Brick	1,000	51	8	51	140,000.00	140,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
Salem.....	Yes	1925	Brick	600	25	4	23	110,000.00	110,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00
Southside.....	Yes	1927	Wood	400	9	2	9	10,045.96	10,045.96	4,200.00	4,200.00	4,200.00	4,200.00
Tabernacle.....	Yes	1926	Wood	300	8	1	6	6,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Temple.....	Yes	1919	Brick	700	24	5	24	57,000.00	57,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
Waightown.....	Yes	1919	Brick	700	24	5	24	57,000.00	57,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
Woodland.....	Yes	1919	Brick	700	24	5	24	57,000.00	57,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
TOTALS.....				30,580	610	86	522	1,703,879.72	1,703,879.72	115,250.00	115,250.00	115,250.00	115,250.00

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note: There are no Mission Chapels in the Association.

TABLE IV: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1932

CHURCHES	Total Given by all W. M. U. Org.												Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Church and All Its Organizations
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by all W. M. U. Org.	Total Given by the Sunday School		
Ayersville.....	4.10					16.15				17.55		3.00	20.55	
Beaver Island.....	82.14		25.00	72.44	10.00	10.00	27.50			227.08			227.08	
Beck's.....	1,800.00		52.93	37.32	23.03	194.83	37.05	5.00	58.76	2,388.37	29.55		2,417.92	
Bethel.....	75.00		15.00		5.00	12.00		1.50		108.50			108.50	
Brim's Grove.....	76.16		17.00			10.00				103.16			103.16	
Brown Mountain.....	36.00		20.00			8.80				64.80			64.80	
Center Grove.....	135.00		25.00		25.00	37.62	44.15		37.20	241.35		62.65	304.00	
Clemmons.....	350.00		50.00	214.33	156.95	98.63	18.47	10.00	87.13	524.95		460.56	985.51	
Comers Chapel.....	149.80		10.00		11.80	20.31		3.00		194.91			194.91	
Danbury.....														
Dan Valley.....	159.00		30.00				18.00			207.00			207.00	
Deep Springs.....	160.00					6.75		2.00		162.00		6.75	168.75	
Draper.....	1,444.66		5.00	432.63	183.73	217.00	21.30	5.00		2,016.83	78.30	214.19	2,309.32	
Ellisboro.....			20.50			12.00				32.50			32.50	
Friendship.....	137.95			20.00		27.36				156.35	1.60	27.36	185.31	
Germanton.....	70.75							.50		70.75			70.75	
Goodwill.....	135.20		12.50		16.05	24.35				164.25		24.35	188.60	
Grace.....	33.59		4.04	12.55	3.15	12.71		1.00	10.90	77.94			77.94	
Hanes.....	360.00				60.00	135.50				360.00		195.50	555.50	
Haymore Memorial.....	750.00			297.11	86.26	115.00				1,043.37		115.00	1,158.37	
Kernersville.....	1,500.00		63.00	221.19	320.11	308.25	3.60		57.97	2,474.12			2,474.12	
King.....	420.00		40.25	112.24	46.00	63.52	13.40	5.00	61.52	655.68	12.00	94.25	761.93	
King Memorial.....	1,313.00		30.69	578.78	88.36	147.23			219.49	2,377.55			2,377.55	
Leaksville.....	1,801.67		4.50	110.00	219.25	140.45	29.99	15.00	193.10	2,147.92	50.00	316.04	2,513.96	
Leak Memorial.....	75.00		10.51		12.25	5.20				102.96			102.96	
Lewisville.....	240.00		33.45		44.34	67.71	10.00	4.00		399.50			399.50	
Macedonia.....	112.50		30.00		24.88	37.98		3.00	4.87	142.44		70.79	213.23	
Madison.....	699.17		61.65	162.00	180.02	127.77		5.00	402.25	1,278.04	6.50	353.32	1,637.86	
Mayodan.....	1,452.50		94.11	440.48	221.50	178.75	22.30	5.00	27.30	2,241.94	200.00		2,441.94	
Mt. Hermon.....	200.00		48.37	112.55		63.92	24.50	3.00		428.84	24.50		453.34	
Mt. Olive.....	150.00		57.50	7.35	44.73	24.07			21.50	281.08		24.07	305.15	
Mt. View.....	238.00		39.22	6.80	7.55	28.00		3.00	33.32	344.57		11.32	355.89	

New Bethel.....	102.00	30.41	12.00	.....	3.00	147.41	147.41
Oak Grove.....	71.80	20.93	.....	.....	2.30	95.03	95.03
Oak Level.....	167.60	28.00	3.30	.....	3.00	202.90	233.53
Oak Ridge.....	195.00	38.28	.....	30.63	.....	237.08	237.08
Olive Grove.....	25.00	6.00	.....	3.80	.....	34.50	34.50
Peters Creek.....	125.00	.....	9.00	7.55	3.00	156.55	156.55
Pilot Mountain.....	339.50	.....	36.81	3.10	12.00	357.23	21.05
Pinnacle.....	300.00	.....	15.25	16.30	20.95	358.90	84.76
Providence.....	150.00	.....	22.20	17.02	5.15	163.44	463.04
Quaker Gap.....	7.00	37.94	44.50	48.66	26.35	162.76	88.73
Red Bank.....	131.76	48.66	.....	16.01	5.00	119.01	17.02
Rural Hall.....	100.00	.....	.....	84.42	3.00	248.82	92.51
Simmons Grove.....	110.00	38.00	59.80	10.00	26.05	.....	114.00
Shady Grove.....	29.09	.....	.....	10.11	.....	56.00	10.00
Sharon.....	263.60	45.70	94	.....	2.30	313.24	56.00
Smith Grove.....	75.17	27.60	100.00	46.00	1.60	414.01	313.24
Spray.....	1,900.00	257.00	869.96	252.60	74.24	3,927.29	414.01
Stoneville.....	481.50	78.00	35.00	74.73	10.00	3,068.28	3,927.29
Stony Ridge.....	100.00	.....	.....	8.00	58.91	110.00	1,612.82
Union Grove.....	.....	.....	8.00	36.65	2.00	93.76	91.14
Union Hill.....	200.00	30.00	83.76	4.00	2.00	299.25	110.00
Walkertown.....	438.36	25.00	45.00	24.25	.....	715.17	154.41
Walnut Cove.....	547.35	.....	50.21	111.98	.....	299.25	299.25
Winston—Antioch.....	23.45	273.77	68.50	59.00	12.62	567.47	715.17
Brown Mem.....	3,955.00	60.00	351.93	123.05	.....	660.43	239.15
Calvary.....	713.00	49.00	1,663.78	931.52	1,316.39	20,661.50	660.43
Chatham.....	150.00	.....	119.75	50.00	10.00	1,816.75	22,428.90
City View.....	425.00	35.00	80.25	40.56	.....	190.50	2,084.67
East 4th St.....	2,847.80	68.15	196.00	122.00	3.00	1,097.50	145.81
East 25th St.....	.....	36.10	736.45	288.51	3.00	7,185.26	1,213.46
First.....	4,833.36	4,420.00	147.60	37.44	30.00	334.26	7,545.91
N. Winston.....	3,832.50	260.00	5,063.78	992.98	30.00	33,421.18	334.26
Mineral Sprgs.....	1,440.00	.....	1,358.83	314.17	14.50	11,338.54	53.00
Salem.....	2,752.00	72.57	167.20	101.20	5.00	4,560.97	11,338.54
Southside.....	1,967.92	52.00	3,647.87	339.20	.....	4,790.16	4,560.97
Tabernacle.....	2,700.00	56.71	801.39	6.25	.....	6,308.82	3,599.70
Temple.....	706.50	25.00	533.27	396.44	15.00	4,943.60	614.10
Waughtown.....	2,400.00	30.03	201.73	70.28	10.00	1,075.01	276.80
Woodland.....	.....	53.46	305.93	364.08	10.00	3,274.26	4,943.60
TOTALS.....	48,740.45	1,942.20	15,885.89	7,722.16	203.70	2.00	3,698.90
							2.00
							3,447.47
							11,031.67
							149,025.08

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE V: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1932

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions Education & Benevolence by Church Only	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and All Departments Given by the Church
Ayersville.....	2.00					1.00		1.00			2.00		2.00	4.00
Beaver Island.....						1.90		1.90					1.90	1.90
Beck's.....	13.10		5.27	10.00		49.00	36.00			87.33	128.50	72.20		200.70
Bethel.....														
Brim's Grove.....							3.70				3.70			3.70
Brown Mountain.....														
Center Grove.....						5.00	10.00			54.00	69.00			69.00
Clemmons.....			3.80	71.34		10.15	134.71				90.46			216.20
Cromers Chapel.....						8.85	14.00				26.65		125.74	26.65
Danbury.....														
Dan Valley.....			16.67	16.10	23.66	10.80	30.00				97.23			97.23
Deep Springs.....	11.35		4.56			3.50	35.00				19.41		35.00	54.41
Draper.....	222.90	2.00	19.98	34.14	49.34	41.00	150.42			12.36	129.49	338.44	66.71	534.64
Edinboro.....							10.47				21.70			10.47
Friendship.....			10.00				7.02	4.68			19.50			21.70
Germannton.....	7.05							12.45						19.50
Goodwill.....							6.84	1.18					8.02	
Grace.....	6.80							1.62						8.42
Hanes.....	50.00		25.47	14.98			75.14	17.54			50.00			183.13
Haymore Memorial.....	47.33						121.52	14.83			3.00	128.33	52.45	183.78
Kernersville.....	368.65		8.80	13.31	28.38		101.99	14.41		35.75	508.55	62.74		571.29
King.....	79.20	15.00		7.50	3.50		89.73	12.00		9.20	70.18	84.22	61.73	216.13
King Memorial.....	105.37						100.48				105.37		100.48	205.85
Leaksville.....	509.64	5.00	59.30	82.89	94.99		291.52	30.95		104.38	189.01	662.19	327.47	1,178.67
Leak Memorial.....														
Lewisville.....	18.10	4.00	9.70				1.50				1.50			1.50
Macedonia.....	14.70				2.45		15.12	6.35	5.00	40.00	90.72	10.00		100.72
Madison.....	108.60	3.00	34.00	23.65	55.70		6.00	6.75			27.45			27.45
Mayodan.....	171.13	131.54	9.10	10.00	9.20		173.25	50.00		105.00	120.00	266.56	166.64	553.20
Mt. Hermon.....	60.42						76.00	15.66		13.94	326.30	110.27		436.57
Mt. Olive.....		4.04					51.56	13.73		30.00	155.71			155.71
Mt. View.....	22.18			5.00	12.00		26.85				17.50		13.39	30.89
							18.00	11.04			46.04	22.18		68.22

New Bethel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	1.75	.....	10.00	.....	1.75	11.75
Oak Grove.....	.....	10.18	.....	.....	8.72	.....	.....	18.90	.....	.....	18.90
Oak Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.58	2.25	.....	2.25	.....	6.58	8.83
Oak Ridge.....	15.50	3.00	.....	.....	3.15	.....	.....	6.15	15.50	.....	21.65
Peters Creek.....	7.00	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Pilot Mountain.....	36.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.10	.....	4.10	.....	.....	4.10
Pinnacle.....	20.06	7.00	17.29	14.62	6.00	.....	49.70	13.00	125.52	13.11	151.63
Providence.....	17.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.65	1.50	33.21	.....	.....	33.21
Quaker Gap.....	2.80	12.25	3.35	5.80	16.60	.....	.....	29.74	28.40	.....	58.14
Red Bank.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.84	5.68	37.00	.....	28.32	65.32
Rural Hall.....	20.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Simmons Grove.....	.....	6.10	8.55	.....	.....	27.22	13.74	9.00	.....	64.61	84.61
Shady Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00	1.00
Sharon.....	31.21	.....	.....	7.36	.....	.....	4.53	.....	.....	.....	4.53
Smith Grove.....	.....	11.65	.....	.....	.....	26.84	.....	56.00	4.36	.....	133.06
Spray.....	647.65	43.10	28.70	11.50	5.60	176.05	75.00	73.89	438.51	244.85	1,061.49
Stoneville.....	7.20	15.65	25.01	5.00	3.72	47.48	14.65	24.23	35.25	77.25	154.07
Stony Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Grove.....	1.00	2.45	2.82	1.00	29.80	.....	2.00	3.00	6.00	36.07	42.07
Union Hill.....	8.72	13.00	18.94	13.85	.....	48.15	25.22	.....	66.44	.....	150.88
Walmartown.....	35.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.11	21.77	131.28	.....	.....	131.28
Walnut Cove.....	.....	5.88	.....	4.55	.....	.....	15.00	.....	14.55	5.00	19.55
Winston—Antioch.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	5.00	4.20	.....	2.00	9.20	11.20
Brown Mem.....	3,300.72	213.21	216.14	388.41	723.13	1,592.53	607.68	2,673.79	3,117.00	1,251.03	7,041.82
Calvary.....	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	10.48	.....	14.48	.....	.....	14.48
Chatham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00
City View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.00	24.00	14.00	24.00	.....	28.00
East 4th St.....	47.15	.....	59.18	198.93	.....	188.00	22.82	40.00	305.26	165.00	556.08
East 25th St.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	20.00	.....	20.00
First.....	6,896.29	98.14	270.92	499.25	560.25	2,945.00	447.73	556.96	3,744.28	5,180.93	12,294.54
N. Winston.....	104.38	52.20	65.85	48.00	.....	107.56	21.80	400.39	400.39	.....	400.39
Mineral Sprs.....	97.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.42	18.00	176.25	.....	176.25	176.25
Salem.....	236.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	162.45	.....	50.00	186.04	162.45	398.49
Southside.....	335.59	11.25	15.40	23.85	21.00	294.20	24.39	299.66	179.69	246.33	725.68
Tabernacle.....	289.83	146.11	39.20	90.66	263.72	7.30	44.02	406.87	163.93	302.74	873.54
Temple.....	23.01	.....	3.30	4.80	.....	7.30	3.35	10.65	35.95	.....	46.60
Waightown.....	726.46	11.89	12.53	58.62	89.75	280.06	47.05	837.11	99.16	292.09	1,228.36
Woodland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	.....	7.00	.....	.....	7.00
TOTALS.....	14,690.13	220.71	1,083.72	1,463.97	1,459.35	8,054.54	1,803.97	5.00	1,306.24	11,785.62	7,376.37

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Baptisms for 1932.....	739	
Baptisms for 1931.....	715	
Gain over last year.....		24
Total Present Membership, 1932.....	15,089	
Total Present Membership, 1931.....	14,554	
Gain over last year.....		535
Total Enrollment in Sunday School, 1932.....	15,768	
Total Enrollment in Sunday School, 1931.....	14,901	
Gain over last year.....		867
Total Gifts for Local Church Work, 1932.....	\$149,025.08	
Total Value of Church Property, 1931.....	1,839,000.00	
Loss over last year.....		\$19,870.28
Total Gifts for Local Church Work, 1932.....	149,025.08	
Total Gifts for Local Church Work, 1931.....	161,995.07	
Loss over last year.....		\$12,969.99
Total Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences for 1932.....	\$ 31,208.15	
Total Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences for 1931.....	46,212.88	
Loss over last year.....	15,004.73	
Total Number B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1932.....	73	
Total Number B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1931.....	77	
Loss over last year.....		4
Total Enrollment B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1932.....	1,471	
Total Enrollment B. Y. P. U. Organizations for 1931.....	1,504	
Loss over last year.....		33
Total W. M. S. Organizations Including Auxili- aries, 1932.....	115	
Total W. M. S. Organizations Including Auxili- aries, 1931.....	109	
Gain over last year.....		6
Total W. M. S. Members Enrolled Including Auxiliaries for 1932.....	3,216	
Total W. M. S. Members Enrolled Including Auxiliaries for 1931.....	2,905	
Gain over last year.....		311

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Hermon	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waightown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pt. Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waightown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hall	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waightown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernethy	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1925	Leak Mem'l.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

P. E. WHITE, Historian.

ARTICLES OF FAITH

I. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

II. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

III. We believe the Scriptures teach that Man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequences of which all mankind are now sinners, not by constraint but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

IV. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sanctifies and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of man, it comprehends all the means in connection with the end.

V. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly grace, through the mediatorial offices of the Son of God.

VI. We believe the Scriptures teach that regeneration, or the new birth, is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed, is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

VII. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act prompted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

VIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, as an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Saviour. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

IX. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessing which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

X. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

XI. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the Will of God, we are made partakers of His holiness; that it is a progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continual use of the appointed means.

XII. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

XIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His moral government which is holy, just, and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a Mediator to unfeigned obedience to this holy law.

XIV. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, and seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

XV. We believe the Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, and Son and Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation, and to the Lord's Supper.

XVI. We believe the Scriptures teach that the Lord's Supper is a provision of bread and wine, as symbols of Christ's body and blood, to be partaken of by the members of the Church in commemoration of Christ's death; its observance should be preceded by faithful self-examination.

XVII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first day of the week is the Lord's Day; that it is to be kept sacred to religious pur-

poses by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity by the devout observance of all the means of grace, both private and public.

XVIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest and good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the only Lord of the conscience; that civil rulers have no rights of control over, or of interference with, religious matters.

XIX. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

XX. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne; that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell, on principles of righteousness.

XXI. We believe no ministers have a right to the administration of the ordinances, except those who are regularly called and come under the imposition of the hands of the Presbytery.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on profession of faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbitting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale of and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever, Amen."

SUGGESTED ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1933**FIRST DAY****Morning**

- 9:30—Worship.....S. F. Morton
 9:45—Organization and Election of Officers.
 10:00—Report of Executive Committee.....J. R. Jester
 10:30—Report of Promotion Committee.....D. H. Wilcox
 11:00—Report on State of Churches.....L. P. Smith
 11:30—Associational Sermon.....E. F. Baker, Alternate, P. E. White
 12:30—Adjournment.

Afternoon

- 1:45—Worship.....A. M. Hicks
 2:00—Woman's Work.....Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. S. J. Beeker,
 Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin
 State Missions.....J. C. Ammons, T. C. Keaton, C. D. Slate
 Home Missions.....R. E. Adams, E. A. Long, R. S. Gardner
 Foreign Mission....N. C. Teague, E. W. Norwood, C. F. Rogers
 4:15—Miscellaneous Business.
 4:30—Adjournment.

Evening

- 7:30—Worship.....E. A. Long
 7:45—B. Y. P. U.....Jennings Johnson, A. M. Hicks, J. A. Yost
 8:30—Temperance.....C. E. Parker, J. C. Gillespie, Sanford Martin
 9:30—Adjournment.

SECOND DAY**Morning**

- 9:30—Worship.....V. M. Swaim
 9:45—Minutes of Previous Day.
 10:00—Orphanage.....H. S. Stokes, F. L. Fiddler, O. E. Ward
 10:30—Hospitals.....G. T. Lumpkin, E. L. Davis, Wilbur Crews
 11:00—Ministerial Relief..G. C. Duncan, D. S. Dempsey, H. T. Highfill
 11:30—Christian Education.....J. R. Jester, M. F. Booe, W. B. Clinard
 12:30—Adjournment.

Afternoon

- 1:45—Worship... ..E. A. Roberson
 2:00—Periodicals.....B. K. Mason, E. T. Sims, Dr. R. L. Carlton
 2:30—Sunday Schools.....J. F. Carter, J. F. Manuel, Ben Carter
 3:00—Memorials.....W. F. Staley, V. M. Swaim, T. O. Hauser
 3:15—Miscellaneous.
 3:45—Adjournment.

Pilot Mountain Baptist
Association
North Carolina



FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

Brim's Grove Baptist Church

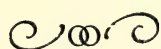
Pilot Mountain, N. C.

OCTOBER 17-18, 1933

The next Session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday before the
Fourth Sunday, October 19th and 20th, 1934, at
Lewisville, North Carolina.

1933

Pilot Mountain Baptist
Association
North Carolina



FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

Brim's Grove Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain, N. C.

OCTOBER 17-18, 1933

The next Session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday before the
Fourth Sunday, October 19th and 20th, 1934, at
Lewisville, North Carolina.

1933

INDEX

	Page
Associational Directory	3
Committees:	
Executive	3
Nominating	14-26
Promotion	4
Standing	3
Church Directories	33
Constitution	8
Introductory Sermon	13
Members State Board	5
Messengers	5
Ministers Ordained	33
Obituaries:	
Page dedicated to Our Fallen Comrades	32
Officers	3
Pastors Assistant	34
Proceedings	10-28
Reports:	
Auxiliary Meetings	29-30
B. Y. P. U	20
Education	25
Executive Committee	14
Hospitals	22
Ministerial Relief	23
Missions, Foreign	19
Missions, Home	17
Missions, State	16
Orphanage	21
Periodicals	10
Place and Preacher	26
Promotion Work	13
Sunday Schools	24-25
Temperance	11
Treasurer	27
Woman's Work	15
Resolutions	26-27
Rules of Order	9
Southwide Institutions	5
Tables:	
Historical	51
Statistical	40
Visitors	12

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Fred. N. Day, Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk	Leaksville, N. C.
N. C. Teague, Treasurer	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. White, Historian	Leaksville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester, Chairman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Santford Martin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jas. B. Womble	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill	Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. T. Lumpkin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. H. Templeman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick	Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. C. Teague	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. E. Parker	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
A. S. Francis	King, N. C.
Jennings Johnson	Mayodan, N. C.
G. T. Baker	Rural Hall, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie	Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2
P. E. White	Leaksville, N. C.
J. C. Ammons	Leaksville, N. C.
E. F. Baker	Kernersville, N. C.
L. P. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR OTHER PAID EMPLOYEES

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid Employees.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1934

Report of Executive Committee	J. R. Jester	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Report of Promotion Committee	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Report on State of Churches	L. P. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woman's Work	Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Mrs. J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
State Missions	C. F. Rogers, Winston-Salem, N. C.; S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	

- Home Missions**—D. S. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.; J. C. Adams, Leaksville, N. C.
- Foreign Missions**—P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.; Jennings Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.
- B. Y. P. U.**—R. E. Adams, East Bend, N. C.; E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.
- Temperance**—S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Orphanage**—J. R. Jester-----Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Hospitals**—G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.; T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Ministerial Relief**—S. L. Naff, Winston-Salem, N. C.; C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7.
- Christian Education**—N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem, N. C.; W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Periodicals**—B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, N. C.; O. E. Ward, Bethania, N. C.
- Sunday Schools**—V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem, N. C.; A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 5.
- Memorials**—C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, N. C.; B. R. Crowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

- North Carolina**—J. R. Jester-----Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Pilot Mountain Association**—D. H. Wilcox---Winston-Salem, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

- Mrs. J. J. Roddick**, President-----Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Mrs. R. E. Pullen**, Secretary and Treasurer---Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. CONVENTIONS

- E. F. Baker**, President-----Kernersville, N. C.
- C. E. Parker**, President B. Y. P. U.-----Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7

The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions do not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent-----Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institution.

MEMBERS STATE EXECUTIVE BOARD

J. R. Jester-----Winston-Salem, N. C.

S. H. Templeman-----Winston-Salem, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS 1933 SESSION

AYERSVILLE: O. C. East, Joe R. Joyce, Nick Cardwell, Andrew Cardwell.

BEAVER ISLAND: J. H. Martin, W. M. Joyce, Mrs. J. H. Martin.

BECKS: T. O. Hauser, C. L. James, J. L. Knott, Mrs. Ralph Scott.

BETHEL: L. J. Flynt, R. W. Hovis, Hobert Bennett, Lester Nunn, P. A. Tedder, W. A. Southern.

BRIM'S GROVE: J. S. Pell, D. L. Smith, Jack Martin.

BROWN MOUNTAIN: O. C. King, Bertha King, Jack Martin, H. D. George.

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. H. H. Lashmit, Mrs. Josephine Beauchamp.

CLEMMONS: C. L. Strupe, J. T. Cook, J. E. Scott.

COMER'S CHAPEL: Chas. Wilson, Minnie Martin, Taylor Martin, O. Z. Shoemaker.

DANBURY: Mrs. A. J. Fagg, Mrs. R. R. King, M. F. Goins.

DAN VALLEY: W. N. Poole, J. H. Atkins.

DRAPER: T. S. Dallas, S. T. Anderson, R. J. Atkins.

ELLISBORO: Eugene Sharpe, T. P. Hand, Mrs. C. A. Tucker.

FRIENDSHIP: D. M. Bowles, Arnold Tuttle, Myrtle Tuttle.

GERMANTON: C. C. McGee, Mrs. C. C. McGee, Norman Johnson.

GOODWILL: T. A. Martin, M. O. Hester, A. H. Hester.

GRACE: B. S. Gillespie, Hansey Roberts.

HANES: R. O. Bennett, E. R. Turner, Mrs. D. S. Bennett.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL: G. C. Wright, C. S. Welborn, A. C. Gentry.

KERNERSVILLE: T. C. McCuiston, C. F. Snow, Ivey L. Stack.

KING: A. S. Francis, C. D. Slate, Sr., Mrs. O. L. Rains, T. G.

New, Vivian Lawson.

KING MEMORIAL: Mrs. H. A. Webb, Mrs. R. G. Crews, Miss Ruby Matthews, Miss Ruth Whitten, C. W. Norwood.

LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, P. F. Osborne, Mrs. G. A. Treadway, Mrs. Claude James.

LEAK MEMORIAL: Paul Westmoreland, Miss Sara Nook, Oscar Holland.

LEWISVILLE: James C. Lawrence, Mrs. James C. Lawrence, Miss Lucille Craft.

MACEDONIA: T. J. Furches, J. A. Long, Margaret Samuel.

MADISON: J. A. Starkey, S. A. Sharp, Gordon Hawkins.

MAYODAN: J. P. Parrish, Joe Griffin, Sam Branch, Jennings Johnson.

MT. HERMON: Mrs. A. W. Thomas, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Mrs. John Thomas.

MT. OLIVE: L. F. Baker, J. M. Smith, L. R. Pulliam, Miss Addie Spainhour, Miss Edith Jones.

MT. VIEW: D. V. Carroll, W. Frank Baker, Mrs. Mary E. Meadows.

NEW BETHEL: W. H. Petree, H. H. Davis, W. P. Sprinkle, Miss Mamie Petree.

OAK LEVEL: T. G. Cain, T. L. Rumley, W. G. Holland, J. H. Tedder.

OAK RIDGE: Moyer Amos, Sam Vernon, Rufus Shelton.

OLIVE GROVE: L. O. Venable, Earnest Eaton, J. F. Edwards.

PETER'S CREEK: T. H. Ayers, Mrs. T. H. Ayers, Earnest Martin.

PILOT MOUNTAIN: C. M. Redman, I. M. Gordon, J. W. Beasley, J. M. Napier.

PINNACLE: J. L. Christian, J. W. Snider, H. F. Westmoreland.

PROVIDENCE: J. P. Wilson, G. E. Grogan, John Barnes.

QUAKER GAP: Coy B. Hall, H. G. Johnson, Z. D. Covington, H. L. Hartgrove.

RED BANK: W. E. Flynt, Mrs. F. F. Merritt, G. L. Merritt, Alberta Redwine.

SHARON: Elsie Brown, Jessie Butler, Henry Thompson.

SIMMON'S GROVE: Mrs. V. G. Matthews, Howard Redman, Brady Inman.

SMITH GROVE: H. W. Ingram, J. R. Walton, E. J. Swaim, William Moore, Melvin Swaim.

SPRAY: Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Mrs. Irvin Hodges, Mrs. C. E. Hubbard.

STONEVILLE: Mrs. Veda Scott, Mrs. Sam Donevan, W. H. Comer, F. L. Prillaman.

STONE RIDGE: I. C. Boles, C. E. Bennett, E. R. McKinney.

UNION GROVE: Roy Murphy, Henry Morris, Jim Merritt.

UNION HILL: F. W. Hauser, Mrs. F. W. Hauser, P. C. Watkins.

Mrs. P. C. Watkins.

WALKERTOWN: C. R. Fleming, Mrs. H. M. Dean, Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy.

WALNUT COVE: J. D. Johnson, Mrs. S. J. Kirby, Archie Horne.

WINSTON, ANTIOCH: A. M. Hicks, G. E. Rothrock, R. M. Goforth, V. D. Phillips.

WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL: S. W. Morrisett, W. T. Myers, J. T. Davis, E. L. Davis, Mrs. B. K. Mason, Mrs. S. W. Morrisett, Mrs. J. T. Davis, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Miss Alice Wither-
spoon.

WINSTON, CALVARY: Mrs. M. L. Chambers, W. F. Minish, Mrs. W. F. Minish.

WINSTON, CITY VIEW: T. D. Armstrong, J. H. Fulp, Mrs. Edna Fulp, E. W. Wall.

WINSTON, E. 4th STREET: B. B. Griffin, Mrs. R. B. Smith, Mrs. L. P. Smith, O. W. Scott.

WINSTON, 25th STREET: E. D. Milam, J. S. Lawrence, J. R. Thompson, J. M. Snow.

WINSTON, FIRST: J. R. Fletcher, L. N. Bagnal, A. J. Essex, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Carey B. Taylor, Mrs. Carey B. Taylor, Mrs. J. R. Jester, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. S. O. Bennett, W. A. Wilkinson, W. H. Watkins.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS: Guy Boger, G. W. Latham, C. S. Disher, Mrs. C. S. Disher.

WINSTON, N. WINSTON: W. B. Avery, H. T. Highfill, W. T. Stewart.

WINSTON, SALEM: D. C. Swaim, L. V. Chambers, Mrs. D. C. Swaim, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. G. W. Hemrick.

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE: J. R. Drew, G. L. White, R. A. Bodenheimer, Mrs. M. L. Bass, Mrs. J. K. Kestler, Mrs. F. J. Wishom, G. B. Smith, D. C. Smith.

WINSTON, TABERNACLE: A. R. Pleasants, Mrs. A. R. Pleasants, Mrs. G. G. Wall, Mrs. W. B. Carlton.

WINSTON, TEMPLE: W. R. Burke, E. K. Brown, Mrs. E. K. Brown.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN: Geo. D. Clodfelter, Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Mrs. W. L. Holder.

WINSTON, WOODLAND: J. C. Robertson, A. E. Myers, M. A. Blevins.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Associational Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, and shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the session to prepare and report on order of proceeding, and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, President of Woman's Work, President of the Associational Sunday School Convention, President B. Y. P. U. Associational Convention, and eleven other members of the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be chairman, and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., the missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent. of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order, unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

PROCEEDINGS

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, October 17th, 1933, 9:30 A. M.

1. The forty-eighth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met at Brim's Grove Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain, N. C., October 17th, 1933, 9:30 A. M.

2. The devotional service was conducted by B. K. Mason, reading Rev. 3:1-6, prayer being offered by N. C. Teague.

3. A motion was carried that the Order of Business as suggested be adopted, with certain changes as necessary.

4. Officers for this session were elected as follows: Fred. N. Day, Moderator; J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator; L. P. Smith, Clerk; J. C. Ammons, Associate Clerk; N. C. Teague, Treasurer; P. E. White, Historian.

5. The motion of J. R. Jester to move the report of the Executive Committee up to the last item before adjournment for lunch was carried.

6. J. F. Manuel, pastor of Brim's Grove Church, at this time gave words of welcome to the Association.

7. B. K. Mason reads report on Periodicals and speaks to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We have two state Baptist papers of which we may be justly proud, because among the Baptist papers of the South in their fields, they are unexcelled.

First is the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., founded in 1833 by Thos. Meredith in Edenton, moved to New Berne in 1935, then to Raleigh, its present home, in 1838. N. A. Dunn is president of the Board of Directors and J. S. Farmer is the editor and business manager. The Biblical Recorder is the official organ of the Baptist State Convention and has an approximate circulation of 12,000 in a Baptist population of around 100,000 homes.

Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C., is our other state Baptist paper. It is the organ of the Mills Home, was founded in 1887. Archibald Johnson is editor and John Arch McMillan is

associate editor of our orphanage paper. It has an approximate circulation of 25,000.

The difference in circulation is accounted for in the fact Charity and Children is in the budget of churches taking it and the Biblical Recorder has been forced to rely on personal subscription for support and render what service it may be able with the meager response given to such personal appeals. The convention has recommended to our churches that the Recorder be placed in their budget also. Some have accepted this recommendation.

The Recorder has seen 99 and Charity and Children 45 years of faithful service in their special fields of endeavor.

We heartily commend both papers. Both should be in the budgets of all churches that our people may have the benefit of their information and inspirational value.

B. K. MASON.

8. C. H. Rickman led in singing, "The Promised Land".

9. The motion of C. E. Parker that the Temperance report be given during afternoon session instead of night, was carried.

REPORT OF TEMPERANCE

The final word to the prohibition forces in North Carolina today is, stand by your post until the victory is won.

Should the people in North Carolina be deceived by such statements as, 1. Enough states will go wet to repeal the Eighteenth Amendments. 2. Should your state repeal the Eighteenth Amendment the saloon will not return. Everybody knows that if the Eighteenth Amendment is repealed the saloon will return. I invite your attention to a statement from Hon. Clinton N. Howard taken from a dry speech made in Winston-Salem, October 15, 1933. Quote. "Jim Farley has been invading the dry states promising the people that in the event of the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment the saloon will not return. In New York where Mr. Farley has always been offensively wet, is a sodon of suds and a Gomorrah of Grog. The saloon is running wide open week-day and Sunday, bar, brass rail and all." Is this not enough to convince us there there is no dependence to be put in a wet politician. Don't be deceived by their ghastly promises, but instead, arise to your duty, be up and at the polls and vote on November 7th to save North Carolina for the cause of righteousness.

There is a false acquisition being rumored that the ministry is silent on the question of repeal through fear of persecution

from their wet members. In event that is true I should like to give a quotation from a speech given by Dr. George W. Truett of Dallas, Texas.

"If you think the preachers are going to be silent about this principle that goes to the foundation of the home and the social, moral and religious life of our people, then you have misread the spirit and the temper of the preachers of the United States. They will not be silent, they cannot be silent when the very stones of the street cry out for action and leadership. The whole question is now before us for re-examination and re-agitation, and in every city, in every town, in every village, and in the farthest country places, we must bring it before the different estates of our people for their renewed judgment in this great cause. The issue must go back to the tribune of the people. The message must be carried by every pulpit and every religious and moral leader in the community, whether in one party or another.

"If the matter were political, this group would not be here at all. The question is bigger and deeper and broader than that. Our government is involved, and no true prophet in this whole land is being silent today. We certify to all the estate of our people that this question is now going to have the attention of their nation, wherever we can command their attention.

"The preachers must speak the truth faithfully and in the right spirit. We have a great message and a great mission; we must now declare that message and fulfill that mission. The awful responsibility of this task is in our hands and we must not fail." Therefore: Your committee offer the following resolutions:

First, that the preachers express their conviction publicly.

Second, that the Baptist of North Carolina vote against the répeal November 7th.

10. At this time Carey B. Taylor made motion that the Association request J. R. Jester to put a sermon on Prohibition, delivered some weeks ago, in the press. Motion carried.

11. The following visitors were recognized at this time: J. B. Davis, pastor at Booneville, Yadkin Association; J. C. Canipe, pastor at Siler City; G. W. Griffin, Manteo; C. H. Rickman, Winston-Salem, N. C.; W. H. Covert, State Mission Board.

12. W. M. Crouse, the only new pastor coming to the Association during the year, was at this time recognized.

13. D. H. Wilcox reads the report of Promotion Committee. W. H. Covert speaks to the report. The report was adopted.

**REPORT OF PROMOTION COMMITTEE—
EVERY MEMBER CANVASS**

The special efforts put forth by the Promotion Committee in co-operation with our churches in the Association for the last two years has, I believe, been of great help to our churches. During this period of time more of our churches have co-operated in the Every Member Canvass than ever before, and while our gifts have fallen tremendously each year since 1929, I feel quite sure that these special efforts have saved us from a much more serious falling off in our benevolent gifts.

In 1929 our gifts to benevolent causes were \$64,048.66; in 1930 they decreased to \$61,602.80, a decrease of \$2,445.86; in 1931 they dropped to \$46,212.88, a decrease of \$15,389.92; in 1932 they dropped to \$31,208.15, a decrease of \$15,004.73. Our promotion program began in this year, and in this year we show a stoppage of the decrease; in 1933, I have before me the reports of all the churches in the Association but five, with gifts amounting to \$29,205.20. By the time these other five churches have reported our gifts will be around \$31,386.96 for the year. To me this is proof positive that our promotion work in this Association has been of tremendous help to our churches at a time when the bottom seemed to be falling out.

The chairman of the Executive Committee is making certain recommendations in his report with regard to our promotion work in the Association, which I hope the Association will see fit to adopt.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX, Associational Chairman.

14. Report of the state of churches was given by L. P. Smith.

15. The Constitution and Rules of Order were read by the clerk.

16. C. H. Rickman led in singing, "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder".

17. The Introductory sermon was delivered by E. F. Baker, from the text, "Ye shall be my witnesses." Brother Baker brought to the Association a great message.

18. At this time J. R. Jester offered prayer, remembering especially J. C. Ammons, who at this time is con-

fined in a hospital.

19. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Committee on Committees, J. F. Carter, C. E. Parker, V. M. Swaim, C. F. Rogers, T. C. Keaton. Committee on Time, Place, Preacher and Fellowship meeting, J. F. Manuel, O. A. Ward, A. S. Francis.

20. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by J. R. Jester and adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Several meetings of the Executive Committee, together with the pastors, have been held during this Associational year. The Fellowship Meeting was held in the spring with the church at Germanton. The annual Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. Conventions have been held, well attended and with excellent interest. The General Board, though greatly pressed for funds, has rendered assistance to some of our weaker churches.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Association, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Time and Place, fix the time and place for the Fellowship Meeting next spring.

2. That the Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.'s be requested to contribute the funds necessary for the expenses of their annual Associational Conventions.

3. That the Association, at this session, provide whatever funds may be necessary for the printing and distribution of the minutes.

4. That the churches be informed that the cost of the minutes, according to the best figures obtainable, is about 45c each, and that they be requested to provide funds to cover the cost of same on this basis for the number they may desire.

5. That this Association elect a Chairman of Promotion to work in conjunction with the State Promotion Committee, for putting on the Annual Every Member Canvass.

6. That the Association appoint a committee of three to memorialize the State Convention to restore the 4% allocation to the Baptist Hospital.

7. In keeping with the action of the General Board with reference to the Baptist 100,000 Club, that this Association leave this matter with individual pastors and churches, to act as they may deem best.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER, Chairman.

21. A motion was carried, that the motion which was carried in last year's Association be renewed, the motion reading: "That a committee be appointed by the Association to memorialize the Baptist State Convention requesting that all funds for Mother's Day offering be sent direct to Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C., rather than to the Treasurer of the Convention." In addition to the above, the executive committee offered the following resolution: "That the Association appoint a committee of three to memorialize the Baptist State Convention to restore the 4% allocation to the Baptist Hospital." The resolution was adopted and the following committee appointed J. R. Jester, E. L. Davis, S. L. Naff.

22. At this time J. R. Jester called for the roll call of the churches and subscriptions to cover printing of minutes. The amount pledged was \$153.50. This amount plus the amount already in the hands of the Treasurer was sufficient to cover printing for the coming year.

23. C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro, N. C., and Arthur Fox of Marstown, Tenn., were recognized as visitors.

24. On motion to adjourn J. C. Canipe offered prayer and the body adjourned until 2:00 P. M.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, October 17, 1933

AFTERNOON SESSION

25. The afternoon session opened by singing, "Wonderful Words of Life," led by C. H. Rickman, with Geo. W. Griffin leading the devotional, using for scripture lesson the 16th chapter of Romans.

26. The report on Temperance was presented by C. E. Parker and discussed by S. L. Naff, J. R. Jester, Arthur Fox and V. H. Harrell. The report was adopted.

27. C. H. Rickman led in singing, "Nothing but the Blood of Jesus."

28. Mrs. J. J. Roddick presented the report on Woman's Work and speaks to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK FOR 1933

The blessings that crown the Woman's Work moves us to ask What shall we render the Lord for all His benefits to us?, and

even as we ask we know the answer is an ever enlarged service and an ever deepening spiritual life. During the past year the Woman's Missionary Union has known a steady increase in growth. Our work has gone forward in all lines except in gift, we have a total of 31,549 organizations contributing to all objects of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the past year these organizations contributed \$1,867,168.78. In our State our corresponding secretary reports 2,780 active organizations with total gifts amounting to \$173,585.02. And as we come to the work of the women of the Pilot Mountain Association, we are gratified to report 190 organizations active in mission work. More than 30 societies made the standard of A-1 by entering actively in the mission work, while a larger number of churches than ever before are engaged in personal service and mission study, and schools of missions are being held in many of our progressive churches throughout the Association. More than 500 letters were sent out in the interest of our mission work, while 1,500 miles were traveled by the superintendent that the Great Commission might be carried to each of our churches.

The contributions of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association for the year 1932 amounted to \$14,911.14, which was a decided decrease over last year, and yet in view of the past discouragements let us all pray for a new faith for the task that has been given into our hands. For a new courage to press on to the mark in the high calling of Christ Jesus our Lord in this crisis hour of Kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK,

Superintendent of Woman's Work.

29. The reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions were presented by T. C. Keaton, R. E. Adams, and N. C. Teague, who spoke on their reports respectively. E. W. Norwood spoke on Foreign Missions. The reports were adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The year just closing in all our mission work has been a year of mingled lights and shadows. Receipts from the state at large for all our work has shown a continuous decline, but in spite of this, there are indications that the spirit of our people is better than it was a year or more ago. At this time we are expending for state missions only about one-third of what we were expending a few years ago. When we realize, we are largely what we are as a denomination in North Carolina because of the primacy we have

given State Missions, we should think seriously what it means to thus reduce our budget, and carry on such an inadequate program.

During the last convention year 87 churches were served by our State Mission Board. Forty missionary pastors rendered good service in supplying the destitution in our state. More than 815 baptisms were reported from our state mission fields. Other additions to the churches reported were 519. In their faithful efforts our greatly reduced force has raised thousands of dollars for our conventional objects, and God has signally blessed their earnest preaching of his gospel in the conversion of 1,180 souls.

In the past North Carolina Baptists have laid great stress upon giving the gospel to all the people of our state. We must continue to aid weak churches, and take advantage of strategic situations if we are to discharge our obligations to the people and to our Saviour. We regret that for the present pressing obligations of our convention must be met and thus greatly handicap us in the primary work which the convention has organized. We trust that this condition will soon be changed. In the meantime we are to render all possible assistance to the needy places in our state, and as soon as possible enlarge our missionary operations. Some of the strongest churches in our midst were once mission points. It is hoped that the churches now being helped by State missions will soon become self supporting, so that the help now being given them may be turned to other fields where the need is even greater.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. KEATON,
C. D. SLATE,
J. C. SIMMONS.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Mission Program of Jesus is outlined in the eighth verse of the first chapter of the Acts. In these last words of Jesus, we are shown our equipment, our task, and our field. We are to witness to Christ "both in" and "unto" in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

In between "Judea" and the uttermost parts of the earth lies "Samaria." Our Samaria is the people, places and spiritual destitution lying between the normal reach of the State and local forces and the boundary line where the "uttermost parts of the earth" begins. In this field the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is at work.

During the past convention year the Board was forced to carry on its work and meet its obligations on a greatly reduced budget.

It did, however, balance its budget, live within its income and pay \$89,357.61 on the principal of its debt.

At the annual meeting of the Board in June the budget of operation for the ensuing year was reduced by \$11,000.00, but such adjustments were made in overhead and other operating expense that the Board will be able to maintain its missionary work without the loss of a single missionary.

The Mission Work of the Home Mission Board has been greatly blessed during the past year among the Foreigners, Indians and Negroes. Our Missionaries reported last year 2,208 baptisms, a gain of 624 over the year before. Dr. M. N. McCall, Supt. of the work in Cuba, reports 336 baptisms in Cuba, making a total of 2,544 baptisms.

Among the foreigners the Board has 38 workers, supplying 157 churches and mission stations. There were 19 new missions opened up last year. The three mission schools have a combined enrollment of 491, with 71 ministerial students, and reported 78 baptisms.

The work among the Indians is very fruitful. There are 21 workers and 40 churches and missions. Last year the missionaries reported 493 additions to the churches and no field right now is whiter for the harvest than this.

During the past year the eight workers among the negroes reported 591 additions to the churches. There are in the South approximately 10,000,000 negroes. Southern Baptists should greatly enlarge their work among our colored brethren.

The seven Good-Will centers give a combined report showing 2,837 religious services held, with 62,735 in attendance, and 538 conversions.

The work in Cuba is progressing nicely. Dr. M. N. McCall, the Supt., reports 44 churches and 39 missions; there are 29 ordained preachers and 11 unordained workers. There are 8 American Missionaries; the rest are natives. These workers baptised 336 people; made 32,895 Missionary visits. There are 3,421 members of Baptist churches and 4,135 enrolled in Sunday School. There is no richer field for the Gospel than Cuba.

For Panama we have seven Mission Churches and one self-supporting church (Balboa Heights). They are pastored by two preachers; one living on the Atlantic end of the canal, and the other on the Pacific end of the canal. The eight churches have a combined membership of about 800.

We have six special field workers: Dr. J. W. Beagle, Field

Secretary; Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, Missionary to the Jews; Miss Emma Leachman, Field Worker; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor; and Dr. J. W. Michaels, and Rev. O. A. Wilson, Missionaries to the Deaf. All very busy consecrated workers.

The work of the Home Mission Board is just as necessary today in bringing in the Kingdom in the homeland as it has ever been. In fact, the Home Mission task is larger, more difficult and more important than ever before. The work that ought to be done today is more vitally related to the task of the denomination than it has ever been at any period of our history.

The frontiers have changed but the work remains.

What a mighty opportunity we have in these fields of Kingdom work. And how important the work to be done.

If the Gospel fails here at home, how can we hope for it to succeed in lands afar. We must evangelize and marshall the evangelized forces in the homeland for world-conquest for Christ.

The Home Mission Board is set for this very thing.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the ends of the earth is the first and primary mission of Christians, and a Church of Jesus Christ. Giving the message of life and salvation to two-thirds of the earth's population should not be considered and planned for as a last part of our task or if we have time and means for it. Slighting the cause of Foreign Missions will cause our local churches at home to die of internal dry rot. It is inconsistent with the spirit and last commands of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Our 398 Missionaries in 13 countries of all Continents of the world are carrying on faithfully. They report more baptisms last year than ever before in the history of our Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board. The payment of our crushing debts, an interested and prayerful home base, new recruits, and a release of bountiful and sacrificial gifts would cause foreign missions to leap forward with unprecedented progress. We would encourage prayer, individual and united, for foreign missions; church schools of missions and mission study classes for information and inspiration; and sacrificial giving to relieve our Foreign Mission Board and to support our work on the ripe fields of the world.

N. C. TEAGUE,

E. W. NORWOOD,

C. F. ROGERS, Committee.

30. At this time an offering was taken amounting to \$15.35 to supplement the funds for the Anti-Saloon

League.

31. Fred. N. Day at this time reads a letter from Perry Morgan, presenting to the Association, W. H. Covert, who comes into the Association in the interest of the Every Member Canvass.

32. D. H. Wilcox was elected chairman of the Promotion Committee.

33. A motion was carried that the Association instruct the Executive Committee to prepare the program for the next session and not hold as in the past to a cut and dried program.

34. On motion to adjourn, D. H. Wilcox led the closing prayer.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, October 17, 1933

EVENING SESSION

35. The evening session convened at 7:30 P. M. with Fred. N. Day, moderator, presiding.

36. The devotional was led by J. F. Manuel, with song, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," and reading Jeremiah 31st chapter, first ten verses. J. C. Gillespie led in prayer.

37. The next item in order was the report by Jennings Johnson on B. Y. P. U. D. H. Wilcox discussed the work of the Young People, followed by L. P. Smith, J. H. Worley, J. C. Gillespie, J. F. Manuel, Guy Boger and Fred. N. Day. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

If the services of a physician is needed we are very careful to know that he is trained in his profession. The same thing holds true in any other profession; even if we have our shoes shined we want the boy who knows his job. The teacher who is untrained finds it difficult to get a position. In the religious realm it is quite different. We seem to feel that all it takes to be proficient, is to be a christian. This feeling on the part of many is the basis for many a calamitous blunder.

Jesus recognized the importance of training and practiced such belief by keeping his disciples in training for three years. Look, if you will, at the effect of their services. This can be duplicated today if our people would train at the feet of Jesus.

The business of the B. Y. P. U. is to train young Christians for

Service. The responsibility for this work falls heavily upon the pastor. The pastor must be sympathetic and ready to assume his responsibility if the B. Y. P. U. is to carry out its mission. Let the pastors, therefore, accept such responsibility and follow the Master's leadership in training people in Christian Service.

JENNINGS JOHNSON,
Committee.

38. The next in order was Temperance. The report having been read in the afternoon session. D. H. Wilcox opened the discussion, followed by E. L. James and M. E. Manuel.

39. The closing prayer was led by D. H. Wilcox and the body stood adjourned to meet Wednesday morning, October 18, 1933, 9:30 A. M.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, October 18, 1933

MORNING SESSION

40. The Association reconvened at 9:30 A. M., Wednesday, October 18, 1933.

41. Fred. N. Day led in Singing, "Blessed Assurance" and "Glory to His Name."

42. The devotional was conducted by V. M. Swaim and prayer by I. M. Mercer.

43. The minutes of the first day's session were read, corrected and confirmed.

44. At this time I. G. Grier of Mills Home, I. M. Mercer, of Meredith College and N. J. Matthews of Pilot Mountain, N. C., were welcomed as visitors.

45. D. H. Wilcox presented the report on the Orphanage. I. G. Grier brought a soul stirring message to the Association. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE MILLS HOME

Since the establishment of the Mills Home less than a half century ago, wonderful things have been accomplished through this Institution for the best interest of orphan children. Its ever widening ministry to needy children has made it possible for the Baptists of North Carolina to obey one of the first principles which our faith enjoins upon us, that of caring for the helpless, especially those of the household of faith.

No greater instance of need can present itself than that of little children who have been bereft of a father's care or a mother's love. We have 635 such children in the Mills Home at this time who are looking to us for help and love. There are also 287 receiving Mother's Aid, making a total of 922 little children depending upon the Baptists of North Carolina to supply their needs, and to fit them for life's tasks tomorrow.

A church which would turn a deaf ear to the cry of needy children would by that act deny that faith which it professes, and would no longer be worthy of the name Christian. The Mills Home will be \$40,000.00 in debt by Thanksgiving Day. Therefore your committee would earnestly urge that every church and Sunday School in our Association make a worthy Thanksgiving Offering during the season, and we further urge every Sunday School in the Association to make a regular monthly offering during the year for the support of this noble Institution.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. STOKES, Chairman,

F. L. FIDDLER,

O. E. WARD,

Committee.

46. G. T. Lumpkin reads the report on Hospitals and speaks to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

For ten years the Baptist Hospital has stood like a great life-saving station for the sick of our Denomination, answering every call and giving life and health to thousands of those who suffered and had no means. The multitudes have come with breaking hearts and torn homes, without money, and the Hospital is their only refuge from the ravages of disease and death. We have helped over 10,000 of these and spent \$250,000.00 for free service. Only Eternity can reveal the blessings of this ministry.

And yet, many of our churches seem not to care. Less than one-half of our churches and Sunday Schools have responded this year and about \$11,500.00 is all Mother's Day provided to care for \$50,000.00 worth of charity, and to save 2,000 needy sick Baptists. The Hospital cannot possibly make up such a deficit. We have been compelled to go into debt. We are praying that the churches who failed to make an offering will even yet make an investment in saving human life by sending us an offering before the year has passed.

The Hospital is urging that the churches will co-operate in

this ministry by sending a dollar and a half to pay on the patient they send to supplement the small amount we got from Mother's Day. If our churches and communities will carry this part of the responsibility, which is primarily theirs, we can take care of the patients and still save our credit. If they fail, we will either quit taking the sick or go into bankruptcy.

Many pastors in the state have recognized this responsibility and they are saying to the community, "We will take the patient to our Hospital if you will bear part of the cost." They have thus educated their people to aid in these emergencies. You can do this too. Our Convention instructed your Superintendent to require this, so don't forget it when you bring your patient.

We will have not less than 2,000 patients to ask for help this year. Think of it, 2,000 saved from sickness and wrested from the grip of disease and death! Our brothers and sisters—God's children. Can you afford not to have a part in this great work?

We need your support. We crave your prayers. We beg you to send your pay patients as well as your charity. We wait on you. We depend on your sacrifices on Mother's Day. Don't forget us and we will be ready to help you in the day of distress. For we must heal the sick; It is our Lord's Command.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. LUMPKIN,

E. L. DAVIS,

J. W. CREWS.

47. The report on Ministerial Relief was read by L. P. Smith in the absence of D. S. Dempsey and was adopted.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Jesus said, "The laborer is worthy of his hire." Most pastors receive such small salaries that they are without proper funds to provide the necessities of life in old age. For these two reasons the Southern Baptist Convention created the Relief and Annuity Board in 1918.

The Relief and Annuity Board on the convention May 15, 1930, approved the plan in operation at present. The benefits extended to the membership are:

1. Age Annuity.
2. Disability Allowance.
3. Death Benefits.
4. Widows Annuity.
5. Orphans Protected.
6. Withdrawal Benefits.

The funds for financing this plan are as follows:

1. The members shall pay into the fund 2½ per cent. in monthly installments of their individual salaries; if a pastorium is furnished, 15 per cent. is added to the salary.

2. The local church shall pay in monthly installments 8 per cent of the salary.

3. Contingent Receipts. These are gifts, contributions, legacies, and excess interest earnings.

The Service Annuity Department is expected to accumulate for the pastor at the age of 65 a minimum of \$500 per year or a maximum of \$1,200, depending on the average salary for 35 years of service.

Respectfully submitted,

D. S. DEMPSEY.

48. E. F. Baker, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, presented the report for the year's work. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF PILOT MT. SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

—To—

The Pilot Mountain Association in session at Brim's Grove Baptist Church, October 17-18, 1933

During the year we have held one executive committee meeting. At this meeting the association was divided into two divisions, consisting of four groups of churches each. And the following goals were adopted: A 10 per cent. increase in enrollment, a course of training that would give us 100 diplomas and 1,000 awards, eight meetings in each division and four meetings of the association, one in each quarter, the mid-summer meeting to be considered the annual meeting and to be held on a week day.

We have held quarterly meetings as follows: at the First Baptist Church in December, 1932. At the Germanton Baptist Church in January with eight churches reporting and sixty-five present. At Rural Hall Baptist Church March 5th, with ten churches reporting, and two hundred, sixty present. At Pilot Mountain Baptist Church June 5th, with 15 churches reporting and 267 present, this was our annual meeting. At Mayodan Baptist Church, September 3rd, with 11 churches reporting, 8 churches represented and 80 present.

Owing to the failure of most of the churches to report, we are unable to give the gains or losses in enrollment.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. BAKER, Supt.

LONA E. DEAN, Sec'y.

49. The report on Christian Education was presented by J. R. Jester and spoken to by I. M. Mercer. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

We are passing through stressful times in the realm of education. No field of co-operative effort has suffered more than our public schools. We voice the conviction that undue retrenchments have been made, and unless speedily corrected will prove highly disastrous to our people in the very near future. The right education of youth is one of the prime duties of a democratic civilization. While protesting any further reduction in expenditures for public education, we would also voice the hope that some way may be found for better support of our public school system.

As Baptists we reaffirm our allegiance to Christian education under denominational auspices, and believe that the present crisis is offering our denominational colleges a greater opportunity for Kingdom service than they have had in recent times. They should be made emphatically Christian in teaching, atmosphere and influence; and in turn should receive the heartiest support of our people.

We owe a great debt to them for past service, and shall need them even more in the years before us.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER.

50. The report on Sunday Schools was read by J. F. Carter. D. H. Wilcox speaks on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School is the great university for all our people. It is the greatest institution in the world for getting the Word of God into the hearts and minds of all the people.

We have in the Sunday School the most plastic, the most sensitive and the most responsive souls in the world. This Bible teaching agency has wisely chosen the whole human family as its constituency and is enrolling its public by the millions. In our Association there are 71 churches, all of which have Sunday Schools, with a combined enrollment of 15,768. Less than forty

per cent of the possibilities are enrolled in our Baptist Sunday Schools and only about sixty per cent. of those enrolled attend Sunday School with any degree of regularity.

One can see, therefore, that we are far from the objective of giving Bible instruction to all of our people. The church is the only institution that is making a real effort to minister to the spiritual lives of the people. Religious instruction now depends largely on the Sunday School. At present this Bible teaching agency is so important in the Church's work that its loss would be irreparable. We urge, therefore, that all of the churches endeavor to increase the enrollment of their Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. CARTER,

J. F. MANUEL.

51. Miss Cora Lee Cannon, Durham, N. C., was at this time welcomed as a visitor.

52. The Time, Place, Preacher and Fellowship Meeting Committee presented their report, which was adopted as follows: Time, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October, 1934; Place, Lewisville, N. C.; Preacher, E. A. Long or alternate S. F. Morton; Fellowship Meeting, Tuesday after 2nd Sunday in April, 1934. Walnut Cove Baptist Church, Walnut Cove, N. C.

J. F. MANUEL,

O. E. WARD,

A. S. FRANCIS.

53. The resolution of thanks was offered by C. F. Rogers.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, that the Pilot Mountain Baptist church and community express their appreciation for the beautiful and bountiful hospitality accorded the messengers and visitors of the Association.

54. C. F. Rogers offered a resolution of thanks to the First Baptist church, Winston-Salem, N. C., as follows:

Resolved, that the Association express to the pastor of the First Baptist Church and members its sincere appreciation for the hospitality and assistance rendered the entire Association during the years past.

55. J. R. Jester made motion that the Association

express to L. P. Smith, clerk, appreciation for efficient service and offered the following resolution:

"Recognizing the unusual efficiency of our clerk, L. P. Smith, in providing year by year one of the best Associational Minutes in all the south, this Association would express to him our genuine appreciation for his untiring efforts as clerk."

56. The report of the Treasurer, N. C. Teague, was presented and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Pilot Mountain Association, 1932-33

RECEIPTS

D. H. Wilcox, former treasurer	\$ 68.07
Minute fund from 51 churches	296.23
Wachovia Bank Loan	175.00
Promotion expense fund from 8 churches	27.00
Designated funds for Co-operative Program, Mills Home and State Missions	9.80
Total Receipts	\$576.10

DISBURSEMENTS

1932 expense in 2 items	\$ 12.70
Clerk's fee	50.00
Printing Minutes	160.00
Wachovia Bank—Principal and Interest on Note	183.29
D. H. Wilcox, for Promotion	25.00
Mary K. Merritt, Postage	2.46
N. C. Teague, Postage	3.35
E. F. Baker, Postage	13.67
Federal Tax on Checks	.32
Total Disbursements	\$450.79
Balance on hand October 18, 1933	\$125.31

Received in Association from hat collection and paid over immediately to C. A. Upchurch for United Dry Cause \$ 15.35

Included herewith is a statement from an auditing committee appointed by the Executive Committee stating that the above financial statement is correct.

N. C. TEAGUE, Treasurer.

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
October 3, 1933

The Executive Committee,
Pilot Mountain Association.

Gentlemen:

We, the undersigned Auditors appointed by the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Association, hereby certify that we have examined the books, checks and receipts of N. C. Teague, Treasurer and found them to be correct.

G. T. LUMPKIN,
P. E. WHITE,
H. T. HIGHFILL

57. Fred. N. Day expresses his appreciation to the Association for all their loyalty in years past and makes an earnest appeal for the coming year to be the greatest in all our history.

58. With singing, "Blest Be the Tie that Binds," and prayer led by I. G. Grier, the Association adjourned until the time of its next meeting at Lewisville, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October, 1934.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator.
L. P. SMITH, Clerk.



PILOT MOUNTAIN W. M. U.
Kernersville, April 20th, 1933

The W. M. U., of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met at the Kernersville Baptist Church. A goodly representation from all the societies were present. Superintendent Mrs. J. J. Roddick presided.

The session opened with devotional exercises by Mrs. J. F. Carter of Waughtown. Words of welcome were given by Mrs. K. E. Grogan of Kernersville. Response was by Mrs. B. F. Parker of Leaksville.

Mesdames J. S. Slate and C. D. Slate and Miss Katherine Mangum gave splendid reports of divisional work. Madison and Mayodan receiving especial attention.

Miss Susan Anderson, returned missionary from Nigeria, Africa, gave an interesting and informative talk on the Baptist Boarding School for girls located in Nigeria. Miss Anderson will return soon to Nigeria.

Miss Helen Dozier, whose parents are now in Japan, gave an interesting talk on work being carried on by Baptists in Japan, especially among the children of kindergarten age.

Dr. S. D. Gordon talked on the "Necessity of Prayer," while Dr. J. R. Jester closed the meeting with prayer.

The afternoon session opened with devotional exercises by Mrs. N. C. Teague. A playlet extolling the "Virtue of Literature," was warmly received. Miss Alva Lawrence of Raleigh, followed with an address: "W. M. U. Fundamentals."

The Young Peoples Conference was opened by Mrs. S. J. Beeker with a demonstration of "Forward steps." This was followed by a questionnaire by Mrs. J. S. Slate on "Royal Ambassadors and Sunbeam Work."

In the absence of Mrs. B. K. Mason, Miss Alice Witherspoon conducted the W. M. U. Questionnaire.

Officers for the coming year were chosen as follows:

Superintendent, Mrs. J. J. Roddick; Asst. Supt., Mrs. J. S. Slate; Y. W. A., and G. A. Leader, Mrs. S. J. Beeker; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. R. E. Pullen; Mission Study, Miss Alice Witherspoon; Stewardship, Mrs. J. Frank Jones; Personal Service, Mrs. George C. Yarborough.

Divisional Superintendent No. 1, Mrs. B. K. Mason; No. 2, Mrs. C. D. Slate; No. 3, Mrs. T. D. Knight; No. 4, Mrs. Katherine Mangum.

Next year the association will meet at the Southside Church in Winston-Salem.

MINUTES OF THE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

The Pilot Mountain B. Y. P. U. Convention convened with the East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., on Tuesday, June 20th, 1933, at 10:00 O'clock in the morning, with President D. H. Wilcox presiding. The general theme was "Looking Unto Jesus," Hebrews 12:2.

A large number of the young people of the Convention took part on the program along with the following visiting speakers: Dr. Zeno Wall, Shelby, N. C., President of our State Baptist Convention; Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh, N. C. and Dr. Kyle M. Yates, Louisville, Ky., who brought two great messages.

Written reports were given by the President, Secretary and Director of District No. 3. All officers were asked to be prepared with a report for next year.

The attendance banner was presented to King Memorial Church, with Spray and Kernersville in second and third places, respectively.

The total attendance, by count, was 727, with an estimated congregation at the evening session of 1,000. Twenty-four churches were represented, and there were fourteen pastors present during the day. There were also several visitors from Liberty, Surry and Yadkin Associations.

At the evening session the Junior-Intermediate Sword Drill contest was held, the winners being Miss Virginia Taylor, Intermediate, and Miss Carrie Lemar, Junior, both of whom were presented with a nice Bible.

A free-will offering was taken, amounting to \$6.25.

The time and place for the Convention next year was not decided upon.

A picnic dinner and a wiener roast supper were enjoyed by those in attendance.

The following officers were elected:

President.....	Rev. C. E. Parker, Route 7, Winston-Salem
First Associate President.....	Rev. E. F. Baker, Kernersville
Second Associate President.....	Rev. Jennings Johnson, Mayodan
Secretary.....	Mrs. Kathleen Moore, R. 7, Winston-Salem
Associate Sec. & Treasurer.....	Miss Lonnie Belle Thomas, Spray
Junior Leader.....	Miss Alice Witherspoon, Winston-Salem
	—Brown Memorial Church.

Intermediate Leader-----Miss Ora Motsinger, 418 S. Poplar St.,
—Winston-Salem.

Chorister-----Charles Burchette, Winston-Salem

Pianist-----Miss Grace Murray, R. 7, Winston-Salem

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

No. 1-----Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Tabernacle Church, Winston-Salem

No. 2-----W. B. Howard, Waughtown Church, Winston-Salem

No. 3-----Mrs. A. R. Scott, Route 7, Winston-Salem

No. 4-----Miss Lona Dean, Kernersville

No. 5-----Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove

No. 6-----Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy

No. 7-----Raymond Martin, Mayodan

No. 8-----Rev. Phil E. White, Leaksville

D. H. WILCOX, President.

ANNIE DANNER, Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

AYERSVILLE:

Mr. T. H. Wortham
Mr. J. W. Ledbetter

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mrs. Katie Mitchell

BECK'S:

Mr. C. G. Masencup

BRIM'S GROVE:

Mrs. J. S. Pe'l
Mrs. J. H. Bowman

BROWN MOUNTAIN:

Mrs. Augusta Martin
Mrs. Etta Tilley

CENTER GROVE:

Mrs. T. W. Pegram

CLEMMONS:

Mr. William Scott

DRAPER:

Pastor, G. D. Duncan
Miss Mollie Lindsay
Mrs. Laura Bowling
Mrs. B. J. Carter

ELLISBORO:

Mr. Wade Preddy
Mrs. L. A. Tucker

FRIENDSHIP:

Mr. W. R. Baker
Mr. W. H. Dodson

GERMANTON:

Mrs. B. J. Savage

GOODWILL:

Mrs. Susan Jones

HANES:

Mr. J. T. Lydia

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Mrs. E. F. Arrington
Mrs. Claude Childress
Mrs. J. E. Riddle
Mrs. Jack Jessup

KERNERSVILLE:

Mr. Arthur Dillon

KING:

Mr. G. G. Boles

KING MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Elsie Darnell Meeks

LEAKSVILLE:

Mr. C. M. Bray
Mr. A. W. Dunn
Miss Dollie Carter
Miss Grace Trent
Mrs. D. F. King

LEAK MEMORIAL:

Mr. J. M. Westmoreland
Mrs. J. M. Westmoreland

LEWISVILLE:

Mrs. M. E. Langenour

MACEDONIA:

Mrs. Addie Allen

MAYODAN:

Miss Sue Alley
Mrs. Sam Adkins
Mr. J. B. Crouch
Mrs. W. P. Dalton

MT. HERMON:

Mr. John Glass
Mrs. Lampkins

MT. OLIVE:

Deacon, W. R. Moser
Deacon, J. W. Tillotson
Mr. J. Allen Cook
Mr. J. C. Tedder
Mrs. Laura Kiser

MT. VIEW:

Miss Nellie Barr

NEW BETHEL:

Mrs. Cora L. Petree

OAK GROVE:

Mrs. Ora Long
Mrs. Daisy Hester

OLIVE GROVE:

Mrs. H. E. Edwards

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mr. Spencer Samuels

PROVIDENCE:

Mrs. Moley Lindsay

QUAKER GAP:

Mrs. Ada Boyles

RED BANK:

Deacon, J. A. Flynt
Deacon, L. C. Merritt
Mr. Rufus Davis

SPRAY:

Deacon, L. W. Clark

STONEVILLE:

Mrs. Janie Roberts

STONEY RIDGE:

Mrs. Ader Bennett

UNION HILL:

Mr. J. A. Sheek

WALKERTOWN:

Mr. R. L. Flynt
Mrs. J. R. Mitchell

WALNUT COVE:

Mr. P. D. Fulk

WINSTON, ANTIOCH:

Mr. Andrew Everidge
Mrs. W. N. Rinegar

WINSTON. BROWN MEMORIAL:

Mrs. E. P. Yates
Miss Kanella Braddy
Mr. Lacy M. Butler
Mrs. J. D. Saunders
Mrs. W. F. Hailey
Miss Elizabeth Cornelius

WINSTON, E 4th. St.:

Mr. H. F. Grubbs
Mr. T. S. Boyles
Miss Vivian Lee
Mr. S. L. Briles

WINSTON, FIRST:

Mrs. Cora H. Liipfert
Mrs. Mary Styron
Mr. C. W. Barbee
Mrs. R. A. Womack
Mrs. J. W. Hylton
Mrs. Bettie Brown
Mr. John Fine
Mrs. O. B. Eaton
Miss Carrie Jones

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mrs. Martin
Mr. Shamel

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE:

Deacon, C. W. Harp
Mr. E. F. Stewart
Mr. H. W. Newman
Mrs. R. A. Bodenheimer
Miss Susan Spach

WINSTON, TEMPLE:

Mr. Gilmer Wiles

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN:

Mr. Chas. A. Clodfelter, Sr.
Mrs. Adelia Brendle
Mr. John W. Holder
Mrs. Minerva Hauser

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE
CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	East Bend, N. C.	King	Pastor
Ammons, J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Avery, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Member
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Booe, M. F.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Branch, Sam	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Member
Brock, J. C.	W.-S., N. C., 430 Sprague St.	Southside	Member
Carter, J. F.	W.-S., N. C., 2025 Longview Dr.	Waughtown	Pastor
Caudle, T. A.	Courtney, N. C.	Union Hill	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Chilton, J. W.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Simmons Grove	Pastor
Cohn, E. A.	W.-S., N. C., 224 Lockland Ave.	Brown Mem.	Member
Cohn, D. K.	Marshall, N. C., R. 1.	E. 25th St.	Member
Coram, R. P.	Booneville, N. C.	New Bethel	Pastor
Crissman, W. T.	Siloam, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Pastor
Crowder, B. R.	W.-S., N. C., 2832 Waughtown	Walkertown	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	W.-S., N. C., General Del.	Shady Grove	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	W.-S., N. C., 232 N. Spring St.	Salem	Evangelist
Dempsey, D. S.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Fiddler, F. L.	Mayodan, N. C.	Ayersville	Pastor
Gillespie, Jas. C.	Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2	Sharon	Pastor
Haislip, W. B.	W.-S., N. C., 2311 Elizabeth Ave.	Brown Mem.	Member
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	King	Member
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.	W.-S., N. C., 1304 Queen St.	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Member
Hellard, E. F.	W.-S., N. C., Rt. 4	Grace	Member
Henderson, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Member
Henderson, C. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 5	Antioch	Pastor
Hicks, H. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Member
Ingram, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Jester, J. R.	W.-S., N. C., 912 Lynwood Ave.	First	Pastor
Johnson, Jennings	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C., Rt. 1	Dan Valley	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	W.-S., N. C., 1418 E. 25th St.	Temple	Pastor
King, J. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Member
Knott, J. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Beck's	Member
Linney, W. E.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	W.-S., N. C., Eaton St.	Ayersville	Pastor
Lumpkin, G. T.	W.-S., N. C., 2109 Queen St.	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germantown, N. C.	Germantown	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Manuel, J. F.-----	Germanton, N. C.-----	Brim's Grove ----	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	Bethel ----	Pastor
Mason, B. K.-----	W.-S., N. C., Reynolda Road---	Brown Mem. ----	Member
Matthews, N. J.-----	Pilot Mountain, N. C.-----	Pilot Mountain --	Member
McCarter, W. P.-----	W.-S., N. C., Rt. 6-----	Quaker Gap ----	Member
Milam, E. D.-----	W.-S., N. C., Manchester St.---	E. 25th St.-----	Member
Morton, S. F.-----	W.-S., N. C., 132 N. Spruce St.---	Salem ----	Pastor
Murray, J. T.-----	W.-S., N. C., Chatham Hts.-----	Chatham ----	Pastor
Naff, S. L.-----	W.-S., N. C., 2390 Glenn Ave.---	North Winston --	Pastor
Overby, D. W.-----	Draper, N. C.-----	Draper ----	Member
Parker, C. E.-----	W.-S., N. C., Rt. 7-----	Beck's ----	Pastor
Penry, H. T.-----	Southmont, N. C.-----	Walkertown ----	Pastor
Phillips, A. T.-----	Dalton, N. C.-----	Olive Grove ----	Pastor
Rickman, C. H.-----	W.-S., N. C., 420 Dunleith Ave.---	E. 4th St. ----	Evangelist
Robertson, C. A.-----	Leaksville, N. C.-----	Leaksville, N. C.---	Member
Robertson, E. A.-----	W.-S., N. C., 1414 E. 5th St.---	E. 4th St.-----	Member
Rogers, C. F.-----	W.-S., N. C., 301 Sunset Drive---	Tabernacle ----	Pastor
Shumaker, O. Z.-----	Madison, N. C.-----	Comer's Chapel --	Pastor
Sims, E. T.-----	W.-S., N. C., 114 S. Broad St.---	Clemmons ----	Pastor
Sisk, I. G.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	Southside ----	Member
Smith, C. R.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	Union Grove ----	Member
Smith, L. P.-----	W.-S., N. C., 420 Dunleith Ave.---	E. 4th St.-----	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.-----	Rural Hall, N. C.-----	Rural Hall ----	Pastor
Staley, W. F.-----	W.-S., N. C., Walkertown Rd.---	Mineral Springs --	Pastor
Styers, Joseph C.-----	W.-S., N. C., Rt. 1-----	Clemmons ----	Member
Swaim, V. M.-----	W.-S., N. C., 2106 S. Main St.---	Southside ----	Pastor Emer.
Swanson, W. F.-----	Pilot Mountain, N. C.-----	Pilot Mountain --	Pastor
Teague, N. C.-----	W.-S., N. C., 130 W. Sprague St.---	Southside ----	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.-----	W.-S., N. C., 203 N. Broad St.---	Brown Mem. ----	Pastor
Ward, O. E.-----	Bethania, N. C.-----	Walnut Cove ----	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.-----	W.-S., N. C., 901 Melrose Ave.---	First ----	Asst. Pastor
White, P. E.-----	Leaksville, N. C.-----	King Mem. ----	Pastor
Whiten, G. V.-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	E. 25th St.-----	Pastor
Wommack, F. G.-----	W.-S., N. C., 926 N. Cherry St.---	Calvary ----	Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Harold Jester, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

D. C. Swaim, 502 Wachovia St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

D. H. Wilcox, 901 Melrose Ave., Assistant Pastor First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Alice Witherspoon, Elizabeth Ave., Educational Director, Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS, AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Churches	Names	Addresses
Beck's (A)-----	T. O. Hauser,	Bethania, N. C.
Beck's (S)-----	Miss Minnie Bowles,	Rt. 1, Pfafftown, N. C.
Beck's (I)-----	Mrs. A. R. Scott,	Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Beck's (J)-----	Mrs. C. E. Parker,	Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Draper (S)-----	Vera Burnett,	Draper, N. C.
Draper (J)-----	Miss Emma Anderson,	Draper, N. C.
Haymore Mem. (S)-----	Miss Pauline Key,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville (S)-----	Margaret Flint,	Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (I)-----	G. P. Hauser,	Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (J)-----	Alda Smith,	Kernersville, N. C.
King Mem. (S)-----	Elmo Hall,	Leaksville, N. C.
King Mem. (I)-----	Hobson Tolbert,	Leaksville, N. C.
King Mem. (J)-----	E. W. Norwood,	Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (I)-----	Miss Gwyndoline Hampton,	Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville (S)-----	Elsie Martin,	Lewisville, N. C.
Lewisville (I)-----	Mrs. O. C. Conrad,	Lewisville, N. C.
Lewisville (J)-----	Mrs. R. W. Stimson,	Lewisville, N. C.
Mayodan (A)-----	W. R. Shelton,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (S)-----	Raymond Martin,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (I)-----	Mrs. R. M. Vernon,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (J)-----	Clara Johnson,	Mayodan, N. C.
Spray (A)-----	Beverly Hodges,	Spray, N. C.
Spray (S)-----	Ruby West,	Spray, N. C.
Spray (I)-----	Lennie Belle Thomas,	Spray, N. C.
Spray (J)-----	Mrs. Claudia O'Brien,	Spray, N. C.
Stoneville (S)-----	Miss Elizabeth Poole,	Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (I)-----	Miss Florence King,	Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (J)-----	Miss Lillian Grogan,	Stoneville, N. C.
Union Grove (S)-----	Miss Helen Walker,	Kernersville, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch (J)-----	Mrs. V. D. Phillips,	Rt. 5, W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem. (A)-----	C. P. Burchette,	W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem. (S)-----	Ernest Russell,	W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem. (I)-----	Miss Alice Witherspoon,	W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem. (I)-----	J. T. Threatt,	W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem. (J)-----	Mrs. E. A. Brandon,	W.-Salem, N. C.
Brown Mem. (J)-----	Mrs. L. H. Faries,	W.-Salem, N. C.
City View (A)-----	Dallace Ashburn,	Charles St., W.-Salem, N. C.
City View (I)-----	Coy Crouse,	Rt. 3, W.-Salem, N. C.
City View (J)-----	Mrs. C. A. Bowles,	1614 E. 1st St., W.-Salem, N. C.
East 4th St. (S)-----	Miss Eleanor Lipe,	Wheeler St., W.-Salem, N. C.
East 4th St. (I)-----	Mrs. R. B. Smith,	208 Claremont Ave., W.-S., N. C.

East 4th St. (J)	Oliver Scott, Rt. 1, W.-Salem, N. C.
First (S)	William H. Poindexter, 1718 Va. Rd., W.-S., N. C.
First (I)	Miss Grace Brunson, 225 Gloria Ave., W.-S., N. C.
First (J)	Miss Irene Jones, 118 S. Broad St., W.-S., N. C.
North Winston (S)	Miss Isabelle Knott, W.-Salem, N. C.
North Winston (I)	Miss Lucy Highfill, W.-Salem, N. C.
North Winston (J)	Miss Mattie Creed, W.-Salem, N. C.
Salem (A)	Mrs. W. L. Wyatt, W.-Salem, N. C.
Salem (I)	T. H. Slade, W.-Salem, N. C.
Salem (J)	Mrs. D. C. Swaim, W.-Salem, N. C.
Southside (A)	Mrs. G. M. Hauser, 2501 Stockton St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (S)	Margaret Walker, 129 W. Sprague St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (I)	S. R. Irvin, 124 W. Devonshire St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (J)	Francis Harp, 425 E. Sprague St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (J)	Mrs. Nina Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Tabernacle (A)	J. W. Thomasson, 2025 Academy St., W.-S., N. C.
Tabernacle (S)	Dorothy Dunn, Lockland Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (I)	W. F. Davis, Gales Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (J)	Mrs. G. G. Wall, Watson St., W.-S., N. C.
Temple (S)	Mrs. J. O. Shields, Rt. 3, W.-Salem, N. C.
Temple (I)	Miss Lessie Brazrel, Glenn Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Temple (J)	Rev. T. C. Keaton, 1519 E. 25th St., W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown (A)	Geo. D. Clodfelter, E. Sprague St., W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown (S)	Josephine Sheets, Waughtown St., W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown (I)	Mrs. Stokes Linville, Waughtown St., W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown (J)	Mrs. W. B. Howard, S. P. U. Co., W.-S., N. C.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY LEADERS

Churches	Names	Addresses
Beck's (WMS)	Mrs. T. O. Hauser,	Bethania, N. C.
Beck's (YWA)	Mrs. C. E. Parker,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Beck's (GA)	Mrs. T. H. Brown,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Beck's (SB)	Mrs. O. E. Shouse,	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7
Clemmons (WMS)	Miss Lent Cooper,	Clemmons, N. C., Rt. 1
Draper (WMS)	Mrs. G. C. Duncan,	Draper, N. C.
Draper (GA)	Miss Frances Barnes,	Draper, N. C.
Draper (SB)	Miss Charlotte Kendrey,	Draper, N. C.
Hanes (WMS)	Mrs. R. O. Bennett,	Hanes, N. C.
Hanes (YWA)	Mrs. D. G. Bennett,	Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Mem. (WMS)	Mrs. L. W. Byrd,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Mem. (YWA)	Mrs. M. F. Booe,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Mem. (GA)	Mrs. M. F. Booe,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Mem. (SB)	Mrs. Jack Marshall,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville (WMS)	Mrs. W. K. Grogan,	Kernersville, N. C.

Kernersville (YWA)	Mrs. R. R. Fagg, Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (GA)	Miss Janie E. Brame, Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (RA)	John Stockton, Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (SB)	Mrs. N. W. Tucker, Kernersville, N. C.
King (WMS)	Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., King, N. C.
King (SB)	Mrs. Mary Hauser, King, N. C.
King Mem. (WMS)	Mrs. P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.
King Mem. (YWA)	Mrs. Clyde Merriman, Leaksville, N. C.
King Mem. (GA)	Miss Ruby Matthews, Leaksville, N. C.
King Mem. (SB)	Mrs. Roseman Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (WMS)	Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (YWA)	Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (GA)	Mrs. J. C. Adams, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (RA)	Mrs. J. Platt Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (SB)	Miss Eliza Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville (WMS)	Mrs. R. W. Stimson, Lewisville, N. C.
Madison (WMS)	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
Madison (YWA)	Mrs. Paul S. Watson, Madison, N. C.
Madison (GA)	Mrs. J. A. Starke, Madison, N. C.
Madison (RA)	Mrs. J. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
Madison (SB)	Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison, N. C.
Mayodan (WMS)	Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (YWA)	Mrs. W. C. Crews, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (GA)	Miss Clara Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (RA)	J. D. Barrow, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (SB)	Mrs. Rainie Patterson, Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Hermon (GA)	Mrs. Glenn Dallas, Hamilton St., Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. View (WMS)	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, N. C., Rt. 1
Mt. View (SB)	Miss Marguerite Slate, King, N. C., Rt. 1
Pilot Mountain (WMS)	Mrs. McK. R. Smith, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pilot Mountain (YWA)	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pilot Mountain (GA)	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Providence (WMS)	Mrs. C. E. Hopper, Stoneville, N. C., Rt. 2
Sharon (WMS)	Mrs. J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2
Spray (WMS)	Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Spray, N. C.
Spray (YWA)	Mrs. T. M. Kirkpatrick, Spray, N. C.
Spray (GA)	Mrs. J. W. Hudnall, Spray, N. C.
Spray (GA)	Mrs. A. D. Wanamaker, Spray, N. C.
Spray (RA)	Miss Catherine Mangan, Spray, N. C.
Spray (SB)	Mrs. Beverly Hodges, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville (WMS)	Miss Lelia Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (YWA)	Mrs. S. T. McCollum, Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (SB)	Miss Florence King, Stoneville, N. C.
Union Grove (WMS)	Mrs. Pencie Stephens, Kernersville, N. C.

Walnut Cove (WMS)-----Mrs. L. B. Neal, Walnut Cove, N. C.
 Walnut Cove (GA)-----Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.
 Walnut Cove (RA)-----Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove, N. C.
 Walnut Cove (SB)-----Mrs. P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch (WMS)---Mrs. N. D. Ragsdale, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 5
 Antioch (YWA)-----Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Mem. (WMS)---Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Mem. (YWA)---Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Mem. (GA)-----Mrs. J. M. Kessler, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Mem. (GA)---Miss Phoebe Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Mem. (RA)-----Mrs. J. S. Slate, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Mem. (SB)-----Mrs. B. T. Woodall, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Calvary (WMS)-----Mrs. F. G. Wommack, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 City View (WMS)---Mrs. Annie Wall, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
 East 4th St. (WMS)---Mrs. G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St., W.-S., N. C.
 East 4th. St. (YWA)-----Mrs. L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave.,
 Winston-Salem, N. C.
 East 4th. St. (YWA)-----Mrs. T. M. McNulty, 608 Cameron Ave.,
 Winston-Salem, N. C.
 East 4th. St. (GA)-----Mrs. W. E. Holleman, 1205 E. 4th. St.,
 Winston-Salem, N. C.
 East 4th. St. (GA)-----Mrs. John Burnette, 1310 Lawrence St.,
 Winston-Salem, N. C.
 East 4th. St. (RA)-----O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
 East 4th St. (SB)-----Mrs. P. T. Blalock, 2349 Rosewood Ave.,
 Winston-Salem, N. C.
 East 25th. St. (WMS)-----Mrs. J. R. Thompson, E. 25th. St.,
 Winston-Salem, N. C.
 First (WMS)-----Mrs. L. H. White, 904 N. W. Blvd., W.-S., N. C.
 First (YWA)---Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, 519 N. Poplar St., W.-S., N. C.
 First (GA)-----Mrs. J. E. Thomas, 1240 S. Hawthorne Rd.,
 Winston-Salem, N. C.
 First (GA)---Miss Lucile Norman, 904 N. W. Blvd., W.-S., N. C.
 First (RA)---Mrs. R. L. Wall, 2208 Buena Vista Rd., W.-S., N. C.
 First (SB)-----Mrs. J. B. Wertz, 230 Sunset Drive, W.-S., N. C.
 Mineral Springs (WMS)---Mrs. W. F. Staley, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3
 Mineral Springs (SB)---Mrs. W. F. Staley, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3
 N. Winston (WMS)-----Mrs. J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (YWA)---Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (YWA)---Mrs. J. O. Turner, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (GA)---Miss Evelyn Hampton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (GA)-----Mrs. Ann Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (RA)-----R. W. Hampton, Winston-Salem, N. C.

- N. Winston (RA)-----Mrs. M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. Winston (SB)-----Mrs. D. E. Cooke, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (WMS)-----Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (YWA)-----Mrs. D. C. Swaim, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (GA)-----Mrs. Caldwell Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (RA)-----J. Ed. Hedrick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (SB)-----Mrs. R. S. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside (WMS)-----Mrs. M. L. Bass, 401 Monmouth St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside (YWA)-----Elizabeth Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside (GA)-----Mrs. B. L. Manning, 2731 N. Patterson Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside (GA)-----Mrs. C. C. Gunter, 2314 S. Main St., W.-S., N. C.
Southside (RA)-----Mrs. Nine Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside (SB)-----Louise Stewart, 436 E. Devonshire St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (WMS)-----Mrs. C. F. Rogers, 301 Sunset Dr., W.-S., N. C.
Tabernacle (YWA)-----Mrs. F. F. Carter, 904 Madison Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (GA)-----Miss Sallie Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (RA)-----Miss Georgietta Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (SB)-----Mrs. S. J. Dunn, Lockland Ave., W.-S., N. C.
Temple (WMS)-----Mrs. W. R. Reich, 1529 E. 25th. St., W.-S., N. C.
Temple (GA)-----Mrs. Wertz, Sunset Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple (SB)-----Miss Mae Kreeger, 1232 E. 25th. St., W.-S., N. C.
Waughtown (WMS)-----Miss Ora Motsinger, S. Poplar St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (YWA)-----Mrs. W. E. Froelich, E. Sprague St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (GA)-----Mrs. W. E. Denney, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (GA)-----Mrs. H. B. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (RA)-----S. W. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (RA)-----Wilson Adams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (SB)-----Miss Alma Clodfelter, Waughtown St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1938

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	GAINS					LOSSES				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving Baptism
					Members Reported	Baptisms	Letters	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths						
Ayersville	C	1896	F. L. Fiddler, Mayodan, N. C.	4th	182	9	8	2	8	2	2	191	No	1	1	1	State Baptist Paper	
Beaver Island	C	1862	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	3rd	102	--	2	--	3	1	98	No	1	1	1			
Beck's	C	1886	C. E. Parker, W.-Salem, N. C.	All	214	7	6	--	4	1	222	Yes	1	2	3			
Bethel	C	1888	M. E. Manuel, W.-Salem, N. C.	3rd	37	19	2	--	--	--	58	Yes	1	4	2			
Brim's Grove	C	1901	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	1st	237	12	1	1	6	1	2	242	No	1	1	1		
Brown Mountain	C	1887	J. F. Crissman, Siloam, N. C.	3rd	84	3	--	--	--	--	86	No	1	1	1			
Center Grove	C	1894	E. T. Sims, 86 Brookstown Ave., W.-S.	2 & 4	73	6	--	4	1	3	79	No	1	1	1			
Clemmons	V	1866	E. T. Sims, W.-Salem, N. C.	2 & 4	330	27	8	2	1	1	353	No	1	2	6			
Comers Chapel	C	1898	A. Z. Shumaker, Madison, N. C.	2, 3 & 4	83	14	5	2	1	2	103	Yes	2	2	2			
Danbury	C	1926	J. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	1st	9	2	--	--	--	--	11	No	1	1	1			
Dan Valley	C	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	4th	66	--	--	--	--	--	66	No	1	1	1			
Deep Springs	C	1903	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	1 & 3	116	3	3	--	--	--	122	Yes	2	4	12			
Draper	V	1910	Decased.	All	255	33	2	--	2	2	282	No	1	1	1			
Ellisboro	C	1892	O. E. Ward, Bethania, N. C.	1st	53	15	1	--	3	5	66	No	1	2	1			
Friendship	C	1847	E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	4th	182	3	--	--	8	14	164	No	1	1	1			
Germanton	V	1890	E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	1 & 4	69	5	--	2	1	4	71	No	1	1	4			
Goodwill	C	1846	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	2nd	167	--	--	--	4	1	162	No	1	1	1			
Grace	C	1924	C. W. Davenport, W.-Salem, N. C.	2 & 4	34	6	10	--	--	--	50	No	2	1	2			
Hanes	V	1910	O. E. Ward, Bethania, N. C.	1 & 3	214	19	15	2	3	1	245	Yes	1	1	1			
Haymore Memorial	city.	1912	O. E. Ward, Bethania, N. C.	All	297	3	2	--	1	--	297	Yes	1	1	1			
Kernersville	T	1884	M. F. Boone, Mt. Airy, N. C.	All	238	4	9	--	7	3	238	Yes	1	4	5			
King	V	1919	E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.	3rd	208	10	10	2	3	1	225	Yes	1	1	1			
King Memorial	V	1898	R. E. Adams, King, N. C.	All	256	37	9	--	6	2	295	Yes	1	1	13			
Leaksville	C	1839	P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.	All	353	43	17	3	8	2	401	Yes	1	1	1			
Leak Memorial	C	1886	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.	1 & 3	79	12	--	--	2	5	83	No	1	1	1			
Lewisville	V	1883	J. F. Harrell, 1704 Queen St., W.-Salem	2 & 4	139	26	6	--	1	--	170	No	2	4	10			
Macedonia	C	1882	E. T. Sims, W.-Salem, N. C.	3 & 4	131	28	1	--	1	--	158	No	1	2	4			
Madison	C	1914	O. E. Ward, Bethania, N. C.	1, 3 & 5	140	4	4	--	1	--	147	Yes	1	2	4			
Mayodan	T	1889	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C.	All	299	9	7	--	2	1	308	Yes	2	4	10			
Mt. Hermon	C	1887	W. F. Swanson, Pilot Mt., N. C.	2 & 4	90	4	2	--	--	--	96	No	1	1	1			
Mt. Olive	C	1851		3rd	288	2	--	--	2	2	281	Yes	1	1	1			

TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1933

CHURCHES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES										Statistics										
Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?		3-5 Years	Primaries	Juniors	9-12 Years	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	25 Years and Up	Teachers and Officers	Home Department	Total Enrollt., Including Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance
Ayersville	C	4	4	5	22	17	16	12	18	7	10	54	43	Yes	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Beaver Island	C	19	23	20	24	24	16	64	21	17	59	90	150	Yes	---	17	6	---	---	---	---	---
Beck's	C	24	14	12	12	11	10	10	7	7	4	77	45	---	---	4	15	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel	C	10	15	23	51	26	26	26	26	7	7	132	46	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
Brim's Grove	C	20	18	19	25	25	24	30	30	6	9	97	54	---	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---
Brown Mountain	C	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Center Grove	C	10	15	25	25	24	30	30	30	6	9	79	40	---	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---
Clemmons	V	22	42	39	41	118	16	98	14	14	8	388	240	---	---	3	37	---	---	---	---	---
Comer's Chapel	V	12	14	10	10	10	16	7	7	8	7	77	41	Yes	---	13	13	---	---	---	---	---
Danbury	T	2	5	6	7	7	13	20	20	4	31	31	30	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dan Valley	C	5	4	3	6	6	13	20	20	6	57	57	30	---	---	10	25	---	---	---	---	---
Deep Springs	C	10	15	10	10	10	38	78	24	23	361	361	241	Yes	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Draper	V	31	52	58	57	38	78	24	24	23	361	361	241	Yes	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ellisboro	C	26	---	24	15	20	15	20	20	9	94	94	51	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Friendship	C	26	---	12	17	20	24	26	26	7	82	82	80	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Germanton	V	22	---	25	33	24	24	26	26	8	138	138	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Goodwill	C	15	10	39	29	39	24	24	7	5	100	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grace	C	34	52	22	29	53	120	40	40	13	323	323	180	Yes	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hanes	V	28	31	41	53	73	37	48	48	21	331	331	150	Yes	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---
Haymore Memorial	T	11	18	20	26	43	48	15	96	25	272	272	114	Yes	---	12	3	---	---	---	---	---
Kernersville	V	33	42	62	47	15	53	37	37	10	176	176	114	Yes	---	4	10	---	---	---	---	---
King	V	20	26	24	36	53	129	40	40	26	320	320	190	Yes	---	12	32	---	---	---	---	---
King Memorial	V	20	26	24	36	53	129	40	40	26	314	314	210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Leakville	T	13	16	14	14	15	18	18	18	5	50	50	35	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Leak Memorial	V	13	16	42	34	51	50	18	18	10	216	216	109	Yes	---	3	15	---	---	---	---	---
Lewisville	V	13	11	15	20	4	50	40	40	10	96	96	68	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---
Macedonia	C	31	28	26	28	65	40	40	40	9	227	227	159	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Madison	T	13	40	75	33	79	25	37	37	35	44	401	173	Yes	---	10	9	---	---	---	---	---
Mayodan	T	13	40	75	33	79	25	37	37	35	44	401	173	Yes	---	10	9	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Hernon	C	2	18	10	16	10	20	37	37	6	93	93	60	Yes	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Olive	C	18	16	16	16	51	51	24	24	9	118	118	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1933

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Aversville	S. W. Martin, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Yes	1895	Wood	400	4	1	4	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C., R. 1.	Yes	1862	Wood	300	3	1	3	1,500.00			1,500.00	55.00	
Beck's	C. L. James, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7.	Yes	1927	Brick	250	8	8	8	15,000.00			15,000.00		6,000.00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Brim's Grove	E. F. Jarrett, Pinnacle, N. C., R. 2.	Yes	1900	Wood	500	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
Brown Mountain	H. D. George, Westfield, N. C.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	4	4,000.00			4,000.00		
Clemmons	L. C. Stiles, 440 Granville Dr., W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1906	Brick	450	3	1	2	17,000.00			17,000.00		3,000.00
Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison, N. C., R. 2.	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00		1,500.00	2,500.00		1,000.00
Danbury	Mrs. R. R. King, Danbury, N. C.	Yes	1926	Wood	400	6	1	5	8,500.00			8,500.00		
Dan Valley	J. H. Adkins, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1893	Wood	200	1			650.00			650.00		
Deep Springs	L. E. Lancaster, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			3,000.00			3,000.00		
Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	Yes	1913	Wood	600	11	3	10	10,000.00			10,000.00	729.00	5,000.00
Ellisboro	E. B. Sparke, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1893	Wood	300	1			1,200.00			1,200.00		
Friendship	J. T. Bowles, King, N. C., R. 1.	Yes	1884	Wood	400	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Germanston	N. S. Johnson, Germanston, N. C.	Yes	1890	Wood	350	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Goodwill	A. H. Hester, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1895	Wood	300	2	2	2	2,200.00			2,200.00		2,000.00
Grace	Mattie V. Sharp, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1924	Wood	200	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		500.00
Hanes	Burley Turner, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1.	No		Wood	300	8	1	8			1,500.00			
Haymore Memorial	W. W. Gough, Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 4.	Yes	1922	Brick	500	31	2	29	20,000.00			20,000.00		
Kernersville	Ivy L. Stack, Coifax, N. C.	Yes	1915	Brick	600	18	2	17	30,000.00			30,000.00	1,614.55	12,000.00
King	A. S. Francis, King, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	800	8	1	7	5,000.00			5,000.00		1,800.00
King Memorial	A. J. Matthews, Leaksville, N. C., Box 284.	Yes	1920	Wood	400	14	1	13	10,500.00			10,500.00	24.00	6,500.00
Leaksville	C. H. Hall, Leaksville, N. C., Box 124, R. 1	Yes	1889	Brick	300	12	2	10	20,000.00			20,000.00		
Leak Memorial	Miss Ramie Westmoreland, Germanston	Yes	1924	Brick	300	5	1	4	10,000.00			10,000.00		
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C., R. 1.	Yes	1881	Wood	450	2	1	3	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
Macedonia	R. E. Marshall, Tobaccoville, N. C.	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1			2,500.00			2,500.00		
Madison	Miss Martha Wall, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1916	Brick	250	5	1	5	5,000.00			5,000.00	324.00	2,000.00
Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	Yes	1888	Wood	400	9	2	11	9,000.00			9,000.00	2,200.00	8,000.00
Mt. Hernon	W. R. Roberts, Leaksville, N. C.	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, King, N. C., R. 2.	Yes	1888	Wood	600	1			1,800.00			1,800.00		

Mt. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, N. C.	Yes	1911 Brick	600	7	1	6	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	75.00	2,000.00
New Bethel	Miss Allen Davis, Donnah, N. C.	Yes	1897 Wood	300	1	1	8	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00
Oak Grove	Julius E. Caudle, W.-S., N. C., R. 6	Yes	1911 Wood	300	3	1	8	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	75.00	2,800.00
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belewa Creek, N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	400	1	1	7	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville, N. C.	Yes	1897 Wood	400	1	1	7	1,500.00	200.00	1,500.00		1,700.00
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King, N. C.	Yes	1899 Wood	250	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00
Peter's Creek	Bernie C. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes	1917 Wood	300	1	1	1	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00
Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1922 Brick	350	8	1	8	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00
Pinnacle	H. F. Westmoreland, Finnacle, N. C.	Yes	1884 Wood	400	1	1	3	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00
Quaker Gap	John Barnes, Germanton, N. C., R. 1	Yes	1903 Wood	600	10	1	10	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00
Red Bank	L. Brite Merritt, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1933 Wood	300	1	1	6	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00		1,200.00
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall, N. C., R. 3	Yes	1895 Wood	400	6	1	6	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,500.00
Shady Grove	Arthur Joyce, Madison, N. C., R. 3	Yes	1884 Wood	300	1	1	1	1,400.00	2,000.00	1,400.00		1,400.00
Sharon	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville, N. C.	Yes	Wood	350	1	1	1	1,000.00	2,750.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Simmon's Grove	Ernest Inman, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Yes	1931 Wood	400	11	3	5	2,000.00	3,500.00	2,000.00		2,000.00
Smith's Grove	J. R. Rhue, 52 Lyon St., W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1900 Wood	300	6	1	6	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		7,500.00
Spray	R. D. Shumate, Spray, N. C.	Yes	1900 Brick	500	1	1	4	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00		5,500.00
Stoney Ridge	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1914 Wood	300	1	1	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1911 Wood	300	6	1	6	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00
Union Hill	A. C. Smith, Kernersville, N. C.	Yes	1896 Wood	200	6	1	6	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00
Walkertown	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	700	14	1	13	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00		35,000.00
Walnut Cove	Mrs. H. B. Vanhoy, Walkertown, N. C.	Yes	1925 Conct	500	8	1	8	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		9,000.00
Winston-Antioch	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	900	35	4	31	150,000.00	10,000.00	160,000.00		160,000.00
Brown Memorial	W. S. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Conct	400	14	2	12	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		20,000.00
Calvary	F. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924 Wood	300	3	1	5	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00		6,000.00
Chatham	Ralph Sutton, Box 29, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1924 Brick	900	34	6	27	100,000.00	10,000.00	110,000.00		110,000.00
City View	Miss Grace Petree, 1320 E. 5th St., W.-S.	Yes	1922 Wood	300	5	1	5	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00
E. 4th St.	W. E. Winfree, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	200	100	7	69	650,000.00	25,000.00	675,000.00		675,000.00
E. 25th St.	A. G. Allen, 1729 Va. Rd., W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1922 Wood	300	9	1	8	6,000.00	5,000.00	11,000.00		11,000.00
First	G. W. Latham, 2527 Patterson Ave., W.-S.	Yes	1924 Brick	1,000	30	7	23	130,000.00	30,000.00	130,000.00		130,000.00
Mineral Springs	W. W. Milstead, N. Patterson, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1907 Brick	1,000	51	8	61	140,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00		170,000.00
North Winston	Miss Ella Moore, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925 Brick	1,600	25	4	23	110,330.00	110,330.00	110,330.00		110,330.00
Salem	W. C. Elliott, 120 E. Sprague St., W.-S.	Yes	1926 Wood	400	9	1	8	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00
Southside	J. W. Thomson, 2025 Academy St., W.-S.	Yes	1919 Brick	700	24	5	24	40,000.00	3,000.00	43,000.00		43,000.00
Tabernacle	J. O. Shields, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	Yes	1913 Wood	100	2	1	2	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00
Temple	W. B. Howard, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1913 Wood	100	2	1	2	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00
Waghtown	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, W.-S., N. C., R. 7	No										
Woodland												
TOTALS				3,080,080	629	88	556	1,677,280.00	200.00	1,784,980.00	409,384.30	628,300.00

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 232 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE IV: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1932

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES										GIVEN BY CHURCH					GIVEN BY ALL W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS					GIVEN BY THE SUNDAY SCHOOL					TOTAL FOR LOCAL PURPOSES AND All the Organizations																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and W. M. S. Y. P. U.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									</

TABLE V: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION, SEPT. 30, 1933

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian Education and Ministerial	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions, Education and Benevo- lence by the Church Only	Total Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by the Church and All Departments
Ayersville	Joe R Poyce, Stoneville, N. C.							1.76	3.70					5.46	5.46
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C.							105.52	10.00		64.44	126.75	84.97		211.72
Beck's	J. Fred Ogburn, W-S, N. C., R. 7	7.75		14.35	9.66			5.00				5.00			5.00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, N. C.														
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C., R. 2														
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.														
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons, N. C.							11.00	8.26			53.00	4.00	11.00	11.00
Clemmons	R. S. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1				60.31			160.00	9.34			19.99		171.57	228.57
Clemmons Chapel	C. H. H. Martin, Madison, N. C., R. 2							10.65				19.25			19.25
Danbury	Mrs. R. R. King, Danbury, N. C.	18.00						1.25				95.47			95.47
Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodan, N. C.			36.17		19.45		29.85	10.00			34.26			34.26
Deep Springs	T. E. Cox, Stoneville, N. C.	4.16		6.60		5.00		10.00	8.50			105.05	258.61	130.84	494.50
Draper	S. T. Anderson, Draper, N. C.	226.98		22.05	28.48	22.85		144.83	18.06		31.25	5.00			5.00
Ellisboro	E. B. Sparke, Madison, N. C.							5.00				25.23			25.23
Friendship	D. M. Bowles, King, N. C.							14.23	11.00			54.33	3.42	4.11	57.78
Germanton	Fannie Davis, Germanton, N. C.	48.22						4.82	4.71						
Goodwill	M. A. Heater, Kernersville, N. C.							4.11							
Grace	Mattie V. Sharp, Madison, N. C.	9.72						1.22	3.00			13.94			13.94
Hanes	Jessie Cundiff, Hanes, N. C.			6.56	53.09			73.11	23.76					156.52	156.52
Haymore Memorial	S. R. Shelton, Mt. Airy, N. C.	45.00						58.00	7.50			378.08	110.50		110.50
Kernersville	O. L. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.	290.29		17.13	12.79	24.85		78.26	9.53		10.50	65.27		443.35	443.35
King	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	140.60		12.22	7.62			135.94	10.40		5.11	78.83	90.59	142.47	311.89
King Memorial	P. W. Ziegler, Spray, N. C.	165.45						102.52				165.45		102.52	267.97
Leaksville	T. Lee Miller, Leaksville, N. C.	582.93		54.27	74.28	131.55	59.05	280.08	43.88	8.50	114.05	389.90	626.23	332.46	1,348.59
Leak Memorial	Miss Ramie Westmoreland, Germt., N. C.														
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons, N. C.	10.40	4.00	7.50	5.00	5.00		8.00	5.00	3.30		48.20			48.20
Macedonia	S. R. Hendrix, Tobaccoville, N. C.	4.05						7.78	2.75			11.83		2.75	14.58
Madison	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.	123.69		29.77	42.75	41.90		100.00	40.92		21.75	23.90	254.67	123.11	400.78
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	286.70						19.00				87.56			87.56
Mt. Hermon	W. A. Carter, Leaksville, N. C.				11.86								25.00		25.00
Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King, N. C.	25.00		2.47				13.75				16.22	25.00		16.22

TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.'s OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

CHURCHES															
Does Church Have Gen- eral B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking B. Y. P. U. Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church
Beck's	1	1	1	1	4	13	18	22	15	68	44	54	68	1	
Clemmons	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Draper	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hanes	1	1	1	1	2	---	28	---	22	50	10	---	---	---	---
Haymore Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kernersville	1	1	1	1	3	---	25	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---
King	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	28	26	72	25	54	48	---	---
King Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Leaksville	1	1	1	1	3	---	15	35	25	75	10	65	30	2	
Madison	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	25	8	---	---	---	22	---
Mayodan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Hermon	Yes	1	1	1	4	4	16	16	18	54	18	22	20	1	
Mt. View	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pilot Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Providence	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sharon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spray	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stoneville	Yes	1	1	1	4	8	11	10	15	44	32	33	30	---	---
Union Grove	---	1	1	1	3	---	6	13	25	4	---	---	---	---	---
Walnut Cove	---	1	---	---	1	---	29	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---
Winston-Antioch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brown Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary	1	1	2	2	6	4	10	18	35	31	94	57	85	86	10
City View	---	1	1	1	3	---	12	15	13	40	---	---	---	---	---
E. 4th St.	---	1	1	1	2	4	14	22	38	74	---	---	---	---	---
Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	17	8	12	37	26	22	21	1	
E. 25th. St.	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
First	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	14	24	38	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mineral Springs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Winston	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salem	Yes	1	1	1	3	---	26	20	66	23	42	47	---	---	---
Yes	1	1	1	1	4	---	13	18	34	30	95	33	44	44	2
Southside	Yes	1	3	1	6	---	15	25	44	33	117	55	72	64	2
Tabernacle	---	1	1	1	4	---	18	15	11	21	65	47	51	53	---
Temple	---	1	1	1	3	---	20	20	15	55	22	37	23	---	---
Waughtown	Yes	1	1	1	4	---	14	20	34	85	36	46	50	---	---
TOTALS	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSO-
CIATION, SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis- sion Study Courses
1	1	1	1	1	4	44	19	12	---	21	96	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	12	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	20	15	32	7	26	104	18
1	1	1	1	1	4	20	15	---	---	---	35	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	12	---	---	72	17
1	1	1	1	1	4	30	10	18	16	39	113	38
1	1	1	1	1	2	23	10	10	---	---	17	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	28	15	28	---	19	47	10
1	1	1	1	1	4	35	22	100	---	10	100	12
1	1	1	1	1	1	69	29	44	13	40	195	87
1	1	1	1	1	5	30	25	12	8	12	87	82
1	1	1	1	1	5	57	25	15	14	24	183	73
1	1	1	1	1	2	20	---	---	---	---	14	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	32	---
1	1	1	1	1	3	15	15	6	---	---	36	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	16	12	12	11	19	90	65
1	1	2	2	1	7	36	20	---	---	15	59	7
1	1	1	1	1	3	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	1	1	1	1	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	1	1	1	4	22	29	20	25	97	---	---
1	1	1	1	1	2	15	5	---	---	---	20	---
1	1	1	1	1	6	280	81	46	22	35	424	280
1	1	2	2	1	1	12	45	35	15	24	159	139
1	2	2	1	1	7	40	45	35	15	24	159	139
1	1	1	1	1	1	16	---	---	---	---	16	---
1	1	2	1	1	6	300	19	30	30	30	409	409
1	1	1	1	1	2	18	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	2	2	2	1	8	150	29	45	29	35	288	6
1	1	1	1	1	6	100	20	40	10	25	195	25
1	1	1	1	1	1	50	16	38	15	28	147	103
1	1	1	1	1	1	32	15	18	8	11	84	67
1	1	1	1	1	3	20	24	---	---	---	89	56
1	1	2	2	1	7	56	9	40	40	40	186	101

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 232 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE
Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Hermon	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pt. Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hall	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernethy	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1925	Leak Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

P. E. WHITE, Historian.

PILOT MOUNTAIN Baptist Association North Carolina



FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Lewisville Baptist Church

October 23, 24, 1934

Lewisville, N. C.



The next Session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday before the
Fourth Sunday, October 22nd and 23rd, 1935, at
E. Fourth St. Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

1934

PILOT MOUNTAIN
Baptist Association
North Carolina



FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Lewisville Baptist Church

October 23, 24, 1934

Lewisville, N. C.



The next Session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday before the
Fourth Sunday, October 22nd and 23rd, 1935, at
E. Fourth St. Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

1934

INDEX

	Section-Page
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:	
Associational Missionary or Other Employee.....	3
Executive Board Members.....	3
Messengers to State, Southern Conventions.....	5
Officers of Association.....	3
Officers of Associational Auxiliaries.....	4
W. M. U. Officers.....	38
S. S. Convention Officers.....	4
B. T. U. Convention Officers.....	40
Promotion Committee.....	21-4
Representative of Laymen's Movement.....	4
CHURCH DIRECTORIES:	
Articles of Faith.....	56
Assistant Pastors.....	37
B. T. U. Presidents and Leaders.....	40
Church Clerks, Table III.....	48
Church Covenant.....	43
Church Treasurers, Table IV.....	50
Educational Directors.....	36
Ordained Ministers.....	44
Pastors of Churches, Table I.....	37
President of Local Brotherhoods.....	46
Students for the Ministry.....	38
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II.....	38
W. M. S. Presidents, Auxiliary Leaders.....	12-13
Churches Asking Fellowship.....	12-13
Churches Asking Fellowship.....	12-13
COMMITTEES:	
Committee on Committees.....	15-13
Executive Committee.....	3
Investigating Committee.....	18-14
Nominating Committee.....	15-13
Order of Business 1935 Session.....	10
Order of Business 1934 Session.....	5-11
Promotion Committee Chairman.....	23-5
Promotion Committee on Suggested Aims.....	22-15-26
Standing Committee.....	3
Time, Place, Preacher, Fellowship Meeting.....	14-13
Introductory Sermon 1934 Session.....	19-14
Introductory Sermon 1935 Session.....	5
Members of State Board.....	5
Messengers.....	5
OBITUARIES:	
Page Dedicated to Our Fallen Comrades.....	34
Pledges of Churches for Promotional Work.....	29
Proceedings.....	11
REPORTS:	
Auxiliary Associational Meetings.....	21
B. T. U. Report.....	12
Education.....	26
Executive Committee.....	12
Hospitals.....	24
Ministerial Relief.....	25
MISSIONS:	
Foreign.....	19
Home.....	18
State.....	17
Orphanage.....	24
Periodicals.....	8-11
Place, Time, Preacher, Fellowship Meeting, and Next Annual Association.....	14
Promotional Work.....	14
Sunday Schools.....	27
Temperance.....	21
Treasurer.....	28
Woman's Work.....	15
Resolutions.....	26
Rules of Order.....	9
Southwide Institutions.....	10
Suggested Order of Business 1935 Session.....	10
TABLES:	
Historical.....	44-45
STATISTICAL:	
Church Membership, Table I.....	46-47
Sunday Schools, Table II.....	48-49
Church Property, Table III.....	50-51
Local Gifts, Table IV.....	52-53
Missions and Benevolences, Table V.....	54
B. T. U., Table VI.....	54
W. M. U., Table VI.....	54
Visitors.....	

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Fred N. Day, Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith Clerk.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. B. B. Griffin, Associate Clerk	Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. C. Teague, Treasurer.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. E. White, Historian.....	Leaksville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. R. Jester, Chairman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. T. Myers.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
George Little.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith Hagaman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. H. Templeman.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. C. Teague.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. E. Parker.....	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
E. F. Baker.....	Kernersville, N. C.
A. S. Francis.....	King, N. C.
H. C. Dixon.....	Leaksville, N. C.
G. T. Baker.....	Rural Hall, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie.....	Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2
P. E. White.....	Leaksville, N. C.
J. C. Ammons.....	Leaksville, N. C.
L. P. Smith.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR OTHER PAID EMPLOYEES

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid employees.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1935

Report of Executive Committee—J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Report of Promotion Committee—D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Report on State of Churches—L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Woman's Work—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem, N. C.

State Missions—E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.; C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Home Missions—J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C.; R. E. Adams, King, N. C.

Foreign Missions—W. E. Norwood, N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper, N. C.

Temperance—J. R. Jester.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Orphanage—S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. F. Man-

Hospitals—D. S. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.; Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ministerial Relief—Raymond Laneir, Mt. Airy, N. C.; A. R. Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Christian Education—J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.; P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.
Periodicals—J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem, N. C.; B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sunday Schools—E. F. Baker, Winston-Salem, N. C.; O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem, N. C.
B. T. U.—C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Memorials—W. F. Staley, Winston-Salem, N. C.; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

North Carolina—J. R. Jester.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pilot Mountain Association—D. H. Wiclox....Winston-Salem, N. C.

MESSENGERS TO CONVENTIONS

Southern Baptist Convention—Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem, N. C.
State Convention—S. L. Naff.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Secretary and Treasurer....Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no paid Field Worker

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND

B. T. U. CONVENTIONS

E. F. Baker, President, S. S.....Kernersville, N. C.
 Carey B. Taylor, Vice-President S. S.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
 W. H. Grogan, 2nd. Vice-President S. S.....Stoneville, N. C.
 C. E. Parker, President B. T. U.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. C. Teague, Vice-President B. T. U.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions do not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institution.

MEMBERS STATE EXECUTIVE BOARD

J. R. Jester.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
 S. H. Templeman.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS 1934 SESSION

AYERSVILLE: O. C. East, Minnie East, Joe R. Joyce.
 BEAVER ISLAND: J. H. Martin, Mrs. Mazzie Smith, Joseph Smith.
 BECK'S: C. L. James, J. Fred Ogburn, H. T. Masencup, C. E. Parker.
 BETHEL: L. J. Flynt, J. H. Bennett, Curtis Southern, Bryan Wall.
 BRIMS GROVE: Miss Inez Sams, Miss Irene Covington, J. E. Joyce.
 BROWN MOUNTAIN: W. M. Martin, K. C. Smith, A. G. George.
 CENTER GROVE: Leonard Yates, Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. Leonard Yates, Mrs. J. A. Ellis.
 CLEMMONS: J. T. Cook, J. E. Scott, H. L. Tesh.
 COMER'S CHAPEL: King Roberts, Mrs. King Roberts, C. H. Wilson.
 DAN VALLEY: Lewis Wall, May Baughin, J. H. Adkins.
 DEEP SPRINGS: Jim Thomas, Mrs. Jim Thomas, Mrs. Robert Carter.
 DRAPER: T. S. Dallas, Guy Hopkins, Annie Kate Hopkins, A. S. Daniels.
 ELLISBORO: Eugene Sharp, Mrs. Eugene Sharp, Mrs. T. L. Knight.
 FRIENDSHIP: J. G. Rutledge, W. R. Terry, Miss Thelma Terry.
 GERMANTON: Robah Browder, Mrs. Robah Browder, N. S. Johnson.
 GOODWILL: M. A. Hester, Mattie Warren, A. W. Pegram.
 GRACE: Hensey Roberts, Howard Joice.
 HANES: E. R. Turner, Mrs. D. G. Bennett, S. M. Grose.
 HAYMORE MEMORIAL: Mrs. S. R. Shelton, Mrs. Raymond Lanier.
 KERNERSVILLE: Ash Johnson, Guy Stack, T. C. McCuiston.
 KING: C. D. Slate, Sr., C. R. Carroll, Mrs. O. L. Rains, Mrs. C. O. Boyles, W. R. Hartgrove.
 KING MEMORIAL: E. W. Norwood, S. V. Soots, Mrs. Geo. M. Vernon, Mrs. P. W. Ziglar, Mrs. R. P. Jarrell.
 LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, Dr. C. H. Dixon, T. H. Barker, Fred Duke, G. H. Clark.
 LEAK MEMORIAL: L. V. Rhodes, Ross H. Easley, Oscar Holland.
 MACEDONIA: T. J. Furches, Mrs. I. J. Furches, C. W. Spainhour.
 MADISON: Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Mrs. Jas. A. Starkey, Jas. A. Starkey.
 MAYODAN: J. P. Parrish, Joe Griffin, Chas. Adams, C. C. Carter, Mrs. C. C. Carter.
 MT. HERMON: A. H. Dallas, A. W. Thomas, Oscar Moore, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Mrs. Alcon.
 MT. OLIVER: J. W. Moser, Herman Smith, D. D. Hall.

- MT. VIEW: J. S. Barr, E. C. Slate, Mrs. E. C. Slate.
NEW BETHEL: T. E. Long, Mrs. T. E. Long, W. H. Petree, Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Miss Mamie Petree.
OAK LEVEL: A. C. Rumley, Curtis Briggs, Mrs. Curtis Briggs, Mrs. A. C. Rumley.
OAK RIDGE: Moir Amos, Sam Vernon, Ernest Steel.
OLIVE GROVE: L. O. Venable, Earnest Eaton, J. F. Edwards.
PETER'S CREEK: Joe Martin, Noel Hall, Homer Moore.
PILOT MOUNTAIN: I. M. Godrom, D. R. Fulk, W. M. Matthews, N. F. Stone.
PINNACLE: J. L. Christian, J. W. Snyder, H. F. Westmoreland.
PROVIDENCE: J. P. Wilson, B. M. Carter.
QUAKER GAP: C. B. Hall, P. P. Bennett, J. P. Tuttle, R. S. Redding, Elmer Hall.
RED BANK: Mrs. T. F. Merritt, W. E. Flynt, G. T. Merritt.
RURAL HALL: G. T. Baker, Hall Mathis, Mrs. H. A. Felts.
SHADY GROVE: C. R. Mabe, Mrs. C. R. Mabe, Albrit Eggleston.
SHARON: J. P. Thompson, Nannie Thompson, J. W. Moore, Edna Moore, Russell King, Mrs. Russell King.
SIMMON'S GROVE: U. G. Matthews, Ernest Inman, Powell Cook.
SMITH'S GROVE: E. J. Swaim, Mrs. E. J. Swaim, Sarah Swaim, Mrs. Deumont Linville, Mrs. C. S. Smith.
SPRAY: Raymond Hall, H. P. Tate, Mrs. H. P. Tate, Mrs. R. D. Shumate, Mrs. Irving Hodges, Mrs. J. S. Roland.
STONEVILLE: W. H. Comer, F. L. Prillaman, Miss Mary Nolen, Mrs. Robert Loyd.
STONEY RIDGE: I. C. Boles, L. W. McKinney, C. E. Bennett.
UNION GROVE: J. F. Merritt, Allen Crews, Mrs. Edna Crews.
UNION HILL: P. C. Watkins, J. A. Long, Mrs. W. H. Sprinkle.
WALKERTOWN: P. B. Marshall, J. B. Dean, Mrs. H. B. VanHoy.
WALNUT COVE: W. F. Bowles, L. C. Whitenes, B. F. Johnson.
WINSTON, ANTIOCH: A. M. Hicks, Mrs. A. M. Hicks, D. W. Oldham,
WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL: J. C. Kreeger, W. T. Myers, Mrs. J. H. Stimson, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Mrs. B. K. Mason, Jacob Cook, F. C. Hauser, S. M. Morrisett, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. J. S. Slate.
WINSTON, CALVARY: J. E. Marshall, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, T. H. Chambers, Mrs. M. L. Chambers.
WINSTON, CHATHAM: R. C. Davis, R. P. Numan, Ralph Sutton, W. J. Golden.
WINSTON, CITY VIEW: C. N. Crouse, Fosh Smith, H. H. Hall, Mrs. C. A. Bowles.
WINSTON, E. 4TH ST.: L. W. Beck, Mrs. R. B. Smith, Mrs. B. B. Griffin, Mrs. L. P. Smith, J. B. Donevant.
WINSTON, E. 25TH ST.: J. M. Snow, Miss Ruby Darnell, W. C. Chambers.

-
- WINSTON, FIRST: J. R. Fletcher, J. H. Early, J. E. Jones, Mrs. J. E. Jones, Carey B. Taylor, Mrs. A. J. Essex, L. N. Bagnal, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Dr. J. C. Watkins, W. F. Vaughn, J. J. Currin, Mrs. J. J. Currin, J. T. Morgan.
- WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS: C. E. Oberbey, G. W. Latham, Guy Boger, Mrs. L. W. Ferguson, W. F. Staley.
- WINSTON, NORTH WINSTON: C. T. Hauser, M. E. Manuel, H. T. Highfill, S. L. Naff.
- WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE: Crews Whicker, E. S. Huff, J. R. Drew, L. C. Stinson, Mrs. E. S. Huff.
- WINSTON, TABERNACLE: Mrs. C. F. Rogers, J. W. Thomasson.
- WINSTON, TEMPLE: James Kiser, C. M. Caudill, E. K. Brown.
- WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN: W. B. Howard, W. P. McCarter, Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Miss Ora Motsinger, J. B. Brooks, Geo. D. Clodfelter.
- WINSTON, WOODLAND: J. C. Robertson, M. A. Blevins, E. P. Roe, M. L. Blevins.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Association Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in references to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the sessions to prepare and report order of proceeding, and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, President of Women's Work, President of the Associational Sunday School Convention, President B. Y. P. U. Association, and eleven other members of the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be chairman, and seven of whom shall constitute a quorum, whose duties it shall be to superintend, in conjunction with the Missionary Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc., the missionary operation of the Association.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motion shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

SUGGESTED ORDER OF BUSINESS 1935**SESI SO****First Day, Morning**

- 10:00 A. M. Worship.....C. S. Smith
 10:15 A. M. Organization
 10:30 A. M. State of Churches, Constitution.....L. P. Smith
 11:00 A. M. Executive Committee.....J. R. Jester
 11:30 A. M. Miscellaneous
 11:40 A. M. Sermon.....Chas. H. Stevens or V. M. Swaim
 Adjournment

First Day, Afternoon

- 1:30 P. M. Worship.....R. C. Gwaltney
 1:45 P. M. Promotion Committee.....D. H. Wilcox
 2:00 P. M. Woman's Work.....Mrs. J. J. Roddick
 State Missions.....E. A. Long, C. W. Davenport
 Home Missions.....J. C. Gillespie, R. E. Adams
 Foreign Missions..W. E. Norwood, N. A. Thompson, Jr.
 4:00 P. M. Miscellaneous
 Adjournment

First Day, Evening

- 7:30 P. M. Worship.....S. F. Morton
 7:45 P. M. B. T. U.....C. E. Parker
 8:15 P. M. Temperance.....J. R. Jester
 Adjournment

Second Day, Morning

- 9:30 A. M. Worship.....E. A. Long
 9:45 A. M. Minutes of previous day.....Clerk
 10:00 A. M. Orphanage.....S. H. Templeman, J. F. Manuel
 10:30 A. M. Hospitals.....D. S. Dempsey, Smith Hagaman
 11:00 A. M. Ministerial Relief.....Raymond Lanier, A. R. Scott
 11:30 A. M. Periodicals.....J. F. Carter, B. K. Mason
 12:00 A. M. Miscellaneous
 Adjournment

Second Day, Afternoon

- 1:30 P. M. Worship.....C. F. Rogers
 1:45 P. M. Christian Education.....J. C. Ammons, P. E. White
 2:15 P. M. Sunday School.....E. F. Parker, O. E. Ward
 2:45 P. M. Memorials.....W. F. Staley, V. H. Harrell
 3:00 P. M. Miscellaneous
 Adjournment

S. H. TEMPLEMAN, Chairman Committee,
 N. C. TEAGUE, V. H. HARRELL

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Tuesday Morning Session

1. The forty-ninth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with Lewisville Baptist Church, Lewisville, N. C., October 23, 1934, 10:00 A. M.

2. Fred. N. Day, Moderator called the meeting to order. V. H. Harrell led in singing, "Amazing Grace," and prayer offered by Henry Clay Risner.

3. The opening worship period was led by W. P. McCarter, reading Acts 2:1-4 and 17 and offering prayer.

4. After singing "Faith of Our Fathers," the Moderator called the Association to the transaction of business.

5. The Order of Business presented by the Committee, J. F. McCarter, C. E. Parker and E. A. Long was adopted.

6. Officers for this session were elected as follows: Fred. N. Day, Moderator, J. R. Jester, Vice-Moderator; L. P. Smith, Clerk; Mrs. B. B. Griffin, Associate Clerk; N. C. Teague, Treasurer and P. E. White, Historian.

7. The Constitution and Rules of Order were read by the clerk, after which the clerk also presented the state of the churches and a summary of work done for the year.

8. B. K. Mason, representing the Biblical Recorder brought the message on Periodicals.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We have two state Baptist papers of which we may be justly proud, because among the Baptist papers of the South in their fields, they are unexcelled.

First is the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., founded in 1833 by Thos. Meredith in Edenton, moved to New Berne in 1835, then to Raleigh, its present home, in 1838. N. A. Dunn is president of the Board of Directors and J. S. Farmer is the editor and business manager. The Biblical Recorder is the official organ of the Baptist State Convention and has an approximate circulation of 12,000 in a Baptist population of around 100,000 homes.

Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C., is our other state Baptist paper. It is the organ of the Mills Home, was founded in 1887. Archibald Johnson is editor and John Arch McMillan is associate editor of our orphanage paper. It has an approximate circulation of 25,000.

We heartily commend both papers. Both should be in the budgets of all churches that our people may have the benefit of their information and inspirational value.

B. K. MASON, Chairman

9. J. R. Jester presents the report of the Executive Committee. At the suggestion of E. F. Baker, the election of Sunday School and B. T. U. President carry with it also, the election of Vice-presidents, was agreed to. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee reports to the Association that during the year the annual Fellowship Meeting was held in Walnut Cove on April 10th. At a recent meeting held in Winston-Salem on October 15th it was noted that no committee on Order of Business was appointed by the Association. Brethren J. F. Carter, C. E. Parker and E. A. Long were appointed a committee to prepare the same and submit it to this Association. After general discussion of the work throughout the Association at the meeting on October 15th, the following recommendations were made to the Association:

1. That the committee on Time and Place be requested when making their report to this Association to include the place and date for the Fellowship Meeting next Spring.

2. That the Clerk of the Association be instructed to have the number of Minutes printed in keeping with the amount of money contributed by the churches to this fund.

3. It is recommended that the Association authorize the continuance of the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions, and that it elect the President and Vice-President of each of these Conventions.

4. In keeping with the State-wide plan for arranging for a definite goal in contributions to the Co-operative Program and other agencies, it is recommended that the Association appoint a committee on the first day of the Association to work out a suggested amount for which each church should strive, the committee to report on the second day of the Association.

5. Your committee also recommends that the Association provide the sum of \$100.00 for meeting the traveling expenses of the Promotion Chairman in his work throughout our Association.

6. It is further recommended that the Association request each church to appoint a member who shall serve as representative on the Promotion Executive Committee with the Promotion Chairman.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. R. JESTER, Chairman.

10. Miscellaneous business being its last session were recognizing into the Association since its last session were recognized as follows: N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper, N. C.; C. S. Smith, Smith Grove, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Raymond Lanier, Haymore Memorial, Mt. Airy, N. C.; R. C. Gwaltney, Germanton, Kernersville, N. C.; and M. F. Reavis, Quaker Gap, Yadkinville, N. C.

11. The following visitors were recognized: J. P. Davis, Yadkin Association, Robert E. Brickhouse, Warrenton, N. C., S. P. Wilson, Liberty Association and L. R. Highsmith, Wilmington Association.

12. Communications from Simmons Grove Baptist Church asking that fellowship be dropped from Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in order to affiliate with Surry Baptist Association and Jerusalem desiring fellowship with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association were read by the clerk. The question of Jerusalem Baptist Church becoming associated with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was referred to a committee as follows: V. M. Swaim, S. A. Morton and O. E. Ward.

A letter of commendation was given to the messengers of Simmons Grove Baptist church as follows:

LEWISVILLE, N. C., October 23, 1934.

Clerk, Surry Baptist Association,
Greetings:

This is to certify that Simmons Grove Baptist Church is a regular constituted Missionary Baptist Church according to the usages of Missionary Baptist belief.

That Simmons Grove Baptist church has been affiliated with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association since its constitution.

That the church letter in regular form and messengers elected by the church for this associational year 1934, were presented and accepted at this session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

That because of geographic location and convenience Simmons Grove Baptist Church desires to fellowship with Surry Baptist Association.

We, therefore, bid Simmons Grove Baptist Church God's speed and pray His blessings upon the work of Surry Baptist Association and all its interest.

With fraternal greetings, we are

Very sincerely yours,

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator

L. P. SMITH, Clerk

13. Motion by J. R. Jester that Articles of Faith and Church Covenant be included in this year's minutes and continued was carried.

14. E. A. Long of Germanton, N. C., preached the annual sermon. After singing, "Love Divine," and selecting Col. 1:19 as a text the messengers and visitors enjoyed a great spiritual and elevating message. J. R. Jester led in prayer.

15. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: D. H. Wilcox, J. C. Ammons, T. C. Keaton, C. E. Parker and R. E. Adams. Committee on Time, Place, Preacher and Fellowship Meeting; W. F. Staley, J. H. Early and S. L. Naff.

16. Smith Williams of Lewisville Baptist Church gave words of welcome and N. A. Thomson, Jr., offered prayer after which the body adjourned to meet at 1:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday Afternoon Session

17. The afternoon session opened with singing, "There is A Fountain" and "I Need Thee Every Hour." Raymond Lanier led the devotional reading Luke 14:26-27 and offering prayer.

18. The committee V. M. Swaim, S. F. Morion and O. E. Ward previously appointed to examine and report their findings with reference to Jerusalem Baptist Church to Fellowship with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was favorable. On motion to receive Jerusalem Baptist Church into the fellowship of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association the right hand of fellowship was extended by the Moderator, Fred. N. Day to the pastor and messengers and the motion was unanimously carried.

Jerusalem Church Summary

The committee on examination found that Jerusalem Church was regularly constituted, had accepted the articles of faith and church covenant, showing a membership of 39, and gifts totaling \$366.30.

The church will be properly listed in next year's minutes.

19. The report of Time, Place, Preacher and Fellowship Meeting Committee was presented as follows: Fellowship Meeting, April 9th, 1935, Kernersville, N. C. Time, Annual Association Meeting, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday, October 22, 23, 1935. Place, East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. Preacher, Chas. H. Stevens, alternate, V. M. Swaim. The report was adopted.

20. Visitors for the afternoon session were recognized as follows: M. A. Huggins, General Secretary Baptist State Convention, T. A. Caudle, Yadkin Association, E. W. Turner, Mocksville, N. C., J. A. McCoin, Three Forks Association and Henry Clay Risner, Winston-Salem, N. C.

21. The report of the Promotion Committee Chairman was presented by D. H. Wilcox, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF PROMOTION CHAIRMAN

In submitting the report of the Promotion work done in the Association, I must confess as chairman of this work, that very little has been done. The reason for this is clear. When the Association elected me as Promotion Chairman, it failed to provide the necessary funds, for carrying on Promotional work. I did arrange for an all-day training school, which was attended by the pastors and representatives from many of the churches. I also co-

operated with the churches in the matter of getting the pledge cards to them in time for the Canvass. I did some special work in a few of the churches. I am afraid that the churches of the Association are going to show a falling off in gifts this year. If so, I think it can be charged in some measure, at least, to our failure to get in touch with the churches through the Promotion Committee.

The State Promotion Committee, which is composed of the Promotion Chairman of the Associations of the State, has adopted a new plan of organization which calls for a Promotion Executive Committee, which is to be composed of the Chairman and one representative from each church, each church selecting and electing this representative to serve on this committee. The Chairman of the Promotion Executive Committee is to be appointed by the Association. There are certain recommendations in the report of the Chairman of the Executive Committee, which I hope the Association will see fit to adopt, with regard to the Promotional work of the Association for the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,

D. H. WILCOX.

22. At this time J. R. Jester calls attention to recommendation in the Executive Committee report for the churches of the Association to make provision for financing the Promotion work and subscriptions were taken amounting to \$148.00. The subscriptions may be found elsewhere in the Minutes.

23. D. H. Wilcox was unanimously elected Chairman of the Promotion work of the Association with a hearty pledge on the part of all the churches to co-operate in the matter of each church electing a chairman for the Promotion work.

24. The report on Woman's work was read by Mrs. J. S. Slate. Mrs. J. J. Roddick brought a stirring message and a great appeal to carry on. The report was adopted.

W. M. U. REPORT

It is only as we remember our watchword for the year "Be strong and of good courage for Jehovah thy God has been with us that all power must come from Him if we are victorious in the tasks that He has committed to us. As we review the past year of joyous service together we realize our future task is all the more challenging because of the divine leadership in the past years. In the report of this past year our State union report 45,000 members at work in the Master's vineyard in 2780 societies, making a gain of 495 new organizations, with total contributions to all objects of the Convention amounting to \$164,139.12. And while our contributions during the past year did not reach our aim we feel encourage to note an advance during each quarter of this

year. As we briefly review the efforts of our State Union our hearts and minds turn to our Associational development, and the question arises, how are we as His stewards discharging our obligation in this our field or service? Never in the history of our woman's work in the Pilot Mountain Association have we faced the denominational crises that has been ours during the past year, for as the woman in the churches unite in giving the tithe that is holy unto the Lord, we realize that much of these gifts must be used toward liquidating the debts that stand before us. And in this day of uncertainty, I would again plead with the pastors in every church in this Association for your earnest co-operation and prayer that the spirit of missions may be stimulated far in our Association this year as never before, for we realize the strength of our work lies not in a few churches but in the combined efforts of every single church of this great Association, and I feel that it is a high and holy task of the leader of woman's work to enlist a band of praying women in every church within our bounds. For as we review our woman's work in this Association we realize we have passed from the day of small beginnings to large responsibility since only one Associational union in the state has exceeded our union in gifts. While the Pilot Mountain union led the entire state in standing, having 42 A-1 societies. The Waughtown church brought to us the honor of having the only A-1 union in our Association, that is each society of this church reached the full standard. Our records show an increase in all organizations. Miss Ora Motsinger, the capable leader of our Y. W. A. and G. A. reports an increase in societies and gifts each quarter, while Mrs. J. S. Slate, our consecrated Junior leader, has lent herself heartily to the task of leading the children in paths of righteousness by organizing a number of new bands for the Master's service. The increased personal service work rendered in this association under the wise leadership of Mrs. G. C. Yorbrough reflects the image of the master in deeds of love and ministry to the needy. In all the history of woman's work we have never known such interest and enthusiasm in mission study as during the past year. Schools of mission have been held in a number of churches thereby enlisting the entire membership of the church in the great study of the divine program of establishing His kingdom on earth. Mrs. B. K. Mason, and Mrs. J. S. Slate have rendered valuable service in conducting many mission study classes in the different divisions of our Association. During the past year it has been the privilege of the superintendent of the Association to visit each division of our Association quarterly and one of the outstanding accomplishments during the year is the support of Miss Susan Anderson by the women of our Association as our own missionary. And I would again lay on the hearts of each one here the privilege of contributing to her support in the Lottie

Moon Christmas offering. The total gifts of the Pilot Mountain Union during the past year was \$15,761.57, but during the year as we have heard the messages of our own missionaries and learned of the souls in darkness who only await the message of His love, how long will we whose souls are lighted the lamp of life deny? Shall we not awaken to the task that awaits us in each church, and in the days to come let us hold aloft the torch that has been placed in our hands, and with one faith and one mind, an with a new courage to extend His gospel to the hearts of men,

For we've a message to give to the nations
That the Lord who reigneth above
Has sent His Son to save us
And to show us that God is love.

Respectfully Submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK,

Superintendent of Woman's Work.

25. After singing, "The Kingdom Is Coming," the reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions were presented by C. F. Rogers, D. S. Dempsey and P. E. White. V. H. Harrell led in singing, "Wonderful Words of Life," and M. A. Huggins, General Secretary Baptist State Convention, brought a great message covering the whole field of Kingdom work, beginning with the church as it operates through all our conventions in fostering all the objects of Southern Baptist. The reports were adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

Much has been said year after year on State Missions until it is difficult to say anything new on the subject. There is always, however, the need of new emphasis, and this year with returning temporal prosperity we do well to think of our work in N. C. as it challenges responsibility and opportunity.

Of course the spirit and motive of missions is the same, whether State, Home or Foreign, though the objectives differ slightly. In State Missions the distinction is made between Missions, Christian Education and Benevolences which later include our Orphanage and Hospitals.

For one hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people of N. C. to Christ, to provide an educated Ministry, and lead those won into the Fellowship which our churches provide, and for the past few years especially we have laid special emphasis on training and developing our church members.

To carry on this work, last year about 130 churches have been aided and financial assistance given to over 50 missionary pastors, which is a decided increase over a few previous years.

The need is pressing upon us even greater today, especially in the extreme eastern and western portions of our state and in certain industrial centers.

Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. training, and Student work have had their share of attention, but not enough of adequate workers and financial support. Work has been carried on in our Indian reservations and in a small way at Oteen Hospital, and among the negroes, and some financial assistance has been given to the building of churches in three of our educational centers.

Realizing that the spirit of Christ is essentially the spirit of Missions and that State Missions is the ground work of Home and Foreign Missions, we urge a re-emphasis on the subject and greater preaching and teaching on Stewardship, the Co-operative Program and more adequate methods of creating fields of churches, that pastorless churches and hundreds of pastors may be brought together so that the million and a half people in N. C. under our influence as Baptists who know not the Lord Jesus as a personal Saviour, may have the Gospel preached unto them, and the tens of thousands of our unenlisted church members may come to know Him as their Lord.

This we believe is our State Mission task.

Respectfully Submitted,

C. F. ROGERS, S. F. MORTON.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Christ came and established his kingdom, died upon the cross, was buried, arose from the tomb and ascended to the Father. But before going away adequate provision was made for the projection of the kingdom which he had established. On the eve of His going He said: "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

If the kingdom of Christ is to be projected to the ends of the earth, it must be done by men and women acting as his agents under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. Our Lord was so clear in the method he suggested as to how this work was to be carried on that no one need misunderstand it. We are to begin at home and then go out to all the world.

When our fathers organized the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845, they provided for the witness of our churches to Christ both at home and abroad by creating two boards—the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board. During these 89 years the Home Mission Board has served the Southern Baptist as an agency of the Convention in helping to create a Christ-like world.

Your committee suggests four reasons why we should be encouraged and optimistic about our Home Mission work:

1. The Board operated last calendar year (1933) under trying

financial conditions. It exercised the most exacting economy and was thereby able to live within its income, add a few new missionaries to its force and pay \$61,346.92 on the principal of its debts.

2. The Woman's Missionary Union in its March Week of Prayer Offering gave approximately \$75,000.00. This enabled the Board to carry on its work as now projected and provide for the employment of six new missionaries.

3. These six, together with the ones provided for by special designation will give the Board 26 new missionaries.

4. More baptisms were reported last year than in any like period in a long time.

Therefore, let us face the future unafraid, and encouraged, giving God the praise, always mindful of the act that, "There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed."

Respectfully Submitted,

D. S. DEMPSEY, J. C. AMMONS,

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The past year may be characterized, definitely, as a year of progress in Foreign Missions. Due in a great measure to the courageous leadership and bold faithfulness of Dr. Maddry, some things have been brought to pass on this side, which both hearten our missionaries and furnish information and spirit for the cause of missions. Attention should be called to the Foreign Mission Board's Pension plan. Because we have not sent out new missionaries in six or eight years; a glance at the personnel will show that they are old or middle age men and women. More than fifty of the approximately 400 are 65 years and beyond. The Pension plan is an agreement between the Foreign Mission Board and the Relief Annuity Board whereby \$5.00 per month of the missionary's salary is to be paid to the Relief and Annuity Board for which the active missionary, at 65 is privileged to retire, receiving \$500.00 annually. (Read excerpt from letter).

Another thing of commendation is the New Deal for giving out missionary facts and spirit. Last year we had approximately 8,000 subscribers to Home and Foreign fields. The information contained in this publication, while good, is very limited, on account of the few subscribers; therefore, our Board resorted to the State Denominational papers which now number more than 123,000, and through them, have released facts and inspiration which have greatly strengthened the work. All these State Denominational papers run a page once or twice a month of purely Foreign Mission material. (With information from the various phases of our work, all given through our State Denominational papers, and with a big effort to place this one paper into our Baptist homes, is an ideal worthy to strive for.)

With profound praises to God, we call attention to the progress made in reducing the crushing debt on the Foreign Mission Board.

In January, 1933, the debt on our Board was \$1,115,000.00. At present, it is slightly below \$950,000.00. Our Board is committed to the plan of gradual reduction, which at the same time allows us to conserve our work as far as possible, and also to make some advances. Besides a slight gain in co-operative receipts, for the past year, the Foreign Mission Board has received \$26,152.88 from the One Hundred Thousand Club, and \$11,051.44 from the Wade Bryant plan. These latter have gone directly towards paying the debts.

Perhaps, this year marks the greatest step forward since 1926—in the matter of appointment of new missionaries. Within this year, to date, 21 new appointments have been made, in addition to the return of 18 missionaries to their fields. The October meeting of the Foreign Mission Board, just held, appointed still seven other missionaries as emergency replacements; two were re-appointed, ten retired, pensioned, and six resignations were accepted.

The reports from all the fields are encouraging and glow with prospects. Our representatives in thirteen countries are faithfully proclaiming the Gospel, and our Lord is honoring his word in the salvation of 15,969 baptized believers. From every field comes tokens of God's grace to the Gentiles—the Jews not excepted. Surely in the light of the letters and words from our missionaries; in the face of unusual privileges, from open doors; in the crying yearning of misguided, wearied multitudes; and in the yearning love of our Lord for the souls of men, we would commit ourselves anew to Jesus. We would encourage prayer, schools of missions, a faithful accounting of our stewardship with reference to money, and a greater faithfulness to the Scriptures.

Respectfully Submitted,

PHIL E. WHITE, Committee.

26. Under miscellaneous business and according to a provision made in the report of the Executive Committee, a committee to suggest an aim and goal for the churches in interest of the Co-operative Program was appointed as follows: L. P. Smith, N. C. Teague and D. H. Wilcox.

27. Closing prayer was offered by P. E. White and adjournment until 7:30 P. M.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday Evening Session

28. The evening session began with singing, "All Hail the Power," and devotional conducted by A. R. Scott, reading John 18:15-18. Prayer was offered by S. H. Templeman.

29. V. H. Harrell led, "The Morning Light is Breaking," D. H. Wilcox brought an inspiring message on the work of the Young

people. The B. T. U. report not being ready at the time of the Association is printed below:

B. T. U. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The two main features of the Associational work of the B. Y. P. U. for the year 1934 have been its general organization and a two weeks conference led by Miss Mabel Starnes.

The convention was held in Leaksville June 18th. The reports showed an increase in interest in the B. Y. P. U. work, and the addresses of the day gave much inspiration for the coming year. These Associational annual Conventions are surpassed by no other Conventions in the State. It is our purpose at each Convention to bring the best speakers in the South to these Conventions. We covet the full cooperation of every Church in the Association in the support of these assemblies.

The Conference led by Miss Mabel Starnes in September of this year was a new thing in B. Y. P. U. work. The purpose of this Conference was to solicit the full cooperation of all Associational officers and to train each for his duty. As we traveled over the field contacting each officer we found in many cases that they were unable to serve. In such a case a new leader was sought to fill the vacancy. At the close of the two weeks the field was completely covered and a full corps of officers were elected, cooperating in every respect with the plan of the Association. The State B. Y. P. U. department believes this to be a forward step in B. Y. P. U. Associational Work. It was decided in this conference that the B. Y. P. U. Association would sponsor quarterly meetings in each of its eight districts and two, semi-annual conventions. Again we beg for a full co-operation of the churches in every phase of the B. Y. P. U. work.

Respectfully Submitted,

C. E. PARKER.

30. The report on Temperance was read by S. H. Templeman, who brought a great message on the report. J. A. McCain spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

A new day has dawned upon the temperance cause in our country. For many years the church people fought for sobriety and against that curse to civilization known as the legalized saloon.

For the first time in history under the leadership of the president of the United States temperance received a set back, and the forces of evil have been encouraged. Although we were solemnly promised that the saloon would never come back, saloons are everywhere in wet territory. The Southern Baptist Convention of 1933, meeting in the city of Washington passed this resolution by a vote of more than five to one, according to the estimate of the

most conservative in the convention. "We deeply deplore the fact that the President came into office pledged to the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution, the culmination of more than a century of upward struggle, and, even in advance of such repeal, to the legalization of beer, and that since coming into office, the President has used the power and prestige of his high position in the interest of a recognized and outlawed evil. We especially deplore that the White House, both by announcement that beer would be served there and allowing the delivery of truck loads of beer at a minute after midnight, April 7th, photographed under flashlights and broadcast over the land, should surrender its dignity, allow itself to be turned into a billboard for beer, should shock and offend vast numbers of the American people and greatly lessen the respect which our people have always entertained toward the official residence of the chief executive of our nation, has solemnly sworn to 'faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and . . . to . . . preserve, protect and defend the Constitution.'"

In keeping with the above we also deplore that the woman who stands most in the public eye in the United States today should advise mothers to teach their daughters how to drink. The presumption is that a lady should carry her liquor like a lady. It is hard to believe that God-fearing mothers will take advice from any woman.

In addition one of the most influential men connected with the Federal Government hails the day when inhabitants of this country shall revel in "wine, woman, and songs."

One of the temperance leaders of the North has this to say "We believe that in the new order there should be five working days, one holiday and one holy day and seven sober days. We are willing to accept labor's six points if labor will accept our seventh point, which is essential to prosperity under any system. The workers could provide for their own unemployment insurance out of what they pay for suds. From the pictures appearing in the Buffalo papers during the state convention of the American Federation of Labor last week, one would think that labor measures its patriotism by the quart."

On the question of legalized liquor the Northern Baptist Convention made a declaration of war as follows: "Listen to the sound of a going in the tops of the Mulberry trees; 'Whereas, experience, both past and present, does not change but rather confirms the known fact regarding the evil influence of the liquor traffic under any system of attempted Control; and whereas, etc.,

Resolved, that we declare our opposition to the whole liquor traffic, and that we urge legislators and officers of the law, city, county, state and national to save the nation by enacting and enforcing laws to exterminate this traffic at whatever cost."

Likewise the Southern Baptist Convention in session at Fort Worth adopted the following resolution: "We hereby pledge ourselves to persistent effort for total abstinence and to relentless warfare upon the beverage liquor traffic until every unit of government from the precinct to the whole United States shall be divorced from alliance with evil and shall again place the brand of the criminal and the outlaw upon beverage alcohol."

Recently an editor in the town of Washington, N. C., who has been noted for this friendship for the liquor cause visited the city of Norfolk and seeing the amount of drunkenness of both men and women since the liquor law went into effect in Virginia, returned home urging the people of North Carolina to save this state from the conditions which he found in our neighboring state.

These incidents ought to put Christians on guard and without putting the church into politics ought to inspire us to work and vote against men and women who do not stand for things on which we have convictions as Christians. Certainly the Church ought to be against intemperance, the divorce evil, and war. One of the great denominations of the North has expressed openly its condemnation of a certain prominent family where two members have recently been given a divorce on what appears to be trivial grounds.

S. H. TEMPLEMAN

31. V. H. Harrell led in singing, "Standing on the Promises," closing prayer offered by C. S. Smith, and the body adjourned until Wednesday Morning, October 24th, 9:30 A. M.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday Morning Session

32. The Association reconvened at 9:30 A. M. Wednesday morning, October 24th, 1934. After singing "Amazing Grace," prayer was offered by T. S. Dallas.

33. V. M. Swaim led in singing, "Where He Leads Me," and reads I Cor. 3:9, conducts the devotional and offers prayer.

34. Minutes of the first day's session were read, corrected and confirmed.

35. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C., R. D. Covington, Treasurer Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C., J. L. Kirk, South Yadkin Association and J. P. Green, Mocksville, N. C., were recognized as visitors.

36. The Committee on Order of Business for 1935 session was appointed as follows: S. H. Templeman, N. C. Teague and V. H. Harrell.

37. The report on Orphanage was read by J. R. Jester, yielding the floor to R. D. Covington, who brought an uplifting message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE MILLS HOME

There is probably no institution in North Carolina that is rendering a more Christianlike service than the Mills Home. A careful study of the Annual Report will convince the most critical of both the superb business efficiency of the management, and the spiritual atmosphere which is manifest in the life of the Institution. James tells us that, "pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." A practical way of manifesting such religion is afforded us in caring for dependent children in the Home, and by giving assistance through Mother's Aid.

At present the number of children at the Mills Home is 492, and 135 at the Kennedy Home. In addition 162 are being cared for through Mother's Aid, making a total of 798. It is of interest to know that from the territory of the Pilot Mountain Association there are 44 children who are being supported by The Mills Home. This is a challenge to every church in our Association to render worthy assistance, so that churches elsewhere in the State shall not be called upon to provide for those who have a most intimate claim upon us. Paul says, "if any provide not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." Who will deny that these dependent children are of our "own house" in a peculiar way.

This obligation may be met by a worthy contribution through the Sunday School each month, and climaxed by a great offering of the church at the Thanksgiving season. It is distressing to note, in the quarterly reports of the Home, the number of churches that make no contribution. It does seem that a feeling of shame would come to any church that claims to follow the teachings of Jesus, yet utterly fails to do anything for the support of orphaned children whom God has laid at our door. Our hope is that every church in this Association may adopt the regular schedule of making monthly contributions through the Sunday School, and a worthwhile offering at the Thanksgiving season.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. R. JESTER, Chairman,

38. The report on Hospitals was presented by Smith Hagan, who brought a great message on healing the sick. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C., is now completing its eleventh fiscal year; 26,600 of our sick fellowmen have been treated in this institution since its opening. We shall have this year 3,500 patients, an increase of 945 over last year. Of this number

1165 are part pay and free patients.

1308 churches contributed through the Mother's Day offering. This is 248 more than contributed last year.

We have for the first 3 quarters of the present year an increase of 20 percent of patients over last year. At the present time we have an average of 84 patients per day or 40 percent increase over last year.

The Mother's Day offering amounted to \$13,098.73. We have received to date this year from patients \$60,396.48, from 4 percent Cooperative Program \$5,362.08. This last item goes to the interest and liquidation of the construction bonds of the hospital. We received last year from Duke Endowment \$8,953.

The interior of the hospital has been painted throughout also the exterior of the Nurses' Home. Many other improvements of the plant and equipment have been made during the year.

We have a staff of 45 trained and in training nurses, 3 resident or interne doctors and 60 medical and surgical doctors who belong to our staff. These doctors are rendering much free service to our patients who can't pay.

Under God's providing grace we are coming to the close of the year with all our current expenses fully paid—no debt.

If all our pastors, Sunday School superintendents and others charged with leadership in the 2,385 churches of our denomination will see to it that a well-planned Mother's Day program is put on and the people brought into the knowledge and fellowship of human suffering and in the name of the Compassionate Christ make this one day, the only day in the year, a great day for sick and suffering humanity, we shall have enough money to provide for the greatly increased number of our sick who come and desire to come to our hospital, who can't pay for treatment.

SMITH HAGAMAN, Superintendent.

39. S. L. Naff presents the report on Ministerial Relief and speaks to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The Bible statement that the laborer is worthy of his hire will hold good until Jesus comes. It is clear that there is no reason for allowing those who have labored for the cause of Christ to suffer for the lack of the necessities of life. The salary of the average pastor is not adequate to provide for his needs while active and of course when old age or inability comes is left without any source of supply.

Respectfully Submitted,

S. L. NAFF, A. M. HICKS.

40. At this time President L. H. Campbell of Campbell College, W. H. Dodd, Mocksville, N. C., and J. H. Fulghrum, Mocks-

ville, N. C., were recognized as visitors.

41. Miscellaneous business being the next in order, Miss Miriam Early was elected B. T. U. Associational president. E. A. Long offered prayer and the Association adjourned until 1:30 P. M.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday Afternoon Session

42. The afternoon session opened with singing, "Love Divine." J. F. Manuel leads the devotional and reads John 1:1-4 and II Tim. 1:1-4. J. H. Patterson offers prayer.

43. The report of Committee on Committee was presented by D. H. Wilcox. This report may be found under the Directory of Association. The report was adopted.

44. The report of committee on Order of Business for 1935 session by S. H. Templeman, N. C. Teague and V. H. Harrell was adopted. This report may be found by refering to the index page.

45. At the suggestion of J. R. Jester, V. H. Harrell offers the following resolution:

Resolution

Because many who are elected by the churches as messengers to the Association find it very difficult to attend the sessions both days, it is urged that the churches elected both messengers and alternates, and that they be requested to arrange among themselves to have a full attendance of representatives on both days.

46. A motion to rescind a former action in the morning session, referring to section forty-one above, in which Miss Miriam Early was elected B. T. U. Associational President was carried. Motion to elect C. E. Parker, president Associational B. T. U. and N. C. Teague vice-president was carried.

47. Motion to elect E. F. Baker, Sunday School Associational president, Carey B. Taylor, 1st. vice-president and W. H. Grogan, 2nd. vice president was carried.

48. S. L. Naff at this time is requested to sing a solo and renders, "Nothing Between."

49. D. H. Wilcox at this time presents a suggested goal in the matter of contributions to Missions, Education and Benevolences in the amount of \$32,000.00 for the Association. On motion the above was unanimously adopted.

50. N. C. Teague read the report on Christian Education. L. H. Campbell, president of Campbell College, speaks to the report. The report is adopted

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

As Baptist citizens we are greatly interested in our schools. We deplore the shortage of funds allotted to public school education and notice with alarm certain evil tendencies in many of the schools of today. We pledge ourselves to work unceasingly for the right training of our youth.

Christian education through our own denominational schools furnishes the channel through which we can make our largest contribution. In these schools not only the Minister, Missionaries, and denominational leaders, but also lay church and civic leaders are being trained. Our three Seminaries, our training schools, our many Senior and Junior Colleges and our academies are great assets to the denomination and civilization of today and even greater assets for tomorrow.

In our changing world of today with its uncertainty, confusion and turmoil we need more than ever to emphasize Christian education. Nothing else can take its place. As someone has said, "It is Christ or Chaos," while recent reports show that colleges in the United States as a whole have lost nearly ten per cent in enrollment, we rejoice that our Baptist Colleges have gained nearly ten per cent. We hear of splendid increase in all of our colleges in North Carolina. We expect our schools to be positively Christian in teaching, atmosphere and influence and then on our part we pledge ourselves to support them with our prayers, money and boys and girls.

51. The report on Sunday Schools was presented by V. H. Harrell, who speaks to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School is the only medium we have through which God's Word is taught to the masses of the people. It is not taught in the public schools, and the daily papers and magazines have taken its place in the fireside reading of our homes today. Moreover the principles of God's truth, taught and read by the people, is the one great need of this restless age with its selfishness and greed. It is, therefore, imperative that we seek to reach more people for the Bible school. We need to do this for the sake of the individual, for the sake of the Kingdom of God at home and abroad, and because of what it will mean to a broken down moral and social order.

Greater efficiency in the administration of our schools is important; teacher training courses with this manifold attendant benefits must not be overlooked. But the one need today is that we shall enlist more of our people. We, therefore recommend, that our churches throughout the Association endeavor to have at least one enlistment and enlargement campaign during the year. That this shall be encouraged and if feasible sponsored by the Pilot Mountain Sunday School Association together with what help can be secured from the capable leaders of our State Board. We further recommend that our churches inaugurate and maintain the once-a-month visitation day, and that each class and department shall have a definite program for reaching the absentees from week to week in addition to their constant and persistent efforts to reach and enlist their entire constituency.

Respectfully Submitted,

V. H. HARRELL.

28

52. E. F. Baker, Associational Sunday School president, presents at this time his annual report, which will be found elsewhere in the minutes. The report was adopted.

53. The report on Memorials was offered by C. W. Davenport. The report was adopted.

54. The report of the Treasurer was presented by N. C. Teague and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance 1933 report.....	\$ 51.15
Received from churches.....	238.95

.....	288.10
-------	--------

DISBURSEMENTS

Wachovia Bank Note in full.....	\$ 60.00
---------------------------------	----------

L. P. Smith, Clerk's fee.....	50.00
-------------------------------	-------

Stewart Printing Co.	120.00
---------------------------	--------

D. H. Wilcox, Promotion work.....	22.00
-----------------------------------	-------

Mills Home.....	3.65
-----------------	------

M. A. Huggins.....	6.15
--------------------	------

Postage.....	9.91
--------------	------

Returned check.....	3.00
---------------------	------

Bank charges.....	2.70
-------------------	------

TOTAL	\$274.91
--------------------	-----------------

Balance on hand October 1, 1934.....	15.19
--------------------------------------	-------

Balance on hand October 1, 1934.....	289.10
--------------------------------------	--------

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C., Oct. 15, 1934

The Executive Committee,

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Gentlemen:

We, the undersigned Auditors appointed by the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, hereby certify that we have examined the books, checks and receipts of N. C. Teague, Treasurer, and found them to be correct.

A. R. SCOTT, A. S. FRANCIS, T. C. KEATON.

55. The Resolution of thanks was offered by Carey B. Taylor.

RESOLUTION

Resolved, that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association express its thanks to the Lewisville Baptist church and the entire community for the delightful hospitality and to the women of the church for the bountiful meals prepared for the messengers and visitors of the Association and also for the flowers that made the church more beautiful.

Respectfully Submitted,

CAREY B. TAYLOR,
DAISY KING BARKER,
MRS. W. J. CONRAD.

MRS. W. J. CONRAD

56. On motion to adjourn V. H. Harrell led in singing, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," while the entire body shook hands with Fred. N. Day, who for the past twenty-three years has served as Moderator, thus closing one of the greatest sessions of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. L. H. Campbell offered the closing prayer and the Association adjourned until the time of its next meeting on Tuesday and Wednesday in October, 22, 23, 1935, with East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator,

L. P. SMITH, Clerk

**PLEDGES FOR PROMOTION
WORK BY THE CHURCHES FOR
1935**

Ayersville	\$1.00	Oak Level	\$1.00
Beaver Island	\$1.00	Olive Grove	\$2.00
Beck's	\$3.00	Peter's Creek	\$1.00
Bethel	\$1.00	Pilot Mountain	\$3.00
Brim's Grove	\$1.00	Pinnacle	\$1.00
Center Grove	\$1.00	Providence	\$1.00
Danbury	\$1.00	Red Bank	\$1.00
Dan Valley	\$3.00	Rural Hall	\$1.00
Deep Springs	\$5.00	Shady Grove	\$1.00
Draper	\$3.00	Sharon	\$2.00
Ellisboro	\$2.00	Smith Grove	\$2.00
Friendship	\$2.00	Spray	\$5.00
Germanton	\$2.00	Stoneville	\$3.00
Goodwill	\$1.00	Stony Ridge	\$1.00
Grace	\$1.00	Union Grove	\$1.00
Hanes	\$3.00	Union Hill	\$2.00
Haymore Memorial	\$2.00	Walkertown	\$2.00
Jerusalem	\$1.00	Walnut Cove	\$3.00
Kernersville	\$2.00	Winston-Brown Mem.	\$10.00
King	\$3.00	Calvary	\$2.00
King Memorial	\$2.00	City View	\$2.00
Leaksville	\$5.00	E. 4Th. St.	5.00
Leak Memorial	\$1.00	First	\$10.00
Lewisville	\$1.00	Mineral Springs	\$3.00
Macedonia	\$1.00	N. Winston	\$5.00
Mayodan	\$3.00	Salem	\$5.00
Mt. Hermon	\$2.00	Southside	\$2.00
Mt. View	\$2.00	Tabernacle	\$5.00
New Bethel	\$1.00	Temple	\$1.00
Oak Ridge	\$1.00	Waughtown	\$2.00

W. M. U. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

The W. M. U., of the Pilot Mountain Association met with Southside Church of Winston-Salem, April 25, 1934.

The meeting was opened by Superintendent Mrs. J. J. Roddick with the singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus name." Mrs. A. R. Scott led the devotional using Matthew 28. Mrs. B. K. Mason followed with prayer. Words of welcome were given by Mrs. Taylor Bynum of the local church. Mrs. L. H. White responded.

Organization, minutes, reports and recommendations were read by Mrs. R. E. Pullen. Mrs. J. S. Slate called the roll, giving the financial reports of each society of each church. Waughtown was the only A-1 church in the association; \$15,761.57 was given by the association. A five per cent increase was asked for the coming year.

The divisional leaders reports were very encouraging showing marked increase in contributions and attendance.

In the absence of Superintendent Smith Hagaman Mrs. E. L. Davis presented the needs of our hospital. This was followed by the song "Help Somebody Today." Mrs. Roddick also talked on our "Future Progress."

Mrs. Charles Leonard, 24 years a missionary to China spoke feelingly of the great progress in mission work in recent years. She also told of the work of the young leaders of today. This was followed by a solo by Mrs. Audrey Clore LeGrand "Ninety and Nine." Closing devotionals were led by Mrs. H. Montague.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with "Oh Zion Haste" after which Mrs. Johnson of Mayodan led the devotionals. Miss Alice Witherspoon stressed the importance of the library in her report on mission study while Mrs. J. R. Jester spoke of the importance on mission study while Mrs. J. R. Jester spoke of the importance. The address by Mrs. Edna Harris, "Building up Waste Places" in our churches in which she lamented the unconsecrated.

Next Mrs. J. S. Slate made her report on junior work. She reported a number of A-1 societies and made a plea for new societies. Plans for W. Y. A., and G. A. work in the association were given by Mrs. Ora Motsinger. A plea was made for more cooperation on the part of mothers in young peoples work.

Echoes from the state union, parts of Mrs. Carter Wrights address on stewardship was given by Mrs. Homer Burroughs. Mrs. B. K. Mason followed with a talk on "My Map of the World," giving glimpses into several mission fields. Reports of committees and financial reports were read. Memorial services were held for departed members. "The Home Over There" was sung.

The association adjourned to meet next year at Becks church on Thursday after the fourth Sunday in April. Mrs. John Morriste led the closing devotionals.

MINUTES OF THE B. T. U. CONVENTION

1. The annual session of the Pilot Mountain B. Y. P. U. Convention met at Leaksville, N. C., on June 19, 1934 at 10:00 A. M., with President Charles E. Parker, presiding. Leaksville First, King Memorial and Spray Churches were joint hostesses to the Convention. The general theme there was "He Must Reign," I Cor. 15:25.

2. Rev. N. C. Teague lead the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" and "Loyalty to Christ," after which Miss Miriam Early was in charge of the meditation period.

3. Mr. George Clark, Mayor of Leaksville, extended greetings to the Convention to which Miss Louise Bowles responded.

4. O. E. Shouse, Jr., sang "Leaning on Thee" just prior to a message delivered by Mr. I. G. Greer, of Thomasville, on "Christ Must Reign In Our Friendship."

5. During the business session the count by churches was obtained which showed a total attendance of 366, with 8 pastors present and 14 churches represented. Committees were appointed as follows: Time and place, Rev. N. C. Teague, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Miss Miriam Early; Resolution, Rev. D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. A. R. Scott, Fred Ogburn; Nomination, Rev. P. E. White, Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Miss Annie Danner.

6. Dr. Luther Little of Charlotte, delivered a stirring message on "Jesus Must Reign in Our Daily Witnessing," after which the Convention adjourned for picnic lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

7. After a chorus by the congregation, Mrs. A. R. Scott conducted the afternoon meditation period.

8. Committees reported as follows: Time and place, Stoneville, N. C., Tuesday after the third Sunday in June 1935; Resolutions, "A Resolution of Thanks." "Resolved that we, the messengers of the B. Y. P. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Association express our hearty appreciation for the beautiful and bountiful hospitality afforded us by the pastor and churches of Leaksville, Spray, and community. Be it further resolved that we deeply appreciate the co-operation of the newspapers in helping us to give publicity to this Convention. Be it further resolved that we express our cordial appreciation to the Mayor of Leaksville for cordial greeting and for turning over the key of the city to our President, thereby giving us all the privileges of the city for the day."

8. The attendance banner was awarded to Beck's Baptist Church, with Calvary Church in second place.

9. Curtis Craver played a clarinet solo, after which Miss Winnie Rickett, of Raleigh, delivered a gripping messages on "Jesus Must Reign on Farthest Shores."

10. Brief conferences were conducted by Miss Ora Motsinger and Miss Rickett, after which the Convention adjourned for a weiner roast.

11. The following officers were elected upon the recommendation of the nominating committee:

President.....Rev. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
 First Vice-President.....Rev. N. C. Teague, Southside Church
 Winston-Salem

Second Vice-President, Mr. Hobson Tolbert, Leaksville, N. C.
 Secretary.....Miss Myrtle Fulk, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Asso. Sec'y and Treas....Miss Lennie B. Thomas, Spray, N. C.
 Chor ister.....Rev. P. E. White, Leaksville, N. C.
 Pianist.....Miss Grace Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Junior Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Gladia O'Brian, Spray, N. C.

District Leaders

No. 1. Mrs. A. R. Scott, Calvary Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 No. 2. Mr. W. B. Howard.....Waughtownw Church
 Winston-Salem, N. C.

No. 3. Miss Louise Bowles Winston-Salem, N. C.
 No. 4. Mr. Meadows.....Kernersville, N. C.
 No. 5. Mrs. J. D. Johnson.....Walnut Cove, N. C.
 No. 6. Mr. Vernon Laughridge.....Mt. Airy, N. C.
 No. 7. Miss Lelia Nolan.....Stoneville, N. C.
 No. 8. Mr. Irving Hodges.....Leaksville, N. C.

Evening Session

12. The evening session opened with the congregation singing "What A Friend We Have in Jesus" and "My Faith Looks up to Thee," after which Rev. J. C. Ammons, pastor of Leaksville Baptist Church led in prayer.

13. Miss Ora Motsinger, of Winston-Salem, led the juniors and intermediates in a sword drill. Mildred Fulk, an intermediate, an Wilma Fulk, a junior, were each presented a Bible as winners in the drill.

14. The choir of Beck's Baptist Church under the direction of Mr. George W. Sheek sang two selections, "Open the Gates of Righteousness" and "Arise From the Dead."

15. Ninety-eight people came for the evening session making a total present for the day of 453.

16. Judge Johnson J. Hayes, of Greensboro, spoke inspiringly on "Jesus Must Reign in Our Patriotism."

17. The Associational B. Y. P. U. Attendance Banner was presented by Miss Winnie Rickett to the B. Y. P. U. of Beck's Baptist Church, after which Rev. J. F. Carter, pastor of Waughtown Baptist Church, pronounced the Benediction.

C. E. PARKER, President,
 MYRTLE FULK, Secretary.

REPORT OF PILOT MOUNTAIN SUNDAY SCHOOL
ASSOCIATION

To Pilot Mountain Association in Session at Lewisville Baptist Church, October 23-24, 1934

Four meetings were held during the year with a total attendance of 489. A total of 20 churches reported to these meetings and 66 churches were represented. These 20 churches show an increase in attendance of 318 and an increase in average attendance of 271; they further show an addition to the church through the Sunday School of 102—70 by baptism and 32 by letter.

The president has written 510 letters and 110 postcards, held 2 divisional meetings and 3 associational meetings, and traveled over 350 miles. Each Sunday school was asked to contribute \$1.00 to the expense of this work; so far, 1 has paid \$2.00 and 23 have paid \$1.00 each making a total of \$25.00; of this amount \$20.91 has been expended for printing and postage, leaving in the treasure \$4.09.

By the foregoing facts, some further facts are quite evident: 1. That only a small percent of our vast constituency has been reached. 2. That only a few of our Sunday Schools have allied themselves with the Sunday School Association. 3 That those that have cooperated, have shown an increase in enrollment and in average attendance, and have shown additions to the church through the Sunday School. 4 That only one-third of our Sunday Schools have contributed to the expenses of this work, yet the expenses have been kept within the income. The good that has been accomplished has cost very little. 5. That this work is growing, though laboring under handicaps. It is the opinion of the president; that, if this organization should receive the hearty endorsement and support of the Association, it would become the most potent factor we have for dissemination of denominational information and uniting of our forces.

Respectfully Submitted,

E. F. BAKER, President.

M. T. FARMER, Secretary.

THOSE WHO HAVE GONE TO THEIR REWARD SINCE THE LAST SESSION

AYERSVILLE:

Mrs. Susie Joyce
Miss Nina Martin
Mr. G. W. Rakstraw
Mrs. Ladaska Thornton

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mrs. Carrie Robertson

BECKS:

Mrs. Rufus Covington

BRIM'S GROVE:

Mr. Jack Martin

CENTER GROVE:

Mrs. Sidney Holder

CLEMMONS:

Mr. William H. McDaniels

Mrs. Clementine Conrad

DAN VALLEY:

Mr. James R. Wall

DRAPER:

Mrs. Lillian Hudson

ELLISBORO:

Mrs. Carrie Pearman

FRIENDSHIP:

Mrs. Cornelia F. Boles

Mrs. Martha Hallam

Mrs. Juda Faulkinbury

GOODWILL:

Mr. J. G. Fulton

GRACE:

Mrs. Martha Wood

Mrs. Nick Sangford

Mrs. Z. V. Branson

HANES:

Mr. Aldia Bryant

KING:

Mrs. L. J. Kiser

LEAKSVILLE:

Mrs. M. G. Cox

LEAK MEMORIAL:

Mrs. W. W. Nash

LEWISVILLE:

Mr. J. L. Faircloth

MACEDONIA:

Deacon, C. A. Spainhour

Mrs. Martha Kreeger

Mrs. M. E. Lancaster

MADISON:

Deacon, J. H. Moore

Mr. W. C. Jones

MT. HERMON:

Mr. Bob Wilson

Mrs. Clara Ellington

MT. OLIVE:

Mrs. Margaret Page

Mrs. Mattie Cox

MOUNTAIN VIEW:

Mrs. M. C. Kiser

Mrs. K. L. Kiser

Mr. J. L. Slate

NEW BETHEL:

Mrs. Louisa E. Joyner

OAK RIDGE:

Mrs. Ruth Thornton

Mrs. Nancy Williams

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mr. Walter W. Redman

Mr. Bird Whitaker

PINNACLE:

Mrs. W. C. Lawson

PROVIDENCE:

Miss Mollie Lindsay

QUAKER GAP:

Mr. Lem Bennett

Mr. Roland Baker

RED BANK:

Mrs. Rufus Davis

SHADY GROVE:

Mr. Alex Freeman

Mrs. Lennie Farmer

SHARON:

Mrs. Calvin Blum

Mrs. Ed. Moore

SPRAY:

Mrs. A. B. Land

Mr. W. J. Patterson

STONEVILLE:

Mr. J. P. Atkins

Mrs. Mary Stanford

UNION GROVE:

Mrs. Cora Stephens

UNION HILL:

Mrs. Annie Smith

WALKERTOWN:

Mrs. Sallie Jones

WALNUT COVE:

Mr. J. E. Cookus

Miss Carrie Fowler

WINSTON—ANTIOCH:

Mrs. Molly Flynt Migres

WINSTON—

BROWN MEMORIAL

Mrs. Mary Carter Nooe

Mrs. J. H. Hendricks

Mrs. George Leigh

Elder, G. T. Lumpkin

Deacon, J. A. Maddrey

Dr. L. R. Salmon

Mr. L. R. Coe

Mr. Z. T. Harrison

Mr. Eugene Shermer

WINSTON—CHATHAM

Mr. Bud Nix

WINSTON—CITY VIEW:

Mr. James Peoples

WINSTON—EAST 4TH ST.

Mr. R. H. Hurst

Mrs. J. C. Tate

Mr. E. W. Speer

Mr. Raymond Benton Smith

WINSTON—E. 25TH ST.

Mr. J. S. Lawrence

WINSTON—FIRST

Mr. Thomas P. Armstrong

Mr. M. Calvin Teague

Mrs. J. W. McCurry

Mr. Sidney Pearce

Mrs. Alice Murphy

Mrs. Fannie Lee

Mrs. F. W. Brown

Dr. Everett A. Lockett

Mr. W. G. Cranford

Mr. Joseph Brownlow

WINSTON—N. WINSTON

Mrs. E. W. Atwood

Mrs. H. H. Lawrence

WINSTON—SALEM:

Miss Louise Burton

Mr. Lee Miller

Mrs. Lucy Graham

Mrs. Fannie Watts

Mrs. Lydia Legain

Mrs. Fred N. Day, Sr.

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE:

Mrs. Jule C. Spach

Miss Maude Trivett

Mrs. H. H. Barnes

Mrs. C. W. Smith

Mrs. W. L. Mayberry

WINSTON, TEMPLE:

Mrs. N. E. Caudill

Mr. Will Zackery

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN:

Mrs. J. Everette Tate

Miss Viola Vaughn

C. W. DAVENPORT,

Memorial Committee

Ordained Ministers Holding Membership in the Churches of the Pilot Mountain Association

NAMES	ADDRESSES	Church of which Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	King, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Ammons, J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Avery, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	N. Winston	Inactive
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Brock, J. C.	430 Sprague St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Inactive
Carter, J. F.	205 Longview Dr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Wauhtown	Pastor
Caudle, T. A.	Courtney, N. C.	Yadkin Assn.	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Cohn, E. A.	224 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Cohn, D. K.	Marshall, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Member
Crisman, W. T.	Siloam, N. C.	Brown Mt.	Pastor
Crowder, B. R.	2832 Wauhtown St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Walkertown	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Day, Fred N.	232 Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Evangelist
Dempsey, D. S.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Fiddler, F. L.	Mayodan, N. C.	Ayersville	Pastor
Gwaltney, R. C.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Gillespie, J. C.	Reidsville, N. C.	Sharon	Pastor
Haislip, W. B.	2311 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Inactive
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	King	Member
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.	1304 Queen St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Lewisville	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Member
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Henderson, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Member
Henderson, C. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Memorial	Member
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch	Pastor
Hicks, H. N.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Member
Jester, J. R.	912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	1418 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Pastor
Knott, J. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Becks	Member
Lanier, Raymond	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Linney, W. E.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Pilot Mtn.	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	Eaton St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Leak Mem.	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	E. 16th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	N. Winston	Pastor
Mason, B. K.	Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mtn.	Member
McCarter, W. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Wauhtown	Member
Milam, E. D.	Manchester St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Inactive
Morton, S. F.	132 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Murray, J. T.	Chatham Hts. Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham	Pastor
Naff, S. L.	2399 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	N. Winston	Pastor
Parker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Becks	Pastor
Phillips, A. T.	Dalton, N. C.	Olive Grove	Pastor
Reavis, M. F.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Yadkin Assn.	Pastor
Robertson, C. A.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Member
Robertson, E. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 4th St.	Member
Rogers, C. F.	301 Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Tabernacle	Pastor
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary	Pastor
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C.	Comers Chapel	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	114 Brookstown Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Pastor

Sisk, I. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Member
Smith, C. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 4	Smith Grove	Pastor
Smith, L. P.	420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 4th St.	Pastor
Smoak, E. L. ....	.....	Rural Hall	Pastor
Staley, W. F.	Walkertown Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Spgs.	Pastor
Swaim, V. M.	2106 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Pastor
Swanson, W. F. ....	.....	Pilot Mtn.	Pastor
Teague, N. C.	129 Devanshire, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	203 Broad, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown Mem.	Pastor
Ward, O. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2	Walnut ove	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.	519 Poplar St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Asst. Pastor
White, P. E. ....	.....	Leaksville, N. C.	King Mem.
Whiten, G. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Pastor

Students For The Ministry

Hovis, R. W.	Walnut Cove, N. C.
Roberts, King.	Reidsville, N. C.
Fulk, Tommie.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Armstrong, T. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Stokes, Henry Brown.	513 Glade St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jester, Harold T.	912 Lynwood, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors

Wilcox, D. H. First Baptist, 519 N. Poplar, Winston-Salem, N. C.

No other churches in the Association have assistant pastors or Educational Directors.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY LEADERS

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Beck's (WMS).....	Mrs. T. O. Hauser,	Bethania, N. C.
Beck's (YWA).....	Mrs. C. E. Parker,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Becks (GA)....	Miss Grace Masencup,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Beck's (SB).....	Mrs. O. E. Shouse,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Clemmons (WMS).....	Florence Essex,	Clemmons, N. C., Rt. 2
Draper (WMS).....	Mrs. G. C. Duncan,	Draper, N. C.
Draper (SB).....	Miss Charlotte Kendrey,	Draper, N. C.
Hanes (WMS).....	Mrs. D. G. Bennett,	Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Memorial (WMS).....	Mrs. L. W. Bird,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Memorial (YWA)	Mrs. Robert Marion,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Memorial (GA)....	Mrs. C. M. Clifton,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Memorial (SB).....	Miss Effie Fulk,	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville (WMS).....	Mrs. W. K. Grogan,	Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (YWA).....	Mrs. Williams Fulp,	Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (GA)...	Miss Jone Earle Brome,	Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (RA).....	John Stocton,	Kernersville, N. C., Box 47
Kernersville (SB).....	Mrs. M. W. Tucker,	Kernersville, N. C.
King (WMS).....	Mrs. C. D. Slate,	King, N. C.
King (GA).....	Mrs. R. E. Adams,	King, N. C.
King RA).....	Mrs. O. L. Rains,	King, N. C.
King (SB).....	Mrs. Mary Hauser,	King, N. C.
King Memorial (WMS)——	Mrs. E. W. Norwood,	Leaksville, N. C.
King Memorial (YWA).....	Mrs. R. G. Crews,	Spray, N. C.
King Memorial (GA).....	Miss Ruby Matthews,	Leaksville, N. C.
King Memorial (SB).....	Mrs. R. H. Simpson,	Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (WMS).....	Mrs. B. F. Parker,	Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (YWA).....	Mrs. A. T. Hopper,	Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (GA).....	Mrs. J. C. Ammons,	Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (RA).....	Mrs. J. P. Turner,	Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (SB).....	Miss Eliza Turner,	Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville (WMA).....	Mrs. W. R. Stimson,	Lewisville, N. C.
Madison (WMS).....	Mrs. V. H. Ray,	Madison, N. C.
Madison (YWA).....	Mrs. Paul S. Watson,	Madison, N. C.
Madison (GA).....	J. A. Starkey,	Madison, N. C.
Madison (RA).....	Mrs. J. A. Martin,	Madison, N. C.
Madison (SB).....	Miss Ella Mae Workman,	Madison, N. C.
Mayodan (WMS).....	Mrs. J. W. Austin,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (YWA).....	Miss Mabel Brown,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (GA).....	Miss Clara Johnson,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (RA).....	Mrs. J. D. Barrow,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (SB).....	Miss Rainey Patterson,	Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Hermon (WMS).....	Mrs. J. S. Wilson,	Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. Hermon ((GA).....	Mrs. A. W. Thomas,	Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. View (SB).....	Mrs. Ila Fulk,	King, N. C., Rt. 1

Pilot Mountain (WMS) Mrs. McK. R. Smith, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
 Pilot Mountain (YWA) Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
 Pilot Mountain (GA) Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
 Pilot Mountain (SB) Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
 Providence (WMS) Mrs. J. H. Roberts, Stoneville, N. C., Rt. 2
 Red Bank (WMS).....Alberta Redwine, Rural Hall, N. C.
 Sharon (WMS).....Mrs. J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 2
 Smith Grove (WMS) Mrs. E. J. Swaim, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 4
 Spray (WMS).....Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Spray, N. C.
 Spray YWA).....Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Spray, N. C.
 Spray (GA).....Mrs. J. W. Price, Spray, N. C.
 Spray (GA).....Mrs. E. B. Hodges, Jr., Spray, N. C.
 Spray (RA).....Webster Patterson, Spray, N. C.
 Spray (RA).....J. S. Roland, Jr., Spray, N. C.
 Spray (SB).....Mrs. Webster Patterson, Spray, N. C.
 Stoneville (WMS).....Mrs. Veda Scott, Stoneville, N. C.
 Stoneville (YWA).....Mrs. S. T. McCollum, Stoneville, N. C.
 Stoneville (SB).....Miss Florence King, Stoneville, N. C.
 Union Grove (WMS) Mrs. C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.
 Union Hill (WMS).....Mrs. F. W. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.
 Walnut Cove (WMS).....Mrs. R. W. Sands, Walnut Cove, N. C.
 Walnut Cove (RA).....Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch (WMS)....Mrs. I. T. Vestal, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 5
 Antioch (YWA).....Mrs. Allie Pope, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (WMS) Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (YWA) Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (GA) Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (GA) Miss Irene Grogan, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (RA) Miss Gertrude Templeman, W.-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (SB) Mrs. Jack Templeton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Calvary (WMS).....Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Calvary (YWA).....Mrs. A. R. Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 East 4th St. (WMS) Mrs. R. B. Smith, 308 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem
 East 4th St. (YWA) Mrs. L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem
 East 4th St. (GA) Mrs. R. B. Smith, 308 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem
 East 4th St. (R)....Mrs. Reid Boyles, 805 S. Main St., W.-Salem
 East 4th St. (SB) Mrs. R. C. Blalock, 1308 E. 4th St., W.-Salem
 East 25th St. (WMS) Mrs. Russell Martin, 1822 E. 25th St., W.-Salem
 First (WMS) Mrs. L. N. Bagnal, 915 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem
 First (YWA) Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, 519 N. Poplar St., W.-Salem
 First (GA) Mrs. J. E. Thomas, 1240 S. Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem
 First (GA).....Mrs. J. L. Norrell, 720 Gales Ave., W.-Salem
 First (RA).....Mrs. R. L. Wall, 220 Buena Vista Rd., W.-Salem
 First (SB).....Miss Nell Putnam, 825 Jersey Ave., W.-Salem
 Mineral Springs (WMS).....Mrs. W. F. Staley, W.-Salem, Rt. 3

Mineral Springs (SB).....Miss Locrairie Snyder, W.-Salem, Rt. 3
 N. Winston (WMS).....Mrs. D. E. Cooke, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (YWA).....Miss Mattie Creed, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (GA)....Mrs. R. W. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (GA)....Miss Evelyn Hampton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (RA).....Melvin Highfill, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (RA).....Miss Gladys Sale, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 N. Winston (SB).....Mrs. S. H. Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (WMS)....Mrs. M. T. Y. McManus, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (GA).....Mrs. C. A. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (RA).....Mrs. Will Windsor, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Salem (SB).....Mrs. Lonnie Elmore, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Southside (WMS) Mrs. S. T. Bynum, 424 E. Sprague St., W.-Salem
 Southside (YWA) Mrs. C. L. Bell, 337 E. Sprague St., W.-Salem
 Southside (GA) Mrs. B. L. Manning, 2731 Patterson Ave., W.-Salem
 Southside (GA) Mrs. C. C. Gunter, 2314 S. Main St., W.-Salem
 Southside (RA) Mrs. Nina Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave., W.-Salem
 Southside (SB).....Thresa Wall, 102 E. Sprague St., W.-Salem
 Tabernacle (WMS) Mrs. C. F. Rogers, 1518 Apple St., W.-Salem
 Tabernacle (YWA) Miss Susie Ferguson, 1210 Everett St., W.-Salem
 Tabernacle (GA) Mrs. C. A. Hoots, 819 Gales Ave., W.-Salem
 Tabernacle (R)....Georgetta Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave., W.-Salem
 Tabernacle (SB) Ruth Ellen Fogleman, 1810 Everett St., W.-Salem
 Temple (WMS).....Mrs. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Temple (GA).....Miss Mary Bell Hailey, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Temple (SB).....Miss Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Waughtown (WMS) Miss Ora Motsinger, 425 S. Poplar St., W.-Salem
 Waughtown (YWA) Mrs. W. E. Froelick, 947 E. Sprague St., W.-Salem
 Waughtown (GA).....Mrs. W. E. Denney, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Waughtown (GA).....Mrs. Selma Crews, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Waughtown (RA).....Walter Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Waughtown (RA)....Mrs. E. L. Vogler, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Waughtown (SB)....Miss Alma Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS, AND THEIR ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Beck's (A).....	T. O. Hauser,	Bethania, N. C.
Beck's (S).....	Miss Louise Bowles,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Beck's (I).....	Mrs. W. A. Cass,	Winston-Salem, N. C., 4th St.
Beck's (J).....	Mrs. C. E. Parker,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Clemmons (S).....	L. C. Sides,	440 Granville Dr., W.-Salem, N. C.
Clemmons (I).....	C. M. Tesh,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Clemmons (J).....	Julia Idol,	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Draper (A).....	J. W. Hairfield,	Draper, N. C.
Draper (J).....	Miss Emma Anderson,	Draper, N. C.
Hanes (S).....	Miss Minnie M. Moody,	Hanes, N. C.
Haymore Memorial (S).....	Lonnie Fleming,	Mt. Airy, N. C.

Haymore Memorial (I).....	Mrs. Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Haymore Memorial (J).....	Miss Gao McGraw, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville (S).....	John Stocton, Box 47, Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville (I).....	G. P. Hauser, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 2
Kernersville (J).....	Mrs. D. A. Marlow, Kernersville, N. C.
King Memorial (S).....	Miss Thelma Fulton, Leaksville, N. C.
King Memorial (I).....	Mrs. E. W. Norwood, Leaksville, N. C.
King Memorial (J).....	C. A. Davis, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (S).....	Curtis Lea, Boulevard Branch, Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville (A).....	Mrs. James Lawrence, Clemmons, N. C., Rt. 1
Lewisville (S).....	Mrs. W. R. Stimson, Lewisville, N. C.
Lewisville (I).....	Mrs. O. C. Conrad, Lewisville, N. C.
Lewisville (J).....	Miss Elsie Martin, Lewisville, N. C.
Mayodan (A).....	Chas. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
Mayodan (S).....	Raymond Martin, Mayodan, N. C.
N. Winston (A).....	R. T. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. Winston (I).....	Mrs. W. B. Gresham, Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. Winston (J).....	Miss Mattie Creed, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (A).....	Mrs. H. O. Thomas, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (S).....	King Brown, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (I).....	Mrs. C. A. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (J).....	Mrs. D. C. Swain, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside (A).....	Mrs. N. B. Jones, E. Sprague St. Ext. W-Salem, N.C.
Southside (S).....	H. T. Dillon, Jr., 338 E. Sprague St., W-Salem, N. C.
Southside (I).....	Jack Joyner, Winston-Salem, N. C., R.F.D.
Southside (I).....	Mrs. J. E. Neal, 121 E. Devonshire St., W-Salem, N.C.
Southside (J).....	Mrs. Nina Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave., W-Salem
Tabernacle (A).....	I. C. Yates, 662 Irving St., W-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (S).....	Dorothy Dunn, 822 Lockland Ave., W-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (I).....	Mrs. C. F. Rogers, 1518 Apple St., W-Salem, N. C.
Tabernacle (J).....	Mrs. J. A. Stallings, 445 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-Salem
Temple (S).....	Alvin Brown, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple (I).....	Miss Lessie Brazil, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple (J).....	Charles Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (A).....	Cicero L. Jones, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown (S).....	C. W. Clodfelter, Jr., 1222 Forest Ave., W-Salem
Waughtown (I).....	Mrs. Esue Linville, 904 Waughtown St., W-Salem
Waughtown (J).....	Mrs. W. L. Holder, 2411 S. Peachtree St., W-Salem
Spray (A).....	Mrs. Webster Patterson, Spray, N. C.
Spray (S).....	William Pittendreigh, Spray, N. C.
Spray (I).....	Victor T. Glass, Spray, N. C.
Spray (J).....	Mrs. Claude O'Brien, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville (S).....	Miss Margaret Scott, Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (I).....	Miss Florence King, Stoneville, N. C.
Stoneville (J).....	Miss Lillian Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.
Walnut Cove (A).....	Mrs. S. J. Kirby, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Walnut Cove (S).....	Mary Sands, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Walnut Cove (I).....Mrs. L. B. Neal, Walnut Cove, N. C.
 Walnut Cove (J).....Mrs. P. G. Smith, Walnut, Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Brown Memorial (A).....C. P. Burchette, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (S)...Miss Inez Templeman, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (I).....J. M. Willis, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brown Memorial (J)..Mrs. Frank C. Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Calvary (S).....Damon Calder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Calvary (I).....Mrs. A. R. Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Calvary (J).....Mrs. R. C. Carver, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 E. 4th St. (S).....Miss Eleanor Lipe, 152 Wheeler St., W.-Salem
 E. 4th St. (S).....Mrs. Oliver Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
 E. 4th St. (J).....Oliver Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
 E. 25th St. (I).....Miss Edith Winfrey, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 E. 25th St. (J)....Mrs. Russell Martin, 1822 E. 25th St., W.-Salem
 First (S)....Miss Melrose Hendricks, 1700 W. 1st St., W.-Salem
 First (I).....Miss Dorothy Earley, 901 W. E. B'lv'd, W.-Salem
 First (J).....Miss Roxie Bowen, 530 Brookstown Ave., W.-Salem

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus as our Saviour, and on profession of faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbitting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale of and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever, Amen."

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1934

CHURCHES			LOCAL PASTORS AND POST OFFICES				GAINS				LOSSES				Total	
Church	Pastor	Post Office	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Reported	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Present Members	Total
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Deaths	Exclusions	Erasures			
Ayersville	F. L. Fiddler	Winston-Salem	C	1896	4	191	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	1	
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel	Germantown	C	1862	2	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	1	
Becks	C. E. Parker	Winston-Salem	C	1880	1 2 3 4	222	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	Yes	
Bethel	M. E. Manuel	Winston-Salem	C	1888	3	38	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	
Brims	J. F. Manuel	Germantown	C	1901	1	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	.....	
Brown Mountain	W. T. Crisman	Siloam	C	1887	1	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	
Center Grove	E. T. Sims	Winston-Salem	C	1894	2 4	73	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	
Clemmons	E. T. Sims - 86	Brooks'own Ave., W.S.	V	1866	2 4	33	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	.....	
Comers Chapel	A. Z. Shoemaker	Madison, R-2	V	1898	2 3 4	103	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	Yes	
Danbury	E. A. Long	Germantown	V	1926	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce	Sandy Ridge	C	1894	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	
Deep Springs	J. A. Ammons	Leaksville	C	1890	1 3	122	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	
Ellisboro	N. A. Thompson, Jr.	Draper	V	1913	1 2 3 4	282	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	Yes	
Friendship	O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem, R-2	V	1894	4	66	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	
Germantown	A. E. Long	Germantown	C	1847	4	164	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	
Goodwill	A. E. Long	Germantown	V	1890	1 4	71	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	
Grace	J. F. Manuel	Germantown	C	1846	4	162	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	
Hanes	C. W. Davenport	Winston-Salem, R-1	C	1924	2 4	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	
Haymore Memorial	O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem, R-7	V	1910	1 3	245	21	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	Yes	
Kernersville	Raymond Lanier	Mt. Airy	Cty.	1912	1 2 3 4	207	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	531	Yes	
King	E. T. Baker	Kernersville	V	1884	1 2 3 4	238	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	Yes	
King Memorial	R. E. Adams	King	V	1898	3	295	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	Yes	
Leaksville	P. E. White	Leaksville	T	1910	1 2 3 4	295	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	Yes	
Leak Memorial	J. F. C. Ammons	Germantown	V	1839	1 2 3 4	401	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	Yes	
Lewisville	J. F. Manuel	Winston-Salem	V	1924	1 3	83	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	
Macedonia	V. H. Harrell	Winston-Salem	V	1883	2 4	170	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	
Madison	No Pastor	.....	T	1882	3 4	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	
Madison	No Pastor	.....	T	1841	1 3 5	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	
Maydon	R. E. Adams	Maydon	T	1869	1 2 3 4	368	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	Yes	
Mt. Hermon	J. C. Gillespie	Redsville	C	1887	2 4	66	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	
Mt. Olive	J. F. Swanson	Plot Mountain	C	1851	3	281	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	
Mt. View	E. A. Long	Germantown	V	1911	1	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	Yes	
Families Receiving State Baptist Paper																

	O. H. Hauser	Westfield	C	1897	4	116	8	1	3	1	120	1	1				
New Bethel	No Pastor	Winston-Salem, R-2	C	1911	1	74	7	4	6	1	79	Yes	1				
Oak Grove	O. E. Ward	Sandy Ridge	C	1900	2	130	3	...	...	...	133	1	2				
Oak Level	J. A. Joyce	Winston-Salem	C	1897	3	199	6	1	2	...	205	1	2				
Oak Ridge	M. E. Manuel	Sandy Ridge	C	1898	2	82	1	5	...	...	88	1	2				
Peters Creek	J. A. Joyce	Winklesboro	C	1917	2	99	2	1	3	...	102	1	1				
Plot Mountain	W. E. Linney	Winston-Salem	T	1892	2	191	...	1	3	2	187	Yes	1				
Pinnacle	S. F. Morton	Winston-Salem	V	1884	3	117	5	1	...	...	122	1	1				
Providence	P. E. White	Leaksville	C	1885	13	102	2	...	5	1	99	...	1				
Quaker Gap	M. F. Reavis	Yadkinville R-3	C	1909	2	274	...	1	2	2	269	...	1				
Red Bank	E. A. Cohn	Winston-Salem	C	1859	1	150	3	2	4	1	150	Yes	1				
Rural Hall	Guy S. Cain	Pinnacle	V	1919	24	103	7	2	1	...	3	110	Yes				
Shady Grove	C. W. Davenport	Winston-Salem	C	1895	34	117	...	...	2	...	116	1	4				
Sharon	J. C. Gillespie	Reidsville, R-2	C	1834	13	229	13	1	6	2	232	2	2				
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton	Mt. Airy, R-1	C	1915	1	73	18	4	...	...	94	1	1				
Smith Grove	C. S. Smith	Winston-Salem, R-4	C	1931	13	43	71	16	...	...	66	Yes	1				
Spray	D. S. Dempsey	Spray	T	1903	23	322	60	9	3	2	386	Yes	2				
Stoneville	E. A. Long	Germanton	V	1900	3	163	4	6	7	...	168	...	3				
Stony Ridge	J. F. Manuel	Germanton	C	1914	13	55	1	2	3	...	53	...	1				
Union Grove	E. F. Baker	Kernersville	C	1911	2	139	6	...	1	...	144	1	4				
Union Hill	T. A. Caudle	Yadkinville	C	1851	13	83	...	...	3	1	79	...	2				
Waketown	V. H. Harrell	Winston-Salem	V	1894	13	103	...	3	...	...	105	...	1				
Walnut Cove	O. E. Ward	Winston-Salem	T	1890	24	207	6	5	3	2	214	Yes	2				
Winston	A. M. Hicks	Wins on-Salem	C. v.	1925	13	196	8	3	3	1	201	Yes	1				
Winston-Antioch	S. H. Templeman	Winston-Salem	C. v.	1887	12	996	18	24	...	...	998	Yes	1				
Brown Memorial	A. R. Scott	Wins-on-Salem, R-1	Cty.	1919	23	239	21	17	15	9	266	Yes	1				
Calvary	J. T. Murray	Winston-Salem	Cty.	1914	1	114	8	9	4	1	102	Yes	1				
Chatham	W. M. Crouse	Winston-Salem, R-2	V	1925	13	162	10	4	...	2	176	Yes	1				
City View	L. P. Smith	420 Dunleith Ave., W S	Cty.	1912	12	829	18	9	17	...	835	Yes	1				
East 4th Street	A. H. Algood	1810 E. 25th St., W S	Cty.	1920	23	190	6	1	...	...	106	Yes	1				
East 25th Street	J. R. Jester	912 Lynwood Ave., W S	Cty.	1871	23	110	46	50	28	10	164	Yes	1				
First	W. F. Staley	Winston-Salem, R-3	Cty.	1922	12	243	27	5	5	13	257	Yes	1				
M. neral Springs	S. L. Naff	2390 Glenn Ave., W S	Cty.	1909	12	702	32	29	19	2	737	Yes	1				
North Winston	Chas. H. Stevens	Winston-Salem	Cty.	1901	23	740	8	25	22	6	740	Yes	1				
Salem	N. C. Teague	129 E. Devonshire, W S	Cty.	1897	12	712	18	15	31	5	707	Yes	1				
Southside	C. F. Rogers	1518 Apple St., W S	Cty.	1930	12	156	25	29	35	...	175	Yes	1				
Tabernacle	T. C. Keaton	Winston-Salem	Cty.	1928	12	125	14	10	2	...	146	Yes	1				
Temple	J. F. Carter	Winston-Salem	Cty.	1878	12	628	15	16	13	1	642	Yes	1				
Waghtown	M. A. Blevins	Box 1400, Wins-on-S.	Cty.	1919	1	71	7	9	7	...	82	Yes	1				
Woodland																	
TOTALS				15	851	721	421	146	27	633	103	181	1051	6	721	1561	371

TOTALS

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF N. C., SEPT. 30, 1934

CHURCHES			SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					
SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES			Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults—25 Yrs. and Up	Grade Roll Under 3 Years	Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What Is Your Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptists from School	Held Daily Vacat- ion School?
Ayersville	A. Caruwell	Mayodan	4	5	4	22	10	10	11	7	52	35	No	No	2	No	No	
Beaver Island	E. H. Smith	Mayodan, R-1	13	16	28	22	17	17	11	7	114	43	No	No	2	No	No	
Becks	R. J. Hunter	Winston-Salem, R-1	27	29	37	20	28	18	14	17	265	150	Yes	No	17	11	No	
Bethel	W. A. Southern	Walnut Cove, R-1	8	10	9	14	16	15	14	6	78	40	No	No	3	1	No	
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams	Pinnacle, R-2	40		34	44	12			6	130	47	No	No			No	
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin	Westfield																
Center Grove	Ray H. Pegram	Clemmons	23		14	33	30			6	106	51	No	No			No	
Clemmons	C. N. Essex	Clemmons, R-2	12	14	20	20	20			9	75	40	Yes	No	2	6	No	
Coners Chapel	J. L. Mitchell	Madison, R-2	30	33	43	32	81	110	4	14	347	196	Yes	No	4	2	No	
Danbury	No Report			18	22	35	34	16		8	13	45	Yes	No		4	No	
Deep Springs	J. Lewis Wall	Stonesville	2	6		5											No	
Draper	Cecil Craddock	Leaksville								5	43	25	No	No			No	
Ellisboro	R. J. Adkins	Draper	12	13	19	14				6	64	25	No	No			No	
Friendship	D. F. Pearman	Stokesdale	34	40	58	46	29	80	19	24	330	228	Yes	No	10	7	No	
Germanton	I. G. Rutledge	Germanton	50	40	40	40	30				160	65	No	No			No	
Goodwill	Robah Browder	Germanton	16	15		14	12	23		9	70	44	No	No		3	No	
Grace	Mrs. A. W. Pegram	Belweus Creek	28	27	20	40	41	34		8	70	50	No	No		6	No	
Hanes	B. S. Gillespie	Madison, R-1	25	15						17	71	35	No	No	1	1	No	
Haymore Memorial	R. O. Bennett	Hanes	70	45	71	37	111			13	347	192	No	No			No	
Kernersville	Vernon Laughridge	Mt. Airy	35	43	55	37	121	81		42	414	200	Yes	No	11	21	No	
King	Ash Johnson	Kernersville	33	28	47	40	51	38		30	267	142	Yes	No	12	20	No	
King Memorial	T. G. New	King	11	19	15	23	44	48		10	170	113	Yes	No	5	1	No	
Leaksville	W. B. Weaver	Spray	34	57	71	33	54	169	34	22	474	203	Yes	No	12	17	No	
Leak Memorial	W. B. Wilson	Leaksville	20	24	34	45	56	105		22	306	225	Yes	No			No	
Lewisville	Oscar Holland	Walnut Cove, R-2	4	10	17	10	15			6	62	50	Yes	No	3	10	No	
Macedonia	I. C. Lawrence	Clemmons	16	16	19	23	35	43		10	162	100	Yes	No	3	10	No	
Madison	I. C. Furches	Tobaccoville	12	0	16	18	5	18		11	89	64	No	No	3	5	No	
Mayodan	I. C. Brown	Madison	22	20	29	25	53	32	51	9	107	136	Yes	No	8	5	No	
Mt. Hermon	A. T. Vernon	Mayodan	13	35	75	33	57	79	25	22	307	158	Yes	No			No	
Mt. Olive	W. W. Thomas	Reidsville, R-3	32	25	15	29	30	30		7	102	50	Yes	No			No	
Mt. View	R. W. Moser	Rural Hall	32	15	29	29	25			9	130	83		No		15	No	
	J. W. Barr	King, R-1	25	9	18	30	38	36	5	10	171						No	

	T. E. Long	Tobaccoville	10	13	9	26	13	9	80	No	4	No				
New Bethel	Julius Caudie	Winston-Salem, R-1	11	28	26	25			96	41	8	No				
Oak Grove	W. G. Holland	Stokesdale	14	13	19	20			118	62	7	No				
Oak Level	W. C. Joyce	Sandy Ridge	18	20	34	12	4		124	70	12	No				
Oak Ridge	J. F. Edwards	Pinnacle	11	12	15	10			53	40	3	No				
Oliver Grove	Bonnie Avers	Stuart, Va	6	11	24	14			62	34		No				
Peters Creek	I. M. Gordon	Pilot Mountain	10	14	36	42	36		13	166	89	No				
Pilot Mountain	J. L. Christian	Pinnacle	20	13	23	15			6	77	45	No				
Pinnacle	B. M. Carter	Stoneville	39	27	35	31			7	129	26	No				
Providence	C. G. Johnson	Germanton, R-1	13	18	35	31			13	132	111	No				
Quaker Gap	W. E. Flynt	Germanton	24	18	17	24	23		8	114	66	Yes				
Red Bank	S. Fowlkes	Rural Hall	14	10	14	25	24		32	8	136	72	No			
Rural Hall	C. R. Mabe	Madison, R-1	12	13	30	12			7	74	70	No				
Shady Grove	C. P. Thompson	Reidsville, R-2	7	8	18	17			8	115	50	No				
Sharon	C. L. Armstrong	Mt. Airy, R-1	15	23	35	25	35		7	130	67	No				
Simmons Grove	Glenn Swain	Winston-Salem, R-4	17	10	30	15	18	30	9	129	98	Yes				
Smith Grove	H. M. Bowling	Spray	20	37	61	125	23		22	424	222	Yes				
Spray	H. H. Grogan	Stoneville	2	8	25	9			105	67	No	Yes				
Stoneville	C. E. Bennett	Rural Hall	17	10	11	12			50	35	No	Yes				
Stony Ridge	C. A. Meadows	Kernersville	8	12	34	18	12		12	124	60	Yes				
Union Grove	F. W. Hauser	Clemmons	13	8	13	47			11	92	58	No				
Union Hill	C. L. Dean	Walkertown	20	30	5	31	49		10	165	103	Yes				
Walkeetown	F. D. Johnson	Walnut Cove	14	19	26	14	46	34	18	171	93	Yes				
Walnut Cove	L. Thomas	Winston-Salem, R-5	52	43	33	49	6		6	10	193	No				
Winston-S-	H. H. Burroughs	Winston-Salem	26	70	102	90	54	256	80	58	816	440	Yes			
Brown Memorial	A. G. Skerner	Winston-Salem	20	26	25	31	55	61	10	16	244	120	Yes			
Calvary	J. H. Harrison	Winston-Salem	25	27	18	17	12	23	19	17	170	70	No			
Chatham	J. L. Angel	Winston-Salem, R-3	18	32	35	46	44	48	20	14	257	176	No			
City View	W. Beck	East 4th St., W.S.	30	65	67	140	54	18	71	582	239	Yes	No			
East 4th Street	Thomas Chambers	Winston-Salem, R-3	44	29	9	45	8		8	143	84	No	No			
East 25th Street	J. H. Wilcox	519 N. Poplar, W.S.	55	78	167	366	65	102	94	64	45	Yes	No			
First	J. Henderson	Winston-Salem, R-3	24	28	61	61			25	289	215	Yes	No			
Mineral Springs	W. B. Gusham	Greenway, W.S.	63	94	106	72	86	238	30	65	810	430	Yes	No		
North Winston	D. C. Houser	Winston-Salem	50	66	118	86	151	249	25	106	881	50	No	Yes		
South	W. C. Elliott	120 E. Sprague, W.S.	62	77	112	59	82	122	27	39	48	628	373	Yes	No	
Southside	J. A. Stallings	445 S. Hawthorne, W.S.	14	27	36	41	25	72	19	26	18	273	127	Yes	No	
Tabernacle	James Kiser	Winston-Salem	15	35	30	20	60	40	20	220	120	Yes	No	No		
Temple	G. D. Clodfelter	Winston-Salem	57	91	111	83	85	146	8	642	390	Yes	No	Yes		
Wauchtown	J. C. Robertson	Winston-Salem, R-1	25	20	18	12	30		7	135	80	Yes	No	No		
Woodland			25	20	18	12	30		7	135	80	Yes	No	No		
TOTAL			1300	1772	2325	1846	2409	4009	510	466	1211	15	848	1830	461	443

TOTAL

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1934

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES										Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms								
Leaksville	Conrad Gutwein	Yes	1870 Wood	400	4	1	1	1	1 500 00		1 500 00					
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin	Yes	1862 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	1 700 00		1 700 00					
Becks	C. L. James	Yes	1927 Brick	250	10	1	1	9	15 000 00		15 000 00					6 000 00
Bethel	W. A. Southern	Yes	1888 Wood	500	1	1	1	1	1 400 00		1 400 00	150 00				
Brim's Grove	E. F. Jarrett	Yes	1901 Wood	500	1	1	1	1	2 000 00		2 000 00					
Brown Mountain	H. D. George	Yes	1905 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	1 000 00		1 000 00					
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon	Yes	1914 Wood	400	5	1	4	4	4 000 00		4 000 00					
Clemmons	L. C. Sides	Yes	1906 Br-ck	450	8	2	2	8	17 000 00		17 000 00					3 000 00
Comers Chapel	C. H. Wilson	Yes	1898 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	1 000 00	1 500 00	2 500 00					
Danbury	No Report															
Dan Valley	J. H. Adkins	Yes	1893 Wood	250	1	1	1	1								
Deep Springs	L. E. Lancaster	Yes	1890 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	3 000 00		3 000 00					
Draper	T. B. Hamrick	Yes	1913 Wood	500	11	3	10	10	10 000 00		10 000 00	574 56				5 000 00
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp	Yes	1894 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	1 200 00		1 200 00					
Friendship	J. L. Bowles	Yes	1884 Wood	400	1	1	1	1	1 500 00		1 500 00					1 000 00
Germanton	Mrs. E. A. Long	Yes	1890 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	2 000 00		2 000 00				3 77	
Goodwill	A. H. Hester	Yes	1846 Wood	300	2	2	2	2	2 150 00		2 150 00					
Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh	Yes	1924 Wood	250	1	1	1	1	3 000 00		3 000 00					500 00
Hanes	B. S. Turner	No	Wood	300	8	1	1	8								
Haymore Memorial	W. W. Gaugh	Yes	1922 Brick	450	28	4	28	4	30 000 00	2 500 00	32 500 00	900 00				
Kernersville	Ivey L. Stock	Yes	1915 Brick	600	18	2	17	17	30 000 00	4 000 00	34 000 00	500 00				1 500 00
King	A. S. Francis	Yes	1900 Wood	600	8	1	7	7	5 000 00		5 000 00					1 800 00
King Memorial	A. J. Matthews	Yes	1920 Wood	400	14	4	14	14	10 500 00		10 500 00					6 500 00
Leaksville	C. H. Hall	eYs	1889 Brick	300	12	1	12	12	20 000 00	5 000 00	25 000 00					
Leak Memorial	Ross H. Hasley	Yes	1924 Br-ck	500	7	1	6	6	10 000 00		10 000 00					
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner	Yes	1881 Wood	400	3	1	3	3	3 000 00		3 000 00					2 000 00
Macedonia	R. E. Marshall	Yes	1882 Brick	400	1	1	1	1	2 500 00		2 500 00					
Madison	Miss Martha Wall	Yes	Wood	350	5	1	4	4	5 000 00	2 500 00	7 500 00	252 00				2 000 00
Mayodan	J. C. Johnson	Yes	1916 Brick	350	9	2	11	11	8 000 00	2 000 00	10 000 00	2 000 00				2 000 00
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Roberts	Yes	1888 Wood	250	1	1	1	1	1 500 00		1 500 00					
Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam	Yes	1888 Wood	600	1	1	1	1	1 800 00		1 800 00					
Mt. View	Mrs. Hessie Barr	Yes	1911 Wood	600	7	1	1	6	2 000 00		2 000 00	75 00				

TABLE IV: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR SEPTEMBER 30, 1934

FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES			REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES																								
			Pastor's Salary		Other Salaries		Ministerial Help and Supply		Building and Repairs		Incidentals		Literature for Sunday School and W.M.S. and B.Y.P.U.		Help Given to Local Poor		For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association		Other Objects		Given by All W. M. U. Organizations		Given by the Sunday School		Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations		
Ayersville	Joe R. Joyce	Stoneville	133 34																								
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin	Mayodan, R-1	113 50					7 00	215 36		10 00		11 02														
Becks	J. F. Ogburn	Winston-Salem, R-1	1 954 28					68 60	22 17		309 38		146 91														
Bethel	W. A. Southern	Walnut Cove, R-1	75 00					15 78					18 00														
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams	Pinnacle, R-1	163 87					20 00	68 32		26 49		14 91														
Brown Mountain	Gerald Martin	Westfield	75 00										6 00														
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner	Clemmons	130 00						47 15		105 85		45 27														
Clemmons	R. S. Holder	Winston-Salem, R-2	350 00					50 00	17 83		161 66		110 51														
Comers Chapel	C. H. H. Martin	Madison, R-2	155 29					21 21	29 59				17 53														
Danbury	No Report																										
Deep Valley	W. N. Pool	Mayodan	150 00					42 00			6 30		19 62														
Deep Springs	Tom Cox	Stoneville	160 00					28 00	3 00		4 00		6 00														
Draper	S. T. Anderson	Draper	1 032 00					95 78	221 62		290 50		157 58														
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp	Madison	100 00					20 00																			
Friendship	D. M. Bowles	King	180 75					33 00	182 00		26 00		64 00														
Germanon	Mrs. E. A. Long	Germanon	80 25					29 84			12 00		20 00														
Goodwill	Mrs. A. Hester	Kernersville	110 95					11 50	20 00		8 02		27 10														
Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh	Madison, R-1	28 00					27 00																			
Hanes	W. S. Dunn	Hanes	476 07					108 27			69 80		84 11														
Haymore Memorial	S. P. Shelton	Mt. Airy	969 94					113 00	481 45		273 44		111 78														
Kernersville	Miss Lona E. Dean	Kernersville	1 365 00					37 00	668 40		205 10		235 89														
King	O. L. Rains	King	420 00					40 00	64 60		61 40		57 81														
King Memorial	P. W. Ziegler	Leaksville	1 181 01					54 29	23 87		115 80		103 13														
Leaksville	R. A. Carroll	Leaksville	1 877 00						175 29		330 54		168 72														
Leak Memorial	Ross H. Easley	Walnut Cove	120 00								25 00		100 00														
Lewisville	W. R. Wagener	Clemmons	240 00					18 50	133 00		45 83		60 33														
Macedonia	S. R. Hendrix	Tobaccoville	130 02						52 64		11 24		27 85														
Madison	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin	Madison	275 00					22 50			150 52		97 16														
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon	Mayodan	1 166 15																								
Maymont	W. A. Carter	Leaksville	200 00					73 00	430 70		533 64		35 00														
Mt. Hermon	G. S. Hall	King, R-1	111 00					47 00	4 45		15 00																
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows	King, R-1	237 20					50 00	80 00		141 00		49 00														
Mt. View											17 06		49 00														

New Bethel	Miss Lucille Joyner	Tobaccoville	102 00	20 00	2 00	12 79	3 00	14 90		125 00
Oak Grove	Mrs. John Kumman	Kernersville, R-1	412 59	10 00	10 40	28 34	1 35	2 00	30 34	82 63
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley	Belows Creek, R-1	75 87	6 88			4 51			123 94
Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins	Sandy Ridge	260 00	48 91	55 15		2 70			360 76
Olive Grove	L. O. Venable	Stuart, Va.	75 00	35 33		12 50				108 75
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers	Pilot Mountain	85 00	40 00	4 02	49 50	4 00	9 70	141 03	141 03
Pilot Mountain	M. Redman	Stoneyville, R-2	215 00	20 00		31 36	3 00	56 51	101 89	409 41
Pinnacle	H. F. Westmoreland	Stoneyville, R-2	300 00	40 00		15 60	1 35		36 85	356 85
Providence	G. E. Grogan	Rural Hall	150 00	33 35	753 25	50 55	4 50	94 37	303 33	303 33
Quaker Gap	R. S. Redding	Winston-Salem, R-3	192 77	38 50		38 2	3 00		56 80	1 077 82
Rural Bank	D. C. Ogburn	Winston-Salem, R-3	100 00	27 00	114 95	33 27	4 50		33 27	163 27
Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson	Rural Hall	200 00	31 45	270 15	114 95	4 50	10 18	260 82	693 42
Shady Grove	Mrs. C. T. Lasley	Madison	95 42	29 32		9 00				133 74
Sharon	H. B. Garrison	Reidsville, R-2	321 26	33 50	138 70	42 84	3 25	4 12	9 87	533 67
Simmons Grove	Miss Geneva Armstrong	Mt. Airy, R-1		11 15	67 20	10 91	2 25	13 25	18 03	122 79
Smith Grove	Melvin Swain	Winston-Salem, R-4	116 94	9 00	438 35	59 41	4 50		202 46	725 09
Spray	J. W. East	Spray	1 560 00	306 83	1 105 66	404 73	10 00		473 62	3 616 84
Stoneyville	W. H. Grogan	Stoneyville	435 00	77 30	32 85	42 40	5 00	41 17	51 85	677 40
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett	Rural Hall	100 00	30 00	254 84	15 00	4 00	66 09	76 31	109 00
Union Grove	A. C. Smith	Kernersville	100 00	42 00		31 62	4 00	18 00	52 99	501 55
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins	Clemmons	225 00			42 39	3 60			364 57
Walkestown	Mrs. C. L. Dean	Walkestown	342 80		196 20	36 71		8 18	114 66	698 61
Walnut Cove	B. F. Johnson	Walnut Cove	533 65	87 88	580	31 00		18 17	238 47	1 352 14
Winston-Salem	P. F. Lampley	Winston-Salem, R-5	73 27	7 48	202 82	62 76	2 70	14 09	55 24	502 02
Brown Memorial	Mrs. J. H. Stinson	Winston-Salem	402 00	175 08	388 11	2 033 52	9 00	232 90	1 166 15	16 691 29
Calvary	C. R. Craver	Winston-Salem	566 25	55 00	612 50	224 04		66 78	30 39	1 631 48
Chatham	Ralph Sutton	914 Bux on St., W.S.	180 00	75 00		43 81	2 70	4 00		1 340 51
City View	C. A. Bowles	1614 E. 1st St., W.S.	300 00	35 00	580 00	134 18	2 70	33 32	5 00	1 251 36
East 4th Street	R. B. Smith	308 Claremont, W.S.	7 865 80	100 00	1 484 25	564 20	10 00	212 00		5 704 36
East 25th Street	R. L. Dixon	E. 25th St., W.S.	152 60	57 30	250 00	35 00	3 00			585 00
First	D. H. Wilcox	519 N. Poplar, W.S.	1 200 00	292 75	799 80	817 93	40 00	227 42	2 50	21 734 64
M. Neal Springs	Guy Roger	Winston-Salem, R-3	201 00	40 00	370 00		2 50		145 50	3 557 50
North Winston	J. E. Yarbrough	840 W. End, W.S.	385 00		4 422 79	936 02	20 00	463 48		9 850 72
Salem	I. Calvin Tuttle	Winston-Salem	1 395 00	330 00	353 83	988 00		35 26		5 850 72
Southside	L. C. Stinson	Winston-Salem	583 29	107 06	455 00	1 667 86	5 00	0 80	139 49	7 534 67
Tibernacle	J. Fred Cox	1806 Elizabeth, W.S.	7 00 00	210 00	1 704 51	663 40		25 76	282 56	5 883 03
Temple	Miss Julia Marshall	Winston-Salem	637 50	10 50	462 00	110 10	2 25			1 286 19
Waughtown	W. S. Niscon	Winston-Salem	130 00	106 44	271 87	308 32	5 00	144 48	15 00	3 172 05
Woodland	J. C. Robertson	Winston-Salem, R-1		25 00						
TOTALS			144 417 7616 889 298 501	10 38 242 3515 540 7015 938 90			246 6016 332 161 467 02 18 932 22122 655 62			

[illegible]

TABLE VI. THE THREE AUXILIARIES—B. T. U.'s, MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND W. M. U.'s. PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1934

CHURCHES	YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK												W. M. U. WORK																		
	Does Church Have Gen. B.Y.P.U. Org.?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Inter. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Taking B.Y.P.U. Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College	Women's Missionary Societies	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U.	Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Enrolled in Mission Study Class		
	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	24	21	14	12	71	42	57	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	43	40	11	24	98	49		
Becks	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	24	30	19	26	75	45	..	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	18	..	..	25	43	15	15	
Commons	Yes	1	1	1	1	2	3	24	22	22	21	45	6	..	10	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	..	..	24	15	15		
Draper	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	24	38	25	38	101	12	15	25	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	27	26	10	16	79	24		
Hanes	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	17	17	22	17	56	26	45	10	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	14	11	11	43	109	48	
Haymore Memorial	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	38	25	38	25	38	101	12	15	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	29	23	48	10	6	17	62	5
Kenersville	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	17	22	17	56	26	45	10	..	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	40	28	30	15	47	183	100	
King	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	35	35	35	95	48	80	72	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	23	12	17	56	86	..	
King Memorial	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	35	35	35	35	95	48	80	72	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Leaksville	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	35	35	35	35	95	48	80	72	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Lewisville	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	35	35	35	35	95	48	80	72	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Madison	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	35	35	35	35	95	48	80	72	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Mayodan	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	20	15	15	35	10	..	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Mt. Hermon	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	20	15	15	35	10	..	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Mt. View	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	20	15	15	35	10	..	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Pilot Mountain	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	20	15	15	35	10	..	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Providence	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	20	15	15	35	10	..	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Red Bank	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	20	15	15	35	10	..	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	23	12	17	56	86	..	
Sharon	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Simmons Grove	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Smith Grove	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	20	65	20	52	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	35	15	22	20	13	105	11	..
Spray	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	15	15	20	65	20	52	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	35	15	22	20	13	105	11	..
Stoneville	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	8	6	12	26	26	26	26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	23	17	12	52	12	52	12	..
Union Grove	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	8	6	12	26	26	26	26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	23	17	12	52	12	52	12	..
Union Hill	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	8	6	12	26	26	26	26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	23	17	12	52	12	52	12	..
Walnut Cove	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	23	23	18	26	90	90	90	90	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	16	16	15	31	31	31	31	..
Winston-S—Antioch	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	15	35	35	93	10	93	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	25	20	36	25	35	366	279	20	..
Brown Memorial	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	15	35	35	93	10	93	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	25	20	36	25	35	366	279	20	..
Calvary	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	20	21	19	60	14	28	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	40	40	40	35	62	34	62	34	..
East 4th Street	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	22	22	18	30	73	23	27	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	47	37	32	14	15	145	60	60	..
First	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	22	22	18	30	73	23	27	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	47	37	32	14	15	145	60	60	..
Mineral Springs	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	12	12	31	41	84	32	46	50	9	1	1	1	1	1	3	350	23	63	43	24	483	483	483	..
North Winston	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	26	26	37	27	90	17	25	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	35	34	41	25	18	203	88	88	..
Salem	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	12	12	16	22	62	29	41	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	30	30	40	22	35	177	91	91	..
Southside	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	17	36	24	88	35	52	54	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	60	60	9	12	81	125	81	125	..
Tabernacle	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	15	16	26	72	50	48	54	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	20	22	23	14	13	92	54	54	..
Temple	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	20	15	20	55	25	40	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	20	22	23	14	13	92	54	54	..
Waightown	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	14	16	25	66	26	30	41	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	20	22	23	14	13	92	54	54	..
TOTALS	11	24	23	22	80	1	177	5361	430	502	1645	449	685	724	34	1135	24	31	19	24	133	1601	445	522	294	535	3397	1790	..	..	..

NOTE:—Only the Churches Listed Above Have B. T. U. or W. M. S. Organizations.
NOTE:—No Churches in the Association Have Brotherhoods.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Hermon	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pt. Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	J. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	T. H. King
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hall	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernethy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak Mem'l	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. E. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

P. E. White, Historian

ARTICLES OF FAITH

I. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

II. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

III. We believe the Scriptures teach that Man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequences of which all mankind are now sinners, not by constraint but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

IV. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sanctifies and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of man, it comprehends all the means in connection with the end.

V. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly grace, through the mediatorial offices of the Son of God.

VI. We believe the Scriptures teach that regeneration, or the new birth, is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed, is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

VII. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act prompted by the Spirit, and consists in a goodly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

VIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, as an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Saviour. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

IX. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessing which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

X. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

XI. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the Will of God, we are made partakers of His holiness; that it is a progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continual use of the appointed means.

XII. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

XIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His moral government which is holy, just, and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a Mediator to unfeigned obedience to his holy law.

XIV. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, and seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

XV. We believe the Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, and Son and Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation, and to the Lord's Supper.

XVI. We believe the Scriptures teach that the Lord's Supper is a provision of bread and wine, as symbols of Christ's body and blood, to be partaken of by the members of the Church in commemoration of Christ's death; its observance should be preceded by faithful self-examination.

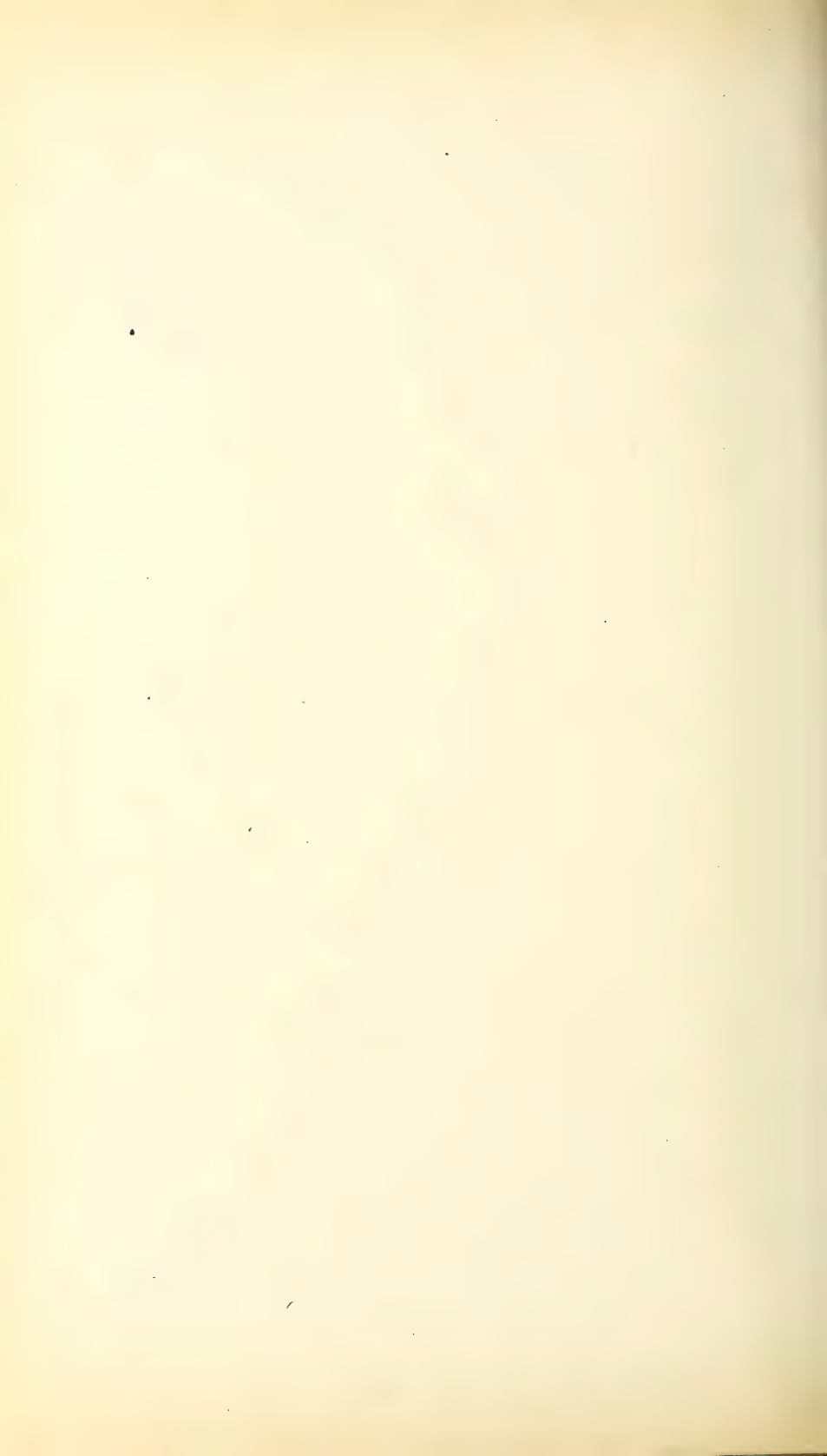
XVII. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first day of the week is the Lord's Day; that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity by the devout observance of all the names of grace, both private and public.

XVIII. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest and good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the only Lord of the conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with, religious matters.

XIX. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

XX. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgement Throne; that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell, on principles of righteousness.

XXI. We believe no ministers have a right to the administration of the ordinances, except those who are regularly called and come under the imposition of the hands of the Presbytery.



Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTIETH YEAR

**EAST FOURTH STREET
BAPTIST CHURCH**

*October 22nd-23rd, 1935
Winston-Salem, N. C.*

*Next Session
October 20th-21st, 1936
Kernersville, North Carolina*

1935

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina



FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

— HELD WITH —

EAST FOURTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, N. C.

OCTOBER 22-23, 1935

The next Session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday before
the Fourth Sunday, October 20th and 21st, 1936
at Kernersville, North Carolina

1935

STEWART PRINTING HOUSE, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.



REV. W. F. STALEY

1870 — 1935

To Whom This Minute Is Dedicated
By Order of the Association

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

Associational Missionaries or Other Employees.....	4
Constitution	9
Executive Board Members.....	4
Messengers to State and Southern Conventions.....	5
Officers of Association.....	4
Officers of Associational Auxiliaries:	
W. M. U. Officers.....	5
S. S. Convention Officers.....	5
B. T. U. Convention Officers.....	5
Promotion Committee.....	5
Representatives of Laymen's Movement.....	5

CHURCH DIRECTORIES:

Assistant Pastors	44
B. T. U. Presidents and Leaders.....	46
Church Clerks Table III.....	56
Church Treasurer's, Table IV.....	58
Ordained Ministers	43
Pastors of Churches, Table I.....	52
Students for the Ministry.....	44
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II.....	54
W. M. S. Presidents, Auxiliary Leaders.....	48
Churches Admitted to Fellowship.....	17

COMMITTEES:

Committee on Committees.....	15
Executive Committee	4
Investigating Committee	15
Nominating Committee	15
Order of Business 1935 Session.....	15
Order of Business 1936 Session.....	15
Promotion Committee Chairman.....	4
Promotion Executive Committee.....	45
Resolution Committee	15
Standing Committee	4
Time, Place, Preacher, Fellowship Meeting Committee.....	15

Introductory Sermon 1935 Session.....	13
Introductory Sermon 1936 Session.....	14
Messengers	6
New Pastors	17

OBITUARIES:

Page Dedicated to Our Fallen Comrades.....	42
Page Dedicated to W. F. Staley.....	2

Proceedings	12
-------------------	----

REPORTS:

Auxiliary Associational Meetings.....	36
B. T. U. Report.....	19
Education	32
Executive Committee	16
Hospitals	27
Ministerial Relief	28

MISSIONS:

Foreign	22
Home	21
State	20
Orphanage	26
Periodicals	15
Place, Time, Preacher, Fellowship Meeting.....	34
Sunday Schools	32
Temperance	25
Treasurer	34
Woman's Work	29

Resolutions	34
-------------------	----

Rules of Order.....	10
---------------------	----

Southwide Institutions	6
------------------------------	---

Suggested Order of Business 1936 Session.....	14
---	----

TABLES:

Historical	63
Statistical:	
Church Membership, Table I.....	52
Sunday Schools, Table II.....	54
Church Property, Table III.....	56
Local Gifts, Table IV.....	58
Missions, Education, and Benevolences, Table V.....	60
B. T. U., Table VI.....	62
W. M. U., Table VI.....	62

Visitors	17
----------------	----

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Fred. N. Day, Moderator-----232 Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. H. Templeman, Vice-Moderator--203 Broad St., Winston-Salem,
N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk-----420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miss Margaret Stinson. Associate Clerk-----King, N. C.
N. C. Teague, Treasurer--129 Devonshire St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. R. Scott, Historian-----Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

S. H. Templeman, Chairman--203 Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. T. Myers-----2005 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Floyd Carter-----904 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill-----2840 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith Hagaman-----1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
O. E. Shouse-----Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day-----232 Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick-----510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. C. Teague-----129 Devonshire St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. B. Howard-----1708 Mansfield St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. F. Baker-----Kernersville, N. C.
A. S. Francis-----King, N. C.
Raymond Lanier-----Leaksville, N. C.
G. T. Baker-----Rural Hall, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie-----Route 2, Reidsville, N. C.
D. H. Ives-----Leaksville, N. C.
J. C. Ammons-----Leaksville, N. C.
L. P. Smith-----420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR OTHER PAID EMPLOYEES

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid employees.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1936

Report of Executive Committee—S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Report of Promotion Committee—D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Report on State of Churches—L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woman's Work—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
State Missions—D. H. Ives, Leaksville, N. C.
Home Missions—J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.

Foreign Missions—W. P. Covington, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Temperance—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Orphanage—E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.
 Hospitals—J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.
 Ministerial Relief—P. E. Downs, Clemmons, N. C.
 Christian Education—N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Periodicals—B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Sunday Schools—E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.
 B. T. U.—Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy, N. C.
 Memorials—F. L. Fiddler, Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.

MESSENGERS TO CONVENTIONS

State Convention-----D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Southern Baptist Convention-----J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President-----Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, Secretary and Treasurer--Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND

B. T. U. CONVENTIONS

E. F. Baker, President Sunday School Convention, Kernersville, N. C.
 W. B. Howard, President B. T. U. Convention, 1708 Mansfield St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions do not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in the minutes. No Sunday School Convention was held last year.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Superintendent-----Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institution.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AYERSVILLE: Mr. O. C. East, Mrs. O. C. East, Mr. Conrad Cardwell, Mrs. Conrad Cardwell.

BEAVER ISLAND: V. H. Fulp, W. M. Joyce, E. H. Smith.

BECK'S: E. O. Hunter, O. T. Redwine, H. T. Massencup, S. D. Spear.

BETHEL: Gilmer G. Southern, Mrs. Gilmer G. Southern, Hobert Bennett.

BRIMS GROVE: Millard Gibson, S. D. Joyce, Mrs. Nannie Owen.

BROWN MOUNTAIN: K. C. Smith, O. C. King, Oliver Gunther.

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mr. Leonard Yates, Mrs. B. C. Lowder.

CLEMMONS: Mr. A. A. Wells, Mr. James Allen, Mr. J. Kermit Essex.

COMER'S CHAPEL: J. L. Mitchell, William Mitchell, Mrs. Elsie Mitchell.

DANBURY: Mr. M. F. Goin, Miss Nellie King.

DAN VALLEY: Mr. W. W. Pool, S. A. Shaw, J. H. Adkins.

DEEP SPRINGS: Mr. Frand Barker, Mrs. T. B. Lindsay, Mrs. Robert Carter, Jr.

DRAPER: T. S. Dallas, R. E. Harlowe, A. S. Daniels.

ELLISBORO: Mrs. Eugenia Knight, Mrs. G. E. Knight, Mrs. T. L. Knight.

FRIENDSHIP: R. F. Baker, W. R. Boles, J. T. Bowles.

GERMANTON: Robah Browder, Norman Johnson, Salie McGee.

GOODWILL: Mr. M. A. Hester, Mr. John Harrison, Mrs. Mattie Warren.

GRACE: B. S. Gillespie, Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Miss Furry Dodson.

HANES: Mr. R. O. Bennett, Mrs. D. G. Bennett, Mr. J. S. Linville.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL: Raymond Lanier, W. W. Gaugh, Vernon Laughridge, Mrs. Watson Byrd, Harvey Baughan.

JERUSALEM: Mrs. Nannie Grubbs, Mrs. Connie Green, Mr. R. J. Bryant.

KERNERSVILLE: E. E. Snow, Ivy L. Stack, Mrs. W. K. Grogan, G. P. Hauser, Miss Will Stocton.

KING: Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., Miss Sally Kiser, O. L. Rains, T. G. New, Sr., C. R. Carroll.

- KING MEMORIAL: Mr. E. W. Norwood, Mrs. O. O. Turner, Mr. P. W. Ziglar, Mrs. P. W. Ziglar.
- LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, T. H. Barker, C. H. Hall, Fred Duke.
- LEAK MEMORIAL: Cicero Crison, D. E. Ligo, Paul Westmoreland.
- LEWISVILLE: F. J. Conrad, C. L. Spaugh, Omah Conrad.
- MACEDONIA: C. W. Spainhour, T. J. Furches, A. H. Marshall.
- MADISON: Cecil Truitt, Mrs. T. B. Knight, Gordon Hawkins.
- MAYODAN: Mr. J. P. Parrish, Mr. Joe Griffin, Mrs. W. T. Turner, Mrs. C. C. Carter, Mrs. J. V. Highfill.
- MT. HERMON: Mr. Jim Cobb, Miss Hallie Cobb, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Mr. Oscar Moore.
- MT. OLIVE: Mr. G. A. Jones, Mr. J. M. Smith, Mr. J. H. Watts, Mr. F. G. Smith.
- MOUNTAIN VIEW: Ernest C. Slate, Mr. W. Frand Baker, Mrs. W. G. Meadows.
- NEW BETHEL: W. H. Petree, T. E. Long, Mrs. T. E. Long, Miss Mamie Petree, Miss Alleen Davis.
- OAK GROVE: Mr. John Kinnaman, Mr. J. D. Brooks, Mrs. J. E. Caudle.
- OAK LEVEL: Rev. A. R. Chandler, Mr. T. L. Rumley, Mr. M. O. Lедder.
- OAK RIDGE: R. O. Shelton, W. C. Joyce, C. T. Martin.
- OLIVE GROVE: Hunter Setliff, G. E. Venable, J. F. Edward.
- PETERS CREEK: T. H. Ayers, H. L. Sheppard, W. H. Moore.
- PINNACLE: J. L. Christian, J. W. Snyder, H. F. Westmoreland.
- PROVIDENCE: J. P. Wilson, B. M. Carter, John Barnes.
- PLEASANT VIEW: Morgan Hawkins, A. E. Myers.
- PILOT MOUNTAIN: Mr. C. M. Redman, Mr. I. M. Gordon, Rev. D. M. Stanley.
- QUAKER GAP: E. W. Carroll, Mrs. Victoria Tedder, Miss Estelle Johnson, Joseph Hall.
- RED BANK: W. E. Flynt, E. L. Blakley, Mrs. L. F. Merritt, Alberta Redwine.
- RURAL HALL: Mr. Fred Foster, Mrs. Fred Foster, Mr. C. T. Griffin, Mr. Troy Mathis.
- SHADY GROVE: Mr. C. R. Mabe, Mr. Albert Eggleston, Miss Lois Simpson, Miss Elizabeth Mabe.
- SHARON: W. P. Thompson, J. P. Thompson, Russell King, Mrs. Russell King, Wade Hudson.
- SMITH GROVE: Mr. E. J. Swaim, Mrs. E. J. Swaim, Mrs. J. R. Walton, Miss Sarah Swaim.
- SPRAY: Rev. D. H. Ives, Mrs. D. H. Ives, Mrs. R. D. Shumate,

Mr. W. T. Royster.

STONEVILLE: Mrs. R. E. Deane, Mrs. W. E. Smith, Miss Sallie Carter, Mrs. W. H. Comer.

STONEY RIDGE: L. W. McKinney, C. J. Cook, E. R. McKinney.

UNION GROVE: Mr. Allen Crews, Mr. Henry Morris, Mrs. Henry Morris.

UNION HILL: Mrs. R. C. Watkins, Mrs. G. I. Williamson, Miss Mildred Shuk, O. H. Hauser.

WALKERTOWN: J. B. Dean, Mrs. H. M. Dean, Mrs. W. C. Byerly.

WALNUT COVE: L. C. Whitener, Mrs. D. G. Richardson, Mrs. J. M. Brown.

WINSTON, ANTIOCH: Mr. N. D. Ragsdale, Mrs. Allie Pope, Miss Ollie Pilkenton, Rev. D. W. Oldham.

WINSTON, CALVARY: Mrs. C. R. Craver, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, C. R. Craver.

WINSTON, CHATHAM: Mr. J. J. Hudson, Mr. R. C. Davis, Mr. John Pardue, Mr. Bill Golder.

WINSTON, CITY VIEW: Mrs. W. M. Myers, Mrs. J. H. Moser, Mrs. C. A. Bowles, Mr. C. A. Bowles.

WINSTON, E. 4th STREET: J. A. Sink, Mrs. J. B. Dovenant, J. A. Petree, Oliver Scott, Fred A. Baker.

WINSTON, E. 25th STREET: Mr. Algie Boyles, Mr. Maggie Chambers, Mr. W. C. Chambers.

WINSTON, FIRST: J. H. Early, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, W. T. Myers, J. J. Currip, Miss Annie Danner, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin.

WINSTON, MINERAL SPRINGS: W. E. Thompson, Miss J. E. Childress, W. B. Merritt, L. P. Henderson, R. M. Goforth.

WINSTON, N. WINSTON: W. B. Graham, A. H. Daves, E. C. Boger, W. S. Hopkins.

WINSTON, SALEM: Mrs. D. C. Swaim, Mrs. V. C. Alridge, F. S. Lawrence, Sr., T. H. Slade, C. V. Williams.

WINSTON, SOUTHSIDE: C. C. Gunter, Mrs. G. H. Little, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Miss Evelyn Leonard, J. H. Brunt.

WINSTON, TABERNACLE: Mrs. L. B. Womble, Mr. J. H. Cornelius.

WINSTON, TEMPLE: J. O. Shields, A. T. Sherrill, James Kiser.

WINSTON, URBAN STREET: R. L. Ervin, P. H. Rowe, Mrs. W. A. Joyner, E. S. Keys, Mrs. P. H. Rowe.

WINSTON, WAUGHTOWN: W. B. Howard, Mrs. W. L. Holder, Geo. D. Clodfelter, Miss Ora Motsinger, R. L. Johnson, Mrs.

J. W. Crews, Frank Long, Mrs. Marvin Stewart.

WINSTON, WOODLAND: Minter Blevins, Charlie Robertson, H. M. Clodfelter, B. C. Blevins.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall before taking their seats produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Association Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

ART 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy. .

ART. 7. A committee of arrangement, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the last day of the session to prepare and report order of proceeding, and to suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the Association at the next annual session and the said committee shall report promptly on the morning of the first day of the session.

ART. 8. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 9. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, Superintendent of Woman's Work, President of the Sunday School Convention, President of the B. T. U. Convention and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim.

II. A larger Committee hereinafter known as the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be composed of the members of the Executive Committee, one representative from each church in the Association, chosen by the church, and all pastors of the churches of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be to promote the cause of Christ in the Association in co-operation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association, and shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee.

ART. 10. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 11. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 12. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. No member shall absent himself from the session of the Association without leave.

8. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

9. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

10. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

11. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.



PROCEEDINGS

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FIRST DAY, MORNING

1. The fiftieth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met at 10:00 A. M., Tuesday October 22, 1935 in East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

2. S. L. Naff led in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" and the devotions by R. A. Gardner, reading Isaiah 6th chapter. Hoyt Blackwell led in prayer.

3. Fred. N. Day, for 23 years Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, called the Association to order for the transaction of business.

4. Officers for this session were elected as follows: Fred. N. Day, Moderator; S. H. Templeman, Vice Moderator; L. P. Smith, Clerk; Margaret Stinson, Assistant Clerk; N. C. Teague, Treasurer; and A. R. Scott, Historian.

5. Motion was made by D. H. Wilcox that Article 9 of the Constitution be changed. A committee was appointed to rewrite Article 9 as follows: D. H. Wilcox, Chas. H. Stevens, and V. H. Harrell.

6. The report of the committee on Order of Business for this session was presented by S. H. Templeman and adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fiftieth Annual Session

East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

October 22, 23, 1935

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST DAY, MORNING

10:00 A. M.	Devotions	-----R. A. Gardner
10:15 A. M.	Election of Officers	-----Organization
10:30 A. M.	Periodicals	-----J. F. Carter

- 11:00 A. M. Report of Executive Committee__S. H. Templeman
 11:30 A. M. Miscellaneous Business
 11:40 A. M. Introductory sermon_____Chas. H. Stevens
 Alternate_____V. M. Swaim
 Adjournment

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

- 1:30 P. M. Devotions_____R. C. Gwaltney
 1:45 P. M. Report of Promotion Committee_____D. H. Wilcox
 2:00 P. M. Baptist Training Union Report_____N. C. Teague
 State Missions_____E. A. Long, C. W. Davenport
 Home Missions_____J. C. Gillespie, R. E. Adams
 Foreign Missions_____W. E. Norwood,
 N. A. Thompson, Jr.
 4:00 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 Adjournment

FIRST DAY, EVENING

- 7:30 P. M. Devotions_____S. F. Morton
 7:45 P. M. Temperance Report_____V. H. Harrell
 8:15 P. M. Illustrated Lecture and Pictures on Home Missions,
 Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, South-wide Mission
 Study Chairman, Kansas City, Mo.
 Adjournment

SECOND DAY, MORNING

- 9:20 A. M. Devotions _____A. E. Long
 9:45 A. M. Minutes of Previous day by Clerk____L. P. Smith
 10:00 A. M. Orphanage Report____S. H. Templeman, J. F. Manuel
 10:30 A. M. Hospitals_____D. S. Dempsey, Smith Hagaman
 11:00 A. M. Ministerial Relief____Raymond Lanier, A. R. Scott
 11:30 A. M. Woman's Work_Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. B. K. Mason
 12:00 A. M. Miscellaneous Business
 Adjournment

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

- 1:30 P. M. Devotions_____J. Ned Taylor
 1:45 P. M. Christian Education_____J. C. Ammons
 2:15 P. M. Sunday Schools_____E. F. Baker, O. E. Ward
 2:45 P. M. Memorials_____V. M. Swaim
 3:00 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 Adjournment

S. H. TEMPLEMAN,
 N. C. TEAGUE,
 V. H. HARRELL,

Committee.

SUGGESTED ORDER OF BUSINESS 1936 SESSION

FIRST DAY, MORNING

- 10:00 A. M. Worship-----V. H. Harrell
 10:15 A. M. Report of Executive Committee
 10:30 A. M. Religious Literature—
 Biblical Recorder
 Charity and Children-----B. K. Mason
 Other Periodicals and Literature---W. T. Myers
 11:00 A. M. Mills Home-----E. A. Long, J. Ned Taylor
 11:40 A. M. Introductory Sermon-----N. A. Thompson, Jr.
 Raymond Lanier
 12:15 A. M. Announcements and Adjournment

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

- 1:30 P. M. Worship-----W. S. Luck
 1:45 P. M. Woman's Work-----Mrs. J. J. Roddick
 2:15 P. M. Sunday School-----E. F. Baker
 2:45 P. M. B. T. U.-----Raymond Lanier, R. A. Gardner
 3:15 P. M. Old Ministers' Relief-----P. E. Downs, S. F. Morton
 3:35 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 Adjournment

FIRST DAY, EVENING

- 7:30 P. M. Worship-----A. R. Scott
 7:45 P. M. Temperance and Public Morals---Santford Martin,
 A. H. Daves
 8:45 P. M. Miscellaneous Business
 Adjournment

SECOND DAY, MORNING

- 9:30 A. M. Worship-----V. M. Swaim
 10:00 A. M. Co-operative Program—
 State Missions---D. H. Ives, N. A. Thompson, Jr.
 Home Missions-----J. F. Manuel, W. S. Luck
 Foreign Missions---W. P. Covington, E. W. Norwood
 12:00 A. M. Miscellaneous Business
 Adjournment

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

- 1:30 P. M. Worship-----E. L. Smoak
 1:45 P. M. Christian Education-----N. C. Teague, R. E. Adams
 2:15 P. M. Hospitals-----J. C. Ammons, Smith Hagaman

- 2:45 P. M. Report on the State of Churches-----Clerk
3:15 P. M. Election of Officers for the succeeding year
3:30 P. M. Report of Treasurer and Committees
3:45 P. M. Resolutions and Memorials
Adjournment

D. H. WILCOX,
T. C. KEATON,
J. F. CARTER,

Committee.

7. Committees for this session of the Association were appointed as follows;

Time, Place, and Preacher: J. C. Ammons, R. E. Adams, N. A. Thompson, Jr.

Committee on Committees: Chas. H. Stevens, O. E. Ward, E. T. Sims.

Suggested Order of Business For 1936 Session: D. H. Wilcox, T. C. Keaton, J. F. Carter.

Investigation: S. L. Naff, J. F. Manuel. W. M. Crouse.

Committee to Nominate Members of Executive Committee: C. E. Parker, E. F. Baker, V. H. Harrell, Raymond Lanier, D. H. Ives.

Resolutions: S. H. Templeman, J. Ned Taylor, P. E. Downs.

8. The Report on Periodicals was presented by J. F. Carter, and B. K. Mason, Field Representative of the Recorder brought the message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Our best informed people are our best and most useful people. We Baptist people of North Carolina are a most important and prominent people in the realm of ignorance relative to the work we are trying to do. We know all about every move that the Ethiopians and Italians are making today because we read our daily paper. But our leaders in our denomination make a move and then check and move again and when they have either won or lost most of us wake up in time to say, "why they have made a move." It is a shame that we don't get in to the work and help to win. But how can we when we don't know anything about the war that we are engaged in.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we recommend to our people that they read our "Biblical Recorder" edited by Rev. J. S. Farmer,

Raleigh, N. C. And also the "Charity And Children" edited by Rev. Arch MacMillan, Thomasville, N. C., and our "Home and Foreign Field."

Respectfully submitted,

B. K. MASON,

J. F. CARTER.

9. S. H. Templeman read the report of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

At a joint meeting of the Executive Committee and Pastors of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recently held at First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, this Committee was appointed to make a report to the Association, Brother John R. Jester, Chairman, having resigned to take up Evangelistic work.

The Committee recommends:

1. During the days of the depression your Executive Committee had omitted its quarterly meetings which had been observed for a number of years. The time, we feel, has come when the Committee should have its quarterly meetings and we suggest these meetings be held, on invitation, at different churches.

2. The Fellowship Meeting usually held in the early spring season was omitted this year on account of the District Fellowship meeting held at Greensboro with which it conflicted. We recommend that provisions be made for this meeting every year and that the Executive Committee change the time when a conflicting date occurs.

3. That we endorse in broad outline the program suggested by the State Convention Promotion Committee which met at Thomasville July 18-19, 1935, but that we do not commit ourselves to follow the outline slavishly.

4. We recommend that the Promotion work be continued, with a Promotion Executive Committee, with a chairman elected by the Association, to lead the Committee in its work, said chairman to represent the Association on the State Convention Promotion Committee.

5. We recommend that we have two sermons at the Association; the regular introductory sermon on the first day and that the Association close with a doctrinal sermon. We further suggest that each year some great doctrine be set forth in this closing sermon.

6. We recommend that more attentive and sympathetic co-operation be given to the B. T. U. and Sunday School work. We urge that the organizations be continued as in other years.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. TEMPLEMAN, Chm.,

CHAS. E. PARKER,

W. T. MYERS.

10. Visitors were recognized as follows: M. O. Alexander, representing the general board of the Baptist State Convention; J. B. Eller, Greensboro, N. C.; E. C. Roach, Liberty Association; B. F. Bray, Marion, N. C.; W. R. Griggs, Marion, N. C.; Richard Redwine, Hickory, N. C.; J. A. Nealson, Mills Home; W. D. Early Hickory, N. C.; H. H. McMillan, China; L. P. Scots, Fieldale, Va.; J. A. McCain, Three Forks Association; L. R. Highsmith, Wilmington Association; Henry Clay Risner, Winston-Salem, N. C.; M. L. Dorton, Albemarle, N. C.; W. V. Brown, Yadkin Association; Richard Eaton, Yadkin Association; Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, N. C.

11. New Pastors coming into the Association since last session were introduced as follows: P. E. Downs, Pastor at Clemmons; R. A. Gardner, Pastor at Madison and King; J. Ned Taylor, Pastor at Tabernacle, Winston-Salem; D. H. Ives, Pastor at Spray; R. W. Hovis, Pastor at Friendship and Mountain View.

12. Communications were read by the clerk from Urban Street and Pleasant View Baptist Churches asking fellowship in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

13. Time having arrived for the introductory sermon, and after singing "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" Chas. H. Stevens read the Scripture Lesson from I Samuel 4th chapter, prayer was offered by N. A. Thompson, Jr. Brother Stevens selected for his subject "Ichabod" and brought to the Association a fine message. S. L. Naff led in singing "Amazing Grace."

14. The Committee on Investigation of Churches making application for fellowship in the Association reported favorably and Urban Street and Pleasant View Baptist Churches were unanimously accepted and the

right hand of fellowship extended to the messengers by the Moderator.

15. The session closed with prayer by Henry Clay Risner.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

16. The Association reconvened at 1:30 P. M. and after singing "On Jordan's Stormy Banks" the devotion was conducted by R. C. Gwaltney. W. V. Brown at this time rendered a special number which was greatly enjoyed.

17. The report of the Promotion Committee was read by D. H. Wilcox. M. O. Alexander brought the message on Promotion Work.

REPORT OF PROMOTION CHAIRMAN

Your Promotion Chairman has endeavored, according to the instructions of the Association last year, to organize the Association on the plan suggested by the Baptist State Convention which was adopted last year at Lewisville. We have succeeded in securing a representative from 58 churches for the Promotion Executive Committee. There are 12 representatives to be secured before our organization is complete.

Your Chairman attended the State Promotion Committee meeting at Mills Home July 18-19, at which plans for the Associations in the State were discussed. Following this meeting we called a meeting of the Promotion Executive Committee of this Association to meet at the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, which met Tuesday evening, September 17. Brother Clay I. Hudson, of Nashville, brought the inspirational message and Brother M. O. Alexander discussed in details the plans for our Association for 1935-36. The Committee voted to suggest to this Association the following for consideration:

1. That the Association consider seriously accepting a Co-operative Program goal of \$43,000.00. The Committee apportioned this amount among the churches and asked the Chairman to send a copy of the amounts to each of the churches in the Association, which was done.

2. That this body consider as a vital part of the preparation for the Every-Member Canvass Enrollment, "Stewardship Schools," to run for five evenings during the week of November 4-10, or if

some churches find this date inconvenient that they select a time that is most desirable to them, but the Committee urges that a Stewardship School be held preceding the Every-Member Canvass Enrollment if at all possible, and that the booklet, "Baptists Working Toward A World Program," by Huggins, be used as a textbook in these schools.

3. That the Every-Member Canvass Enrollment be not later than the last two Sundays in November. It is thought by your Committee that December is too late for most of our churches. Let the Every-Member Canvass Enrollment follow as soon after the Stewardship Schools as possible, so that our churches may have the strength of the inspiration created in the schools to help them put over the Canvass.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX, Chairman

Promotion-Executive Committee.

18. N. C. Teague presented the report on B. T. U., speaking to the report followed by C. E. Parker.

B. T. U. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

B. T. U. work in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has been carried on in 1935 with very good results considering the handicaps under which we have worked. During the summer months the infantile paralysis scare greatly affected the attendance to the extent that several unions were disbanded, some of which have not as yet been reorganized. The lack of associational funds for B. T. U. promotion has greatly hindered the work which could be done. We sincerely hope that the association can see the way clear in the near future to provide means whereby our young church members may be trained for usefulness and leadership in all phases of church life.

The services of Miss Mabel Starnes, of the State B. T. U. Department both in the Northern and Southern sections of the association were appreciated and of much benefit to the churches in which she worked. We have been assured by the State B. T. U. Department that the services of the field workers of this department may be had when engagements are made in advance.

The associational officers and district leaders are making plans to do more effective work in every section of the association during the coming year. We most earnestly request the support

of every pastor and church leader in helping us to make it possible to better our present organizations and to organize in every church of the association as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
N. C. TEAGUE.

19. After singing "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," the following reports were presented: State Missions, E. A. Long; Home Missions, J. C. Gillespie; Foreign Missions, E. W. Norwood. J. C. Gillespie, E. W. Norwood, N. A. Thompson, Jr., S. H. Templeman, T. C. Keaton, J. C. Ammons and A. E. Long spoke on the above reports. The reports were adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Since the beginning of our State Mission Work, the objective has been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ and then to the fellowship which the churches provide. In more recent years, notably during the past quarter of a century, another objective has been to train and develop those who come into the churches. With these purposes dominant, State Missions now embraces the following activities:

1. Missionary Pastoral Assistance. "To the poor the Gospel is preached" in needy and strategic places. Many of our strong churches in the state are trophies of State Missions. At present about 130 churches are aided.

2. Student Work. Churches in educational centers are aided in order that they may properly minister to students away from home and the home church.

3. A Sunday School and B. T. U. Department are maintained. Through these agencies the church membership is taught and stimulated to the end that the church member may devote not only a life but a trained life.

4. Church Building. At the present time, in the face of a serious shortage of funds, several churches, three of them in educational centers, are being aided in paying for adequate church plants.

5. Oteen Hospital. For some years past the Board has made it possible for Rev. Wayne Williams to minister to the sick veterans in the Government Hospital at Oteen, N. C.

6. Indians. Since the Home Board has been compelled to use a large portion of its funds for debt service, the State Mission

Board has assumed the responsibility of giving the Gospel to the Indians in our midst, in Robeson and Swain counties.

7. Negroes. Work was begun some years ago, on a very limited scale, among the Negroes. Recently we were forced to discontinue it. Next year it is earnestly hoped that the white Baptists may be able to lend a hand to their quarter of a million Negro brothers. One man has been employed since March of this year, a young, well educated Negro pastor. He is doing a good work among his fellow pastors, holding conferences, etc., working toward a better organization.

In addition to the above the Board has added this year one missionary, M. O. Alexander. Mr. Alexander spends his time in holding revivals, attending meetings, helping the churches in forming better fields, etc.

We feel that one of the great, if not the greatest, drawbacks to our State Mission work, as well as all of our missionary activities, is a failure on the part of the individual church to preach and teach missions. People are not, as a rule, interested in a thing that they know little or nothing about. We urge upon all of the pastors and Sunday school workers throughout our association to preach and teach more on missions and to show to the people that this too, is a part of Christ's program for his church.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. LONG,

C. W. DAVENPORT.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Christ, when He would arouse the interest of His disciples in the evangelization of their own people, said (John 4:35): "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." This appeal is ours today. Twenty-two million unsaved souls, here in our homeland, are crying out to us for Christ the Savior and for Him as the bread of life.

The work of the Home Mission Board, the past year, has been greatly blessed. From every mission field come reports of gracious revivals and large ingatherings of souls. The missionaries report 3,740 conversions and baptisms, 39,515 personal contacts with unsaved people, visited 22,000 homes, distributed 443,225 tracts, Bibles, and pieces of literature, and delivered 19,538 sermons and addresses.

"The Board has in all departments and fields of its work, 228 missionaries with 18 additional workers in the Sanatorium,

schools, and Good-Will centers. It is maintaining 598 mission stations and preaching places; operating in whole or in part five Good-Will centers, two rescue missions and a Seamen's Institute; has 29 schools operated by missionaries in Panama, Cuba and the homeland, and is furnishing the property of eight mountain schools free of charge to local boards of trustees for the operation of schools in the mountains; it is operating the Southern Baptist Sanatorium in El Paso, Texas, which has, since October, 1930, paid its operating expenses; the Board also has a Building and Loan department with \$1,176,000 loaned to churches. The Board last year put 36 new missionaries in the field and opened 76 new missions."

The Board has tried faithfully to perform its stewardship as an agency of Southern Baptists. It has enlarged its mission work, but has so handled its finances as to live within its income and pay an appreciable amount each year on debts.

In 1934 the Board received from all sources \$320,030.95—\$81,330.42 more than in 1933. The budget fixed for the past year was \$150,000 for missionary operations including overhead, and \$170,030.95 for interest and principal on debts. The Board operated within this budget and for the first time in many years met all its obligations without borrowing money for current work.

The salvation of our country depends upon the enthronement of Christ in the life of our people. And our part of the evangelization of the world depends largely upon the evangelization and Christianization of our own land. Christ did not overlook His homeland; Let us not overlook ours.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. C. GILLESPIE,

R. E. ADAMS,

Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

As long as we have countless millions that have never heard the Gospel message we have the responsibility as well as the blessed privilege of sending them the Glad News.

We have much to encourage us in this great work. Jesus said He would be with us even unto the end. That promise alone should be sufficient. If we must have proof that God has looked with favor on this great undertaking, we will note that 17,794 baptisms were reported from the foreign fields last year. (Other faiths have their reports as well). Work of the Holy Spirit was

especially evident in Roumania, North China, Brazil and Africa. We have a total membership of more than two hundred thousand in our thirteen fields. This is about one-twentieth of our Southern Baptist membership. Organized churches on the foreign fields number 2,728, which is about one-tenth our number at home. There was an average increase of about six for each church on the fields, compared with ten each for the churches at home. This is very good when we consider we have only 377 missionaries including married and single women, 836 ordained and 1,558 unordained native workers, to compare with 23,272 ordained Southern Baptist ministers and a great host of unordained workers. These figures do not tell half the story, such as the handicaps of foreign languages, superstitions and prejudices to overcome.

The Foreign Mission Board did a splendid thing in sending Dr. Chas. E. Maddy, Executive Secretary, and Dr. J. B. Weather-
spoon, accompanied by their wives, to the Orient as a commission to study the work at first hand. They are back after several months with a splendid report. A few of the changes or suggested improvements to facilitate the work should be noted.

(1). Dr. M. T. Rankin of Canton, China, was appointed Superintendent of Missions in the Orient. He will spend two years in the Orient visiting from station to station to help in fostering a better co-ordination of our work, followed by a year in the homeland in order to keep us in closer touch with this work.

(2). We are turning over with due precautions to our Baptist constituents in China certain properties of self-supporting work in Canton and Shanghai. To meet this unselfish spirit of our Board, the Baptist of Canton have raised a fund equivalent to approximately \$100,000, the income from which is to be used for home mission work in China.

(3). The relation of the missionary to the Board has been made clearer. Certain authority has been vested in the group of missionaries in each locality known as a Mission. Therefore, mission government has been re-established, which will eliminate any possibility of overlapping or haphazard undertakings.

(4). Re-stating with emphasis the true purpose of mission schools will dispel any clouds that might have arisen in the minds of the Chinese or Americans.

(5). A decision to withdraw the seminary from Shanghai University and establish one in Shanghai will remove a bone of contention that has existed for some time.

(6). During the past ten years very few missionaries have been sent out. Twenty-five or more have reached the age of retirement or have broken in health and will be recommended for pension at the October meeting of the Board. This means new recruits are needed. Many of the volunteers that have been on the waiting list have passed the age limit to be sent out as new missionaries.

In January, 1933, the debt of the Foreign Mission Board was \$1,115,000. On October 1st, 1935, it was only \$534,000, having been reduced more than half.

We would encourage the association to sponsor the support of one or more new missionaries; the churches to invite the missionaries on furlough to assist in schools of mission; and all to a more thorough study of our work which includes today's opportunities, and to a renewed consecration to Jesus to go wherever He leads.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. THOMPSON, Jr.,
E. W. NORWOOD,

Committee.

20. The reports of Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees were at this time presented and adopted. The reports of the above committees may be found by referring to the index page.

21. U. C. Bell was recognized as visitor and supply pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

22. The closing prayer for the afternoon session was offered by R. E. Adams.

FIRST DAY, EVENING

23. The evening session opened with singing "To The Work." S. F. Morton read from Romans, Hebrews, Chronicles, and II Timothy, and offered prayer.

24. The report on Temperance was presented by V. H. Harrell, followed by Cale Burgess, President of United Dry Forces of North Carolina, who brought a great message on the "Evil Effects of Strong Drink." At this time an offering was taken amounting to \$27.14.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The evil effects of strong drink are too well known to be recited here. Likewise the repeal of prohibition laws which were attained by the Christian forces of America after more than a century of relentless and sacrificial effort, is a familiar, but tragic story. We believe this action was the greatest backward step in economic and moral welfare legislation ever taken by the American people. The blighting results of such action are already manifesting themselves on every hand. The promises and assurances given by the advocates of repeal have proven to be utterly false. Open saloons, with all their attending evils, are not outlawed. Bootlegging has **not** disappeared, but rather has increased. Dry territories have **not** been protected, and the sovereign will of the people of North Carolina, as expressed at the polls, has not been respected.

That drunkenness has greatly increased since the repeal of prohibition laws is proven by court records throughout the land and is conceded by fair-minded people everywhere. Accidents and deaths, caused by drunken drivers, have almost doubled in territory where strong drink has been legalized. Keeley and Neal Institutes, the large majority of which had closed for the lack of patronage during the latter years of prohibition, are now reopening and doing flourishing business. One can readily sense the suffering on the part of innocent mothers and children that will follow as a natural sequence of these conditions.

Now what shall be the attitude of Christian people in the face of these facts? For an answer we quote from a recent report of The Social Service Commission to the Southern Baptist Convention.

“Prohibition, like every other great moral reform and human-welfare movement, is the result of faithfulness to duty and devotion to the right on the part of preachers and churches. Preachers and churches are not engaged in nor concerned about matters purely political; they are tremendously concerned about all great moral issues; they know that a thing morally wrong cannot be made politically right; they are concerned that fundamental human rights shall be respected, preserved and promoted by government, and that government shall not be in unholy alliance with evil and wickedness. It is the mission and duty of the ministers and the people of God to transform society by the preaching of the Gospel, both that the individual may be saved and that the principles of righteousness may permeate the whole social order.

The preachers and churches led in the battle and bore the brunt in bringing about prohibition; they are now under the inescapable obligation to fight like good soldiers for the recapture of every foot of territory lost to the brewers and the liquor interests."

Respectfully submitted,

V. H. HARRELL.

25. Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, South-wide Mission Study Chairman, Kansas City, Mo., brought to the Association a Soul Stiring Message on Home Missions.

26. The evening session was closed with prayer by J. A. McCain.

SECOND DAY, MORNING

27. Re-assembling at 9:30 A. M. and after singing "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross" P. E. Downs offered prayer.

28. Devotions were conducted by E. A. Long, reading Philippians 2:1-16.

29. Minutes of previous day were read, corrected and approved.

30. J. F. Manuel presented the report on Mills Home and spoke on the report. John Arch McMillan, editor of "Charity and Children" brought a great appeal for the support of the Orphan Child. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE MILLS HOME

On November 11, 1885, the first child was received at our Orphanage. Since that time nearly 4,000 boys and girls have been aided and given a chance to succeed.

The Mills Home was first sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association. Later the Baptist State Convention took it over. It has been operated under a charter which has been changed five times.

The Convention of 1928 changed the name from the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage to the Mills Home in honor of its founder, J. H. Mills.

The annual report of December 1, 1934 showed that there were 626 children at Thomasville and Kennedy Home. In addition, 188 are being cared for through Mother's Aid. Total 814.

The Kennedy Home is the Eastern branch of the Orphanage,

located near Kingston, N. C. It is not an independent institution. It and Thomasville are under the same management. The orphanage is doing a great work and should have first place in the hearts of all our people. Notwithstanding, the contributions have been a little better this year than last, owing to the increased expense in carrying on the work, our Churches should make every effort possible for a big Thanksgiving offering.

Mr. I. G. Greer, the General Superintendent and efficient Manager has already won for himself a splendid reputation as head of this wonderful institution. May we co-operate with him in every way possible in carrying on this great work. No church or Sunday School can really be in full sympathy with the teachings of Jesus and not lend a helping hand.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MANUEL,

S. H. TEMPLEMAN.

31. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, presented the report and an urgent appeal on Hospitals. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Since the opening of the Hospital May 28, 1923 to October 11, 1935, 30,000 patients have entered for treatment. There will be more than 3,500 patients this year. Of this number, about 11,882 will be full pay, 9,704 part pay and 9,674 free patient days.

A comparative statement of the last three years will give a fair idea of the enlarged service the Hospital is rendering. The average number of patients per day for 1933 was 59.8; for 1934, it was 72; for the first six months of 1935, it was 86 and is now running above 90 patients per day.

A very gratifying increase in the number of churches contributing is also noted. The number of churches who contributed in 1933 was 1,062; the number in 1934 was 1,308 and in 1935, it was about 1,706. A relative increase in the Mother's Day offerings is noted.

For several months, and especially at the present time, we are having a very over-crowded condition. Our greatest need at the present time is more room. We are trusting that somehow this will be provided in the near future.

We would not fail to acknowledge the receipt of about 7,200 pieces of linen contributed by the W. M. U., Y. W. A's, and other

church organizations. This is much needed and much appreciated.

Our hope for caring for this rapidly increasing number of patients coming from practically every section of the State lies largely in our Mother's Day offering, this being the only day provided by the denomination for this service. The 4% coming from the Co-operative Program is not sufficient to pay off the bonds on the Hospital as they become due. Current funds must be obtained otherwise.

If all of our pastors, Sunday School superintendents, and other church leaders, would get this ministry home to their people sufficiently, as it should be, we are sure that we should have enough money to carry on even in a greater way.

We are trying to carry on the same program that Jesus gave so much of his life to—relieving suffering humanity. What part have you had in it? What part do you propose to have in it?

SMITH HAGAMAN.

32. In the absence of Raymond Lanier, the report on Ministerial Relief was read by A. R. Scott. Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin and S. H. Templeman urged the importance of Ministerial Relief. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

We learn from the Scriptures that the labourer is worthy of his hire. Baptists believe this and are, therefore, seeking in an intelligent way to properly care for those who have through the years been on the firing line for Christ. In a denomination and section as large as Southern Baptists and the great Southland, it becomes of necessity, a rather tedious and difficult matter to so adjust the finances as to properly care for this cause which of late has become a very serious and challenging part of our great denominational life. Since the founding of the Relief and Annuity Board by the Southern Baptists Convention in 1918, the Board has endeavored to bring in a better day for our ministerial veterans. The work has been operating under two divisions:

FIRST, THE RELIEF DEPARTMENT

Under this head, all moneys sent to the Board through the Co-operative Program and all others designated for relief purposes are placed in the relief reserve fund from which moneys are checked out to the beneficiaries in the states.

SECOND, THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

First—through the (old) Annuity Fund, now closed to new members, paying a maximum of \$500.00 to its members and \$300.00 to the widows of its deceased members.

Second—the Service Annuity. This is the major plan of the Board for preventing old age dependency. This plan calls for the churches to pay eight percent. of the MINISTER'S SALARY to the Board and the minister himself to pay two and one percent. of his salary. Let us stand by the Board in this noble task.

RAYMOND LANIER.

33. The report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. J. S. Slate. Mrs. J. J. Roddick spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—1935

Although our Woman's Missionary Union has been organized for scarcely 50 years, its influence in the conquest of Christianity is felt around the world today. The things that have been accomplished through Divine Guidance will inspire our Baptist women to a greater service, a larger effort, during the coming year in His name.

The united efforts of the women and children of our Southland through their Christmas offering are supporting more than one hundred missionaries on the various Foreign Fields, and have aided in much of the work of our schools in other lands, and today we would say like the Hebrews in David's day and generation, "In the name of our God will we set up our banners."

As we look back over our past year's work, it is with feelings of mingled regret and rejoicing—regret for the large number that are not yet enlisted in this joyful service of the Master—rejoicing for the united efforts of the great hosts of our State who have heard the voice of their Savior say "And I, if I be lifted up will draw all men to Me," for in our State Union we have 2,869 Woman's Missionary Societies contributing \$151,870.25; while the Y. W. A.'s have given during the past \$14,825; the G. A.'s \$6,325; R. A.'s \$4,495; Sunbeams \$4,425; making a grand total of \$181,945 given by our State Union to the various objects of our Convention. It is indeed with renewed gratitude to the Master that we briefly review the work of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Union—the work in our own Jerusalem—for there it is we must plant the

seeds of Missions that are to grow and make this great Association worthy of the One who died to save the world from strife and sin.

Our past year's work has been noted for its spiritual advancement. More seasons of prayer for Home, State and Foreign Missions have been observed; a larger number of mission study classes and schools of missions have been held, informing and intensifying the interest of missions, than in the history of our work; while we have endeavored through our Standard Bearer, Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough, to lift high the banner of the cross by reaching out in the highway of life and helping the needy ones.

Our Young Peoples' work under the capable leadership of Mrs. J. S. Slate and Miss Ora Motsinger has advanced in every line of work. New Societies have been organized and the larger number making the standards of an A-1 Society reflect their earnestness and progress. It was gratifying to note that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Union was again leading the State in A-1 organizations, leading the State in high standards reached. The Waughtown Church again honors us by succeeding itself the second year as an A-1 Union; also Madison attained this standard last year, meaning that each organization of these churches have reached the high standard of an A-1 Union, which must mean the full co-operation in doing their very best.

The united contributions of the women and children of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Union amounted to \$15,714.04. One of the outstanding joys of the past year's work has been the privilege of making possible the return to Foreign Fields of one of the most faithful and esteemed workers of this Association, and we all feel more closely drawn to the work in China since our beloved Phil White and family have returned to their chosen field of labor to lift the banner of a Risen Christ and we would not only unite in prayer for a blessing on the Salem Church who will support him, but to every church who so nobly responded to the Superintendent's request for a contribution to aid in the traveling expenses to that far away country—and today I bring words of deep appreciation to this Association from Dr. Maddry for the \$860.00 so willingly contributed. And I would again plead with the pastors and churches that we again hear the Macedonian call "Come over and help us," that we make a worthy Christmas offering for the support of our own Miss Susan Anderson, who is laying foundation work for Christianity by teaching in the schools of that dark continent—Africa—with a deep conviction that God will only reveal himself to the churches of this Association according to the

vision we have of reaching the unsaved. For we have the assurance that with the power of the Holy Spirit no task can be too great, no failure is possible, and we will know no discharge of duty till we lay our crowns at the Master's feet. Shall we not then all join in

Lead on, O King Eternal,
We follow not with fear
For gladness breaks like morn
Where'er thy face appear.
Thy cross is high above us.
We follow in its light—
Lead on, O King Eternal,
Lead on, O God of Might.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Superintendent.

34. The report of the Committee to rewrite Article 9 of the Constitution was given by D. H. Wilcox and adopted.

35. Since Article 9 of the Constitution as rewritten was adopted, S. H. Templeman made motion that section 5 in a previous report of the Executive Committee be stricken out. Motion carried.

36. Messengers to Conventions were elected as follows: Baptist State Convention, D. H. Wilcox; Southern Baptist Convention, J. C. Ammons.

37. The morning session was closed with prayer by C. W. Davenport.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

38. The afternoon session opened with song "Amazing Grace" and prayer by L. H. Campbell.

39. J. Ned Taylor conducted the devotions and prayer was offered by A. R. Scott.

40. The report on Christian Education was presented by J. C. Ammons introducing L. H. Campbell, President of Campbell College, who brought an inspiring message on the value of Christian Education. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptists have always believed in popular education. We rejoice in all the State is doing for the betterment of our schools. Every child, rich and poor, should have an opportunity for a liberal education. Not the three R's but the three H's should be emphasized; the training of the head to think, the hand to do, and the heart to feel. "Education is light" only when it produces in the individual loyalty, respect for constituted authority, temperance in the broad sense, habits of industry and thrift, high thinking, righteous living, and serene contentment with a reverence for God and man. Education without Christ at the center can never save society.

The Christian school must be as good as the best educationally plus the training in Christian ideals. "The program of every Christian school must contemplate nothing short of the application of the teaching of Jesus to all human relationships—personal and institutional, economic and political, national and international." The home, the Church and the school are all factors in the educational process. "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge."

J. C. AMMONS.

41. The report on Sunday Schools was read by E. F. Baker who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Great Teacher magnified teaching in the Great Commission. Baptist Churches everywhere have assumed the responsibility of teaching the Word. Bible Schools, or Sunday Schools, have been organized and are being operated for that specific purpose. We believe the Sunday School is by divine providence in our hands an institution with a wonderful history, magnificent achievements and untold potentialities. It is the greatest piece of voluntary work among men today. There are thirty three millions of members with three and a half million officers and teachers in the world.

The work of the Sunday School is essentially Christian education. The home, the church and the Christian school are our only agencies for teaching the Bible. Its teaching in the home has been greatly supplanted by worldly attractions and secular literature. Our denominational schools are battling against overwhelming odds in the tax-supported and largely endowed schools; therefore, the task for the Sunday School is enlarged; it remains

for us to reach the masses with the Word of God. There are two million four hundred thousand white people in North Carolina; only eight hundred thousand are enlisted in Sunday School. According to that ratio, we have thirty-two thousand unenlisted white people in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with about fifteen thousand enlisted.

Three questions arise: 1. Can we meet that task? The answer is an emphatic yes. We can, will we? 2. Have we been meeting the task? Yes, partially. We have approximately doubled our membership since 1920. We have a better working organization now than then. 3. How shall we meet our task? By using what we have. We have seventy Sunday Schools with 15,848 pupils enrolled and 1,211 officers and teachers. The Sunday School with its eight departments running from the Cradle Roll to the Home and Extension Department meets the needs of all from the cradle to the grave. Set worthy goals and strive to meet them.

In presenting this report, we urge renewed acceptance by the churches of the Sunday School as an instrument in the hands of Christian people to magnify preaching, to promote preaching attendance, enlist and train more people in teaching the Bible, keep Bible teaching under church control, magnify and emphasize the use of the Bible, secure universal study of the Bible, teach Baptist doctrines, win the lost to Christ, teach missions, and train and enlist in missionary practice.

Finally, your committee recommends a larger use of the Associational Sunday School Organization to: afford our laymen a larger use of their spiritual gifts, to reach our churches with our adopted program of work, serve as a barrier to outside influences, seeking to undermine and destroy our work, preserve and propagate distinctive Baptist principles and doctrines, and protect our churches against heretical, unbiblical and anti-Baptist Teachings.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. BAKER

O. E. WARD,

Committee.

42. The report on Memorials was given by V. M. Swaim. Motion that a special page be dedicated to the late W. F. Staley with his picture. Motion carried.

43. Motion carried that the clerk send a telegram of sympathy to Mrs. W. F. Staley.

TELEGRAM

Mrs. W. F. Staley,
916 W. Nash Ave.,
Fort Wayne, Ind.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in session at East 4th Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., send greetings; expressing to you sympathy and best wishes in the home going of your dear companion. We feel very keenly his absence in our Association. Realizing his great contribution to our Association and to the Kingdom of Almighty God, we pray God's blessings upon you and all your interest in the coming years.

L. P. SMITH, Clerk
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

44. J. C. Ammons presented the reports on Time, Place, Preacher and Fellowship Meeting as follows:

Time: Annual Associational Meeting, Tuesday, and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday, October 20th and 21st, 1936.

Place: First Baptist Church, Kernersville, N. C.

Preacher: N. A. Thompson, Jr. or alternate Raymond Lanier.

Fellowship Meeting: Sharon Baptist Church, Reidsville, N. C., Route 2. Time to be designated by the Executive Committee.

45. Resolution of Thanks presented by S. H. Templeman and J. Ned Taylor.

RESOLUTION

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association would express its sincere appreciation to the East Fourth Street Baptist Church and its pastor, Brother L. P. Smith, who have been our perfect hosts during the two days of our annual meeting. We would also record our gratitude to the ladies of the church and all who have helped them in providing for the Association.

46. The Treasurer's report was adopted as follows:

**TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Receipts:

Balance 1934 report	\$ 83.81
Received from churches for general fund	209.65

Received for promotion.....	93.85
Received for missionary objects.....	36.05
Total receipts	\$423.36

Disbursements:

Smith Printing Co.....	\$150.00
L. P. Smith, Clerk's fee.....	50.00
Postage	21.10
D. H. Wilcox, promotion.....	38.00
M. A. Huggins, Home Missions.....	8.10
R. D. Covington, Mills Home.....	7.50
Bank charges	2.77
Total disbursements	\$277.47
Balance on hand October 15, 1935.....	\$145.89
General fund	\$ 69.59
Promotion	55.85
Missionary objects	20.45
Total	\$148.48

N. C. TEAGUE, Treasurer.

Report found correct by auditing committee.

A. R. SCOTT,
A. S. FRANCIS,
T. C. KEATON.

47. Divisional Associational Sunday School Superintendents were elected as follows:

Winston division.....A. S. Francis, King, N. C.
Leaksville-Spray division.....Erwin Hodges, Spray, N. C.

48. After closing remarks by the Moderator, Fred. N. Day, and prayer by W. T. Myers the fiftieth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association adjourned until the time of its next annual meeting, to be held at Kernersville, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday, October 20th and 21st, 1936.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator,
L. P. SMITH, Clerk,
MARGARET STINSON, Assistant Clerk.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST W. M. U. CONVENTION
Beck's Baptist Church, April 25, 1935

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association held a very enthusiastic meeting April 25th at Beck's church.

The Superintendent Mrs. J. J. Roddick presided, Mrs. N. C. Teague conducted the opening devotionals. A cordial welcome was extended the visitors by Mrs. C. C. Parker, and a response was given by Mrs. Taylor Bynum.

In the absence of the Secretary Mrs. R. E. Pullen, Mrs. Taylor Bynum read the minutes of the last meeting and acted as Secretary.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick led in prayer asking for the presence of the Holy Spirit in the meeting.

Reports of the different Societies of the Association were given by Mrs. J. S. Slate using a chart, and her report was a most encouraging one. She stated that there are 73 churches and that gifts from all the Women's and Young People's organizations totaled \$15,174, showing a marked increase over the previous year.

Rev. B. K. Mason was present and gave a report on periodicals, and especially urged subscriptions for the Recorder.

Reports from the four divisions were given by their leaders:

No. 1—

Mrs. B. K. Mason of the Winston Division reported 33 churches and 1 new church. Their strong point of the year was personal service.

No. 2—

Mrs. C. D. Slate of the King Division reported 17 church and an increase in mission work among the Rural churches.

No. 3—

Mrs. T. B. Knight of the Madison and Mayodan Division reported Mission Study stressed during the year and bright prospects for new societies.

No. 4—

Miss Mangum of the Spray Division reported splendid contribution to Mrs. Leonard upon her return to China. 77 miles traveled and 7 classes taught. 9 churches.

Mrs. Roddick introduced Mrs. B. J. Hipps of Shanghai, China. She talked most interesting of the customs and developments of the Women of China. Rev. W. F. Staley led in prayer for World Peace at the conclusion of this interesting address. A Love offering was taken for Mrs. Hipps amounting to \$22.23.

Mrs. Roddick gave an inspirational talk on "Lifting the Banner in our Homeland."

Mrs. Roddick introduced Mrs. H. S. Crist, who was the Founder of the work in the Association and the assemblage stood in recognition of her service.

Mrs. W. N. Jones of Raleigh, State president of the W. M. U. was present. She celebrates her jubilee year in the work this coming year. She gave an intensely interesting report on the work of the organization.

Mrs. L. N. Bagnal conducted the closing devotionals of the morning session.

A bountiful lunch was served at 1:00 o'clock on the church grounds. The invocation was offered by Rev. S. L. Naff.

The afternoon Service was opened with devotionals conducted by Mrs. J. F. Carter, after which the report of Personal Service was given by Mrs. G. C. Yarborough.

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital was the speaker of the afternoon and talked on the "Ministry of Healing." Prayer for the work being done, at this hospital was offered by Mrs. W. J. Conrad.

A report of Mission Study was given by Mrs. Frank Hauser, and "How We Reach Our Standards" was given by Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin.

Splendid reports of the Junior work was given by Mrs. J. S. Slate, leader of the Junior Organization. She reported 17 R. A.'s societies A-1, and 5 Sunbeam Societies A-1.

A report and conference on the work of the G. A.'s and Y. W. A.'s was led by the leader Miss Ora Motsinger. Questions were asked and answers given and many valuable ideas exchanged concerning this work.

Mrs. B. K. Mason led a helpful conference on W. M. U. problems.

Mrs. C. C. Parker, chairman of the committee on Time and Place reported an invitation extended by the church of Spray to meet with them the last Thursday in April.

Mrs. J. S. Beeker, chairman of the courtesy committee brought resolutions of appreciation to the people of Beck's church for the splendid Hospitality extended.

The report of the nominating committee was accepted as follows:

Superintendent.....	Mrs. J. J. Roddick
Asst. Superintendent and leader of Junior Work.....	Mrs. J. S. Slate
Secretary and Treasurer.....	Mrs. Taylor Bynum
Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.....	Mrs. George Little
Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader.....	Miss Ora Motsinger
Personal Service Chairman.....	Mrs. G. C. Yarborough
Chairman of Margaret Fund.....	Mrs. J. F. Carter
Chairman of Stewardship.....	Mrs. N. C. Teague
Divisional Leaders.....	Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. C. D. Slate, Mrs. T. B. Knight, Miss Katherine Mangum
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Frank Hauser
Committee on Mission Study.....	Mrs. M. A. Bowers, Mrs. A. C. Perry, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. J. H. Dyer

A touching memorial service was held and a report of obituaries read closing with the song "In The Sweet Bye And Bye."

In closing, Mrs. Roddick stated that the year had been one of the best in the history of the organization.

The closing prayer was offered by Mrs. J. S. Beeker.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. TAYLOR BYNUM, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE B. T. U. CONVENTION

The B. T. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met at Stoneville, Tuesday, June 8th, 1935.

Rev. Charles E. Parker, president, called the meeting to order after which Rev. P. E. White led the congregation in singing "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" and "I Am Thine Oh Lord."

Mr. William Rights conducted the devotionals after which Miss Lelia Nolan of Stoneville brought greetings to the Convention and Mr. W. B. Howard of Waughtown responded.

A nominating committee consisting of Rev. N. C. Teague, Rev. P. E. White and Miss Louise Bowles was appointed to present a name for president for the coming year.

After singing "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings," Mr. Smith Hagaman of the Baptist Hospital gave a very interesting message on "His Church The Ally of The Home." In his address, he gave three divine institutions ordained by God—the home, the government and the Church. He said that happy homes do not just happen, but they are made and the happiest homes are those where God's word is read and honored.

Curtis Craver from Calvary Baptist Church played a clarinet solo after which a quartet consisting of Irene and Doris Fulk, Fred Knott and O. E. Shouse, Jr., sang "Nearer Still Nearer."

During the business session, the following committees were appointed:

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Mrs. A. R. Scott, Miss Irene Fulk,
Miss Lelia Nolan.

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

L. P. Smith, D. H. Ives,
R. E. Adams.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

N. C. Teague, Miss Louise Bowles,
W. B. Howard

The nominating committee presented the name of W. B. Howard of Waughtown Baptist Church as president for the coming year and he was unanimously elected.

The count of churches was taken. Beck's Baptist came first in attendance, having 35 present with Southside Baptist running a close second with 26 present. Seven pastors were present, making a total number of 276 present for the morning session.

Prof. A. E. Lynch sang "His Refuge," after which Dr. L. S. Gaines of the First Baptist Church of Lexington gave a most inspiring message on "The Church The Educator of Conscience." He stated that no conscience is a safe guide unless it is enlightened by God.

Dr. Gaines and Prof. Lynch sang "Follow Me" after which the meeting adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON

The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Take The Name of Jesus With You" after which Mr. Hobson Tolbert of Leaksville had charge of the meditation period.

Rev. C. E. Parker, president, gave the afternoon address having as his subject "His Church A Challenge To Youth," in which he asked the question, "Are we willing to pay the price to put a B. Y. P. U. in every church in this Association for the sake of the unenlisted boys and girls?"

The following reports of committees were given:

Time and Place. The convention will be held at Waughtown Baptist Church on Saturday before the third Sunday in June, 1936.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Resolved that we the messengers of the B. T. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association express our hearty appreciation for the bountiful hospitality afforded us by the Stoneville Church and community.

Be it further resolved that we extend our appreciation to the visiting speakers and all those who have made this day one of great inspiration and helpfulness to the young people and adult workers in the B. T. U. Unions of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

OFFICERS FOR NEXT YEAR

President.....Mr. W. B. Howard
1st. Vice President.....Rev. N. C. Teague

2nd. Vice President_____	Mr. Hobson Tolbert
Secretary _____	Miss Myrtle Fulk
Chorister_____	Mr. John Motsinger
Pianist_____	Miss Grace Murray
Jr. and Int. Leader_____	Miss Annabell Martin

DISTRICT LEADERS

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Mrs. A. R. Scott | 5. |
| 2. William Rights | 6. |
| 3. Louise Bowles | 7. Miss Lelia Nolan |
| 4. Mr. Meadows | 8. Mr. Irving Hodges |

The motion was carried to empower the officers to elect some one to fill the places left vacant by the committee.

All reports of the committees were accepted by the Association.

Prof. Lynch then sang "The Pearly White City" after which the conferences were held. The Juniors and Intermediates were led by Mrs. Gladia O'Brien and the seniors and adults by Mrs. A. R. Scott. The meeting adjourned for recreation and supper.

EVENING SESSION

Evening session opened with congregation singing "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations," after which Rev. E. A. Long conducted the meditation period. Rev. C. E. Parker led in prayer. Miss Lois Naff sang a solo.

The B. T. U. attendance banner was awarded Beck's Baptist Church for having the highest number present. Bibles were given Eleanor Shouse, Junior and Doris Fulk, Intermediate, as winners in the Bible drill, after which the congregation sang "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name."

Dr. D. Clay Lilly gave an address on "The Blight of The Secular on Our Lives." Dr. Lilly urged youth to mature in soil adaptable to our growth. He said that we were starving our souls by feeding on worldly things.

The Convention closed with Benediction by Dr. Lilly.

W. B. HOWARD, President.

MYRTLE FULK, Secretary.

DEDICATED TO OUR FALLEN COMRADES

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mrs. Eliza Smith

BECK'S

Miss Estelle Bottoms

Mr. John F. Norman

BETHEL:

Mrs. Mary Ann Hicks

BRIMS GROVE:

Mrs. Caroline V. Covington

CLEMMONS:

Mrs. Emeline Essex

Deacon Roland S. Craver

DANBURY:

Mr. E. R. Yarbrough

DAN VALLEY:

Deacon R. A. Banghn

DEEP SPRINGS:

Mrs. Ivie Rakestraw

DRAPER:

Mr. M. A. Howell

ELLISBORO:

Mrs. Maranda Webster

FRIENDSHIP:

Mr. Grady Faulkenberry

GERMANTON:

Mrs. S. M. James

Mrs. A. Manaring

GOODWILL:

Deacon John H. R. L. Harrison

GRACE:

Mr. W. J. Wood

HANES:

Mrs. W. S. Dunn

Mrs. Georgia Swortsel

Mr. Jerry Dunlap

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Ed. Wagoner

Mrs. Minnie Johnson

Mr. Sam Booker

Mr. L. Scales

KFRNERSVILLE:

Mrs. W. L. Culler

Mrs. G. P. Hauser

Mrs. Lucien Helper

Mr. W. F. Joyner

Mr. C. F. Snow

Mr. Francis Stafford

LEAKSVILLE:

Mrs. B. F. Ivie

Deacon H. C. Dixon

Mr. Ed. Gibson

LEWISVILLE:

Mrs. Sallie Lillington

MACEDONIA:

Deacon J. A. Long

Mrs. Sarah J. Long

Mr. E. C. Reed

MADISON:

Mrs. J. C. Young

MT. HERMON:

Mrs. Minnie Smith

MT. OLIVE:

Mr. Martin Bennett

Mrs. Georgia V. Bennett

Mrs. Zenobia Boyles

Miss Fannie Johnson

NEW BETHEL:

Mr. Geo. Wesley Petree

Mr. Alfred Nelson Scott

PETERS CREEK:

Mrs. J. W. Hundley

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mr. Charles Needham

PINNACLE:

Mr. R. F. Westmoreland

PROVIDENCE:

Mrs. Bettie Pratt

QUAKER GAP:

Mrs. Lula Boyles Reid

RED BANK:

Deacon L. J. Crumpler

Deacon T. T. Merritt

SHARON:

Mr. J. H. Laster

SPRAY:

Mr. W. E. Washburn

UNION HILL:

Mrs. F. W. Hauser

Mrs. Eliza Binkley

Mr. John Brewer

WALNUT COVE:

Mr. J. R. Rominger

WINSTON—ANTIOCH:

Mrs. Illa Chandler

Mr. Harrison Brown

Rev. Isaac Higlir

Mrs. Isaac Higlir

WINSTON—CALVARY:

Mrs. J. L. Shermer

WINSTON—CHATHAM:

Mrs. R. G. Gentry

Mrs. J. J. Hudson

Mr. William Harris

WINSTON—CITY VIEW:

Mr. A. T. Wall

WINSTON—E. 4th STREET:

Mr. B. B. Lipe

Mr. D. W. Spear

Mrs. B. P. Bassett

Mr. B. F. Marshall

Mrs. Mildred Cash Alford

Mrs. Josie Montieth

Mr. G. W. Sneed

WINSTON—E. 25th STREET:

Rev. E. D. Milam

WINSTON—FIRST:

Mr. H. S. Crist

Mr. L. A. Speas

Mrs. S. H. Gough

Mr. George Feezor

Master Robert Eugene Thomas

Deacon Joseph R. Fletcher

Mrs. Dolly Jane Fine

Mr. Henry L. Pope

Mr. Ralph Messick

Mrs. R. P. Dalton

Mrs. Columbia Venable

WINSTON—MINERAL SPRINGS:

Rev. W. F. Staley

Mr. W. A. Lineback

WINSTON—NORTH WINSTON:

Mr. W. E. Anderson

Mr. J. N. Franklin

Mr. E. C. Shelton

Mrs. J. A. Naylor

Mrs. J. J. Cofer

WINSTON—SALEM:

Mrs. Clem Wood

Mr. Walter Haily

Mr. Henry Long

Mr. W. G. Wagoner

Mr. R. L. Blackburn

Mr. James Jackson

Mrs. Mary Money

Miss Mae Pruitt

Mr. W. H. Gough

Mr. Henry Mosley

WINSTON—SOUTHSIDE:

Rev. I. G. Sisk

Mr. G. F. Hartley

Mr. T. P. Gwaltney

Miss Madeline Smith

Mrs. S. S. Joyner

WINSTON—WAUGHTOWN:

Mr. Conrad Crowder

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE
CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Adams, T. O.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4	Pleasant View	Pastor
Ammons, J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Avery, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	N. Winston	Inactive
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Baßer, T. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Inactive
Blevins, M. A.	3055 N. Patterson, W.-S.	Woodland	Pastor
Brock, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown	Inactive
Cain, G. S.	Pfafftown, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Carter, J. F.	205 Longview Dr., W.-S.	Waughtown	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Caudle, T. A.	Courtney, N. C.	Union Hill	Pastor
Cohn, D. K.	Marshall, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Pastor
Cohn, E. A.	224 Lockland Ave., W.-S.	First	Pastor
Crisman, W. T.	Siloam, N. C.	Brown Mt.	Pastor
Crowder, B. R.	2832 Waughtown St., W.-S.	Waughtown	Inactive
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, R. 3.	City View	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, R. 1.	Salem	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	232 N. Spring St., W.-S.	Salem	Evangelist
Downs, P. E.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons	Pastor
Fiddler, F. L.	Winston-Salem, R. 1.	Jerusalem	Pastor
Gardner, R. A.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	Pastor
Gilbert, J. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban St.	Inactive
Gillespie, J. C.	Reidsville, N. C., R. 2.	Sharon	Pastor
Gwaltney, R. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Haislip, W. B.	2311 Elizabeth Ave., W.-S.	First	Inactive
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	King	Inactive
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.	1704 Green St., W.-S.	First Baptist	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Henderson, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Inactive
Henderson, C. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5	Antioch	Pastor
Hicks, H. N.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Inactive
Hovis, R. W.	King, N. C., R. 1	Mt. View	Pastor
Ives, D. H.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	1418 E. 25th St., W.-S.	Temple	Pastor
Knott, J. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Becks	Pastor
Lanier, Raymond.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Linney, W. E.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Pilot Mt.	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	Eaton St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Addresses	Church of Which Member	Work
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Leak Mem.	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	N. Winston	Pastor
Mason, B. K.	Reynolda Road, W.-S.	First Baptist	Pastor
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mt., N. C.	Pilot Mt.	Inactive
Morton, S. F.	132 N. Spring St., W.-S.	Salem	Pastor
Murry, J. T.	Chatham Hts., W.-S.	Chatham	Pastor
Myers, M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	N. Winston	Inactive
Naff, S. L.	2390 Glenn Ave., W.-S.	N. Winston	Pastor
Parker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Becks	Pastor
Phillips, A. T.	Dalton, N. C.	Olive Grove	Pastor
Reavis, M. F.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Yadkinville	Pastor
Risner, Henry C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist	Inactive
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Inactive
Roberson, E. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	E. 4th St.	Inactive
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban St.	Inactive
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Calvary	Pastor
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C.	Comers Chapel	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	114 Brookstown Ave., W.-S.	First Baptist	Pastor
Smith, L. P.	420 Dunleith Ave., W.-S.	E. 4th St.	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mt., N. C.	Pilot Mt.	Inactive
Stevens, Chas. H.	432 S. Broad St., W.-S.	Salem	Pastor
Swaim, V. M.	2106 S. Main St., W.-S.	Southside	Pastor
Swanson, W. F.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mt.	Pastor
Taylor, J. Ned	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Tabernacle	Pastor
Teague, N. C.	129 Devonshire St., W.-S.	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	203 Broad St., W.-S.	First Baptist	Inactive
Thompson, N. A. Jr.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Ward, O. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 2	Walnut Cove	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.	830 W. 5th St., W.-S.	First Baptist	Asst. Pastor
Whiting, G. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Member
Yarborough, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Inactive

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Wilcox, D. H., Asst. Pastor—First Baptist Church, W.-Salem, N. C.

No other churches in the Association have Asst. Pastors or Educational Directors.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Tommie Fulk—Mt. Airy, N. C.

R. J. Bryant—Winston-Salem, N. C.

John McGee—Kernersville, N. C.

T. D. Armstrong—Winston-Salem, N. C.

Henry Brown Stokes—Winston-Salem, N. C.

PREACHERS ORDAINED DURING 1935

Tom W. Bray—Mt. Airy, N. C.

Seldom Weldom—Mt. Airy, N. C.

PROMOTION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

From Churches of Association

Church and Pastor	Committee
Ayersville—F. L. Fiddler.....	O. C. East, Mayodan, R. 1
Beaver Island—J. F. Manuel.....	Mrs. J. H. Martin, Mayodan
Becks—C. E. Parker.....	O. J. Redwine, Rural Hall, R. 1
Brim's Grove—J. F. Manuel.....	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle
Brown Mountain—W. T. Crissman.....	Ronald Martin, Winston, R. 1
Center Grove—E. T. Sims.....	Mrs. B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood, Winston-Salem
Clemmons—Posey E. Downs.....	C. N. Essex, Clemmons
Danbury—C. W. Davenport.....	M. F. Goins, Danbury
Deep Springs—J. C. Ammons.....	Frank Barker, Stoneville
Draper—N. A. Thompson, Jr.....	R. J. Adkins, Draper
Ellisboro—O. E. Ward.....	Mrs. Thos. Knight, Stokesdale
Friendship—R. W. Hovis, King, R. 1.....	D. M. Bowles, King, R. 1
Germanton—R. C. Gwaltney.....	N. S. Johnson, Walnut Cove, R. 1
Goodwill—J. F. Manuel.....	M. A. Hester, Kernersville
Grace—C. W. Davenport.....	B. S. Gillespie, Madison, R. 1
Haymore Memorial—Raymond Lanier.....	Chas. Laughridge, Mt. Airy
Kernersville—E. F. Baker.....	D. A. Marlow, Kernersville
King Memorial—No Pastor.....	O. W. Benson, Leaksville
Leaksville—J. C. Ammons.....	B. F. Parker, Leaksville
Leak Memorial—J. F. Manuel.....	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton
Lewisville—V. H. Harrell.....	Willie Binkley, Lewisville
Macedonia—V. H. Harrell.....	T. J. Furchess, Tobaccoville
Madison—Robt. A. Gardner.....	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison
Mayodan—R. E. Adams.....	W. R. Shelton, Mayodan
Mt. Herman—J. C. Gillespie.....	Andrew W. Thomas, Reidsville, R. 3
Mt. View—R. W. Hovis.....	Mrs. Mary Meadows, King, R. 1
Jerusalem—F. L. Fiddler.....	R. J. Bryant, Box 1928, Winston-Salem
New Bethel—O. H. Hauser.....	Miss Mamie Petree, Tobaccoville
Oak Grove—W. S. Luck.....	John Kinnamon, Kernersville, R. 1
Oak Level—O. E. Ward.....	W. G. Holland, Stokesdale
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce.....	W. R. Spencer, Sandy Ridge
Peters Creek—J. A. Joyce.....	W. H. Moore, Lawsonville
Pinnacle—S. F. Morton.....	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle
Providence—J. H. Hall.....	J. P. Wilson, Leaksville, R. 2
Quaker Gap—M. F. Reavis.....	Roy S. Redding, Rural Hall
Red Bank—C. W. Davenport.....	W. R. Flynt, Germanton
Rural Hall—Guy S. Cain.....	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall

Church and Pastor	Committee
Shady Grove—C. W. Davenport	Mrs. C. T. Lasley, Madison, R. 1
Sharon—J. C. Gillespie	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville, R. 2
Spray—D. H. Ives	H. M. Bowling, Spray
Stoneville—E. A. Long	N. F. Hall, Stoneville
Stony Ridge—J. F. Manuel	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall, Star R.
Union Grove—E. F. Baker	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville
Union Hill—T. A. Caudle	Roy A. Hutchins, Clemmons
Walkertown—V. H. Harrell	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown
Walnut Cove—O. E. Ward	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove
WINSTON-SALEM—	
Antioch—A. M. Hicks	P. F. Lampley, Route 5
Calvary—A. R. Scott	C. R. Craver, 812 N. Cherry
City View—W. M. Crouse	W. M. Coffey, Route 3
E. 4th Street—L. P. Smith	J. B. Donevant, 1712 E. 1st
E. 25th Street—E. A. Cohn	W. E. Winfrey, Gen. Delivery
First—D. H. Wilcox	Dr. W. P. Speas, 702 Stratford
North Winston—S. L. Naff	W. S. Hopkins, 412 E. 16th St.
Southside—N. C. Teague	J. H. Brunt, 2101 S. Main St.
Tabernacle—J. Ned Taylor	John H. Cornelius, Box 1358
Temple—T. C. Keaton	A. T. Sherrill, 513 N. Trade
Waightown—J. F. Carter	C. L. Jones, Route 5
Woodland—M. A. Blevins	M. L. Blevins, Winston-Salem

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Churches	Names and Addresses
Beck's (General Director)	Miss Louise Bowles, Pfafftown, R. 1
(A)	George W. Sheek, Sr., W.-Salem, R. 1.
(S)	Ollie Shouse, Winston-Salem, R. 1.
(I)	Mrs. W. A. Cass, C/o Anchor Store, W.-S., N. C.
(J)	Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, R. 1.
Clemmons (Director)	Mrs. Posey E. Downs, Clemmons, N. C.
(S)	Mrs. G. L. Potts, Clemmons, R. 1.
(I)	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R. 2.
(J)	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R. 2
Draper (S)	J. W. Hairfield, Draper, N. C.
(I)	A. S. Daniels, Draper, N. C.
(J)	Mrs. J. N. Yeatts, Draper, N. C.
Haymore Mem. (S)	Harvey Baughn, Mt. Airy, N. C.
(I)	Mrs. Howard Moody, Mt. Airy, N. C.
(J)	Miss Gae McCraw, Mt. Airy, N. C.
Kernersville (Director)	Mozelle Newell, Kernersville, N. C.

Churches	Names and Addresses
Kernersville (S)-----	Lucile Mitchel, Kernersville, N. C.
(I)-----	Myrtle Shackelford, Kernersville, N. C.
(J)-----	Mrs. M. W. Tucker, Kernersville, N. C.
King Memorial (Director)-----	C. A. Davis, Leaksville, N. C.
(A)-----	Mrs. Steward Forbes, Leaksville, N. C.
(S)-----	S. V. Soots, Leaksville, N. C.
(I)-----	C. A. Davis, Leaksville, N. C.
(J)-----	Hobson Talbat, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (S)-----	Frank Walker, Leaksville, N. C.
Madison (Director)-----	Miss Leonora Wall, Madison, N. C.
Mayodan (Director)-----	Mrs. Fred Loftis, Mayodan, N. C.
(S)-----	Mrs. Lucy Wall, Mayodan, N. C.
(I)-----	Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
(J)-----	Mrs. Geo. Allred, Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Herman (Director)-----	Mrs. Andrew Thomas, Reidsville, R. 4
(S)-----	Miss Lelia Cobb, Leaksville, N. C., R. 1
Spray (Director)-----	Victor Glass, Spray, N. C.
(A)-----	Mrs. H. P. Tate, B. B. Leaksville, N. C.
(S)-----	Harry Lee Bowling, B. B. Leaksville, N. C.
(I)-----	Miss Lillie Royster, Spray, N. C.
(J)-----	Mrs. Claudia O'Brien, Leaksville, N. C.
Stoneville (Director)-----	Miss Lelia Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.
(S)-----	Miss Pearl Comer, Stoneville, N. C.
(I)-----	Miss Janie Blalock, Stoneville, N. C.
Walkertown (Director)-----	Miss Eva Lewis, Walkertown, N. C.
(S)-----	Margaret Van Hoy, Walkertown, N. C.
(J)-----	Mrs. C. L. Dean, Walkertown, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Calvary (Director)-----	Mr. Damon Calder, 718 N. Spruce St.
(S)-----	Miss Gertrude Wagner, 812 N. Cherry St.
(I)-----	Mrs. M. D. Welch, 501 W. 8th St.
(J)-----	Mrs. C. R. Craver, 812 N. Cherry St.
East 4th Street (Director)-----	O. L. Scott, W-Salem, R. 1
(S)-----	Thomas Jenkins, 412 Greenwood Ave.
(I)-----	Mrs. G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St.
(J)-----	Miss Annibel Martin, 520 Jackson Ave.
East 25th Street (Director)-----	Mrs. Cathleen Martin, E. 25th St.
First (Director)-----	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St.
(S)-----	Miss Melrose Hendrix, 1700 W. 1st St.
(I)-----	Miss Annie Danner, 538 N. Spruce St.
(J)-----	Miss Roxie Bowen, 1715 Apple St.
North Winston (Director)-----	Mr. R. T. Hauser, W-Salem

Churches	Names and Addresses
North Winston (I)_____	Mrs. R. T. Hauser, W-Salem
(J)_____	Miss Alma Welch, W-Salem
Salem (Director)_____	W. L. Wyatt, 1017 Montgomery St.
(S)_____	Mrs. Fred Hepler, Apple St.
(I)_____	J. E. Hedrick, Jr., 1000 Apple St.
(J)_____	P. B. Moody, 1107 Apple St.
Southside (Director)_____	Mr. F. J. Wishon, 2424 Patria St.
(S)_____	Joe Little, 2644 Stockton St.
(I)_____	Mrs. Hazel Wilson, 744 E. Sprague St.
(J)_____	Miss Mabel Gunter, 2314 S. Main St.
Temple (Director)_____	Rev. T. C. Keaton, W-Salem
(S)_____	Charles Keaton, W-Salem
(I)_____	Mrs. Beulah Loggins, W-Salem
(J)_____	A. T. Sherrill, W-Salem
Urban Street (S)_____	Miss Rosa Brown, 1016 Goldfloss St.
(J)_____	Miss Sadie Holcomb, Goldfloss St.
Waightown (Director)_____	Marvin Stewart, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(A)_____	Mrs. Fred. N. Day, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(S)_____	G. W. Clodfelter, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(I)_____	Mrs. Essie Linville, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(J)_____	Mrs. Marvin Stewart, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(J)_____	Mrs. S. W. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C.

W. M. SOCIETY PRESIDENTS AND AUXILIARY LEADERS

Churches	Names and Addresses
Beck's (WMS)_____	Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Winston-Salem, R. 1
(YWA)_____	Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, R. 1
(GA)_____	Miss Grace Masencup, Winston-Salem, R. 1
(SB)_____	Mrs. E. W. Moore, Winston-Salem, R. 1
Clemmons (WMS)_____	Florence Essex, Clemmons, N. C.
Draper (WMS)_____	Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Draper, N. C.
Haymore Mem. (WMS)_____	Mrs. Watson Byrd, Mt. Airy
(GA)_____	Mrs. Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy
Kernersville (WMS)_____	Mrs. W. K. Grogan, Kernersville
(YWA)_____	Mrs. William Fulp, Kernersville
(GA)_____	Miss Minnie Corum, Kernersville
(RA)_____	Mr. D. C. Lawson, Kernersville
(SB)_____	Mrs. M. W. Tucker, Kernersville
King (WMS)_____	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King
(GA)_____	Mrs. Kate Lawson, King, N. C.
(SB)_____	Mrs. Mary Hauser, King, N. C.
King Mem. (WMS)_____	Mrs. E. W. Norwood, Leaksville, N. C.

Churches	Names and Addresses
King Mem. (YWA)_____	Mrs. Harry Donaha, Leaksville, N. C.
(SB)_____	Miss Thelma Fulton, Leaksville, N. C.
Leaksville (WMS)_____	Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville, N. C.
(YWA)_____	Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville, N. C.
(GA)_____	Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.
(RA)_____	Mrs. J. Plott Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
(SB)_____	Mrs. Henry King, Leaksville, N. C.
Lewisville (WMS)_____	Mrs. R. W. Stimson, Lewisville, N. C.
Mountain View (WMS)_____	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, R. 1.
(SB)_____	Mrs. Ila Fulk, King, R. 1.
Mt. Hermon (WMS)_____	Mrs. John King, Reidsville, N. C.
(YWA)_____	Mrs. Andrew Thomas, Reidsville, N. C.
Madison (WMS)_____	Mrs. V. H. Ray, Madison, N. C.
(YWA)_____	Mrs. P. S. Watson, Madison, N. C.
(GA)_____	Mrs. J. A. Starkey, Madison, N. C.
(RA)_____	Mrs. A. E. Bennett, Madison, N. C.
(SB)_____	Mrs. L. P. Williams, Madison, N. C.
(LB)_____	Mr. C. C. Truitt, Madison, N. C.
Macedonia (WMS)_____	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Mayodan (WMS)_____	Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.
(YWA)_____	Mrs. C. C. Carter, Mayodan, N. C.
(GA)_____	Miss Lois Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
(RA)_____	Mrs. J. D. Barrow, Mayodan, N. C.
(SB)_____	Mrs. Beatrice Hall, Mayodan, N. C.
Oak Ridge (WMS)_____	Nancy Lee Dowdy, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Pilot Mountain (WMS)_____	Mrs. McK. R. Smith, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
(YWA)_____	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
(GA)_____	Miss Sarah Elizabeth Vernon, Pilot Mt.
(SB)_____	Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mt., N. C.
Red Bank (WMS)_____	Mrs. T. F. Merritt, Salem Chaple, N. C.
Rural Hall (WMS)_____	Mrs. F. E. Foster, Rural Hall, N. C.
Sharon (WMS)_____	Mrs. J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, N. C., R. 2
Smith Grove (WMS)_____	Mrs. E. J. Swaim, W. Salem, R. 4.
Spray (WMS)_____	Mrs. Raymond Cox, Spray, N. C.
(GA)_____	Lennie Belle Thomas, Spray, N. C.
(GA)_____	Mrs. John Price, Spray, N. C.
(RA)_____	Miss Catherine Mangan, Leaksville, N. C.
(SB)_____	Mrs. John Clark, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville (WMS)_____	Mrs. R. E. Deane, Stoneville, N. C.
(YWA)_____	Mrs. S. T. McCollum, Stoneville, N. C.
(GA)_____	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.
(SB)_____	Miss Lorraine Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.

Churches	Names and Addresses
Union Grove (WMS)-----	Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.
Union Hill (WMS)-----	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C.
Walkertown (WMS)-----	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove (WMS)-----	Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch (WMS)-----	Mrs. I. T. Vestal, Winston-Salem, R. 5.
(YWA)-----	Mrs. Allie Pope, Winston-Salem, R. 5.
Calvary (WMS)-----	Mrs. M. D. Wagner, 824 N. Cherry St.
(YWA)-----	Mrs. A. R. Scott, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)-----	Miss Gertrude Wagner, 824 N. Cherry St.
(SB)-----	Mrs. J. M. Fowler, 832 N. Cherry St.
City View (WMS)-----	Mrs. Vada Weir, Winston-Salem, R. 3.
East 4th Street (WMS)---	Mrs. R. B. Smith, 308 Claremont Ave.
(YWA)---	Mrs. L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave.
(GA)---	Miss Annibel Martin, 520 Jackson Ave.
(RA)---	Mrs. Reid Boyles, 805 S. Main St.
(SB)-----	Mrs. B. B. Griffin, 1854 E. 4th St.
First (WMS)-----	Mrs. L. N. Bagnal, 915 Lynwood Ave.
(YWA)-----	Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St.
(GA)-----	Mrs. L. J. Keith, 2327 Queen St.
(GA)-----	Mrs. Bryce Parker, 666 Irvin St.
(RA)-----	J. M. Kester, 325 Lockland Ave.
(RA)-----	Mrs. R. L. Wall, 2208 Buena Vista Rd.
(SB)-----	Miss Ruth L. Myers, 2034 Buena Vista Rd.
Mineral Springs (WMS)---	Mrs. J. E. Childress, W.-Salem, R. 3.
(SB)-----	Mrs. W. B. Marett, W.-Salem, R. 3.
N. Winston (WMS)-----	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, W.-Salem, N. C.
(YWA)-----	Mrs. J. O. Turner, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)-----	R. W. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)-----	Miss Evelyn Hampton, W.-Salem, N. C.
(RA)-----	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(SB)-----	Miss Gladys Lynch, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem (WMS)-----	Mrs. M. H. Kitchin, 500 S. Broad St.
(YWA)---	Mrs. C. M. Cunningham, 2039 W. Academy St.
(GA)-----	Mrs. C. A. Rhodes, 718½ S. Green St.
(RA)-----	Mrs. Will Windsor, 203 S. Broad St.
(SB)-----	Mrs. L. C. Elmore, N. Poplar St.
Southside (WMS)-----	Mrs. W. W. Brunt, 18 E. Monmouth St.
(YWA)-----	Miss Edna Southern, 327 Monmouth St.
(GA)-----	Mrs. N. C. Teague, 129 E. Devonshire St.
(RA)-----	Mrs. Nina Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave.
(SB)-----	Miss Margaret Walker, 129 W. Sprague St.

Churches	Names and Addresses
Tabernacle (WMS)-----	Mrs. L. B. Womble, 1229 Walker Ave.
(GA)-----	Mrs. C. A. Hoots, 819 Gales Ave.
(RA)-----	Miss Georgietta Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave.
Temple (WMS)-----	Mrs. T. C. Keaton, W.-Salem, N. C.
(SB)-----	Miss Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Urban Street (WMS)---	Mrs. W. A. Joyner, 836 E. Devonshire St.
Waughtown (WMS)---	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(YWA)---	Mrs. T. L. Hedrick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)---	Mrs. Hillary Shelton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)---	Mrs. C. W. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)---	Mrs. H. B. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(RA)---	Mrs. Essie Linville, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(RA)---	Mrs. S. W. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(SB)---	Miss Alma Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
Ayersville	C	1896	F. L. Fiddler, Winston-Salem	4	191	6				4				193	No		1	1
Beaver Island	C	1862	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	2	97	5								101	No		1	1
Becks	C	1881	C. E. Parker, R. 1, Winston-Salem	All	243	12	14	2	5	1				263	Yes		4	4
Bethel	C	1888	M. E. Manuel, E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	3	97	1			3					95	Yes		1	3
Brims Grove	C	1902	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1	237	3	3		3					236	No		1	1
Brown Mountain	C	1887	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	1	82									82	No		1	1
Center Grove	C	1914	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	79	7	3	2						91	Yes		1	1
Clemmons	V	1866	P. E. Downs, Clemmons	All	357	6	9	1	4					365	No		2	7
Comers Chapel	C	1898	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	2 & 4	114				13					101	No		2	3
Danbury	V	1926	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem	1	16	5	1							21	No		1	1
Dan Valley	C	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	65		1		3					62	No		1	1
Deep Springs	C	1890	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville	1 & 3	124	3			2					124	No		1	1
Draper	V	1913	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	All	304	24	10		9					328	Yes		1	4
Ellisboro	C	1894	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	73									72	No		1	5
Friendship	C	1847	R. W. Hovis, R. 1, King	2 & 4	164	20	1	1	3					180	Yes		2	1
Germanton	V	1890	R. C. Gwaltney, Winston-Salem	4	80	9	3	1						90	No		1	1
Goodwill	C	1846	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	4	163	8	2	1	3					170	No		4	1
Grace	C	1924	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	48				3	1				43	No		2	2
Hanes	V	1910	O. E. Ward, 1717 Angelo St., Winston-Salem	1 & 3	267	6	6	1						275	Yes		1	3
Haymore Memorial	City	1912	Raymond Lanier, Mtn. Airy	All	531	30	18	15	11					570	Yes		2	4
Jerusalem	V	1928	F. L. Fiddler, R. 3, Winston-Salem	All	39	5	6	10	4					56	Yes		1	5
Kernersville	T	1884	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	All	252	37	22	3	3	3				305	Yes		1	2
King	V	1898	R. A. Gardner, Madison	4	221				6					211	Yes		1	5
King Memorial	V	1919	No Pastor	All	320	27	7	3	5					352	Yes		1	4
Leaksville	T	1839	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville	All	387	16	18	2	13					398	Yes		1	20
Leak Memorial	C	1924	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1 & 3	83				1					90	No		1	3
Lewisville	V	1883	V. H. Harrell, 1704 Green St., Winston-Salem	2 & 4	175	2	2		20					192	No		1	4
Macedonia	C	1882	V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	155	1								153	No		1	1
Madison	T	1841	R. A. Gardner, Madison	1 & 3	139	6	14	1	5					154	Yes		1	3
Mayodan	T	1909	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	All	306	35	9		8					342	Yes		1	4
Mt. Hermon	C	1887	J. C. Gillespie, R. 2, Reidsville	2 & 4	106	7			1					111	No		2	10

Mt. Olive	C	1851	E. T. Sims, Winston Salem	3 & 3	299	1	3	2	5	1	4	295	No	1	
Mt. View	V	1911	R. W. Hovis, R. 1, King	1 & 3	114	9	6					129	Yes	2	
New Bethel	C	1897	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	2 & 4	120	1						119	No	1	
Oak Grove	C	1911	J. S. Luck, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	79	3	7	3	2		2	90	Yes	1	
Oak Level	C	1900	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	2	133	12			1	3		142	No	1	
Oak Ridge	C	1897	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3	205	4	1		2			205	No	1	
Oliver Grove	C	1898	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	2	88	6						93	No	1	
Peters Creek	C	1917	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	2	102					1	1	100	No	1	
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro	3	187		4	1	3			189	Yes	1	
Pinnacle	V	1884	S. F. Merton, 132 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem	3	122	1	2			1	1	123	No	1	
Pleasant View	V	1934	O. Adams, Winston-Salem	All	31	15	20		4	1		61	Yes	1	
Providence	C	1885	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	3	89							96	No	1	
Quaker Gap	C	1909	M. F. Reavis, R. 3, Yadkinville	2	269	8		1				276	No	1	
Red Bank	C	1859	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem	3	150	9	2	1	1		2	159	No	1	
Rural Hall	V	1919	G. S. Cain, R. 2, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	116	2	3		6	115		115	No	1	
Shady Grove	C	1895	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	116	2			2	116		116	No	1	
Sharon	C	1884	J. C. Gillespie, R. 2, Reidsville	1 & 3	232	2					2 23	1	208	No	2
Smith Grove	C	1930	J. L. Knott, R. 3, Winston-Salem	All	66	14	4		3			81	Yes	1	
Spray	T	1902	D. H. Ives, Spray	All	356	15	6	1	7			400	Yes	2	
Stoneville	V	1900	E. A. Long, Germanton	3	168	4						165	No	1	
Stony Ridge	C	1914	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1 & 3	55	3	3					61	No	1	
Union Grove	C	1911	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	2	139	7	3		3			146	No	1	
Union Hill	C	1851	T. A. Caudle, Yadkinville	1 & 3	78	9	3		2	1	3	84	No	1	
Walkertown	V	1894	V. H. Harrell, 1704 Green St., Winston-Salem	1 & 3	105	5	10					118	No	1	
Walnut Cove	T	1890	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	2 & 4	214	5			6			212	Yes	1	
W-S—Antioch	V	1925	A. M. Hicks, R. 5, Winston-Salem	All	201	23	7	2	4			225	Yes	1	
Calvary	City	1919	A. R. Scott, Winston-Salem	All	266	9	17		5	2	1	284	Yes	1	
Chatham	City	1914	J. T. Murry, Chatham Hts., Winston-Salem	1	102	4			2		3	101	Yes	1	
City View	City	1925	M. Crouse, R. 3, Winston-Salem	All	176	18	5	3	7			194	Yes	2	
East 4th Street	City	1913	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunlieth Ave., Winston-Salem	All	835	7	3	1	13	6	7	820	Yes	2	
East 25th Street	City	1920	E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem	All	196	3						197	Yes	2	
First	City	1871	Acting Pastor, D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W-S	All	1,164	22	963		46	11	11	2,081	Yes	4	
Mineral Springs	City	1922	No Pastor	All	234	19	6	1	11			247	Yes	1	
North Winston	City	1909	S. L. Naff, 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	All	737	14	15		34	4	5	723	Yes	1	
Salem	City	1907	H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	All	740	92	58	5	13	7	10	866	Yes	2	
Southside	City	1897	C. Teague, 129 E. Devonshire St., W-S	All	707	34	13		39	5	5	705	Yes	2	
Tabernacle	City	1930	J. Ned. Taylor, Winston-Salem	All	175	2	4		27			154	Yes	1	
Temple	City	1928	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	All	146	12	5	1	3	1		160	Yes	1	
Urban Street	City	1935	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem	All	8	21	17	3				49	Yes	2	
Waghtown	City	1878	J. F. Carter, 2025 Longview Dr., W-S	All	642	22	13	1	17	1	17	642	Yes	1	
Woodland	City	1919	M. A. Blevins, 3055 N. Patterson Ave., W-S	1 & 3	82	24	3	3	3		1	108	Yes	2	
TOTALS					15,599	752	1,356	71	7,419	16,113	109	17,128		78,163,272	

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunlieth Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 222 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

CHURCHES	POST OFFICES										Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enroll., Including Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is The School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School
	Beginners	3-5 Years	Primaries	6-8 Years	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Cradle Roll	Under 3 Years													
Ayersville	15	14	29	12	11	75	40	No	No	No	2	No	5	75	40	No	No	2	No	No	No	2	40
Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan	17	14	26	12	11	7	55	12	11	11	7	112	18	55	142	No	No	2	5	No	No	2	55
E. H. Smith, R. 1, Mayodan	22	20	23	28	30	17	30	74	21	15	18	251	5	251	142	No	No	17	12	No	No	17	142
E. W. Moore, R. 1, Winston-Salem	20	15	13	9	17	22	30	30	5	5	5	104	6	104	45	No	No	4	1	No	No	4	45
W. A. Southern, R. 1, Walnut Cove	34	10	25	22	22	118	31	22	5	5	6	118	5	118	31	No	No	—	—	No	No	—	31
E. R. Sams, R. 2, Pinnacle	9	9	13	15	18	100	60	50	6	6	9	100	9	100	60	No	No	2	7	No	No	2	60
Jack Martin, R. 1, Westfield	11	36	34	32	15	14	340	206	173	18	14	340	8	206	206	No	No	4	6	No	No	4	206
Leonard Yates, Clemmons	5	6	5	6	6	4	32	20	6	6	4	32	4	32	20	No	No	2	9	No	No	2	32
C. N. Essex, R. 2, Clemmons	11	3	12	30	20	6	74	34	10	10	6	74	8	74	34	No	No	—	2	No	No	—	34
J. L. Mitchell, R. 2, Madison	25	3	8	11	10	6	61	34	10	10	6	61	25	61	34	No	No	1	1	No	No	1	61
M. F. Goin, Danbury	7	12	8	7	11	3	11	10	13	13	25	325	9	325	221	No	No	11	16	No	No	11	221
J. L. Wall, Stoneville	34	52	60	43	31	67	13	20	20	20	9	97	9	97	70	No	No	—	14	No	No	—	70
Bill Lindsay, Stoneville	47	25	25	25	20	25	20	20	20	20	8	162	8	162	92	No	No	6	5	No	No	6	92
R. J. Adkins, Draper	16	20	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	6	71	6	71	40	No	No	—	—	No	No	—	40
D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	26	27	34	40	27	30	30	30	30	30	14	396	14	396	200	No	No	1	5	No	No	1	200
J. G. Rutledge, R. 1, Germanton	50	41	49	22	36	124	8	8	8	8	44	423	44	423	217	No	No	11	—	No	No	11	217
Robah Browder, Germanton	7	6	5	4	4	8	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	No	No	—	—	No	No	—	30
A. W. Pegram, Kernersville	23	60	93	55	68	60	20	20	20	20	8	174	8	174	60	No	No	—	—	No	No	—	60
B. S. Gillespie, R. 1, Madison	20	20	25	25	25	21	38	38	38	38	35	277	35	277	184	No	No	12	30	No	No	12	184
R. O. Bennett, Hanes	16	28	47	60	38	38	52	52	5	5	10	176	10	176	115	No	No	17	—	No	No	17	115
Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy	8	21	15	31	39	52	123	123	123	123	25	346	25	346	175	No	No	—	27	No	No	27	175
H. M. Dezern, R. 3, Winston-Salem	20	30	60	40	92	10	302	302	302	302	6	73	6	73	35	No	No	—	10	No	No	10	35
Ash Johnson, Kernersville	20	30	60	50	40	92	10	302	302	302	6	73	6	73	35	No	No	—	10	No	No	10	35
O. L. Rains, King	13	35	53	44	48	123	123	123	123	123	10	166	10	166	85	No	No	3	2	No	No	3	85
W. B. Weaver, Leaksville	14	12	25	24	38	43	—	—	—	—	10	79	10	79	50	Yes	Yes	—	1	No	No	1	50
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	8	15	22	10	22	—	—	—	—	—	10	79	10	79	50	Yes	Yes	—	1	No	No	1	50
Andrew White, R. 2, Germanton	28	19	24	27	50	33	12	7	7	7	22	386	22	386	184	Yes	Yes	4	6	No	No	4	184
I. C. Lawrence, R. 1, Clemmons	11	31	57	46	61	79	13	40	40	40	8	110	8	110	50	Yes	Yes	22	33	No	No	22	50
J. F. Furches, Tobaccoville	17	31	57	46	61	79	13	40	40	40	8	110	8	110	50	Yes	Yes	22	33	No	No	22	50
Junius C. Brown, Madison	17	31	57	46	61	79	13	40	40	40	8	110	8	110	50	Yes	Yes	22	33	No	No	22	50
W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	17	31	57	46	61	79	13	40	40	40	8	110	8	110	50	Yes	Yes	22	33	No	No	22	50
Andrew Thomas, R. 1, Reidsville	17	31	57	46	61	79	13	40	40	40	8	110	8	110	50	Yes	Yes	22	33	No	No	22	50
Mt. Hermon	17	31	57	46	61	79	13	40	40	40	8	110	8	110	50	Yes	Yes	22	33	No	No	22	50

Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	23	15	27	35	25	9	134	75	No	No	No	No	50	48
Mt. View	T. C. Bowles, King	10	26	22	20	30	34	9	145	50	No	No	No	No	No
New Bethel	T. E. Long, R. 2, Tobaccoville	21	12	7	34	17	---	---	91	60	No	No	No	No	No
Oak Grove	J. E. Caudle, R. 6, Winston-Salem	12	17	23	18	20	---	6	73	55	No	No	No	No	No
Oak Level	W. G. Holland, Stokesdale	16	14	15	23	20	10	10	134	70	Yes	No	No	No	No
Oak Ridge	Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge	23	11	21	27	36	---	6	124	50	No	No	No	No	No
Oliver Grove	R. H. Venable, King	12	15	---	24	20	---	7	77	40	No	No	No	No	No
Peters Creek	Bonnie Ayers, Stewart, Va.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	12	10	12	32	39	37	13	155	90	Yes	No	No	No	No
Pinnacle	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	---	10	11	14	---	---	5	50	35	No	No	No	No	No
Pleasant View	Morgan Hawkins, R. 3, Winston-Salem	20	15	25	30	35	23	6	154	121	Yes	No	No	No	No
Providence	B. M. Carter, R. 2, Stoneville	20	16	12	22	13	---	7	90	37	No	No	No	No	No
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, R. 1, Germantown	16	8	14	14	44	32	14	142	84	Yes	No	4	7	No
Red Bank	W. E. Flynt, Germantown	20	15	15	20	---	17	5	92	59	Yes	No	No	No	No
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	9	13	17	15	24	19	13	132	62	No	No	3	2	No
Shady Grove	C. R. Mabe, R. 1, Madison	20	13	23	26	---	12	4	85	50	No	No	No	No	No
Sharon	W. P. Thompson, R. 2, Reidsville	---	19	16	24	33	17	9	118	45	No	No	5	2	No
Smith Grove	Glenn Swain, R. 4, Winston-Salem	5	8	13	9	13	18	15	89	73	No	No	---	14	No
Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	16	35	75	40	20	175	8	392	202	Yes	No	20	---	Yes
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	7	16	12	29	28	27	11	130	66	No	No	4	No	No
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	14	19	---	17	25	---	---	75	55	No	No	---	No	No
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	12	14	38	18	38	35	13	168	50	Yes	No	7	No	No
Union Hill	F. W. Hauser, Clemmons	14	9	---	5	---	60	10	98	61	No	No	---	No	No
Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	22	23	34	9	29	62	19	208	106	Yes	No	10	5	No
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	12	17	26	16	39	25	19	154	90	Yes	No	2	3	No
W-S-Antioch	J. L. Thomas, R. 5, Winston-Salem	43	21	38	39	36	81	11	279	140	No	No	2	No	No
Calvary	C. R. Craver, 812 N. Cherry St., W-S	18	26	26	31	59	51	20	239	175	Yes	No	8	No	No
Chatham	J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	20	---	25	20	35	---	---	100	60	Yes	No	---	No	No
City View	R. L. Angel, R. 3, Winston-Salem	30	27	37	34	30	78	22	272	161	No	No	1	8	No
East 4th Street	L. H. Blakley, R. 3, Winston-Salem	38	45	58	56	51	113	44	492	299	Yes	No	37	7	No
East 25th Street	E. E. Lawrence, Winston-Salem	21	20	---	30	---	67	---	138	85	No	No	---	No	No
First	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W-S	87	128	192	138	188	672	100	1,802	655	Yes	Yes	70	20	No
First	L. P. Henderson, R. 3, Winston-Salem	39	67	80	38	61	52	20	357	179	Yes	No	4	18	No
Mineral Springs	W. B. Gresham, 2312 Fairway Ave., W-S	43	97	104	95	87	222	29	749	389	No	No	50	12	No
North Winston	L. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	49	100	113	53	122	213	24	180	854	760	Yes	32	No	No
Salem	J. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	53	65	115	64	71	136	26	42	619	337	No	15	29	No
Southside	D. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem	6	18	28	15	15	40	---	137	96	Yes	No	---	No	No
Tabernacle	J. A. Stallings, 445 Hawthorne Rd., W-S	20	40	40	25	50	60	---	260	139	Yes	No	20	12	No
Temple	James Kiser, Winston-Salem	---	22	43	---	---	---	---	8	141	91	No	---	No	No
Urban Street	Rev. P. H. Rowe, 400 E. 9th St., W-S	---	76	119	74	68	137	17	68	594	355	Yes	No	40	No
Wauchtown	Geo. D. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	27	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Woodland	J. C. Robertson, R. 1, Winston-Salem	12	24	20	18	18	16	6	121	80	No	No	---	No	No

TOTALS ----- 1 2451 1,652 2 236 1,898 2,207 4,156 484 402 1,176 15,456 8,663 ----- 442 414 ----- 150 133

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 232 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan	Yes	1896	Wood	400	1	1	4	\$1,500.00			\$1,500.00		
Beaver Island	M. L. Martin, R. 1, Mayodan	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1	1	5	1,700.00			1,700.00		
Beeks	O. E. Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem	Yes	1827	Brick	250	12	1	10	15,000.00			15,000.00		9,000.00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, R. 1, Walnut Cove	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	1		1,500.00			1,500.00	100.00	
Brims Grove	E. F. Jarrett, R. 2, Pinnacle	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1	1	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Brown Mountain	H. D. George, R. 1, Westfield	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	1		4,000.00			4,000.00		
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	4	4,000.00			4,000.00		
Clemmons	C. Florence Essex, R. 2, Madison	Yes	1906	Brick	450	8	2	11	17,000.00			17,000.00		3,000.00
Comers Chapel	C. H. Wilson, R. 2, Danbury	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			2,000.00		
Danbury	J. F. Goin, Danbury	Yes	1926	Wood	140	6	1	5	7,000.00			7,000.00		
Dan Valley	M. F. Adkins, Stoneville	Yes	1894	Wood	250	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
Deep Springs	L. E. Lancaster, Stoneville	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			3,000.00			3,000.00		5,000.00
Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper	No	1913	Wood	500	10	3	9	1,200.00			1,200.00	492.00	
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharpe, Madison	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		1,000.00
Friendship	J. T. Bowles, R. 1, King	Yes	1881	Wood	400	1			3,000.00			3,000.00		
Germanton	Mrs. E. A. Lorg, Germanton	Yes	1931	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
Goodwill	A. H. Hester, Kernersville	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4	4	3	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Grae	B. H. Tesh, R. 1, Madison	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		500.00
Hanes	B. S. Turner, R. 2, Winston-Salem	No	1922	Wood	300	8	1	8			2,500.00	32,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00
Haymore Memorial	W. W. Gaugh, Mt. Airy	Yes	1928	Brick	450	28	4	28	30,000.00			1,500.00		12,000.00
Jerusalem	R. J. Bryant, P. O. Box 1928, W.-S.	Yes	1915	Brick	600	18	2	17	30,000.00		4,000.00	34,000.00	350.00	1,800.00
Kernersville	Ivy L. Slack, Colfax	Yes	1920	Wood	600	8			5,000.00			5,000.00		6,500.00
King	A. S. Francis, King	Yes	1900	Wood	400	14	4	14	10,500.00			10,500.00		15,000.00
King Memorial	A. J. Matthews, Box 234, Leaksville	Yes	1889	Brick	300	16	2	15	22,500.00			22,500.00		2,000.00
Leaksville	C. H. Hall, Leaksville	Yes	1924	Brick	300	7	6	6	10,000.00			10,000.00		
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton	Yes	1881	Wood	400	3	1	3	3,000.00			3,000.00		
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, R. 1, Clemmons	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1			2,500.00			2,500.00	180.00	2,000.00
Macedonia	R. E. Marshall, Tobaccoville	Yes	1881	Wood	250	5	4		5,000.00			5,000.00		7,000.00
Madison	Miss Martha Wall, Madison	Yes	1916	Brick	350	8	4	10	7,000.00			10,000.00		
Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Maydon	Ruffin Roberts, R. 1, Leaksville	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		

Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, R. 2, King	Yes 1888 Wood	600	1	1	18,000.00		18,000.00
Mt. View	Mrs. Hessie Barr, R. 1, King	Yes 1914 Wood	600	7	6	2,000.00		2,000.00
New Bethel	Alleen Davis, Donnah	Yes 1897 Wood	400	3	2	1,800.00		1,800.00
Oak Grove	J. E. Caudle, R. 6, Winston-Salem	Yes 1911 Wood	300	3	1	2,800.00		2,800.00
Oak Level	A. C. Runley, Belvets Creek	Yes 1900 Wood	400	1	1	2,500.00		2,500.00
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes 1897 Wood	500	1		1,750.00		1,750.00
Oliver Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Yes 1898 Wood	250	1		2,000.00		2,000.00
Peters Creek	Bonnie Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes 1917 Wood	300	1		2,500.00		2,500.00
Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	Yes 1922 Brick	350	1	2	15,000.00		15,000.00
Pinnacle	H. F. Westmoreland, Pinnacle	Yes 1884 Wood	400	1	8	1,500.00		1,500.00
Pleasant View	Morgan Hawkins, Winston-Salem	Yes 1934 Wood	300	2		3,000.00		3,000.00
Providence	John Barnes, Stoneville							1,000.00
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germantown	Yes 1929 Wood	700	10	9	5,000.00		5,000.00
Red Bank	L. Britte Merritt, Rural Hall	Yes 1933 Wood	300	1		1,200.00		1,200.00
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	Yes 1919 Wood	400	6	1	3,500.00		3,500.00
Shady Grove	Arthur Joyce, R. 1, Madison	Yes 1895 Wood	500	1	6	1,400.00		1,400.00
Sharon	Annie E. Brown, R. 2, Reidsville	Yes 1884 Wood	300	1		2,750.00		2,750.00
Smith Grove	Glenn Swain, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes 1930 Wood	300	7	1	2,000.00		2,000.00
Spray	R. D. Shumate, Box 37, Spray	Yes 1900 Wood	400	11	3	2,500.00		2,500.00
Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes 1900 Brick	500	1		5,500.00		5,500.00
Stony Ridge	C. C. Bennett, Rural Hall	Yes 1914 Wood	300	1		2,000.00		2,000.00
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Yes 1911 Wood	300	1		1,500.00		1,500.00
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	Yes 1914 Wood	500	1	1	3,000.00		3,000.00
Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown	Yes 1896 Wood	200	6	4	3,000.00		3,000.00
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	Yes 1928 Brick	700	14	1	35,000.00		35,000.00
W-S - Antioch	Author Gallimore, Winston-Salem	Yes 1925 Wood	500	5	4	9,000.00		9,000.00
Calvary	W. F. Minish, 628 W. 9th St., W-S	Yes 1925 Conct	400	14	3	20,000.00		20,000.00
Chatham	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem	Yes 1915 Wood	300	2		3,000.00		3,000.00
City View	W. A. Caudle, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes 1925 Wood	300	9	1	6,500.00		6,500.00
East 4th Street	Helen Kiser, 1426 E. 3rd St., W-S	Yes 1924 Brick	900	34	6	100,000.00		100,000.00
East 25th Street	W. E. Winfrey, E. 25th St., W-S	Yes 1922 Wood	250	4	5	4,000.00		4,000.00
First	A. G. Allen, 1729 Virginia Rd., W-S	Yes 1925 Brick	2,600	100	7	725,000.00		725,000.00
Mineral Springs	R. M. Gotoorth, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes 1935 Wood	350	18	2	130,000.00		130,000.00
Northern Winston	J. L. Bostic, 2312 Fairway Ave., W-S	Yes 1924 Brick	1,000	30	7	3,000.00		3,000.00
Salem	Mess Ella Moore, 443 Wachovia St., W-S	Yes 1917 Brick	1,000	51	8	140,000.00		140,000.00
Southside	Chas. F. Wilson, Winston-Salem	Yes 1925 Brick	600	25	4	110,000.00		110,000.00
Tabernacle	J. W. Thomasson, 2025 Academy St., W-S	Yes 1927 Wood	400	8	7	12,774.29		12,774.29
Temple	J. O. Shields, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes 1926 Wood	300	8	2	6,000.00		6,000.00
Urban Street	R. L. Ervin, 604 E. Devonshire St., W-S							
Waghtown	J. W. Spear, Winston-Salem	Yes 1919 Brick	700	24	5	40,000.00		40,000.00
Woodland	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, R. 1, Winston-Salem	No 1914 Wood	200	2	2			

TOTALS			29,665	591	120	521	\$1,639,124.39	\$ 98,750.00	\$ 1,737,874.39	\$ 432,641.32	\$ 598,300.00
--------	--	--	--------	-----	-----	-----	----------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 232 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE IV: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt And Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and W. M. S. and W. M. S.	Held Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Given by Church Only	Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	(Local Work) Given by the Sunday School	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes and All Its Organizations
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ayersville	Joe R. Joyce, Stoneville	100.00													128.07
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, R. 1, Mayodon	109.50					10.00	8.67	25.00			128.07		11.88	128.07
Becks	Miss Gertrude Masencup, R. 1, W-S	2,000.06	12.50	100.00	5.00		251.10			5.00	144.34	2,518.00		246.23	156.38
Bethel	W. A. Southern, R. 1, Walnut Cove	75.00		20.00	50.00	50.00	5.00	20.00							2,764.23
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, R. 2, Pinnacle	188.63	20.00				8.12	15.00				231.75			220.00
Brown Mt.	Ronald Martin, R. 1, Westfield	60.00		15.00	256.00		27.00	5.50	16.00	2.00	6.50	336.50			336.50
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons	130.00			40.00		166.72		14.00	4.50	48.91	871.91	3.50	49.00	270.30
Clemmons	R. S. Holder, R. 2, Winston-Salem	524.00		86.00				11.00						204.76	1,080.17
Comer's Chapel	C. H. Martin, R. 2, Madison	172.88						3.80							183.88
Danbury	M. F. Goin, Danbury	8.57					1.00			3.00				13.37	13.37
Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodon	150.00		30.25			6.00	15.00	22.00		2.60	255.60		28.35	217.60
Deep Springs	Ida Lewis, Stoneville	160.00		50.00			196.43			5.00		1,663.13	15.83	202.59	255.60
Draper	R. J. Adkins, Draper	1,262.08		97.52	4.00			12.00	10.00	2.50		112.00		28.50	112.00
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale	100.00					116.35	43.35				461.67			490.17
Friendship	D. M. Bowles, R. 1, King	289.47		57.04		18.05		20.00				194.19			194.19
Goodwill	Mrs. E. A. Long, Gerrantton	99.10					25.15		1.00	1.60		110.55		200.65	110.55
Grace	Alma Whicker, Kernersville	52.20	1.62	1.75	40.00			14.00				189.07		206.32	695.39
Hanes	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, R. 1, Madison	447.67		41.40								110.55			110.55
Haymore Mem.	J. B. Cundiff, Hanes	1,344.00		76.00		273.47	56.00			1.00	144.31	1,837.78		206.32	695.39
Jerusalem	S. Reid Shelton, Mt. Air	100.00		10.00	190.00		235.88	156.47	7.30	5.00	13.26	2,052.66		18.00	375.00
Kernersville	Mrs. Connie Green, R. 3, W-S	1,415.75	15.00	71.00		133.00	73.44			8.00	67.53	770.47	3.00	224.77	2,052.66
King	D. A. Marlowe, Kernersville	420.00		30.00	171.50		145.95			2.80	495.85	2,028.51			995.24
King Memorial	O. L. Rains, King	1,300.00		88.88			235.95	8.00			22.68	3,521.74		829.34	4,351.08
Leaksville	O. W. Benson, Leaksville	1,919.00		125.00	1,156.97	62.84						58.00			58.00
Leak Memorial	R. A. Carroll, Leaksville	50.00													
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton	240.00		22.00			40.00	42.00		3.00	5.77	353.77			353.77
Lewisville	W. R. Wagoner, R. 1, Clemmons	112.50		10.00	8.65						19.45	150.58		39.07	189.65
Macedonia	S. R. Hendricks, Reynolda, W-S	612.50		79.50	193.20		151.69			2.70		1,099.59		271.28	1,310.87
Madison	Mrs. Jas A. Martin, Madison	1,303.75		30.00	349.69	2,137.77	273.35	194.09	35.41	5.00	211.32	4,543.38	130.00		4,675.38
Mayodon	T. Vernon, Mayodon	1,303.75		30.00											
Mt. Hermon	W. A. Carter, Leaksville	200.00		40.00				30.00							270.00

Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, R. 1, King	155.00	51.00	135.00	38.00	21.00	82.00	482.00	482.00
Mt. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, R. 1, King	314.25	20.00	60.00	20.65	3.00	44.00	441.90	93.73
New Bethel	Lucile Joyner, R. 2, Tobaccoville	102.00	247.08	247.08		3.00		372.08	14.73
Oak Grove	John Kinnaman, R. 1, Kernersville	50.79	125.00	15.13	15.13	1.75		50.79	16.00
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belows Creek	260.00	50.13	93.02		4.40		325.83	26.42
Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge	75.00		7.00	1.50	9.38		121.26	96.88
Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King	87.25	25.01	7.00	45.68	2.00		484.87	10.69
Peters Creek	Bonnie Ayers, Stuart, Va.	333.79	30.00	60.00	80.00	2.00		390.00	523.50
Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	300.00	150.00	30.00	700.00	25.00		985.00	13.64
Pinnacle	H. F. Westmoreland, Pinnacle	300.00	15.71	30.00				165.71	23.00
Pleasant View	No Treasurer	150.00	32.00		18.00	4.50		204.57	114.65
Providence	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville	150.07						357.06	5.00
Quaker Gap	R. S. Redding, Rural Hall	200.00	34.70	20.00	47.05	4.00	5.04	113.65	143.93
Red Bank	Mrs. F. R. Hartgrove, Rural Hall	73.00	11.45		21.96	5.00	65.63	635.04	2.05
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	425.14	86.07	134.30		3.64		472.45	663.74
Shady Grove	Mrs. C. T. Lasley, Madison	308.00	30.15	109.00	538.89	2.38		536.00	238.00
Sharon	H. B. Garrison, R. 2, Reidsville	1,336.68	109.00	428.19	944.59	5.00	37.41	3,402.14	102.37
Smith Grove	N. F. Myers, R. 4, Winston-Salem	435.00	80.00	16.00	100.00			321.48	55.25
Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	100.00	32.36	123.07	38.80	2.00	25.25	412.97	412.97
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	100.00	90.00	225.00	42.39	3.60	18.00	646.86	800.86
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	100.00	40.83	508.37	52.50	3.60	4.89	1,809.25	1,809.25
Union Hill	F. L. Beason, Kernersville	100.00	82.50	67.53	105.67	2.40	12.65	404.38	404.38
Union Grove	C. Watkins, Clemmons	225.00	37.08	82.36	121.50	91.76	9.63	1,600.69	1,600.69
Walnut Cove	B. Fleming, Walkertown	512.75			180.00		66.57	141.28	78.78
Walnut Cove	B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove	600.00						1,384.06	86.78
W. S. Antioch	P. F. Lampley, R. 5, W. S.	600.00	35.00	609.44	152.00	39.59	82.38	5,210.01	5,210.01
Calvary	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem	103.28	77.05		629.82	10.00	82.21	219.31	219.31
Chatham	R. C. Davis, Olo Chatham Mfg. Co.	420.00	67.54					34,755.81	279.83
City View	C. A. Bowles, 1614 E. 1st St., W. S.	2,710.44	45.00	609.44	39.00	48.00	60.00	5,552.10	2,501.72
East 4th St.	R. B. Smith, 308 Claremont Ave.	73.31	505.72	785.48	5,798.52	37.17	174.60	8,072.00	8,072.00
East 25th St.	R. L. Dixon, 2108 E. 25th St., W.	4,884.00	4,967.50	4,967.50	104.00	75.00	2.50	5,206.31	5,206.31
First	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	583.00	33.00	4,300.00	1,366.64	28.00	259.31	8,996.89	8,996.89
Mineral Spgs	W. F. Johnson, R. 3, W. S.	3,510.00	382.00	1,700.41	382.64	50.00	495.66	5,206.31	5,206.31
N. Winston	D. E. Cooke, 2826 Patterson Ave.	2,600.00	362.00	435.62	841.69	3.75	94.37	5,206.31	5,206.31
Salem	M. E. Morton, Winston-Salem	2,600.00	692.00	3,036.50	1,544.79	3.75	409.52	4,241.62	4,241.62
Southside	S. E. Fort, Winston-Salem	1,800.24	75.15	5.00	663.10	160.09	62.26	1,343.37	1,343.37
Tabernacle	I. Fred Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave.	1,760.00	190.00	762.00	109.64	35.07	129.00	3,187.24	3,187.24
Temple	Mrs. T. C. Keaton, Jr., W. S.	743.90	35.07	42.50	37.40	24.49	5.00	5.00	5.00
Urban Street	E. S. Keys, 828 E. Devonshire St.,	29.00	11.00	219.80	87.40	45.09		3,187.24	3,187.24
Wauchoon	K. S. Nissen, Winston-Salem	2,040.00	95.35		481.29	3.35		5.00	5.00
Woodland	H. M. Cuddeheer, 3055 N. Patterson							5.00	5.00
TOTALS		\$43,351.72	\$7,060.74	\$10,645.11	\$30,927.08	\$14,800.89	\$2,764.18	\$639.80	\$193.00

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 292 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABLE V: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR
ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES														Grand Total for All										
		Total to Co-operative	Special to Associational	Special to State	Missions	Special to Home	Missions	Special to Foreign	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, etc.) Given by the Church Only	(Missions, etc.) Given by W. M. U. Organizations	(Missions, etc.) Given by the Sunday School	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Purposes—Both Local Work by Church and All Its Organizations								
Aversville	Joe R. Joyce, Stoneville	\$ 1.71	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1.71	\$	\$	\$ 1.71	\$ 129.78								
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, R. 1, Mayodon			2.58						4.75	13.01			7.33		2.60	9.93	166.33								
Becks	Miss Gertrude Masenup, R. 1, W.-S.	136.88												149.89	118.58	285.49	553.96	3,307.69								
Bethel	W. A. Southern, R. 1, Walnut Cove									34.84	6.67			41.51			41.51	261.51								
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, R. 2, Pinnacle									10.65				10.65			10.65	242.10								
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, R. 1, Westfield									5.00	2.00			8.00			8.00	336.50								
Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons	18.00	1.00							20.25	7.32			31.80	9.00	122.50	163.30	1,243.47								
Clemmons	R. S. Holder, R. 2, Winston-Salem									.85				27.57			27.57	211.45								
Comers Chapel	C. H. Martin, R. 2, Madison									29.08				82.46		11.00	93.46	311.06								
Danbury	M. F. Goin, Danbury			28.11	.84	25.27				17.00	5.00			61.24			61.24	316.84								
Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodon			3.10	7.90	14.25				18.00			2.60	20.00	215.50	104.08	463.83	2,345.38								
Deep Springs	Ida Lewis, Stoneville	130.00												15.00		5.00	20.00	132.00								
Draper	R. J. Adkins, Draper													29.77			29.77	510.17								
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale			5.00						10.00	4.30			1.00		18.74	19.74	373.07								
Friendship	D. M. Bowles, R. 1, King	15.47												21.13			21.13	131.68								
Germananton	Mrs. E. A. Long, Germananton	1.00												45.97		123.26	169.23	864.62								
Goodwill	Alma Whicker, Kernersville	14.13		2.00	2.50									204.32	80.55	15.00	164.16	1,641.22								
Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, R. 1, Madison																15.00	390.00								
Hanes	J. B. Cundiff, Hanes	45.97															495.94	2,548.60								
Haymore Mem.	S. Reid Shelton, Mt. Airy	190.32		14.00													1,283.73	2,338.72								
Jerusalem	Mrs. Connie Green, R. 3, W.-S.									78.63	10.73		33.30	392.47	103.47	15.00	495.94	2,548.60								
Kernersville	D. A. Marloue, Kernersville	269.76								9.27				69.27	71.22	145.00	285.49	1,283.73								
King	O. L. Rains, King	60.00												182.55	37.30	65.61	285.46	2,338.72								
King Memorial	O. W. Benson, Leaksville	182.55												226.27	774.86	241.53	1,242.66	5,593.74								
Leaksville	R. A. Carroll, Leaksville	182.41		23.81														5,593.74								
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Germananton																	58.00								
Leaksville	W. R. Waggoner, Clemmons	7.00		16.25	5.00												99.58	453.35								
Lewisville	S. R. Hendricks, Reynolds, W.-S.			8.35						3.70	3.35						32.40	222.00								
Macedonia	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison	10.75												10.75	254.54	143.92	409.21	1,720.08								
Madison	Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison													287.24	99.17		386.41	5,059.79								
Mayodon	W. T. Vernon, Mayodon	143.30		2.00	9.09					102.51	26.34						48.00	318.00								
Mt. Hermon	W. A. Carter, Leaksville									40.00	8.00						48.00	318.00								

TABLE VI. THE THREE AUXILIARIES, B. Y. P. U.'s., MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND W. M. U.'s., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

CHURCHES	The Young People's Work										Men's Brother-hoods		W. M. U. Work																			
	Does Church Have General B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking B. Y. P. U. Study Courses	Total Systematic Gives In All Unions	Students In College From Your Church	Number Brother-hoods	Enrollment Brother-hoods	Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Enrolled	Tot. Enrolled in Mission Study Courses		
Becks-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	1	27	23	20	11	81	38	46	55	3	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	44	22	12	---	12	90	45		
Clemmons-----	Yes	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	21	15	12	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	14	---	---	---	14	---	---	
Draper-----	No	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	20	34	25	79	24	36	27	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	29	53	16		
Haymore Memorial-----	No	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	14	14	14	42	7	10	12	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	4	21	27	---	---	93	---		
Kernersville-----	Yes	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	11	15	24	50	23	34	39	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	12	12	40	109	63		
King-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	28	16	---	32	76	10		
King Memorial-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	---	14	30	20	25	89	26	80	69	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	6	75	28	43	15	20	181	51		
Leaksville-----	No	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	20	---	---	20	---	10	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	19	---	---	---	19	---	---		
Lewisville-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	21	---	---	---	21	---	---	
Macedonia-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	6	29	27	21	8	20	105	105
Madison-----	No	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	15	8	10	33	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	1	2	1	1	6	29	27	21	8	20	105	105	
Mayodan-----	Yes	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	12	18	25	55	23	32	23	3	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	52	18	18	6	20	114	52		
Mt. Hermon-----	No	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	32	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	20	15	---	---	35	---	---	
Pilot Mountain-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	4	20	15	12	15	62	14	
Sharon-----	No	---	1	1	1	4	12	8	18	22	60	22	33	38	3	1	16	---	1	1	2	2	7	39	10	18	25	12	104	62		
Spry-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	12	15	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	4	28	15	9	---	6	58	---
Stonerville-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	7	39	10	18	25	12	104	62		
Union Grove-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	4	28	15	9	---	31	---	
Walnut Cove-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	14	---	---	---	14	---	---	
Wakertown-----	No	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	16	15	24	55	---	16	17	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	18	---	---	---	18	---	---	
Winston-Antioch-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Calvary-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	14	17	10	41	10	11	30	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	21	22	---	---	20	90	30		
City View-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	16	---	---	---	16	---	---	
East 4th Street-----	Yes	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	20	20	17	57	13	37	36	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	42	25	14	6	129	35	---	
East 25th Street-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	7	55	36	86	57	34	788	629
First-----	No	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	13	44	28	85	18	32	63	17	---	---	1	1	2	2	7	55	36	86	57	34	788	629		
North Winston-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	20	26	26	72	17	41	41	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	7	54	34	45	15	18	166	107		
Salem-----	No	1	1	1	1	4	---	---	20	26	26	72	17	41	41	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	7	54	34	45	15	18	166	107		
Southside-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	5	12	13	37	21	83	24	25	40	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	7	95	30	46	30	35	236	180		
Southside-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	5	12	13	37	21	83	24	25	40	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	7	95	30	46	30	35	236	180		
Tabernacle-----	No	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	10	24	29	63	15	50	43	5	---	---	1	1	2	1	6	54	15	40	16	25	150	70		
Temple-----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	15	14	11	8	---	48	27		
Urban Street-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	15	15	30	60	20	30	40	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	40	60	---	---	
Waughtown-----	No	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	32	---	17	49	12	9	7	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	7	---	---	---	7	---	---	
Waughtown-----	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	---	11	18	27	29	85	22	35	40	3	---	---	1	1	3	2	1	8	10	17	65	40	45	277	210	
TOTALS-----	---	5	23	22	19	69	1	76	424	402	399	1,301	314	561	620	38	2	28	32	22	30	16	19	118	1,646	434	546	246	448	3,320	1,706	
P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.																																
Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 232 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.																																
NOTE: Only the churches listed above have the auxiliaries.																																

L. P. Smith, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fred. N. Day, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 232 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

NOTE: Only the churches listed above have the auxiliaries.

HISTORICAL TABLE
Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Herman	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waightown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waightown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waightown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak Mem.	I. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1935	East Fourth St.	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

A. R. SCOTT, Historian.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTY-FIRST YEAR

**KERNERSVILLE
BAPTIST CHURCH**

*October 20th-21st, 1936
Kernersville, N. C.*

*Next Session
October 19th-20th, 1937
Mt. Airy, N. C.*

1 9 3 6

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

KERNERSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

KERNERSVILLE, N. C.

October 20th - 21st, 1936

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

*The next Annual Session is to be held Tuesday and Wednesday, before
the fourth Sunday in October, 1937, with Haymore Memorial
Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C.*

1936

Index

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

Associational Missionaries or Other Employees	6
Constitution	12
Executive Board Members	6
Officers of Association	6
Officers of Associational Auxiliaries:	
W. M. U. Convention Officers	7
S. S. Convention Officers	7
B. T. U. Convention Officers	7
Promotion Committee	7
Representatives of Laymen's Movement	7
Rules of Order	13

CHURCH DIRECTORIES:

Assistant Pastors	49
B. T. U. Presidents and Leaders	50 - 52
Church Clerks, Table III	60 - 61
Church Treasurers, Table IV	62 - 63
Ordained Ministers	49
Pastors of Churches, Table I	56 - 57
Students for the Ministry	49
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II	58 - 59
W. M. S. Auxiliary Leaders	52 - 54
W. M. S. Presidents, Table VII	67
Churches Admitted to Fellowship	27 - 29

COMMITTEES:

Executive Committee	6 - 17
Investigating Committee	17
Nominating Committee	17
Order of Business 1936 Session	15
Order of Business 1937 Session	16
Promotion Committee Chairman	7
Promotion Executive Committee	6 - 12
Resolution Committee	17
Special Committee on Field Work	33
Standing Committee	6
Time, Place, Preacher	17
Day, Fred. N., Memorial	4
Introductory Sermon	20
Messengers	8
New Pastors	19

OBITUARIES:

Page Dedicated to Deceased Members	47
Proceedings	14 - 37

REPORTS:

Auxiliary Associational Meetings	38
B. T. U.	44
Sunday School	41
W. M. S.	38
B. T. U. Report	31
Education	33
Executive Committee	17
Hospitals	34
Ministerial Relief	32
MISSIONS:	
Foreign	24
Home	24
State	23
Orphanage	19
Periodicals	18
Sunday Schools	29
Temperance	28
Time, Place, Preacher	32
Treasurer	35
Woman's Work	21
Resolutions	36
Southwide Institutions	7
Suggested Order of Business 1937 Session	16

TABLES:

Historical	68
Statistical:	
Church Membership, Table I	56 - 57
Sunday Schools, Table II	58 - 59
Church Property, Table III	60 - 61
Local Gifts, Table IV	62 - 63
Missions, Education, Benevolences, Table V	64 - 65
B. T. U., Table VI	66
W. M. U., Table VII	67

Visitors	19
----------	----



FRED. N. DAY

We deem it fitting, this being the fifty-first annual session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the twenty-fifth consecutive term of Fred. N. Day as Moderator, to dedicate this issue of our annual to him in honor of his great contribution to our Association, the Baptist denomination as a whole, and to the world.

Like the great prophets of old, from the time of his birth in 1864, in Granville County, N. C., it seems that Providence had decreed that a goodly child was born to take his place amid difficult circumstances to surpass his comrades in making great contributions to advancing civilization and to the building of the kingdom of God.

Brother Day started in the Jewelry Business, working two years and seven months as an apprentice then moving to Oxford, N. C., in 1885 started a business of his own. Success being the watch-word of his life and looking for greater opportunities he moved to Winston-Salem, N. C., on May 6, 1893, since which time his success as a jeweler has continued in one city for a period of 43 years.

Brother Day succeeding in the business world, also visualized the challenge of God to present himself along with his business success to make his contribution in the field of evangelism. This work was begun by holding cottage prayer meetings and then on out into wider fields by accepting invitations to hold meetings. No man has enjoyed greater success in this field than Brother Day.

The results of Brother Day's labors may be better understood as we tabulate some of his achievements. During his evangelistic ministry, he has conducted 515 meetings resulting in 9,514 baptisms not counting the thousands that have gone to other churches of their choice. Not only has his contribution been confined to the evangelistic field but with one exception, he has made the greatest contribution of any living man to Campbell College. He has also helped scores of young people in obtaining an education. He has contributed thousands of dollars to individual churches in their building enterprises.

During the first years of his ministry, he would not accept a penny for his labor. He began in 1911 to take contributions in evangelistic campaigns. From 1911 to this good year of our Lord 1936, \$28,327.45 has gone through his hands, not keeping one penny for himself, his family nor putting any into his business, but has given all of this amount to Christian Education and to Benevolent Causes.

Brother Day was ordained to the christian ministry in 1907 at an annual meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association at Leaksville. N. C. Viewing the above facts, one could not wonder that he was elected Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in its annual session at Lewisville, N. C., 1912, and has held that position until this last annual session at Kernersville, N. C., 1936, a period of 25 years. He resigned on his own accord and was unanimously elected Moderator Emeritus.

One may sum up his life in Acts 11:24, "For he was a good man."

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Charles H. Stevens, Moderator—432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter, Vice-Moderator—205 Longview Drive, W.-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk-Treasurer—420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
Miss Lois Flynt, Associate Clerk—Route 2, Germanton, N. C.
J. C. Ammons, Historian—Leaksville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. F. Carter, Chairman—205 Longview Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. T. Myers—2005 Buena Vista Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. H. Templeman—203 Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill—2840 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith Hagaman—1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. E. Parker—Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. S. Francis—King, N. C.
Raymond Lanier—Mount Airy, N. C.
G. T. Baker—Rural Hall, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie—Route 2, Reidsville, N. C.
J. C. Ammons—Leaksville, N. C.
Ralph A. Herring—912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chas. H. Stevens—432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. A. Gardner—Madison, N. C.
D. H. Ives—Spray, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick—510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox—830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith—420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL, MISSIONARY OR OTHER PAID EMPLOYEES

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid employees.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1937

B. T. U.—D. H. Ives, Spray, N. C.

Christian Education—Santford Martin, 831 Roslyn Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:

Foreign Missions—J. C. Ammons, Leaksville, N. C.

Home Missions—C. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

State Missions—C. E. Parker, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Executive Committee—J. F. Carter, 205 Longview Dr., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Hospitals—Smith Hagaman, 1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mills Home—R. A. Gardner, Madison, N. C.

Old Ministerial Relief—W. T. Myers, 2005 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Religious Literature—B. K. Mason, Reynolda, Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Sunday Schools—N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper, N. C.

Woman's Work—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, 510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

D. H. Wilcox-----830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President_510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, Secretary-Treasurer____Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The woman's Auxiliary has no paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. T. U. CONVENTIONS

R. A. Gardner, President Sunday School Convention, Madison, N. C.

D. H. Ives, President B. T. U. Convention-----Spray, N. C.

No Secretaries have been elected for the above convention but will be chosen later. The above conventions do not meet in joint session with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent_1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- AYERSVILLE: J. D. Cardwell, Henry Joyce, Lucy Joyce, O. C. East.
- BEAVER ISLAND: J. H. Kellam, J. H. Martin, Mrs. Mazzie Smith.
- BECK'S: C. L. Jones, O. T. Redwine, Mrs. J. Fred Ogburn, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Mrs. T. O. Hauser, H. T. Masencup, S. D. Spear.
- BETHEL: L. G. Flynt, Mrs. L. G. Flynt, Gilmer Southern, Bryan Wall.
- BRIMS GROVE: E. R. Sams, S. D. Joyce, Elza Joyce, Mrs. Naoma Hicks, Miss Mary Boaze, Miss Martha Essic.
- BROWN MOUNTAIN: K. C. Smith, Mrs. K. C. Smith, Arthur George.
- CENTER GROVE: Leonard Yates, Mrs. J. A. Ellis, Mrs. Josephene Beauchamp.
- CLEMMONS: Miss Florence Essex, Miss Lena Cooper, J. W. Doty, George Sheets, James Long, Luther Clinard, Charles Wood.
- COMERS CHAPEL: C. H. Wilson, Mrs. J. T. Stewart, C. H. H. Martin, H. W. Paschal.
- DANBURY: M. F. Goin, Mrs. R. R. King.
- DAN VALLEY: W. N. Pool, Arthur Shaw.
- DEEP SPRINGS: J. H. Newman, Mrs. J. H. Newman, Jim Thomas, Mrs. Jim Thomas.
- DRAPER: T. S. Dallis, H. W. Owens.
- ELLISBORO: Mrs. Mamie Boon, Mrs. T. L. Knight, Eugenia Knight.
- FRIENDSHIP: Paul Tuttle, Frank Bennett, L. J. Fowler, Nina Tuttle.
- GERMANTON: R. N. Browder, N. S. Johnson, S. A. McGee.
- GOODWILL: Miss Nellie Hester, Miss Alma Whicker, Paul Nelson, M. A. Hester.
- GRACE: Will Roberts, A. R. Chandler, B. S. Gillespie.
- HANES: R. O. Bennett, Mrs. R. O. Bennett, G. W. Hice, Mrs. G. W. Hice, Mrs. Ruth Church, Mrs. D. G. Bennett.
- HAYMORE MEMORIAL: Raymond Lanier, Vernon Laughridge, W. W. Gaugh, Mrs. Ben Edwards.
- JERUSALEM: Mrs. John Grubbs, Mrs. R. J. Bryant, D. B. Cass.
- KERNERSVILLE: T. C. McCerston, V. R. Meadows, E. L. Dean, Mrs. W. K. Grogan, Miss Will Stocton, Mrs. M. W. Tucker.
- KING: Mrs. O. L. Rains, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Joe Hartgrove, A. S. Francis, T. G. New, Mrs. Mary Hauser, Mrs. P. E. Slate.
- KING MEMORIAL: E. W. Norwood, H. T. Tolbert, Thomas Martin, T. W. Ziglar, C. A. Davis, R. V. Hodges.

- LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, T. H. Barker, J. B. Fagge, R. A. Carroll, Versa Craddock, Mrs. B. F. Parker, Mrs. A. W. Setliff, Mrs. W. H. Richardson, Mrs. J. C. Ammons.
- LEAK MEMORIAL: Paul Westmoreland, D. E. Legom, Irvin Creason.
- LEWISVILLE: T. J. Conrad, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, J. C. Lawrence, C. L. Spaugh, Mrs. O. C. Conrad.
- MACEDONIA: A. H. Marshall, C. W. Spainhour, S. R. Hendrix, Lee Shamel.
- MADISON: Mrs. Jim Martin, Mrs. J. L. Roberts, Mrs. Tom Knight, Mrs. Eldridge Truitte.
- MAYODAN: J. P. Parrish, Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mrs. C. C. Carter, Mrs. J. V. Highfill, Mrs. J. R. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. W. T. Turner.
- MT. HERMON: A. H. Dallas, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Oscar Moore.
- MT. OLIVE: G. A. Jones, L. R. Pulliam, J. H. Watts, Z. O. Johnson, Miss Agnes Cramer, A. S. Barnes, Miss Elsie Tuttle, Miss Addie Spainhour, Miss Edith Jones, Miss Alva Mae Pulliam.
- MT. VIEW: J. S. Barr, W. R. Boles, Mrs. W. R. Boles, Miss Elizabeth Furguson.
- NEW BETHEL: W. H. Petree, Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Clifford Hunter, T. E. Long.
- OAK GROVE: J. S. Luck, J. C. Caudle.
- OAK LEVEL: W. G. Holland, Mrs. W. G. Holland, Mrs. Lora Bradshaw, Mrs. Walter Marshall.
- OAK RIDGE: Johnnie Robertson, Sam Moran, Harry Joyce, Odie Doss, Ollie Woods, Sam Amos.
- OLIVE GROVE: J. F. Edwards, L. O. Venable, Claud Lane, S. W. Dorsett.
- PETERS CREEK: T. H. Ayers, Aubry Lawson, W. H. Moore.
- PILOT MOUNTAIN: I. M. Gordon, E. F. Stone, Mrs. McK. R. Smith, W. F. Swanson, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, W. M. Matthews.
- PINNACLE: J. L. Christian, Otto K. Snyder, J. W. Snyder, Mrs. J. L. Christian.
- PLEASANT VIEW: E. L. Krites, T. O. Adams, Mrs. W. M. Hawkins.
- PROVIDENCE: Valmer Hall, Mrs. Valmer Hall, J. D. Raines, S. J. Simmons.
- QUAKER GAP: B. A. Hall, E. W. Carroll, H. G. Johnson, Homer Ferguson, Callis Johnson, Mrs. E. W. Carroll, Mrs. Homer Ferguson, Jim Cook.
- RED BANK: R. T. Gordy, Charlie Merritt, D. C. Redwine, Miss Alberta Redwine.
- SHADY GROVE: R. J. Martin, C. R. Mabe, Mrs. C. R. Mabe, J. W. Caster.

SHARON: Ralph Gillespie, Erma Rogers, Ruby Garrison, Nannie Thompson, Butler Thompson, Ettolia Guner.

SMITH GROVE: E. J. Swaim, Mrs. E. J. Swaim, W. E. Norman.

SPRAY: Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, C. E. Hubbard, Mrs. A. B. Land, A. B. Land, Irving Hodges, Mrs. Irving Hodges, Mrs. L. S. Neal, L. S. Neal, W. T. Royster, Mrs. W. T. Royster.

STONEVILLE: Mrs. W. E. Smith, W. H. Comes, Mrs. W. H. Comes, Mrs. George Smith.

STONY RIDGE: L. W. McKinney, E. R. McKinney, C. E. Bennett.

UNION GROVE: Mrs. John Warren, Mrs. Galey Blaylock, C. A. Meadows, F. L. Beeson.

UNION HILL: Mrs. P. E. Watkins, J. A. Long, T. W. Hauser.

WALKERTOWN: J. B. Dean, Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Mrs. P. B. Marshall, C. R. Fleming.

WALNUT COVE: Mrs. R. W. Sands, J. D. Walker, Mrs. J. M. Brown, Miss Nelia Rierison, Mrs. J. L. Mitchell, Mrs. W. M. Fulp.

WINSTON-SALEM:

ANTIOCH: N. D. Ragsdale, Mrs. Allie Pope, P. F. Lamply, Miss Rebecca Eddinger.

CALVARY: Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. M. L. Chambers, Mrs. C. R. Craver, Mrs. L. C. Elledge, Mrs. J. E. Marshall, Miss Della Chambers.

CHATHAM: John Pardue, J. L. Allogner, J. J. Hudson, W. G. Golden.

CITY VIEW: C. A. Bowles, Mrs. C. A. Bowles, W. M. Myers, Mrs. W. M. Myers, Henry Cofer, Mrs. Henry Cofer, J. C. Parrish.

EAST 4TH STREET: J. B. Donevant, Mrs. L. P. Smith, J. A. Parker, Mrs. H. S. Whiteheart, Mrs. Fred McMillan, Mrs. J. A. Petree, Mrs. E. R. Looper, Mrs. Reynolds Hurst.

EAST 25TH STREET: W. E. Winfrey, S. E. Darnell, Thomas Chambers.

FIRST: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, W. T. Myers, Ralph A. Herring, Mrs. Ralph A. Herring, A. R. Scott, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. A. C. Perry, Dorothy Perry, S. W. Morrisett, Mrs. S. W. Morrisett, Mrs. W. O. Spencer, Mrs. J. G. Morrisett, Miss Miriam Early, J. H. Early, Miss Cora Lee, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Smith Hagaman, Mrs. Smith Hagaman, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Mrs. L. L. Parks, Mrs. A. R. Scott, Mrs. J. S. Slate, D. H. Wilcox.

MINERAL SPRINGS: W. E. Thompson, Mrs. Parker Church, Mrs. J. C. Robertson, J. C. Hutchens, W. F. Johnson, Mrs. W. F. Johnson, W. B. Merritt.

NORTH WINSTON: W. B. Gresham, D. E. Cooke, H. T. Highfill, S. L. Naff, Mrs. W. M. Knott, Mrs. W. B. Gresham, Mrs. W. S. Hopkins, Miss Mattie Creed, Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Mrs. D. E. Cooke.

SALEM: E. B. Cozart, C. V. Williams, W. J. Griffin, Mrs. Chas. H. Stevens, Mrs. M. H. Kitchen, F. S. Lawrence, Sr., Tom Slade, Mrs. V. C. Aldridge, Mrs. C. A. Rhodes.

SOUTHSIDE: E. L. James, G. L. White, E. S. Huff, Mrs. E. H. Little, Mrs. N. C. Teague, Mrs. F. J. Wishon, Mrs. C. W. Glidewell, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Miss Mabel Gunter, Crews Whicker.

TABERNACLE: Mrs. A. R. Pleasants, W. B. Carlton, C. M. Potter, Mrs. W. B. Carlton.

TEMPLE: James Kiser, J. D. Shields, A. T. Sherrill, Mrs. James Kiser.

URBAN STREET: L. D. Hayes, Miss Rosa Brown.

WAUGHTOWN: Charlie Masten, R. O. Bullard, Charles Styron, George D. Clodfelter, B. R. Clodfelter, R. W. Cook, Albert Casey, T. L. Heddrick, C. L. Jones, D. C. Smith, J. A. Roddick, J. S. King.

WOODLAND: C. F. Wrenn, J. G. Pruitt.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Association Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associate Clerk-Treasurer and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, Superintendent of Woman's Work, President of the Sunday School Convention, President of the B. T. U. Convention and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim.

II. A larger Committee hereinafter known as the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be composed of the members of the Executive Committee, one representative from each church in the Association, chosen by the church, and all pastors of the churches of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be to promote the cause of Christ in the Association in co-operation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association, and shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

Proceedings

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
KERNERSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
KERNERSVILLE, N. C.
October 20-21, 1936

FIRST DAY, MORNING

1. The fifty-first annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in Kernersville Baptist Church at 10:00 A. M., and was called to order by Moderator Fred. N. Day.

2. Led by V. H. Harrell, the Association joined in singing "Amazing Grace." Prayer was offered by T. S. Dallas.

3. The devotional was conducted by V. H. Harrell reading from the third chapter of Proverbs and offering prayer.

4. After singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," D. H. Wilcox presented the order of business for this session of the Association which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Suggested Order Of Business—1936 Session

FIRST DAY, MORNING

10:00 A. M.	Worship-----	V. H. Harrell
10:15 A. M.	Report of Executive Committee.	
10:30 A. M.	Religious Literature.	
	Biblical Recorder-----	B. K. Mason
	Charity and Children, Other Periodicals and Literature-----	W. T. Myers
11:00 A. M.	Mills Home-----	E. A. Long, J. Ned Taylor
11:40 A. M.	Introductory Sermon-----	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Raymond Lanier
12:15 A. M.	Announcements and Adjournment.	

1:30 P. M.	Worship-----	V. M. Swaim
1:45 P. M.	Woman's Work-----	Mrs. J. S. Slate
	State Missions-----	D. H. Ives, N. A. Thompson, Jr.
	Home Missions-----	J. F. Manuel, W. S. Luck
	Foreign Missions--	W. P. Covington, E. W. Norwood
3:45 P. M.	Miscellaneous Business.	
	Adjournment.	

- 10:00 A. M. Worship-----S. L. Naff
10:15 A. M. Report Executive Committee-----J. F. Carter

MINUTES OF THE

- | | | |
|-------------|--|--------------------------|
| 10:30 A. M. | Denominational Literature: | |
| | Biblical Recorder_____ | B. K. Mason |
| | Charity and Children, Other Periodicals_____ | J. H. Early |
| 11:00 A. M. | Mills Home_____ | R. A. Gardner |
| 11:40 A. M. | Introductory Sermon_____ | J. C. Gillespie |
| | | Alternate, V. H. Harrell |

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1:30 P. M. | Worship----- | Raymond Lanier |
| 1:45 P. M. | Co-operative Program: | |
| | Woman's Work----- | Mrs. J. J. Roddick |
| | Foreign Missions----- | J. C. Ammons |
| | Home Missions----- | C. H. Stevens |
| | State Missions----- | C. E. Parker |
| 3:45 P. M. | Miscellaneous Business. | |
| | Adjournment. | |

FIRST DAY, EVENING

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 7:30 P. M. | Worship----- | R. E. Adams |
| 7:45 P. M. | Temperance and Public Morals----- | J. Ned Taylor |
| 8:45 P. M. | Miscellaneous Business. | |
| | Adjournment. | |

SECOND DAY, MORNING

- | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 9:30 | A. M. | Worship | P. E. Downs |
| 9:45 | A. M. | Minutes of Previous Day | L. P. Smith |
| 10:00 | A. M. | Sunday School | N. A. Thompson, Jr. |
| 10:30 | A. M. | B. T. U. | D. H. Ives |
| 11:00 | A. M. | Old Ministers' Relief | W. T. Myers |
| 11:30 | A. M. | Missionary Sermon | Ralph A. Herring |
| 12:15 | A. M. | Miscellaneous Business. | |
| | | Adjournment. | |

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

- | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------|
| 1:30 P. M. | Worship----- | O. E. Ward |
| 1:45 P. M. | Christian Education----- | Santford Martin |
| 2:15 P. M. | Hospitals----- | Smith Hagaman |
| 2:45 P. M. | Report on the State of Churches----- | Clerk |
| 3:15 P. M. | Election of Officers for the succeeding year. | |
| 3:30 P. M. | Report of Treasurer and Committees. | |
| 3:45 P. M. | Resolutions and Memorials. | |
| | Adjournment. | |

J. C. AMMONS,
D. H. WILCOX,
C. E. PARKER,
Committee.

5. The Moderator appointed committees for this session of the Association as follows:

Time, Place and Preacher: R. E. Adams, D. H. Ives, J. Ned Taylor.

Nominating Committee: Chas. H. Stevens, R. A. Gardener, Raymond Lanier.

Committee on Order of Business for 1937 Session: J. C. Ammons, D. H. Wilcox, C. E. Parker.

Committee To Nominate Executive Committee: Dr. Ralph E. Herring, N. A. Thompson, Jr., N. C. Teague.

Resolution Committee: P. E. Downs, J. F. Manuel, V. H. Harrell.

Committee On Investigation: T. C. Keaton, S. F. Morton, F. L. Fiddler, J. F. Manuel, V. M. Swaim.

6. S. H. Templeman read the report of the Executive Committee. Since item two of the report provided for a full time paid field worker and the necessitating of a thorough discussion and of wisely planning, motion was made to adopt this report item by item. Motion carried.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee, appointed at the last meeting of the Association, begs leave to submit the following report:

1. The committee and pastors have met three times during the Associational year, twice in Winston-Salem and once in Leaksville. While the aim was four meetings, the July meeting was omitted. We feel that an effort will be made to hold the quarterly meetings during the coming year.

2. Memorials have been presented to the Executive Committee from the B. T. U. and Sunday School Conventions requesting that the Committee ask the Association to secure a paid worker.

3. If the Association will grant this request, we recommend that it refer the matter back to the Executive Committee with power to act, that Committee being the Association ad interim.

4. The Executive-Promotion Committee in joint session recommends that we have a week of Stewardship Revivals in the Association and that we have Brother M. O. Alexander in the Association from November 1-8 in a demonstration meeting in two sections of the Association. Following this, the Executive Committee recommends to the Association that we have a week of Stewardship Revivals and urges as many churches as possible to participate in this effort.

5. This Association has been asked by the State Promotion Committee to accept as its goal \$30,000 for the Co-operative Program. The Promotion Committee accepted this goal and apportioned the amount among the churches. The Executive Committee recommends, therefore, that the churches of the Association give serious consideration to these suggested goals and as far as possible try to reach them during the year.

6. The Executive Committee wants to express through the Association the keen appreciation it feels for the work of Brother D. H. Wilcox so unselfishly given without remuneration during the last few years in the work of this Association. We also want to express our appreciation to the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem for making this possible.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. TEMPLEMAN, Chairman
Executive Committee.

7. Chas. H. Stevens offered motion that a special committee be appointed to present definite plans as to financing in the matter of salary and expenses of a Field Worker. Motion carried.

8. At this time the Moderator appointed the chairman of the Executive Committee, chairman of the Promotion Committee, S. H. Templeman, D. H. Wilcox and Chas. H. Stevens to present plans for securing and financing Associational Field Worker.

9. The report on Religious Literature was offered by W. T. Myers, and B. T. Terrell representing the Biblical Recorder spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Too much cannot be said about good literature. We are fortunate in having in our Denomination, literature or papers that are eminently worthwhile. We are unfortunate, however, that so few of our people avail themselves of the advantages offered through our Denominational Literature.

We need **Charity and Children** our Orphanage paper which keeps us informed about the work done at the Mills and Kennedy Homes. We need the **Home and Foreign Field** which gives a larger vision of the work at home and abroad.

We need the **Biblical Recorder**, the official organ of our Denomination to keep us informed of the work in North Carolina. It is informational as well as inspirational. Individuals who read it are better informed, more spiritual, and more interested in the Lord's work. It helps individual Christians. It helps our Pastors because an informed membership is more responsive to leadership, more co-operative, and more interested in the work of the church. It helps our Denomination because the better informed we are, the more interested we are in the great work of our Denomination. The increase in circulation the past year is very encouraging. Mr. Terrell, the new circulation fanager of **Biblical Recorder**, reports more than **three thousand** added to the subscribers' list. The pressing of the new club plan has been very successful and a large number of our churches have adopted same.

We heartily recommend the **Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Field**, and **Biblical Recorder**. We also recommend the new club plan for the Recorder and urge that all our churches adopt the plan.

Respectfully submitted,

B. K. MASON,
W. T. MYERS.

10. Visitors were recognized as follows: Walter L. Johnson, pastor First Baptist Church, Mount Airy, N. C.; A. B. West, Moderator, Surry Association; I. G. Greer, Superintendent, Mills Home; B. T. Terrell, Field Worker, Biblical Recorder; M. O. Alexander, General Evangelist, Baptist State Convention.

11. New pastors coming into the Association since last session were presented a follows: Ralph A. Herring, Pastor First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem; E. X. Heatherly, Pastor King Memorial, Leaksville; U. C. Bell, Pastor Mineral Springs, Winston-Salem; D. W. Oldham, Pastor Grapevine, Lewisville. Following the presentation of new pastors, J. Ned Taylor read the report on the Mills Home, and the message was brought by I. G. Greer. Report adopted.

REPORT ON THE MILLS HOME

When we come to consider our Orphanage work, we touch the center of our denominational interest. As we think of the large number of children depending upon the North Carolina Baptist, and the large number that stand knocking at our doors, it should deepen our sense of responsibility to them and to our Lord.

In writing this report, it is well for us to review the different phases of the work:

It is gratifying to note that much success has attended the farm work. An ample supply of milk, eggs and pork has been provided at a low cost for all and the truck gardens give enough to have some vegetable every day in the year.

We should feel greatly indebted and thankful to our Heavenly Father for the blessings of life and health among the children and employees of the Home. While a considerable amount of sickness was reported last year, even some cases of Pneumonia, not a single child nor employee was taken from the family.

As the work is advancing in other lines, the education of the children is keeping abreast with that of the other schools in the state. Quite a number of young boys and girls graduated from the High School of the Mills Home the past year, to be sent out to make their contribution to the state, church and society.

We note with appreciation the deep interest shown in the church life of the orphanage, both by the workers and the children. With consecrated leadership and thorough organization, the religious training is equal to that to be found anywhere. The ultimate aim of our orphanage work should be to win the boys and girls to Christ and to train them for His service; which is being done with great devotion.

The committee recommends that each church in the Pilot Mountain Association face the coming year with renewed zeal and heartfelt interest in our orphanage work; enlarging the once a month offering and emphasizing the Thanksgiving offering and gifts.

Respectfully submitted,

J. NED TAYLOR,

E. A. LONG,

Committee.

12. After the singing of "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less," and prayer by Chas. H. Stevens, the annual sermon was preached by N. A. Thompson, Jr., using as his subject, What Is The Gospel? A very timely message presented with great earnestness and enjoyed by all. J. C. Gillespie led in prayer.

13. The benedictory prayer was offered by J. Ned Taylor.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

14. The Association reassembled at 1:30 P. M. V. M. Swaim conducted the devotional; Ralph A. Herring led the prayer.

15. The report of Woman's Work was presented by Mrs. J. S. Slate. Mrs. J. J. Roddick brought the message. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S WORK OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1936

The Woman's Missionary Union again stands at the portals of a new decade in Woman's work. The past year marked five decades of active service in our state union. Our annual meeting in Raleigh, this year was marked by unusual interest in celebrating the fifty years of consecrated service of our President, Mrs. W. N. Jones, who has served so faithfully in the Missionary union since the day of organization of women's work in North Carolina. Hers had been a privilege of seed sowing and witnessing the abundant harvest of her wise leadership in her state. Many were the loving tributes paid her at the State meeting.

Upon her resignation as president, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, was elected to succeed her. As we review the history of the past fifty years, from the day of small beginnings in our state, our hearts are filled with gratitude for the things accomplished in the on going of His Kingdom. During the first ten years of Woman's work they gave through our State Union \$28,350.00. The last ten years was marked by gifts amounting to over \$2,000,000.00, while the united gifts for the past fifty years of our state amounted to more than \$5,000,000.00, and our Christmas offering for this year alone amounted to \$28,000.00.

As we take a glance backward along the highway we have travelled in Kingdom Work. We also need the upward look, for God's blessing and His vision, and the inward look for souls searching and soul training.

As we turn our hearts and our thoughts to our own field of responsibility. And today may we realize that great challenge that faces us in this new day of opportunity at our own door.

In the Pilot Mountain Union the women have been stirred to a new realization of their stewardship in Kingdom Work. For throughout the union during the past year, nearly every Society has made a 10% increase in their gifts to missions. We have reported today one hundred and forty organizations.

The Junior work has been capably led by Mrs. J. S. Slate, for more than twenty years. Beside leading the young people, she has faithfully assisted the Superintendent of the union in the large demands for field work in this great Association.

The Y. W. A. and the G. A. work has gone forward again this year under the consecrated leadership of Miss Ora Motsinger.

We have again this year listed on the honor roll of A-1 Unions, that of the First Church of Winston-Salem, under the leadership of Mrs. Smith Hagaman, and the Waughtown Church under the leadership of Miss Ora Motsinger.

One of the most gratifying features of the past years' work was the young peoples' meeting of the Association held at the First Baptist Church in July. Notwithstanding the hot weather, we had an attendance of more than three hundred young people from the various organizations. A very interesting program had been arranged by Mrs. J. S. Slate for the afternoon session, and Miss Motsinger for the evening session. The tithing contest that was held at this meeting was both interesting and inspirational. Thirty-five of our societies reached the A-1 standard, showing a renewed interest in their work.

Eighty-five mission study classes have been conducted throughout the Association and one thousand, two hundred and ninety-three seals have been awarded, while seven hundred and seventy-six missionary periodicals have found their way each month into the homes of our members.

One hundred of our societies have been engaged in personal service under the wise leadership of Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough. More than one hundred twenty-five societies have observed the special seasons of prayer for Home, State, and Foreign Missions.

Postals and letters written by the Superintendents, nine hundred. Societies organized, ten; miles travelled, one thousand. Letters written in Junior and Y. W. A. work, four hundred and fifty. Miles travelled, fourteen hundred. Total contributions made to all objects of the Convention by the Pilot Mountain Union, amounts to \$14,677.00.

The report of the past years' work leads us to realize that we have scarcely touched the highway of service that leads to the twenty-six unenlisted churches in our association.

And we realize it is not the part of wisdom to glory in past achievements, but to face anew the great challenge that is ours

today, and to press forward under the banner of Christ, realizing as His Soldiers, we will know no discharge of duty, until we lay our Crowns at the Master's feet.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Asso. Supt.

16. The reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions were offered by D. H. Ives, J. F. Manuel and W. P. Covington. At this time W. P. Covington suggested that the body stand in silent prayer in honor to the memory of Mrs. Alice Rea Herring, the mother of Ralph A. Herring, pastor, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. Mrs. Alice Rea Herring spent the greater part of her life as missionary in China.

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

Inasmuch as our Lord specifically commands the evangelism of the world through missionary effort, and since State Missions is one phase of our attempt as a denomination to carry out the Master's command; we, your committee, therefore, recommend that this body approve the work already accomplished by our State Mission Board, and that we pledge ourselves anew to a continued and whole-hearted support in the following ways:

1. By earnest prayer for the work as a whole, and for those in the field.
2. By adequate offering, as the Lord has prospered us.
3. By active co-operation as individuals, as churches and as an association.
4. By refraining from such attitude toward, or criticism of State Missions as might prove harmful to this phase of the Lord's work.

With a realization of the magnitude of the task before us, with thankful hearts for the Lord's blessing on State Missions in the past and with full assurance of faith in His future guidance and blessing, this report is respectfully submitted.

Signed,

D. H. IVES,

N. A. THOMPSON, Jr.

Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The fundamental purpose in Missions is the projection of the saving grace of our Lord Jesus Christ into all time and into all lands. This never changes. The disciples of Christ of every age are to go into all the world, sent by Christ as Christ was sent by the Father, to carry to its consummation the redemptive work of Christ.

The point of approach to this world task for Southern Baptist is the Homeland. Keep the homeland evangelized and we have the hope and the assurance of the world's evangelization. Let Apostolic faith perish from the homeland and our missions in far away fields will fail for lack of support. Home Missions are essential to world missions.

The Home Mission task is greater today than ever. Millions of people in the homeland are waiting for the word of Life. The opportunity was never greater than it is now to exalt our Master and help our fellow-man.

The Home Mission Board last year appointed 27 new missionaries, making a total of 283 missionaries working in 894 mission churches and mission stations. There were over 4,000 conversions and baptisms reported, eighteen new churches were organized and sixty-two mission stations opened.

In the ministry of teaching, the Board is maintaining 566 Sunday Schools with 11,554 pupils. It also maintains Acadia Baptist Academy in Southern Louisiana, the Anglo-Mexican Institute at El Paso, Texas, the Mexican Baptist Institute at Bastrop, Texas, and is doing other efficient and effective work.

The Budget Of Operations

In 1935, the Board received from all sources \$416,576.85. This was \$82,880.82 more than was received in 1934. The budget for 1936 is \$150,000.00 for Mission Work, and \$194,896.67 for interest and principal on debts. The Board is operating within the budget, and for over two years has operated without borrowing money.

May we thank God and take new courage, and go forward conquering and to conquer through faith in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MANUEL.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In 1845, ninety-one years ago, our fathers met in Augusta, Ga., and launched the foreign mission enterprise of Southern Baptist. These many years have brought many changes until today our

modes of travel have brought our Foreign fields so close to our door that it seems almost improper to refer to our work in these fields as foreign, for today, with our fast steamers and giant air ships, they are so much closer to us, that we think of them more as our neighbors and surely this tends to increase our responsibility.

In reviewing our work for the past year in the form of a report to this body of Christian workers, we find many things to cause us concern and call us more to prayer, yet there are many encouraging features that should cause us to fall on our knees in gratitude to Almighty God for the marvelous way in which He has led and rewarded our efforts.

On January 1, 1935, the debt in the banks totaled \$924,500.00. At the last Convention, the debt stood at \$594,000.00. During this Convention year \$150,000.00 has been paid.

13,982 Baptisms, 6,776 by letter and 832 restorations were reported in our thirteen fields last year. This gives a total membership of 198,640 in our thirteen fields.

Organized Church and out-stations number a total of 3,039.

There were 418 missionaries, including married and single, 737 ordained and 1,440 un-ordained native workers.

(Baptisms were 3,812 less, while there were 41 more missionaries, 99 less ordained and 118 less un-ordained native workers than the previous year).

For many years, the Foreign Mission Board has felt the need for a more comprehensive and intensive policy of Missionary Education in the Churches, as well as in the schools and colleges, and universities of the south.

During the decade of 1924-1934 the Board was unable to send out any new missionary recruits. The missionary personnel on the foreign field became sadly depleted through the ravages of disease and the infirmities of age. At least two hundred volunteers for missionary service passed the age limit for appointment and lost forever their chance to go as Ambassadors for Christ. Because there was no hope for appointment, very few new candidates came forward for appointment during this tragic decade. Now, when economic conditions have somewhat improved and the Board is ready to send out a few missionary replacements, our supply of efficient, consecrated, prepared candidates is limited.

Therefore, we need very much to put on in the colleges, universities, and seminaries a worthy and compelling program of

Missionary Education. We realize, too, that the missionary of the future must be carefully selected, special attention being given to his physical, mental and spiritual qualifications.

To do all these things, the Board created the position of Educational Secretary and elected Claud B. Bowen, a young man of fine equipment and splendid qualifications, to fill this position. It will be his duty to seek out and find suitable men and women for the different kinds of work that are to be done in the lands where we are at work.

We commend the Board for this forward step. The great opportunities and needs stand out before us. There are many wide-open doors. It is easier to get an audience to preach to, than it was years ago. Yet, the field as a whole is hardly touched. Some of our workers need more material help, as they are reduced to barest necessities of life. In other cases with a little more equipment, they could double their activities.

The field is surely white unto harvest, and workers are woefully few.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. COVINGTON, Jr.

E. W. NORWOOD.

17. M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, after introducing E. A. Norwood, member of King Memorial Baptist Church, who will sail soon to Foreign Fields and presenting also E. X. Heatherly, pastor, King Memorial Baptist Church, and M. O. Alexander, General Missionary of Baptist State Convention, brought to the Association a great message on missions.

18. Miscellaneous business being the next item, the report of the special committee on suggested plans for the field worker of the Association was adopted. The report follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

We, your special committee appointed to devise plans and means for the employment of an associational field worker, recommend:

1. That the churches of the Pilot Mountain Association be asked to set aside a fund for associational missions. The said fund is to be paid into the treasurer of the Association to carry on the work among our churches.

2. That in so far as possible we ascertain through messengers present the amount they feel their church will be willing to contribute to this work.

3. That a special committee be appointed to promote the work of contacting individual churches through their pastors to complete this fund.

4. That as soon as a sufficient amount has been subscribed, the matter of employing and directing an associational worker be referred to the Executive Committee with power given to secure a suitable person.

5. That in such event, we recommend that the salary of said worker shall not exceed \$1,500.00 per year.

6. That details such as traveling expenses be left to the Executive Committee to work out.

D. H. WILCOX, Chairman,

S. H. TEMPLEMAN,

CHAS. H. STEVENS,

Committee.

19. Grapevine Baptist Church was at this time admitted into the fellowship of our Association and the right hand of fellowship extended by the Moderator to the messengers present. The messengers were: Jen Smith, A. T. Beroth, E. B. Vickers, and D. W. Oldham, all of Winston-Salem, Route 5.

20. The closing prayer was offered by Fred Lawrence and the body stood adjourned until the evening session.

FIRST DAY, EVENING

21. The evening session was called to order by Fred. N. Day, Moderator, at 7:30 P. M. V. H. Harrell led in singing "All Hail The Power," and A. R. Scott led the devotional reading Gal. 5:5, 6:2 and Psalms 55:22. E. F. Baker led the prayer.

22. Special music was offered at this time by the Kernersville Choir.

23. The report on Temperance and Morals was presented by A. H. Daves, who spoke to the report, giving valuable information in facts and figures concerning the results of prohibition before and after the repeal of the

18th amendment. Ralph A. Herring, V. H. Harrell, E. F. Baker and T. G. New, also spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The Twenty-first amendment to the Constitution repealing the Eighteenth (Prohibition) amendment, adopted and in force December 5, 1933, reads as follows:

Section 1.—The eighteenth article of Amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

Section 2.—The transportation or importation into any state, territory or possession of the United States for delivery or use therein of intoxicating liquors in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

Section 3.—This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by convention in the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

The adoption of the above amendment to our National Constitution is the greatest blow Christianity has received in America for over a decade. Not only did Christianity and Christian people receive a terrific blow in its adoption, but every type of Faith and every person in America as well. The effect of this amendment on our nation is being shown each year by our national records, and these records are appalling.

Man, the creation of God, is an emotional creature, and alcohol is perhaps the greatest stimulant to the emotions. The brain is the life center in man, controlling his emotions, thoughts and actions, and the effect of alcohol on the brain is no secret. Many a good christian man has been changed from an upright citizen, good husband or affectionate father to a diabolical object by the influence of alcohol.

The rights of States that have not amended their State Constitutions to repeal the prohibition law have not been respected; bootlegging has not ceased, nor has dry territory been kept dry. Yet what are the christian people of North Carolina doing about this great evil? The citizens of North Carolina seem to be satisfied that they have a prohibition law, yet they leave the enforcement of this law entirely up to the State. Man collectively composes this great state, and unless each individual faces the issue squarely and upholds this law to the N'th degree, then our Prohibition law

is a farce. The State can only do so much in protecting its people from alcohol and its evils; unless the citizens of North Carolina do their part, then our cause is completely lost.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. DAVES.

24. A special offering was taken for the United Dry Forces amounting to \$9.76.

25. "Peace Be Still," was beautifully rendered by the Kernersville Choir and closing prayer by J. A. Crews.

PROCEEDINGS—SECOND DAY, MORNING

26. The Association reassembled Wednesday morning, 9:30 A. M. After singing "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood," W. S. Luck led the devotional and S. H. Templeman offered the prayer.

27. Minutes of previous day were read, corrected and approved.

28. On motion by D. H. Wilcox that Clerk and Treasurer be combined in the same person and that article five of the Constitution and article nine, section one, be changed to read as follows:

"The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associate Clerk-Treasurer and a Historian." The motion carried.

29. Motion was made by L. P. Smith that article seven of the constitution be stricken out. The motion carried.

30. V. H. Harrell offered motion to strike out rule number seven in Rules of Order. The motion carried.

31. Application for admission into the fellowship of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association from South Fork Baptist Church was at this time presented by the Clerk. Motion to accept was adopted.

32. The report on Sunday Schools was read by E. F. Baker, who also brought the message. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Since the association was divided into two divisions, there have been divisional meetings held each month except the month wherein a joint meeting of the divisions was held. Our annual

meeting was held at Walnut Cove with Mrs. I. G. Greer and R. A. Herring as the principal speakers. The attendance was small, but the fellowship was fine. The officers elected for the coming year were:

Associational Superintendent, J. H. Early, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Divisional Superintendents—No. 1. A. S. Francis—King, N. C.

No. 2. W. T. Vernon—Mayodan, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Myrtle Fulk—Winston-Salem, N. C. R-1
Pianist, Miss Nancy Harris, 1913 Buena Vista Rd., Winston-Salem
Chorister, Chas. Burchette. 202 S. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Owing to other pressing obligations that forbid Mr. Early serving as Associational Superintendent, he declined the office, which leaves us at present without an associational superintendent.

This creates a situation that demands the serious and prayerful consideration of this association. It can best be stated in the form of some resolutions, which the annual S. S. Meeting asked the committee to present to the association at this session, which read as follows:

Whereas, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is the largest association in the State Convention in number of churches;

And whereas, it was the largest in membership during the period of time in which a full-time field worker was employed, but has lost that honor to the association in employing that field worker;

And whereas, for obvious reasons, (we are losing in S. S. enrollment and falling behind in number of baptisms from the S. S.) the need for such a worker is more imperative now than at any time in the past;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Pilot Mountain Sunday School Association in session at Walnut Cove Baptist Church July 28, 1936, earnestly petitions the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to employ a full-time paid field worker to unify and promote the several phases of our denominational work in the association.

And whereas, we are unable to get the vital interest of our churches or accomplish beneficial service to the association without a closer co-operation of the pastors and Sunday School Superintendents.

Therefore, be it further resolved that we urge our pastors and Superintendents to give greater consideration and more co-operation to this great work.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. E. F. BAKER, Assn. Supt.

MISS ANNIE DANNER, Secretary.

33. The B. T. U. report was presented by Raymond Lanier. R. A. Gardner spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

B. T. U. REPORT

The B. Y. P. U. now symbolized by the expression B. T. U., is the camping ground of the New Testament church for the spiritual culture and development of her entire constituency. None, who are perfectly right are passed the age of learning; and abiding conditions reveal the intense and colossal need of church folks becoming in an active sense, disciples: learners!

In search for such an organization and aid, the mind of our spiritual thinkers gave birth to the B. Y. P. U., now the B. T. U. May I here, briefly suggest three points for emphasis:

B. Building intelligently.

To properly appreciate the lessons of the past, to accept the challenge of the present, and to spiritually guarantee the future, we are "building intelligently" via correct training of our possibilities through the B. T. U.

T. Tied to Christ's will.

To have the mind of Christ, with our bodies a living sacrifice, we are to be properly tied to our Christ in the enlargement of His Kingdom and propagation of His gospel.

U. United to the human and spiritual needs of man.

Here we are taught how to go out and relate our knowledge to the multiplied and many-sided problems of folks, both, young and old, guiding them into the realm of a right concept of Christ and that the personal stewardship of their talents shall be utilized for His glory.

Herefore, may we say somewhat geometrically, since we know a straight line is the shortest path between any two given points, let us go straight to our B. T. U., work and with trained lives and hearts full of His compassion, straight into the highways of life and do our level best to bring others to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, while it is yet day.

RAYMOND LANIER.

34. S. F. Morton read the report on Ministerial Relief. Messages on the report were brought by P. E. Downs, S. H. Templeman, S. F. Morton, Ralph A. Herring and B. Frank Hasty, Field Secretary, Relief and Annuity Board. The report was adopted.

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

When Jesus said: "The workman is worthy of his meat," and "the labourer is worthy of his hire," and when Paul said that the Lord hath "ordained that they who preach the gospel should live of the gospel," and that "the labourer is worthy of his reward," they spoke a truth that stands good in this hour and for all hours until Jesus shall come in triumph. In other words, they were speaking for our time as well as their day and for as long as there is a need for God to have messengers here to proclaim His eternal truth. The average Baptist preacher today receives a small salary and is expected with it to set the example of Scriptural giving if he hopes to lead his people in that direction. When misfortune comes, or health fails, if he has failed to make provision in some way for the oft mentioned "rainy day" he is indeed and in truth on hard row . . . There are but two avenues offered by our denomination open for our ministers today, when their age or broken health force them to step aside, and they are these: Relief and Annuity. Those who fail to make provision to have an annuity income, when old age or broken health overtakes them, they must accept whatever help the denomination's income will permit in the way of relief, and this is meager. The only way to provide a more adequate care for our brethren, who, either by reason of age or broken health, have been forced to step aside from active service is by increase in all our denominational causes. Under the present setup the whole program stands or falls together. When we urge our people to be more generous in their support of our denominational causes ministerial relief is helped. When we fail to do this, ministerial relief suffers. Our appeal would be: a more generous support of our whole denominational enterprise, more in keeping with the Scriptural plan.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. DOWNS,

S. F. MORTON.

35. Report on Time, Place and Preacher:

Time, Tuesday and Wednesday, October 19th and 20th, 1937.

Place, Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mount Airy, N. C.

Preacher, J. C. Gillespie; Alternate V. H. Harrell.

R. E. ADAMS,

D. H. IVES,

J. NED TAYLOR,

Committee.

36. The Nominating Committee presented their report as follows:

Moderator	Chas. H. Stevens
Vice-Moderator	J. F. Carter
Clerk-Treasurer	L. P. Smith
Associate Clerk-Treasurer	Miss Lois Flynt
Historian	J. C. Ammons

37. Motion was made by J. C. Ammons that a period of three years shall be the limit in holding office by any one person in the Association. The motion was carried.

38. The Moderator at this time appointed a special committee to formulate plans, contact churches in the matter of providing salary for Field Worker as follows:

D. H. Wilcox, Chairman,	Raymond Lanier,
C. H. Stevens,	Mrs. J. J. Roddick,
D. H. Ives,	Fred. N. Day.
C. W. Davenport	

39. The morning session closed with prayer by S. L. Naff.

SECOND DAY, EVENING

40. The Association reconvened at 1:30 P. M. After singing "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," J. F. Carter led the prayer.

41. Special music was rendered at this time by Bernie Clodfelter, solo, "Leave It There."

42. The report on Christian Education was presented by N. C. Teague. R. E. Adams brought the message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The State school system of North Carolina has been so enlarged and is so effective that it is possible now for practically every boy and girl in the state to get a high school education. In addition to this, the doors of the universities are open to all who really desire higher learning. Consequently, many people are saying that there is no further need for Christian schools; but the reverse is true, for the State cannot teach religion, only those who have it can teach it. Our churches have a great responsibility here, for this is our distinctive field.

We need to keep our Baptist schools open, and we should man them with men and women who have a real Christian experience; this experience added to scholarship will pave the way for boys and girls graduating from these institutions to take their place in their chosen professions and become real home, church, and nation builders. The men and women teaching in our Baptist schools should have a vital connection with some Baptist church. Their loyalty to the Lord should lead them to attend the services of the church and to help in the promotion and conduct of the Church's program. They ought to be a good example of what the students should be when school is over and they are settled in life.

We are glad to see that the enrollment of all of our schools has increased. This adds to our responsibility and is a challenge to us; it calls for our moral and financial support. We would urge the parents of this association to send their boys and girls to our own Baptist schools; we urge that all of our people pray for the spiritual welfare of our schools.

Along with the Christian school, the home and the church have great responsibility in the matter of Christian education. We must revive the family altar in our homes and accept anew the Bible injunction to "bring up our children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." Also, we must not forsake the assembling of ourselves Sunday by Sunday for the teaching and study of God's Word, thus carrying out the two-fold command of our risen Lord when He said, "Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations . . . teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you."

N. C. TEAGUE,

R. E. ADAMS,

Committee.

43. J. C. Ammons read the report on Hospitals and made a great appeal on the work of caring for the sick and suffering through our Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., is owned and controlled by the Baptist Denomination and hence, is statewide in its service.

Since the Hospital was opened in 1923, a little more than 35,000 have entered for treatment. We shall have this year about 4,000 patients; of this number almost one-half will be part-pay and free patients. We had a little more than 14,000 free days last

year. This year, as we are now running, we shall have a little more than that number. We shall have at the present rate 19,932 part-pay and free days, or 1,458 free and part-pay patients. This, with our present capacity, cannot be increased as we are running as full as possible.

We received from the Duke Endowment last year a little more than \$14,000.00. Apart from this, we are dependent upon the Churches and Sunday Schools, through their Mother's Day offerings, for the hospitalization of this vast number of free and part-pay patients. It costs \$3.87 per day to care for a patient in the Hospital.

The different organizations of our women are rendering an exceedingly valuable service for the Hospital by furnishing linen, such as sheets, pillow cases, tray covers, towels, etc. These are always needed and gratefully received. The Hospital will gladly furnish a list, giving specifications of linens used.

The Hospital has a staff of sixty-six doctors and surgeons; also, a School in which nurses are trained with the Christian idea of service. Remember the Hospital and its workers in your prayers and in your offerings. We are thankful for the great service it is rendering.

J. C. AMMONS,
SMITH HAGAMAN.

44. The Treasurer's report was presented by N. C. Teague and adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts:

Balance 1935 report	\$145.89
Received from 53 churches for General Fund	215.31
Received for missionary objects	21.20
Total receipts	\$382.40

Disbursements:

Stewart Printing Co.	\$120.00
L. P. Smith, clerk's fee	50.00
Postage and typing (clerk-treasurer and Exec. Com.)	17.56
D. H. Wilcox, Promotion	35.00
M. A. Huggins, Co-operative Program	11.45
R. D. Covington, Mills Home	9.00

Total Disbursements -----	\$243.01
Balance on hand October 5, 1936 -----	\$139.39
General fund -----	\$ 97.34
Promotion -----	20.85
Missionary objects -----	21.20
	\$139.39

N. C. TEAGUE, Treasurer.

The above report together with returned checks and bank statements were examined and found correct by the auditing committee.

RAYMOND LANIER,
D. H. IVES.

45. The report on order of business for 1937 session was read by J. C. Ammons and adopted. This report may be found by referring to index page, under order of business 1937 session.

46. The committee to nominate executive committee presented their report which was adopted. This report may be found by referring to index page, under executive committee.

47. The committee on resolutions reported as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

That the committee appointed to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association be requested to provide for two sermons. One on the first day dealing with some vital Scriptural Doctrine; one on the second day dealing with some Missionary Subject.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association would express its sincere appreciation to the Kernersville and Union Grove Churches and their pastors, E. F. Baker, and E. A. Roberson, who have entertained us so graciously and royally during the two days of our annual session. We would also record our gratitude to the good ladies for their tireless labor of love in providing the bountiful meals spread before us.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. DOWNS,
J. F. MANUEL,
V. H. HARRELL.

48. Motion by V. H. Harrell that N. C. Teague be given a rising vote of thanks for his faithful and efficient service as Treasurer of the Association, carried.

49. At this time, the Association stood as the Clerk read the names of deceased members for the past year.

50. Motion carried that Fred. N. Day, who has served the Association as Moderator for a period of 25 years be memorialized in the 1937 minutes.

51. S. L. Naff led in singing "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," and closing prayer offered by V. M. Swaim. Thus closed another great session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association until the time of its next annual meeting at Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mount Airy, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday, October 19th, and 20th, 1937.

FRED. N. DAY, Moderator,

L. P. SMITH, Clerk,

MISS LOIS FLYNT, Assistant Clerk

MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. CONVENTION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association held a most enthusiastic meeting, April 30th, at Spray Baptist Church.

The Superintendent, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, presided. The opening devotional was conducted by Mrs. A. R. Scott, followed by prayer by Mrs. C. C. Parker.

A cordial welcome was extended the visitors by Miss Catherine Mangum and a response was given by Miss Shouse from Beck's Church.

The report of the Secretary and Treasurer was given by Mrs. Taylor Bynum. This report was approved as read.

Reports of different Societies were given by Mrs. J. S. Slate, using a chart. She reported a grand total of \$14,619.79 from all Societies.

Waightown was the only church with an A-1 union.

Mrs. Slate presented a most interesting map of all churches in the Association, showing the location of all churches and drawing of churches with windows lighted according to the number of organizations in that church.

The following divisional leaders gave reports of their division:

No. I—Mrs. A. J. Essex of the Winston-Salem division.

No. II—Mrs. C. D. Slate of the King division.

No. III—Mrs. T. B. Knight of the Madison division.

No. IV—Miss Catherine Mangum of the Spray division.

A report of Mission Study, which had been prepared by Mrs. Frank Hauser was read by Mrs. Slate in the absence of Mrs. Hauser.

A report of Stewardship was brought by Mrs. N. C. Teague. She especially urged the societies to foster interest in the Stewardship Declamation Contests and brought material giving information concerning this contest.

A report of Personal Service was brought by Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough. This report stated that 174 societies reported personal service from their churches for the year. Mrs. Yarbrough asked that all societies contribute something to the Baptist Hospital as a part of their personal service program and that they also include work among underprivileged children and a personal touch among strangers as a necessary part of personal service work.

A report of the Margaret Fund was given by Mrs. J. F. Carter.

A Sunbeam Playlet was presented by 17 little Sunbeams of the Spray Baptist Church, which was much enjoyed.

Miss Ora Motsinger gave the report of the Y. W. A. work and spoke on "How We May Be A Standard Division."

Mrs. J. S. Slate gave the report of Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors. She especially urged that all societies report and have a regular Mission Study that they may naturally grow into these things as they grow older.

Mrs. Slate told of how Mrs. Roddick made the first Sunbeam address in the State Convention. As a tribute of love and appreciation of her work, the assemblage stood. Mrs. Roddick asked Mrs. W. J. Conrad to the front to stand with her saying that she was the first Sunbeam mother.

The following committees were appointed:

Obituaries—Mesdames J. H. Stinson, S. M. Womble, and R. N. Loftis.

Time and Place—Mesdames N. C. Teague, W. J. Conrad and R. N. Loftis.

Resolutions—Mesdames S. L. Naff, J. G. Morrisett, and J. C. Ammons.

Nominating—Mesdames R. W. Hampton, B. F. Parker and J. J. Currin.

Miss Mabel Beeker spoke on Our Stewardship Contest and the planning of an all-day meeting. She urged Societies to send girls to the Meredith House Party, R. A.'s to the Conclave and Ridge Crest conference.

Mrs. J. S. Beeker read a letter from Mrs. B. K. Mason, stating that the Divisional meeting would be held October 21st at Concord.

Mrs. Roddick in a most touching manner thanked each member for their help and loyalty during the past year and asked that we go forward to a greater work than ever before in the glorious next year.

Mrs. H. Montague led in the closing prayer.

The Hostess Society served a lovely luncheon at 1:00 o'clock to the 250 registered delegates and visitors.

The afternoon session was opened with devotionals conducted by Dr. Ralph Herring, using as his subject "Grace," after which the hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be," was sung.

Mrs. S. H. Thompson sang a solo "I Am Satisfied" while the Expense Fund was being gathered. This amounted to \$66.54.

Mr. Smith Hagaman spoke on the Ministry of Healing.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick made an appeal for the Mother's Day offering for the hospital.

Mrs. S. L. Naff, of the courtesy committee, brought resolutions of appreciation for the hospitality extended by the ladies of Spray.

The new State President of the W. M. U., Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, was present and was cordially welcomed. She addressed the association for the first time. She stressed the importance of all Special Offering throughout the year and that the Christmas goal of \$25,000.00 for the Lottie Moon Offering be attained.

Mrs. D. F. Stamps, a returned Missionary from Shov Chow, China, spoke on "Our Work In Foreign Lands." At the close of this inspiring address, a Love Offering was taken for Mrs. Stamps. This amounted to \$20.00.

The chairman of the Time and Place Committee, Mrs. N. C. Teague, reported an invitation from the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, to meet there the last Thursday in April.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Assistant Superintendent and Junior Leader—Mrs. J. S. Slate.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Taylor Bynum.

Divisional Leaders—1. Mrs. A. J. Essex, Winston-Salem, N. C.

2. Mrs. C. D. Slate,-----King, N. C.

3. Mrs. T. B. Knight-----Madison, N. C.

4. Miss Catherine Mangum---Spray, N. C.

Y. W. A. Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Sunbeam and R. A.'s Leader—Mrs. J. S. Slate.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. S. H. Templeman.

Committee on Mission Study—Mrs. J. J. Currin and Mrs. A. R. Scott.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. N. C. Teague.

Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. J. F. Carter.

A touching Memorial Service was held and a report of Obituaries read, closing with a devotional by Mrs. E. F. Ives.

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Superintendent.

MRS. TAYLOR BYNUM, Secretary.

MINUTES OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

MORNING SESSION—10:00 O'CLOCK

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Associational Sunday School Convention met in the Walnut Cove Baptist Church on Tuesday, July 28, for an all-day meeting, with Rev. E. F. Baker, presiding. The songs "Standing on the Promises" and "Stepping in the Light" were sung, led by Charles Burchette, chorister, with Miss Nancy Harris at the piano.

The devotional service was conducted by W. L. Thornton, Jr., who read II. Tim. 3:1-14, his theme being "Bible Study."

The attendance was small but the interest was good. There were eighteen churches represented.

Charles Burchette sang a solo "Jesus is Real to Me," accompanied by Miss Harris.

"My Work, Plans and Workers" was the topic for discussion by Mr. A. S. Francis, from a Divisional Superintendent's viewpoint. Rev. Mr. Baker discussed the same topic from the Associational Superintendent's viewpoint.

After the congregation sang "We're Marching to Zion," Mr. J. H. Early discussed "Associational Problems and Their Solutions," his suggestion as a help to the solutions being the employment of an Associational Worker.

The President appointed two committees: Nominating, C. E. Parker, Chairman; G. T. Baker, V. R. Meadows; Resolutions: V. H. Harrell, Chairman; W. H. Grogan, A. S. Francis.

After the congregation sang "The Touch of His Hand on Mine," Superintendent I. G. Greer, of the Mills Home, Thomasville, brought an inspiring message on "The Investment of Personality," using as his text Matt. 10:39.

At 12:30 o'clock the Convention adjourned for picnic dinner, to reassemble at 2:00 o'clock for the afternoon session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Convention reassembled and was led in singing several songs by Charles Burchette with Miss Harris at the piano.

Rev. C. E. Parker brought a message on "The Need of the Hour in Sunday School," after which the Convention assembled in conferences as follows: Beginner and Primary workers led by Mrs. E. F. Baker; Junior and Intermediate, led by Miss Cornelia Snow; Young People and Adults, led by Mr. V. R. Meadows; Cradle Roll and Extension, led by Rev. E. F. Baker.

Upon reassembling from conferences, the congregation sang "Love Lifted Me," following which brief reports of the conferences were given by the leaders.

The Nominating Committee made the following report and the officers were elected:

Associational Superintendent—J. H. Early—Winston-Salem, N. C.

Divisional Superintendent, No. 1—A. S. Francis—King, N. C.

No. 2—W. T. Vernon—Mayodan, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Myrtle Fulk, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Pianist—Miss Nancy Harris, 1931 Buena Vista Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Chorister—Charles Burchette, 202 N. Spring St.—Winston-Salem, N. C.

V. H. Harrell and W. H. Grogan reported for the Resolutions Committee, their reports following:

"Whereas, the Pilot Mountain is the largest Association in the State Convention in the number of churches, and Whereas, this was the largest of any association in membership during the period of time in which a full-time field worker was employed but has lost that honor to the association now employing that field worker, and

Whereas, for obvious reasons (we are losing in Sunday School enrollment and baptisms through the Sunday School), the need for such a worker is more imperative now than at any time in the past,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Pilot Mountain Sunday School Convention in session at Walnut Cove earnestly petition the Pilot Mountain Association to employ a full-time field worker in the interest of the Sunday Schools and B. T. U.'s of the Association." Signed, V. H. Harrell, A. S. Francis, W. H. Grogan, Committee.

"Whereas, we are unable to get the vital interest of our churches, or accomplish beneficial service to the association without a closer co-operation of a majority of the Sunday School superintendents, we therefore, plead for a greater consideration and co-operation in this great work, and that each superintendent make a point to be present at each of our monthly meetings." Signed, A. S. Francis, V. H. Harrell, W. H. Grogan, Committee.

"We, this committee, want to thank the people of the Walnut Cove Baptist Church for their kindness and for the way they have entertained this Sunday School Convention today." Signed, V. H. Harrell, A. S. Francis, W. H. Grogan, Committee.

These resolutions were adopted by the Convention and Rev. E. F. Baker was appointed to carry these resolutions pertaining to the Association to that body in its meeting at Kernersville, October 20, 21, 1936.

At this time, Charles Burchette sang another solo, accompanied by Miss Harris.

The Convention was brought to a close with an inspiring and helpful message on "The Model Teacher," by Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, his text being Ezra 7:10.

E. F. BAKER, President.

MISS ANNIE DANNER, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE B. T. U. CONVENTION

The B. T. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met at Waughtown Baptist Church. Saturday, June 20, 1936.

Mr. W. B. Howard, president, called the Convention to order after which Mr. John Motsinger led the congregation in singing "Loyalty To Christ." Rev. P. Downs led the meditation period and Rev. N. C. Teague led in prayer.

Mr. William Rights of Waughtown brought greetings to the Convention and Miss Lelia Nolan of Stoneville responded. After the congregation sang "He Keeps Me Singing," Rev. E. T. Baker of Kernersville and Rev. E. X. Heatherly of Leaksville spoke on "What B. T. U. Means To My Church." They stressed the necessity of having a well balanced B. T. U. in order to strengthen the social life and spiritual life of not only a church but also an entire community and town.

Miss Paige Charles played a violin solo "Largo."

The following committees were appointed:

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Miss Lelia Nolan	Mrs. E. T. Baker
Miss Beulah Jarvis	

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. D. H. Ives	Rev. E. T. Baker
Rev. P. Downs	

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. C. E. Baker	Rev. N. C. Teague
Rev. E. X. Heatherly	

Rev. C. E. Baker presented the following resolution to the Convention:

"We, the young people of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association feeling the pressing need of enlisting the more than 11,000 young people in the Master's service, would recommend:

1. That we go on record as favoring the installment of a field worker.
2. That we petition the General Association to take this into consideration in the fall session."

The convention voted to present this resolution as read to the General Association in the fall session.

Dr. Ralph Herring, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, brought the morning address. He centered his thought on "Called into the Fellowship of His Son."

Mr. John Motsinger brought a message in song to the convention.

King Memorial Church led in attendance with 94 members present. A total of 226 were present for the morning session.

The afternoon session opened with song service led by Mr. John Motsinger after which the various conferences were held.

Junior and Intermediate led by Miss Ora Motsinger and the Senior, Adult and Associational officers were led by Miss Mabel Starnes.

Miss Mabel Starnes brought the afternoon message using as a theme "Open Doors."

Reports of Committees were as follows:

President_____	Rev D. H. Wilcox
1st. Vice President_____	Mr. W. B. Howard
2nd. Vice President_____	Mr. Hobson Tolbert
Secretary_____	Miss Annie Danner
Pianist_____	Eleanor Shouse
Junior Leader_____	Mr. H. C. Wilson
Senior Leader_____	Mr. Victor Glass
Adult Leader_____	Mr. T. O. Hauser

DISTRICT LEADERS

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Mrs. A. R. Scott | 5. Rev. R. R. Lanier |
| 2. Mr. William Rights | 6. Rev. R. A. Gardner |
| 3. Mr. H. A. Tise | 7. Miss Lelia Nolan |
| 4. Miss Lucille Mitchell | 8. Mr. N. A. Thompson. |

Resolution Committee: Resolved that we, the messengers of the B. T. U. Convention of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association extend our appreciation to the inspirational speakers whose messages of helpfulness have inspired all the B. T. U. members to a higher plane of living.

Be it further resolved that we express our hearty appreciation for the bountiful hospitality afforded us by the Waightown Baptist Church and Community.

Signed: LELIA NOLAN,
MRS. E. F. BAKER,
MISS BEULAH JARVIS.

Time and Place: Tuesday after second Sunday (June 15, 1937).
Place not decided.

Discussion was carried on concerning an associational Study Course week to be held during August, but nothing definite was decided upon.

The congregation sang "A Charge To Keep."

Mr. W. B. Howard gave a brief report on B. T. U. work in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Rev. C. E. Parker, pastor of Beck's Baptist Church, led a brief meditation period after which the convention adjourned for recreation and supper.

EVENING SESSION

Special music for the evening session was rendered by the Waughtown "A Capella Choir." Rev. J. F. Carter had charge of the meditation period and the Senior Union of Salem Baptist gave a playlet "The Timely War."

The attendance banner was awarded King Memorial Baptist Church having 94 present.

A Bible was presented Miss Rachel Stockton, Intermediate as winner in the Bible sword drill.

The convention was brought to a close with a gripping message by Dr. Louis S. Gaines of the First Baptist Church at Lexington. He used as his subject "Forces That Shape Our Lives."

W. S. HOWARD, President,
MYRTLE FULK, Secretary.

In Memory of Our Departed

AYERSVILLE:

Mr. J. D. Joyce
Mrs. Alice Cardwell
Mrs. Laura Shaffer

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mrs. James W. Ledbetter

BECKS:

Mr. W. L. Lawrence
Mrs. C. L. Holland

BRIMS GROVE:

Miss Alma Pell
Mrs. Jennie Lynch
Mrs. Mary Adams

CENTER GROVE:

Mrs. Minerva Canter

CLEMMONS:

Mr. John F. Holder
Mr. Oscar Hutchins
Mrs. James Long
Mrs. Addie Sink Tesh

DANBURY:

Mr. E. R. Yarborough

DAN VALLEY:

Mr. Nat Cardwell

ELLISBORO:

Mr. R. W. Baker

FRIENDSHIP:

Miss Mary Flynn

GOODWILL:

Mrs. J. G. Fulton, Sr.
Mrs. Madge Landreth Tuttle

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Mr. A. C. Dollar
Mr. A. L. Doss
Mr. Gilber Byrd
Mrs. V. M. Lamb
Mrs. A. J. Gammons
Mrs. Mozelle Childress

KERNERSVILLE:

Mr. Will V. Snow
Mr. Earnest Varian

KING:

Mrs. Selah Newsom

KING MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Walter Fulton

LEAKSVILLE:

Mrs. N. S. Brooks
Mrs. T. Ree Millner
Mr. B. D. Nance

MACEDONIA:

Mrs. J. H. Bogler

MADISON:

Mr. H. D. Fallin

MAYODAN:

Deacon M. C. Money
Mr. J. T. Fulp

MT. HERMON:

Mr. C. A. Roberts

MT. OLIVE:

Mrs. Laura Covington
Mr. W. S. Boyles
Deacon C. O. Hall

NEW BETHEL:

Mr. H. W. Scott
Mrs. Ethel Rondleman

OAK GROVE:

Mrs. Emma Johnson

OAK LEVEL:

Mr. Junie Knight

OAK RIDGE:

Mrs. W. E. Marshall
Mrs. Jennie Beasley
W. E. Marshall

OLIVE GROVE:

Mrs. Emily Edwards
Mrs. Ellen Darnell
Mr. Dock Edwards

PETERS CREEK:

Miss Louise Martin
Mrs. Ethel Hanby
Mr. W. S. Boyles
Mr. W. P. Ray

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mrs. Bettie Needham

PINNACLE:

Mrs. V. B. Eaton
Deacon W. A. Sullivan

PROVIDENCE:

Mrs. Tom Pratt

QUAKER GAP:

Miss Inez Sizemore
Mrs. Mary Flippin
Deacon D. T. Johnson

SHARON:

Mr. R. C. Small
Mrs. C. W. Woolen
Mr. Bud Moore

SPRAY:

Mr. Malcolm Pittendreigh

STONY RIDGE:

Deacon J. C. Boles
Mrs. Alice Marshall
Mrs. Susan Wall

UNION GROVE:

Mrs. C. W. King

UNION HILL:

Rev. T. A. Caudle

WALKERTOWN:

Miss Elizabeth Veach
Mr. N. G. Byerly

WINSTON-SALEM

ANTIOCH:

Mrs. Mary Beck
Mrs. Matilda Jane New

CALVARY:

Mr. R. W. Cobbler
Mrs. Mary Hutchins

CHATHAM:

Mr. Murray Frank

CITY VIEW:

Mrs. R. G. Peoples

EAST 4TH STREET:

Mr. G. W. Sneed
Mrs. E. M. Heartman
Mrs. C. Q. Blalock
Mrs. Austin Collins
Mrs. Lizzie Lawson
Mrs. Rufus Bowles
Mrs. L. E. Campbell
Mr. Walter Trout
Mr. T. S. Kiser
Mr. A. T. Lee
Mrs. Mary Collins
Miss Mattie Butcher
Mrs. Reid Boyles
Deacon S. G. Rumley

EAST 25TH STREET:

Mrs. Mae Angel
Mrs. W. M. Kitchens

FIRST:

Deacon Percy H. Williams
Miss Lillian Lambe
Mr. Walter Hauser
Mr. Sidney F. Pierce
Mrs. Ben Stahl
Mr. J. M. Jessup
Mr. Charles A. Jones
Mr. R. W. Charles
Mr. Leonard Fox

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mr. C. B. Overby

NORTH WINSTON:

Mr. R. L. Boyles
Mr. W. F. Haymore
Mrs. Martha Maynard
Mrs. W. H. Slate
Mr. P. B. Turner

SALEM:

Mr. Caldwell Davis
Mr. J. L. Harris
Mr. R. R. McCrider
Mrs. E. D. Holder
Mrs. Sam Tesh
Mrs. Jasper Maynard

SOUTHSIDE:

Mrs. Lula Martin
Mrs. Z. C. Morgan
Mr. E. C. Enscoe
Mr. R. A. Sprinkle

TABERNACLE:

Mrs. J. M. Householder
Mrs. E. L. Brinson

TEMPLE:

Mr. J. L. Rogers

WAUGHTOWN:

Mr. L. C. Pack
Mr. John F. Brendle
Mr. Geo. E. Shore
Mr. W. L. Holder
Mrs. Lillie Long
Mrs. Hattie Pfaff

WOODLAND:

Rev. M. A. Blevins
Mr. Charlie Tucker

NOTE—Only the churches listed above have deceased members.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Adams, T. O.	Winston-Salem, R. 4.	Pleasant View	Inactive
Ammons, J. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Armstrong, T. D.	534 Argonne Blvd., W.-Salem	Calvary	Pastor
Avery, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	Inactive
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Bell, U. C.	R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Belton, Jim	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Brock, J. C.	1307 Verdun St., Winston-Salem	Waughtown	Inactive
Bryant, R. T.	P. O. Box 1928, Winston-Salem	Jerusalem	Pastor
Cain, G. S.	Pfafftown, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Carter, J. F.	205 Longview Dr., W.-Salem	Waughtown	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Jerusalem	Pastor
Chandler, A. R.	Madison, N. C.	Grace	Inactive
Chandler, Carl	R. 1, Greensboro, N. C.	Brown Mountain	Pastor
Cohn, E. A.	224 Lockland Ave., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Crews, J. A.	R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Red Bank	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	232 N. Spring St., W.-Salem	Salem	Evangelist
Downs, P. E.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons	Pastor
Fiddler, F. L.	R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Jerusalem	Pastor
Gardner, R. A.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	Pastor
Gilbert, J. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban St.	Inactive
Gillespie, J. C.	R. 2, Reidsville, N. C.	Sharon	Pastor
Gwaltney, R. C.	167 W. End Blvd., W.-Salem	Germanton	Pastor
Hall, J. H.	Mount Airy, N. C.	King	Pastor
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.	1704 Green St., Winston-Salem	Walkertown	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Henderson, C. A.	E. 20th St., Winston-Salem	Woodland	Inactive
Henderson, C. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Herring, Ralph A.	912 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.	R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch	Pastor
Hicks, H. N.	E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	Temple	Inactive
Hovis, R. W.	R. 1, King, N. C.	Mountain View	Pastor
Ives, D. H.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	1418 E. 25th St., W.-Salem	Temple	Pastor
Knott, J. L.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Becks	Pastor
Lanier, Raymond	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Linney, W. E.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Urban St.	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Leak Memorial	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Manuel, M. E.	E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	North Winston	Pastor
Mason, B. K.	Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	First	Pastor
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Morton, S. F.	132 S. Spruce St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Murry, J. T.	Chatham Hts., Winston-Salem	Chatham	Pastor
Myers, M.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	North Winston	Inactive
Naff, S. L.	2390 Glenn Ave., W.-Salem	North Winston	Pastor
Norwood, E. W.	Leaksville, N. C.	King Memorial	Inactive
Oldham, D. W.	R. 5, Winston-Salem	Antioch	Pastor
Parker, E. C.	R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Becks	Pastor
Risner, Henry C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Inactive
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Inactive
Roberson, E. A.	R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Union Grove	Pastor
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban St.	Inactive
Scott, A. R.	R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Inactive
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C.	Comers Chapel	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	114 Brookstown Ave., W.-S.	First	Pastor
Smith, L. P.	420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem	E. 4th St.	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall	Inactive
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Stevens, Chas. H.	432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Swaim, V. M.	2106 S. Main St., W.-Salem	Southside	Pastor
Swanson, W. F.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Taylor, J. Ned.	2109 Queen St., Winston-Salem	Tabernacle	Pastor
Teague, N. C.	129 Devonshire St., W.-Salem	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	203 Broad St., Winston-Salem	First	Inactive
Thompson, N. A. Jr.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Ward, O. E.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Walnut Cove	Pastor
Weldom, S.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Wilcox, D. H.	830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem	First	Asst. Pastor
Whiting, G. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Pastor
Yarborough, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban St.	Inactive

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Wilcox, D. H., 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem—Asst. Pastor, First Baptist Church

NOTE:—No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Tommie Fulk	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Student, Wake Forest
Vivian Holloway	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Student, Appalachian
John S. McGee	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Student, Mars Hill
A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem, R. 1	Pleasant View	Student
V. T. Glass	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Student, Carson Newman

PREACHERS ORDAINED DURING 1936

Name	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
J. A. Crews	Winston-Salem, R. 3.	Red Bank	Pastor
T. D. Armstrong	Winston-Salem, R. 3.	Pleasant View	Pastor

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Churches	Names and Addresses
----------	---------------------

BECK'S:

- (General Director)_____Mrs. Paul Shouse, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (A)_____Mrs. G. O. Stinson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)_____Grace Masencup, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (L)_____Mrs. C. E. Parker, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)_____Mrs. F. H. Brown, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

CLEMMONS:

- (I)_____Henry Tise, Clemmons, N. C.
 (J)_____Charlotte Mock, Clemmons, N. C.

DAN VALLEY:

- (S)_____Mrs. Essie Carter, Stoneville, N. C.
 (J)_____Miss Ruby Carter, Stoneville, N. C.

DRAPER:

- (General Director)_____J. W. Hairfield, Draper, N. C.
 (S)_____Christine Hopkins, Draper, N. C.
 (I)_____A. S. Daniels, Draper, N. C.
 (J)_____Grace Rakes, Draper, N. C.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

- (General Director)_____Harvey Baughn, Mount Airy, N. C.
 (S)_____Paul Calloway, Mount Airy, N. C.
 (I)_____Ruth Booker, Mount Airy, N. C.
 (J)_____Gay McCray, Mount Airy, N. C.

KERNERSVILLE:

- (General Director)_____Rachel Stockton, Kernersville, N. C.
 (S)_____Lucile Mitchell, Kernersville, N. C.
 (J)_____Alda Smith, Kernersville, N. C.

LEAKSVILLE:

- (General Director)_____Mrs. J. B. Taylor, Leaksville, N. C.
 (S)_____J. Platte Turner, Jr., Leaksville, N. C.
 (J)_____Mrs. Evelyn Martin, Leaksville, N. C.

MADISON:

- (General Director)_____Mrs. Arnold Truitt, Madison, N. C.
 (S)_____Ruby Ledbetter, Madison, N. C.
 (J)_____Pauline Patterson, Madison, N. C.

MAYODAN:

- (General Director)_____Mrs. Fred Loftis, Mayodan, N. C.
 (S)_____Mrs. Lucy Wall, Mayodan, N. C.
 (I)_____Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
 (J)_____Mrs. Roy Hall, Mayodan, N. C.

MOUNTAIN VIEW:

(S)-----Elizabeth Ferguson, King, N. C.

SPRAY:

(General Director)-----Lillie Royster, Spray, N. C.

(A)-----Mrs. H. F. Isley, Spray, N. C.

(I)-----Hilda Kendrick, Leaksville, N. C.

(J)-----Mrs. Claudia O'Brien, Leaksville, N. C.

(S.H.)-----Mrs. D. H. Ives, Spray, N. C.

STONEVILLE:

(I)-----Mrs. N. F. Hall, Stoneville, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH:

(General Director)---Josephine Ragsdale, R. 5, W.-Salem, N. C.

(I)-----T. R. Sneed, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(J)-----Rebecca Eddinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.

EAST 4TH STREET:

(General Director)---O. L. Scott, R. 4, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(S)-----Donald Whiteheart, 41 Sprague St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(I)-----Mrs. G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(J)---Miss Annie Bell Martin, 512 Jackson Ave, W.-Salem, N. C.

FIRST:

(General Director)---D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W.-S., N. C.

(S)---Miss Pauline Perry, Sporswood Apt., W.-Salem, N. C.

(I)---W. H. Poindexter, 519 N. Poplar St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(I)---Miss Annie Danner, 538 N. Spruce St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(J)---Mrs. B. K. Mason, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINERAL SPRINGS:

(S)-----Geraldine Hicks, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

NORTH WINSTON:

(General Director)-----G. W. Nicks, 2521 N. Patterson Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

(S)-----Melvin Highfill, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(J)-----Mattie Creed, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SALEM:

(General Director)-----W. L. Wyatt, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOUTHSIDE:

(General Director)-----T. J. Wishon, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(I)-----Mrs. Homer Wilson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(I)-----Edna Southern, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(J)-----Mrs. L. D. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABERNACLE:

- (General Director)-----C. M. Potter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (A)---Mrs. Z. Richardson, 1720 Elizabeth Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
 (S)---Herschell Snuggs, 2017 Craig St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)---Ruth Ellen Fogleman, 1810 Everette St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----J. W. Thomasson, 2025 Academy St., W.-Salem, N. C.

TEMPLE:

- (General Director)-----A. T. Sherrill, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (A)-----Mrs. J. O. Shields, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----A. T. Sherrill, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)---R. M. Matthews, 1231 E. 24th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

URBAN STREET:

- (S)---Miss Oma Teague, 918 Goldfloss St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

WAUGHTOWN:

- (General Director)----William Rights, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (A)-----Mrs. Fred. N. Day, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Geo. D. Clodfelter, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. Essie Linville, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S-H)-----Mrs. R. T. Jones, Winston-Salem, N. C.

NOTE: A—Adult, S—Senior, I—Intermediate, J—Junior, S-H—Story Hour.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

No church in the Association has a Brotherhood.

W. M. SOCIETY AUXILIARY LEADERS

Churches	Names and Addresses
----------	---------------------

BECK'S:

- (YWA)-----Mrs. C. E. Parker, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. Edd Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. E. W. Moore, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

- (GA)-----Mrs. Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy, N. C.

KERNERSVILLE:

- (YWA)-----Mrs. William Fulp, Kernersville, N. C.
 (GA)-----Miss Minnie Corum, Kernersville, N. C.
 (RA)-----Mrs. E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. M. W. Tucker, Kernersville, N. C.

KING:

- (GA)-----Mrs. G. F. Lawson, King, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mary Hauser, King, N. C.

KING MEMORIAL:

(YWA)-----Mrs. George Whitten, Leaksville, N. C.
(GA)-----E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville, N. C.
(RA)-----Stuart Forbes, Leaksville, N. C.
(SB)-----Miss Thelma Fulton, Leaksville, N. C.

LEAKSVILLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville, N. C.
(GA)-----Miss Mabel Beeker, Leaksville, N. C.
(RA)-----Mrs. J. P. Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. T. P. Criddlebaugh, Leaksville, N. C.

MADISON:

(YWA)-----Mrs. Paul Watson, Madison, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. R. A. Gardner, Madison, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. L. P. Williams, Madison, N. C.

MAYODAN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. Lucy Wall, Mayodan, N. C.
(GA)-----Miss Lois Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
(RA)-----Mrs. J. D. Barrow, Mayodan, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. Beatrice Hall, Mayodan, N. C.

MOUNTAIN VIEW:

(GA)-----Mrs. Herbert, Barr, King, N. C.
(SB)-----Miss Willie Hartgrove, King, N. C.

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. Delbert Boyles, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

RED BANK:

(SB)-----Lois Flynt, R. 2, Germanton, N. C.

SPRAY:

(YWA)-----Miss Lillie Royster, Spray, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. John Price, Spray, N. C.
(RA)-----Miss Eva Hayden, Spray, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. D. H. Ives, Spray, N. C.

STONEVILLE:

(YWA)-----Miss Lelia Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.
(SB)-----Miss Pearl Comer, Stoneville, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH:

(YWA)-----Mrs. Allie Pope, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

CITY VIEW:

(GA)-----Mrs. J. Ned Weir, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. C. A. Bowles, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

EAST 4TH. STREET:

(YWA)-----Mrs. L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave, W.-S., N. C.

(GA)---Miss Annie Bell Martin, 520 Jackson Ave., W.-S. N. C.

(RA)---Charles Baker, 1506 E. 3rd. St., Winston-Salem., N. C.

(SB)---Miss Louise Kiser, 512 Brookstown Ave., W.-S., N. C.

FIRST:

(YWA)---Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th. St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)---Mrs. Pfohla Wilmoth, 417 Arbor Rd., W.-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 325 Lockland Ave, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)---Mrs. B. T. Woodall, 810 W. E. Blvd., W.-Salem, N. C.,

Mrs. M. F. Shipp, 607 Miller St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

NORTH WINSTON:

(YWA)-----Mrs. J. O. Turner, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Miss Leona Manuel, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Isabelle Knott, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. Ann Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----David Bauldin, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. R. C. Gordan, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SALEM:

(YWA)-----Mrs. C. M. Cunningham, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOUTHSIDE:

(YWA)-----Miss Louise Stewart, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. Nina Jahnke, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Miss Margaret Harp, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABERNACLE:

(YWA)---Mrs. L. B. Womble, 1229 Walker Ave., W.-S., N. C.

(GA)---Mrs. H. R. Phelps, 812 Gales St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. C. G. Cardwell, 917 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)---Mrs. Georgiette Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave., W.-S., N. C.

(SB)---Miss Lillian Foster, Robin Hood Rd., W.-Salem, N. C.

TEMPLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. J. C. Hall, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)---Miss Mae Kreeger, 519 Holly Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

WAUGHTOWN:

(YWA)-----	Mrs. T. L. Hedrick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)-----	Mrs. Hillary Shelton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. W. B. Howard, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(RA)-----	Reid B. Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Mrs. Essie Linville, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(SB)-----	Miss Alma Clodfelter, Winston-Salem, N. C.

NOTE: The names of the W. M. S. Presidents are listed in table 7 in statistical tables.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Beck's-----	George W. Sheek, R. 1, Winston-Salem
Bethel-----	J. H. Bennett, Walnut Cove
Clemmons-----	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons
Draper-----	C. A. Griffith, Draper
Grace-----	Mrs. Will Roberts, R. 1, Madison
Hanes-----	M. L. Carlton, Hanes
Haymore Memorial-----	Clifford Gentry, Mt. Airy
Jerusalem-----	E. C. Grubbs, R. 3, Winston-Salem
Kernersville-----	Mrs. Odell Robertson, Kernersville
King Memorial-----	Carl Webb, Leaksville
Lewisville-----	Smith Williams, Lewisville
Madison-----	S. R. Robertson, Madison
Mayodan-----	Samuel M. Johnson, Mayodan
New Bethel-----	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville
Oak Grove-----	Miss Ina May Parnell, R. 6, Winston-Salem
Smith Grove-----	E. J. Swaim, R. 4, Winston-Salem
Spray-----	Mrs. Claudie O'Brien, Leaksville
Walkertown-----	Mrs. C. L. Dean, Walkertown

Winston-Salem Churches

Antioch-----	J. L. Thomas, R. 5
City View-----	S. H. Tuttle, R. 3
East 4th Street-----	Glenn Irvin, 512 Brookstown Ave.
East 25th Street-----	Thomas Chambers, R. 3
First-----	Mrs. B. Clyde Shore, R. 1
North Winston-----	M. M. Chandler, 2366 Fairway Ave.
Salem-----	C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem
Southside-----	S. Ray Irvin, Lexington Road
Tabernacle-----	Mrs. G. W. Brownlow, 2400 Maplewood
Woodland-----	J. G. Pruitt, Winston-Salem

Only the churches listed above have choir directors. If other churches in the Association have such officers they did not report.

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1936

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains			Losses			Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings				
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions			Erasures				Deaths
1 Aversville.....	C	1896	F. L. Fiddler, R. 1, Winston-Salem.....	4	193	---	---	---	---	10	---	3	---	No	1	---	
2 Beaver Island.....	C	1862	J. F. Manuel, Germantown.....	2	101	---	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	95	1	---	
3 Becks.....	C	1881	C. E. Parker, R. 1, Winston-Salem.....	1-2-3-4-5	263	7	2	1	---	2	---	2	---	Yes	1	4	
4 Bethel.....	C	1888	W. E. Manuel, E. 16th St., Winston-Salem.....	3	95	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	No	4	---	
5 Brims Grove.....	C	1902	J. F. Manuel, Germantown.....	1	236	21	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	No	1	3	
6 Brown Mountain.....	C	1887	Carl Chandler, R. 1, Greensboro.....	3	82	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	1	---	
7 Center Grove.....	C	1914	E. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Ave., Winston-Salem.....	2-4	91	---	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	No	1	---	
8 Clemmons.....	V	1866	P. E. Downs, Clemmons.....	1-2-3-4-5	365	9	3	2	1	3	---	4	---	No	2	7	
9 Comers Chapel.....	V	1898	R. E. Adams, Mayodan.....	2-4	101	23	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	1	2	
10 Danbury.....	V	1826	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem.....	1	21	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	1	---	
11 Dan Valley.....	C	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	4	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	1	---	
12 Deep Springs.....	C	1890	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville.....	1-3	124	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	No	1	1	
13 Draper.....	V	1913	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper.....	1-2-3-4-5	328	10	1	1	---	6	---	---	---	Yes	1	5	
14 Ellisboro.....	C	1894	O. E. Ward, Mt. Airy.....	4	72	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	4	---	
15 Friendship.....	C	1847	R. W. Hovis, King.....	2-4	180	5	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	No	1	---	
16 Germantown.....	V	1890	R. C. Gwaltney, Winston-Salem.....	4	90	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	2	2	
17 Goodwill.....	C	1846	J. F. Manuel, Germantown.....	4	170	3	1	---	---	5	---	2	---	Yes	1	1	
18 Grace.....	C	1924	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem.....	2-4	43	5	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	No	1	3	
19 Hanes.....	V	1910	O. E. Ward, Mt. Airy.....	1-3	275	12	13	---	---	21	---	---	---	No	2	1	
20 Haymore Memorial.....	Cy	1912	Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy.....	1-2-3-4-5	570	22	11	6	11	6	1	26	6	Yes	2	1	
21 Jerusalem.....	V	1928	R. J. Bryant, Box 1928, Winston-Salem.....	1-2-3-4-5	56	16	6	2	---	4	---	---	---	Yes	2	4	
22 Kernersville.....	T	1884	E. F. Baker, Kernersville.....	1-2-3-4-5	305	19	10	---	1	3	---	3	2	Yes	3	1	
23 King.....	V	1898	R. A. Gardner, Madison.....	1-2-3-4-5	211	23	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	Yes	1	4	
24 King Memorial.....	Cy	1919	E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville.....	4	352	90	12	6	3	14	4	8	1	Yes	2	5	
25 Leaksville.....	T	1839	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville.....	1-2-3-4-5	398	11	5	---	---	8	---	3	---	Yes	1	2	
26 Leak Memorial.....	C	1924	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem.....	1-2-3-4-5	90	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	Yes	1	16	
27 Lewisville.....	V	1883	V. H. Harrell, 1704 Green St., Winston-Salem.....	2-4	152	---	2	---	---	5	---	2	---	No	---	---	
28 Macedonia.....	C	1882	J. A. Crews, R. 3, Winston-Salem.....	4	153	13	1	---	---	1	---	4	---	No	3	---	
29 Madison.....	T	1841	R. A. Gardner, Madison.....	2-4	154	6	4	---	---	4	---	8	1	Yes	1	23	
30 Mayodan.....	T	1909	R. E. Adams, Mayodan.....	1-2-3	342	33	13	---	---	4	---	---	---	Yes	2	30	
31 Mt. Hermon.....	C	1887	J. C. Gillespie, R. 2, Reidsville.....	1-2-3-4-5	111	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	Yes	1	6	

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1936

CHURCHES			SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL INFORMATION														
SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES			Beginners	3-5 Years	Primaries	Juniors	9-12 Years	Intermediates	Young People	17-24 Years	Adults	25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Tot. Enroll. Includ. Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Avege. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did You Hold A Vac. Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avege. Attendance of Vac. School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by S. S.	Gifts (Missions) Given by S. S.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by S. S.	
1	Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	7	47	25	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---	---
2	Beaver Isl.	E. H. Smith, R. 1, Mayodan	21	24	10	26	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	8	7	110	45	No	No	1	---	No	No	No	17.46	---	17.46	
3	Becks	E. W. Moore, R. 1, W.-S.	25	23	18	22	---	---	---	---	89	20	---	15	15	256	155	Yes	No	13	7	No	No	No	90.00	335.05	425.05	
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	6	74	35	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---	
5	Brown Grove	E. R. Sams, R. 2, Pinnacle	27	20	44	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	6	116	80	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	8.27	---	8.27	
6	Brown Mtn.	E. O. George, Westfield	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	5	85	61	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---	
7	Center Grove	Mrs. B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood	9	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	27	6	---	9	93	65	Yes	No	1	---	No	No	No	---	---	---	
8	Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons	26	36	41	40	87	114	37	---	114	37	---	---	15	396	210	No	No	4	7	No	No	No	342.05	---	342.05	
9	Comers Chap	Dillard Peay, R. 2, Madison	13	13	34	27	10	---	---	---	13	110	41	---	13	110	41	Yes	No	1	18	No	No	No	7.10	---	7.10	
10	Danbury	N. F. Goin, Danbury	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	3	13	9	Yes	No	---	2	No	No	No	---	---	---	
11	Dan Valley	J. L. Wall, Stoneville	11	7	10	12	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	4	38	21	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	17.40	5.00	22.40	
12	Deep Spgs.	Bill Lindsay, Stoneville	10	8	9	10	18	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	7	62	35	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	20.05	---	20.05	
13	Draper	R. J. Atkins, Draper	34	50	45	22	20	---	---	---	78	12	---	---	25	318	282	Yes	No	11	10	Yes	60	55	153.65	69.40	223.05	
14	Ellisboro	D. F. Perman, Stokesdale	25	40	---	25	20	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	6	116	67	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	10.00	---	10.00	
15	Friendship	J. G. Rutledge, Germanton	19	---	9	16	18	30	---	---	30	---	---	---	9	101	55	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	59.23	16.58	75.81	
16	Germanton	R. U. Lloyd, Rural Hall	---	20	15	---	40	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	6	96	75	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---	
17	Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, R. 2, Kernersville	10	10	26	36	43	21	---	---	21	---	---	---	8	154	77	No	No	3	5	No	No	No	49.83	16.22	66.05	
18	Grace	A. R. Chandler, Madison	---	10	15	12	8	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	5	59	35	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---	
19	Hanes	R. O. Bennett, 407 14th W.-S.	30	14	---	23	100	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	14	221	190	Yes	No	---	---	No	No	No	234.75	165.80	400.55	
20	Haymore M.	Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy	34	57	90	49	104	---	---	---	49	24	---	---	40	447	194	Yes	No	---	---	No	No	No	227.63	278.63	506.26	
21	Jerusalem	E. C. Grubbs, R. 3, W.-S.	21	26	22	22	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	5	96	60	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---	
22	Kernersville	Ash C. Johnson, Kernersville	15	14	43	37	54	53	11	---	53	11	60	34	321	175	Yes	No	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---		
23	King	O. L. Rains, King	11	16	18	29	33	40	---	---	40	---	---	---	12	159	108	Yes	No	5	19	No	No	No	107.91	258.28	366.19	
24	King Mem.	W. B. Weaver, Leaksville	25	46	54	41	59	142	8	---	142	8	---	25	400	300	Yes	No	3	50	Yes	110	100	142.50	91.57	234.07		
25	Leaksville	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	16	34	36	35	35	124	25	---	124	25	---	23	318	202	Yes	No	8	11	Yes	36	34	761.59	360.48	1,122.07		
26	Leak Mem.	Wm. Manuel, Germanton	7	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	5	57	30	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	6.00	---	6.00	
27	Levisville	J. C. Lawrence, R. 1, Clemmons	15	13	24	28	36	38	---	---	38	---	---	---	20	172	91	Yes	No	4	---	No	No	No	42.00	46.27	88.27	
28	Macedonia	T. J. Furches, R. 1, Tobaccoville	12	18	12	13	27	---	---	---	27	---	---	---	10	104	76	Yes	No	3	13	No	No	No	44.02	24.66	68.68	
29	Madison	Junius C. Brown, Madison	14	21	28	15	51	35	14	---	35	14	10	10	129	198	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	269.12	136.05	405.17		
30	Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	8	45	57	46	65	79	13	---	79	13	40	22	375	182	Yes	No	20	30	Yes	120	70	213.95	141.14	354.14		
31	Mt. Hermon	Andrew Thomas, Reidsville	15	---	20	30	25	---	---	---	30	25	---	5	95	25	95	No	No	---	---	No	No	No	23.77	47.15	67.93	

32	Mt. Olive.	42	A. S. Barnes, R. 2, King.	30	41	33	35	---	9	190	75	No	No	No	11	No	No	No	No	No	34.70	46.84	81.54
33	Mt. Olive.	8	W. Frank Baker, King.	20	18	38	20	34	---	8	146	82	Yes	No	---	3	No	No	No	No	21.65	---	21.65
34	New Bethel	---	T. E. Long, R. 1, Tobaccoville.	23	14	13	37	17	---	6	99	59	Yes	Yes	---	3	No	No	No	No	240.66	---	240.66
35	Oak Grove	---	J. C. Caudle, R. 6, W.-S.	23	15	26	36	40	4	---	8	144	80	Yes	No	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
36	Oak Level	---	W. G. Holland, Belows Creek.	9	14	17	28	24	6	---	10	124	70	Yes	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
37	Oak Ridge	---	Clyde Joye, Sandy Ridge.	35	18	25	28	46	---	---	152	90	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
38	Oliver Grove	---	R. H. Venable, King.	16	---	9	26	22	---	5	78	40	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	20.35	---	20.35
39	Peters Creek	---	NO SUNDAY SCHOOL.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40	Pilot Mtn.	13	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.	14	17	20	36	52	---	12	164	90	Yes	---	---	12	No	No	No	No	105.94	29.74	135.68
41	Pinnacle	3	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle.	12	10	13	15	15	---	5	70	40	No	---	---	4	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
42	Pleasant V.	7	C. R. McGee, R. 1, W.-S.	26	---	---	20	35	3	---	7	98	90	No	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
43	Providence	---	B. M. Carter, Stoneville.	27	17	---	23	23	---	8	98	41	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
44	Quaker Gap	24	H. G. Johnson, R. 1, Germanton.	10	17	24	52	32	---	14	173	102	Yes	---	4	14	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
45	Red Bank	22	R. T. Gordy, R. 1, Rural Hall.	25	---	---	27	16	---	7	97	50	Yes	---	1	8	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
46	Rural Hall.	7	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall.	17	19	27	41	---	---	14	144	100	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	230.26	---	230.26
47	Shady Grove	15	C. R. Mabe, Madison.	15	15	20	10	---	---	5	65	35	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
48	Sharon	---	W. P. Thompson, R. 4, Reidsville.	14	14	22	32	16	---	8	106	44	No	---	5	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
49	Sharon Grove	8	G. E. Swain, R. 1, Kernersville.	6	20	---	13	13	5	---	8	73	65	No	---	1	2	No	No	No	---	---	---
50	Spray	41	W. T. Reeder, Spray.	11	50	18	17	175	10	---	22	344	190	Yes	---	18	8	Yes	90	40	---	---	---
51	Stoneville	7	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.	16	12	29	28	27	---	---	11	130	66	No	---	4	8	No	No	No	---	---	---
52	Stony Ridge	15	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall.	15	30	---	30	---	---	6	96	50	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
53	Union Grove	13	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville.	17	36	15	27	23	---	14	145	71	Yes	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
54	Union Hill.	11	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons.	9	---	5	---	66	6	---	10	107	56	No	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
55	Walkertown.	15	C. L. Dean, Walkertown.	13	37	11	25	61	19	---	10	191	96	Yes	---	10	---	No	No	No	---	---	---
56	Walnut Cove	10	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove.	14	21	16	36	27	---	19	143	83	Yes	---	2	5	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
57	WS-Antioch.	15	J. L. Thomas, R. 3, W.-S.	13	8	17	25	42	2	---	13	125	128	Yes	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
58	Calvary	19	C. R. Craver, 812 N. Cherry St.	14	23	26	30	47	8	---	11	178	101	No	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
59	Chatham	8	C. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem.	7	---	10	10	5	---	3	43	30	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	---	---	---
60	City View	14	R. L. Angel, R. 3, W.-S.	18	47	49	44	88	17	---	14	291	197	No	---	1	6	No	No	No	877.74	224.58	1,102.32
61	E. 4th St.	45	L. H. Blackley, R. 4, W.-S.	42	80	75	85	120	33	21	71	572	208	Yes	---	35	1	No	No	No	735.14	---	735.14
62	East 25th	10	S. E. Darnell, E. 22nd St, W.-S.	32	33	40	56	15	---	8	194	92	No	---	---	---	No	No	No	No	125.20	---	125.20
63	First.	93	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th, W.-S.	123	192	144	188	723	67	220	105	1,855	863	Yes	---	70	45	Yes	364	256	2,422.54	6,303.42	8,725.96
64	Min. Spgs.	4	L. P. Henderson, R. 3, W.-S.	30	44	88	43	94	56	5	12	14	386	255	Yes	---	4	No	No	No	---	---	---
65	N. Winston	41	W. B. Gresham, 2056 Craig St.	95	109	99	110	222	29	51	70	826	461	Yes	---	25	40	No	No	No	597.93	66.44	664.37
66	Salen.	42	D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem.	118	116	59	84	176	21	---	83	699	406	Yes	---	---	---	No	No	No	---	---	---
67	Southside.	28	J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem.	71	98	78	50	150	24	46	47	592	292	Yes	---	15	5	No	No	No	192.30	192.30	192.30
68	Tabernacle.	15	J. A. Stallings, 415 Hawthorne.	17	35	11	19	56	2	13	20	188	130	Yes	---	---	---	No	No	No	272.13	107.01	379.14
69	Temple.	15	James Kiser, Winston-Salem.	30	40	30	20	195	---	---	30	360	130	Yes	---	20	16	No	No	No	104.90	30.00	134.90
70	Urban St.	8	C. A. Hayes, 77 Bertina, W.-S.	20	42	14	21	44	---	---	10	139	130	No	---	---	No	No	No	No	39.00	---	39.00
71	Waugeth'wn	59	Geo. D. Clodfelter, W.-S.	82	132	91	88	175	30	---	68	725	385	Yes	---	40	50	No	No	No	544.79	242.34	787.13
72	Woodland.	13	C. T. Wrenn, R. 1, W.-S.	19	17	13	---	29	---	---	22	113	64	No	---	1	---	No	No	No	---	---	---
TOTALS.		1,218	1,552	2,291	1,771	2,412	4,303	461	496	1,196	15,700	8,761	---	---	372	459	780	555	---	---	\$9,221.21	\$9,227.07	\$18,448.28

NOTE:—No Mission Sunday Schools in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Columns 6 and 7 under Special Information left out.

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1936

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES										Insurance Carried						
		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly	Number Separate Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
1	Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1	4	\$ 1,500.00			\$ 1,500.00						
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, R. 1, Mayodan	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1		1,700.00			1,700.00						
3	Becks	O. E. Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem	Yes	1927	Brick	250	12	1	16,000.00			16,000.00		6,000.00				
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, R. 1, Walnut Cove	Yes	1896	Wood	150	1		1,500.00			1,500.00						
5	Brims Grove	E. F. Jarrett, R. 2, Pinnacle	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1		2,000.00			2,000.00						
6	Brown Mountain	H. O. George, Westfield	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	1	4,000.00			4,000.00						
7	Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R. 1, Clemmons	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	4,000.00			4,000.00						
8	Clemmons	Florence Essex, Clemmons	Yes	1906	Brick	450	8	2	17,000.00			17,000.00		3,000.00				
9	Clemmons Chapel	C. H. Wilson, R. 2, Madison	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1		1,500.00			2,500.00						
10	Danbury	M. F. Goin, Danbury	Yes	1928	Wood	140	6	1	7,000.00			7,000.00						
11	Dan Valley	R. E. Lancaster, Stoneville	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1		1,000.00			1,000.00						
12	Deep Springs	L. E. Griffith, Draper	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1		3,000.00			3,000.00						
13	Draper	E. B. Sharp, Madison	No	1913	Wood	500	9	1	8,000.00			8,000.00	348.50	5,000.00				
14	Ellisboro	J. T. Bowles, King	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1		1,200.00			1,200.00						
15	Friendship	Mrs. R. N. Browder, Germanton	Yes	1884	Wood	400	5	1	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,000.00				
16	Germanton	Miss Ruth Martin, R. 1, Belwus Creek	Yes	1931	Wood	300	1		2,000.00			2,000.00		1,800.00				
17	Goodwill	Grace	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4	1	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,000.00				
18	Hanes	C. G. Wall, Hanes	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1		2,000.00			2,000.00		1,800.00				
19	Haymore Memorial	W. W. Gough, Mt. Airy	No	1922	Wood	300	8	1						500.00				
20	Jerusalem	Z. W. Blakley, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1922	Brick	450	28	4	30,000.00		1,500.00	31,500.00		7,000.00				
21	Kernersville	Ivy L. Slack, Colfax	Yes	1915	Brick	600	17	2	1,900.00			1,900.00						
22	King	A. S. Francis, King	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1		30,000.00			30,000.00		12,000.00				
23	King Memorial	Cicero A. Davis, Leaksville	Yes	1915	Brick	600	8		5,000.00		4,000.00	9,000.00	775.00	1,800.00				
24	Leaksville	C. H. Hail, Leaksville	Yes	1920	Wood	450	11	1	10,500.00			10,500.00		6,500.00				
25	Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton	Yes	1889	Brick	300	15	2	20,000.00		5,000.00	25,000.00	269.67	15,000.00				
26	Levisville	W. R. Wagoner, R. 1, Clemmons	Yes	1924	Brick	400	7	1	10,000.00			10,000.00						
27	Macedonia	Ray W. Martin, R. 2, Tobaccoville	Yes	1881	Wood	300	3	1	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00				
28	Madison	Miss Martha Wall, Madison	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1		2,500.00			2,500.00						
29	Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan	Yes	---	Wood	250	5		5,000.00		2,500.00	7,500.00	108.00	2,000.00				
30	Mt. Hermon	W. R. Roberts, Leaksville	Yes	1916	Brick	350	8	4	7,000.00		3,000.00	10,000.00		7,000.00				
31			Yes	1886	Wood	250	1		2,000.00			2,000.00						

32	Mt. Olive	L. R. Pullian, R. 2, King	Yes	1888 Wood	600	1	1	1,800.00			1,800.00	
33	Mt. View	Mrs. Hattie Barr, R. 1, King	Yes	1911 Wood	600	7	1	2,300.00			2,300.00	
34	New Bethel	Miss Allen Davis, Donnaha	Yes	1897 Wood	300	3	2	1,800.00			1,800.00	
35	Oak Grove	J. R. Kinnaman, Kernersville	Yes	1911 Wood	250	3	2	3,000.00			3,000.00	
36	Oak Level	A. C. Runley, Belwys Creek	Yes	1900 Wood	400	1	6	2,500.00			2,500.00	
37	Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897 Wood	500	1		1,500.00			1,500.00	
38	Oliver Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Yes	1899 Wood	250	1		2,000.00			2,000.00	
39	Peters Creek	Bonnie Ayers, Stewart, Va.	Yes	1917 Wood	300	1		2,500.00			2,500.00	
40	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1922 Brick	350	1	2	15,000.00			15,000.00	4,000.00
41	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	Yes	1884 Wood	400	1		1,500.00			1,500.00	1,500.00
42	Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, R. 3, W.-S.	Yes	1934 Wood	250	2		3,000.00			3,000.00	800.00
43	Providence	John Barnes, Stoneville	Yes	1885 Wood	400	4		1,500.00			1,500.00	1,500.00
44	Quaker Gap	B. A. Hal, R. 1, King	Yes	1929 Wood	700	10	1	5,000.00			5,000.00	3,000.00
45	Red Bank	L. Brite Merritt, R. 1, Rural Hall	Yes	1933 Wood	300	1		1,200.00			1,200.00	
46	Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall										
47	Shady Grove	Arthur Joyce, R. 1, Madison	Yes	1895 Wood	500	1		550.00			550.00	
48	Sharon	Annie E. Brown, R. 2, Reidsville	Yes	1884 Wood	300	1		2,000.00	2,750.00		4,750.00	1,000.00
49	Smith Grove	Glenn E. Swain, R. 1, Kernersville	Yes	1931 Wood	350	7		2,500.00			2,500.00	1,000.00
50	Spray	R. D. Shumate, Spray	Yes	1900 Wood	400	11	3	7,500.00	3,500.00		11,000.00	1,187.00
51	Stoneville	Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes	1932 Brick	500	5	4	5,500.00			5,500.00	
52	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	Yes	1914 Wood	300	1		2,000.00			2,000.00	
53	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Yes	1911 Wood	500	7	1	1,500.00			1,500.00	
54	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	Yes	1914 Wood	500	1		3,000.00			3,000.00	
55	Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown	Yes	1896 Wood	200	6		3,000.00			3,000.00	
56	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	Yes	1928 Brick	700	14	1	35,000.00			35,000.00	10,000.00
57	W.-S.-Antioch	W. A. Gallimore, R. 5, W.-S.	Yes	1925 Conet	500	4	1	8,000.00			8,000.00	293.50
58	Calvary	W. F. Minish, 628 W. 9th St., W.-S.	Yes	1925 Conet	400	14	3	20,000.00			20,000.00	5,400.00
59	Chatham	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem	Yes	1914 Wood	300	2		3,000.00			3,000.00	
60	City View	W. A. Caudle, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Wood	350	9	1	6,500.00			6,500.00	3,500.00
61	East 4th Street	Hellen Kiser, 512 Brookstown Ave.	Yes	1920 Brick	900	34	6	100,000.00	10,000.00		110,000.00	35,000.00
62	East 25th Street	W. E. Winfrey, E. 25th St., W.-S.	Yes	1920 Wood	250	5		2,500.00			2,500.00	1,000.00
63	First	A. G. Allen, 1729 Virginia Rd., W.-S.	Yes	1925 Brick	2,000	100	7	650,000.00	25,000.00		750,000.00	247,300.00
64	Mineral Springs	R. M. Goforth, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1935 Wood	350	12	2	6,000.00			6,000.00	1,275.00
65	North Winston	J. L. Bostic, 2312 Fairway Ave., W.-S.	Yes	1924 Brick	1,000	30	7	130,000.00	30,000.00		130,000.00	55,000.00
66	Salem	Ella Moore, 443 Wachovia St., W.-S.	Yes	1917 Brick	1,000	52	6	140,000.00			170,000.00	60,000.00
67	Southside	C. F. Wilson, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Brick	600	25	4	13,211.22			110,000.00	35,000.00
68	Tabernacle	J. F. Thomason, 2025 Academy St.	Yes	1927 Wood	400	12	7	6,000.00			13,211.22	1,800.00
69	Temple	J. O. Shields, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1926 Wood	300	8	3	6,000.00			6,000.00	3,600.00
70	Urban Street	R. L. Irvin, 604 E. Devonshire St.	No		700	24	5	40,000.00	3,000.00		43,000.00	32,000.00
71	Wroughton	J. W. Speer, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1914 Wood	200	2		1,000.00			1,000.00	
72	Woodland	M. L. Blevins, Winston-Salem	Yes									
TOTALS					29,590	597	85	\$1,545,861.22	\$75,000.00		\$1,712,111.22	\$406,063.67
												\$716,350.00

* Church recently destroyed by fire.

TABLE IV: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1936

FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES										
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Ayersville	47.59										119.59
2	Beaver Island	108.95		10.00			11.00	15.22		1.00		146.17
3	Becks	2,000.00	25.00	51.13	880.61		272.94	185.31	95.00	5.00	67.66	3,582.65
4	Bethel	75.00		18.50		50.00		15.00		2.00		180.50
5	Brims Grove	163.79		29.10			3.00	8.27				204.16
6	Brown Mountain	75.00		16.00			3.00	5.20				99.20
7	Center Grove	130.00		25.00			26.51	21.13	24.25	2.00	88.97	317.86
8	Clemmons	955.35		53.00	22.24		125.77	135.56	15.72	5.50	126.06	1,439.20
9	C. H. Holder, R. 2, Winston-Salem	231.00	33.75					22.49			15.25	302.49
10	Comers Chapel											
11	Danbury	11.56		6.00			6.00	3.20		3.90		20.76
12	Dan Valley	150.00		33.00				18.00		1.00		192.90
13	Deep Springs	160.00										
14	Draper	38.00		76.22	47.57	154.23	368.97	164.06	2.50		84.37	2,119.82
15	Ellisboro	100.00		25.00				10.00				135.00
16	Friendship	222.20		41.63	800.00							
17	German-ton	108.62	20.00				6.60		3.81	3.00	134.76	1,205.40
18	Goodwill	98.76					5.57			1.00		136.22
19	Hanes	379.55	47.68	11.72				36.13	8.00	2.00	108.42	267.64
20	Haymore Memorial	1,385.00					60.00	14.00				85.05
21	Jerusalem	65.00		75.00		1,074.75	489.49	137.52		3.00	1,153.56	4,318.32
22	Kernersville	1,590.25		195.00	12.17		89.48	14.40		1.00	158.75	535.80
23	King	420.00		78.50	129.85	220.00	330.70	167.77	10.00	6.00	41.44	2,574.51
24	King Memorial	1,885.00		46.15	43.40		47.00	62.14	5.40	5.00		629.09
25	Leaksville	2,000.00		135.64	309.02		211.75	194.73	58.11	3.00	496.85	2,594.10
26	Leak Memorial	50.00		100.00		558.59	306.39	212.53		5.00	23.91	3,206.42
27	Lewisville	200.00		9.01								59.01
28	Macedonia	150.00		28.00			40.00	42.00		3.00		285.00
29	Madison	1,170.00		62.93	30.09	72.00	10.85	27.97				216.82
30	Mayodan	1,500.00	20.00	135.00	358.36		175.09	135.86		3.00	55.85	1,704.82
31	Mt. Hermon	200.00		55.00			370.13	245.83	25.00	7.50	120.50	2,757.32
							7.00	39.10				326.10

[illegible]

TABLE V: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR
ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1936

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES										Other Special Gifts		(Missions, Etc.) Total		Grand Total for All	
		Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Association	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief				\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Ayersville																129.59
2	Beaver Island														9.62		155.79
3	Becks														1,010.81		4,593.46
4	Bethel														3.50		164.00
5	Brims Grove														42.78		246.94
6	Brown Mountain														99.20		392.20
7	Center Grove														40.40		398.26
8	Clemmons														192.28		1,691.48
9	Comers Chapel														24.58		337.07
10	Danbury														3.78		34.54
11	Dan Valley														73.77		266.67
12	Deep Springs														302.55		519.55
13	Draper														7.35		2,436.76
14	Ellisboro														5.00		149.00
15	Friendship														37.03		1,242.43
16	Germanton														26.20		162.42
17	Goodwill														16.24		283.88
18	Grace														23.00		108.05
19	Hanes														29.00		684.93
20	Haymore Memorial														14.25		4,799.68
21	Jerusalem														9.47		545.27
22	Kernersville														53.58		3,155.60
23	King														527.15		1,156.24
24	King Memorial														18.06		727.18
25	Leaksville														30.50		3,821.28
26	Leak Memorial														1,209.62		4,416.04
27	Lewisville														3.36		62.37
28	Macedonia														110.73		395.73
29	Madison														47.64		264.46
30	Mayodan														373.68		2,078.48
31	Mt. Hermon														483.89		3,241.21
															44.15		370.25

32	Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, R. 1, King	14.00	1.20	9.50	19.88	8.75	18.00	25.48	8.75	287.59		
33	Mt. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, R. 1, King	3.85				89.23			177.29	659.76		
34	New Bethel	Miss Lucile Joyner, Tobaccoville					3.06			6.91	196.53		
35	Oak Grove	J. R. Kinnaman, Kernersville			4.78		91.35	5.50	33.35	134.98	347.92		
36	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belwus Creek			2.00	2.12	12.21	5.00		21.33	195.50		
37	Oak Ridge	W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge		10.00			11.20			21.20	397.52		
38	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King					7.00	7.00		14.00	278.15		
39	Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.		8.15						8.15	199.35		
40	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	156.38	7.21					2.53	200.33	1,019.47		
41	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle								216.40	910.79		
42	Pleasant View	T. G. Arnold, R. 3, Winston-Salem	12.00		4.33		38.09	16.00		66.09	199.59		
43	Providence	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville								7.14	606.12		
44	Quaker Gap	R. S. Redding, Rural Hall					107.88	16.89	20.14	144.91	229.04		
45	Red Bank	Mrs. F. R. Hartgrove, Rural Hall	5.24	5.99	8.66	10.32	4.32	4.50	1.10	56.58	684.73		
46	Rural Hall	Mrs. I. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	48.90	8.84			43.70	9.23	12.00	122.67	684.73		
47	Shady Grove	Mrs. C. T. Lastey, Madison	7.00			9.00	11.35	2.74		30.09	154.49		
48	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville	61.16	19.73	16.64	35.63	10.21	6.86	11.00	228.52	653.17		
49	Smith Grove	N. F. Myers, R. 4, Winston-Salem					18.21	14.73		32.94	586.84		
50	Spray	W. H. Grogan, Leaksville	370.38	27.03	27.93	50.32	14.35	75.00	25.65	797.73	4,922.96		
51	Stoneville	H. M. Bowling, Stoneville	13.58	14.90	12.10	8.65	58.59	20.90	8.55	147.29	1,169.36		
52	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall								206.12	206.12		
53	Union Grove	F. L. Beeson, Kernersville	15.00	11.12	5.00	7.00	43.31	10.00	24.00	115.43	573.51		
54	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	7.90	32.40	14.75	23.28	41.69	18.00	20.00	158.02	613.05		
55	Walkertown	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown	47.00						118.95	168.95	1,140.42		
56	Walnut Cove	B. L. Johnson, Walnut Cove							55.00	55.00	1,630.50		
57	W-S-Antioch	P. F. Lampley, R. 5, Winston-Salem	29.05	12.14	17.00		50.27	10.78		119.24	630.00		
58	Walvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	223.49				20.15	9.00		1,617.54	1,617.54		
59	Chatham	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem								252.64	168.47		
60	City View	C. A. Bowles, R. 3, Winston-Salem	78.30	13.80		2.00	25.66	38.88	6.07	216.58	1,094.32		
61	East 4th Street	G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St., W-S.			30.00	85.57	20.00	6.00		141.57	7,352.32		
62	East 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, 2105 E. 25th St., W-S.					5.00			10.00	585.98		
63	First	D. F. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W-S.	30.35	359.87	381.85	1,465.20	209.12	4,531.76	1,732.06	16,332.46	70,823.15		
64	Mineral Springs	W. H. Johnson, R. 3, Winston-Salem	7,348.35				4,531.76			112.74	2,857.42		
65	North Winston	D. E. Cooke, Winston-Salem	30.00	188.05	83.42	203.60	30.74	20.00	65.47	949.00	7,673.86		
66	Salem	M. W. Morton, Winston-Salem	1,000.00	45.41	1,800.00		57.72	21.18		2,924.31	12,061.95		
67	Southside	C. F. Wilson, Winston-Salem	175.88	10.65	27.17	64.42	7.15	26.69	168.25	672.54	7,538.33		
68	Tabernacle	J. F. Cox, 1808 Elizabeth Ave., W-S.		40.95	40.00	76.80	173.80	40.64	89.18	462.46	4,891.81		
69	Temple	Mrs. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	140.81	2.72	4.25	6.00	12.54	10.00	2.10	181.92	1,927.69		
70	Urban Street	E. S. Keys, Winston-Salem									397.79		
71	Waightown	K. S. Nissen, Winston-Salem	1,120.16	56.83	90.18	106.25	67.00	404.39	145.21	2,117.74	5,433.89		
72	Woodland	H. M. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem								5.00	308.03		
TOTALS			\$13,957.45	\$321.19	\$1,189.64	\$4,742.98	\$367.82	\$8,172.15	\$2,723.82	\$ 17.20	\$1,443.53	\$94,153.98	\$179,922.26

TABLE VI: BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1936

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK											MEN'S BROTHERHOODS										
	Baptist Training Union with Director											Number Brotherhoods	Enrollments Brotherhoods									
	Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church					
1	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	---	3	28	20	17	10	75	50	59	60	2					
2	No	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	24	16	40	---	---	---	---					
3	No	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	18	---	16	34	---	---	---	---					
4	No	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	22	30	28	80	32	36	34	---					
5	Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	6	17	8	31	19	27	32	1					
6	Yes	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	21	18	22	61	19	27	32	1					
7	No	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	25	17	42	---	4	---	---	---					
8	No	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	10	9	19	4	4	---	---	---					
9	Yes	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	16	15	34	18	24	30	2	---					
10	No	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	15	---	15	15	15	15	15	---					
11	No	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	19	54	16	49	35	4					
12	Yes	---	---	---	---	3	12	---	15	10	12	22	---	---	---	---	---					
13	No	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	15	10	25	6	---	---	---					
14	Winston-Salem—Antioch	Yes	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
15	East 4th Street	Yes	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	8	14	15	37	10	17	27	---					
16	First	Yes	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	19	46	37	102	28	49	85	12					
17	Mineral Springs	Yes	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	30	---	---	20	10	---	30	1					
18	North Winston	Yes	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	18	22	15	55	27	29	34	1					
19	Salem	Yes	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	17	14	60	38	45	52	---					
20	Southside	Yes	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	41	31	72	18	39	32	3					
21	Tabernacle	Yes	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	11	15	5	8	39	---	27	31					
22	Temple	Yes	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	15	10	25	50	20	45	33	---					
23	Urban Street	No	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	12	7	9	---	---					
24	Wauhtown	Yes	1	1	1	4	8	---	12	18	25	20	75	37	---	33	---					
TOTALS																			355	497	578	34

NOTE:—Only the churches listed above have the B. Y. P. U.'s—No Brotherhoods.

TABLE VII: W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1936

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES												W. M. U. WORK									
		Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeams Members	Total Members Enrolled	Tot. En'd in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations						
1	Becks-----	1	1	1	---	1	4	44	17	11	---	14	86	92	\$ 572.65	\$	\$ 739.39						
2	Clemmons-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	15	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	16.25	16.25	16.25					
3	Draper-----	1	1	1	---	1	2	25	---	---	---	29	54	30	---	128.40	128.40	128.40					
4	Haymore Memorial-----	1	1	1	---	1	3	35	21	12	---	---	68	1	14.00	57.89	71.89	71.89					
5	Kernersville-----	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	21	14	12	40	123	71	978.75	272.99	1,251.74						
6	King-----	1	1	1	---	1	3	30	23	35	---	21	74	15	76.37	107.05	183.42						
7	Leaksville-----	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	30	35	12	20	142	105	753.34	753.34	753.34						
8	Macedonia-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	28	---	---	---	---	28	---	31.76	31.76	31.76						
9	Mrs. T. J. Furches, R. 1, Tobaccoville-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	16	---	---	---	---	16	---	33.25	33.25	39.25						
10	Madison-----	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	21	17	8	22	98	69	27.75	264.48	292.23						
11	Mayodon-----	1	1	1	1	1	5	52	13	18	6	20	109	52	115.25	149.43	264.68						
12	Mt. View-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	15	---	15	---	---	50	---	---	46.18	46.18	46.18					
13	Pilot Mountain-----	1	1	1	---	1	4	20	16	12	---	18	66	36	---	---	---						
14	Read Bank-----	1	1	1	---	1	2	20	---	---	---	9	29	8	3.00	145.53	148.53						
15	Sharon-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	16	---	---	---	---	16	---	44.93	44.93	44.93						
16	Spray-----	1	1	1	2	1	5	39	12	---	16	10	77	24	29.00	133.94	162.94						
17	Stonerville-----	1	1	1	---	1	4	28	15	3	---	25	71	---	5.00	54.72	59.72						
18	Union Grove-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	23	---	---	---	---	30	---	2.25	20.00	22.25						
19	Union Hill-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	20	---	---	---	---	23	---	6.77	83.68	90.45						
20	Walkerown-----	1	1	1	---	1	2	18	20	---	---	---	38	---	---	49.85	49.85						
21	Winston-Salem--Antioch-----	1	1	1	---	1	2	15	---	---	---	40	102	22	---	26.35	26.35						
22	Calvary-----	1	1	1	---	1	4	20	22	20	---	32	61	---	7.00	54.87	58.87						
23	City View-----	1	2	2	1	1	7	32	16	20	10	10	88	45	---	109.05	109.05						
24	East 4th Street-----	1	1	1	2	1	7	73	30	70	80	40	951	370	6,459.76	6,459.76	6,459.76						
25	First-----	1	1	1	---	1	2	13	---	---	---	20	33	4	150.00	64.00	214.00						
26	Mineral Springs-----	1	1	3	1	1	7	65	20	50	15	18	168	115	570.03	570.03	570.03						
27	North Winston-----	1	1	1	2	1	7	100	38	30	22	40	230	65	699.60	699.60	699.60						
28	Salem-----	1	1	1	2	1	6	50	12	29	15	30	136	86	480.24	480.24	480.24						
29	Southside-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	12	9	16	107	45	461.46	461.46	461.46						
30	Tabernacle-----	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	20	12	9	16	107	45	132.88	132.88	132.88						
31	Temple-----	1	1	1	---	1	3	20	10	---	---	25	55	15	---	20.25	20.25	20.25					
32	Urban Street-----	1	1	1	---	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---					
33	Waghtown-----	1	1	4	2	1	9	150	16	75	35	58	334	263	720.93	1,184.22	1,905.15						
TOTALS-----		33	20	31	16	23	123	1,808	362	477	247	571	3,465	1,533	\$3,414.32	\$12,382.02	\$15,796.34						

NOTE:—Only the churches listed above have the W. M. U. organizations.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Herman	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1935	East Fourth St.	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1936	Kernersville	N. A. Thompson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith

J. C. AMMONS, Historian.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTY-SECOND YEAR

**HAYMORE MEMORIAL
BAPTIST CHURCH**

October 19th-20th, 1937

Mount Airy, N. C.

Next Session

October 18th-19th, 1938

Winston-Salem, N. C.

1937

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

HAYMORE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MOUNT AIRY, N. C.

October 19th - 20th, 1937

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

*The next Annual Session is to be held Tuesday and Wednesday, before
the fourth Sunday in October, 1938, with Salem Baptist
Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.*

1937

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Chas. H. Stevens, Moderator.....432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter, Vice-Moderator...205 Longview Drive, W.-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk-Treasurer...420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
Miss Lois Flynt, Associate Clerk.....Route 2, Germanton, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Historian.....1418 E. 25th Street, W.-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. F. Carter, Chairman...1301 Forrest Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chas. H. Stevens.....432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. T. Myers.....2008 Buena Vista Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. H. Templeman.....203 Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
S. W. Madison.....315 27th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith Hagaman.....1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. C. Parker.....Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. S. Francis.....King, N. C.
M. E. Manuel.....618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. T. Baker.....Rural Hall, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie.....Route 2, Reidsville, N. C.
R. C. Foster.....Leaksville, N. C.
R. A. Herring.....912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. A. Gardner.....Madison, N. C.
D. H. Ives.....Spray, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox.....830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith.....420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR OTHER PAID EMPLOYEES

The Association has no Field Worker or other paid employees.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1938

B. T. U.—C. E. Parker, Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Christian Education—D. H. Ives, Spray, N. C.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:

Foreign Missions—J. C. Gillespie, Route 2, Reidsville, N. C.

Home Missions—Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy, N. C.

State Missions—J. Ned Taylor, 2311 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Executive Committee—J. F. Carter, 1301 Forrest Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Hospitals—D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mills Home—P. E. Downs, Clemmons, N. C.

Old Ministerial Relief—W. P. Covington, 2410 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Religious Literature—B. K. Mason, Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Sunday Schools—V. H. Harrell, 1704 Queen St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Woman's Work—Mrs. B. K. Mason, Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President—510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, Secretary-Treasurer—Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. T. U. CONVENTIONS

R. A. Gardner, President Sunday School Convention, Madison, N. C.

D. H. Ives, President B. T. U. Convention—Spray, N. C.

No Secretaries have been elected for the above convention but will be chosen later. The above conventions do not meet in joint session with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent, 1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- AYERSVILLE: Harry Joyce, Lucy Joyce, Conrad Cardwell.
BEAVER ISLAND: W. M. Joyce, Mrs. W. M. Joyce, Mrs. Mazzier Smith.
BECKS: J. Fred Ogburn, J. F. Gant, John Lee Shropshire.
BETHEL: David Young, Charlie Gatwood, Miss Annie Mabe.
BRIMS GROVE: E. R. Sams, S. D. Joyce, J. S. Pell.
BROWN MOUNTAIN: Jack Martin, O. C. King, Daisy Pyrtle.
CENTER GROVE: D. C. Jordon, T. W. Pegram, Miss Audry James.
CLEMMONS: H. L. Tesh, J. E. Scott, Miss Florence Essex, Miss Lena Cooper.
COMERS CHAPEL: C. A. Wilson, C. H. H. Martin, Mrs. Berta Wilson, Mrs. John Peay.
DANBURY: M. F. Goin, Mrs. R. R. King.
DAN VALLEY: W. N. Pool, J. H. Adkins, Mrs. B. F. Adkins.
DEEP SPRINGS: John Aenman, Miss Ada Lewis, Tom Ed. Cox.
DRAPER: F. H. Menter, T. S. Dallas, J. Guy Hopkins.
ELLISBORO: J. M. Sharp, Mrs. J. M. Sharp, Mrs. C. A. Tucker.
FRIENDSHIP: D. M. Bowles, Arnold Tuttle, Maggie Boles.
GERMANTON:
GOODWILL: M. A. Hester, T. A. Martin, Mrs. L. A. Duncan, Vearl Linville.
GRACE: B. S. Gillespie, Mrs. B. S. Gillespie, Gairy Dobson.
GRAPEVINE: Elwood Lawson, J. J. Conrad, Mrs. J. J. Conrad.
HANES: D. G. Bennett, Mrs. Ira Church, Mrs. G. W. Hice, J. B. Cundiff.
HAYMORE MEMORIAL: B. F. Edwards, Babe Byrd, James Hill.
KERNERSVILLE: Ash Johnson, Mrs. W. K. Grogan, E. E. Snow, Rufus Robertson.
KING: Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., Mrs. O. L. Tains, Edgar Johnson, T. G. Slate.
KING MEMORIAL: 'O. O. Turner, M. S. Frazier, H. L. Tolbert, H. R. Shelton.
LEAKSVILLE: J. B. Fagge, T. H. Barker, B. F. Ivie, Mrs. B. F. Parker, Mrs. Behel Withers.
LEAK MEMORIAL: D. E. Ligan, Irvin Creason, Harry Manuel.
LEWISVILLE: C. L. Shaugh, D. A. Binkley, James C. Lawrence.
MACEDONIA: Mrs. R. D. Hauser, Mrs. T. J. Furches, S. R. Hendrix.
MADISON: Arnold Truitt, George McDaniel, Lloyd Wall.
MAYODAN: J. P. Parrish, Mrs. C. C. Carter, Joe Griffin, Mrs. J. D. Barrow, C. W. Glidewell, Mrs. W. T. Turner.
MT. HERMON: Jessie Cobb, A. H. Dallas, Miss Hattie Cobb.

MOUNT OLIVE: J. W. Moser, A. S. Barnes, Herman Smith, L. R. Pulliam, Fount G. Smith.

MT. VIEW: W. Frank Baker, T. C. Bowles, Mrs. G. W. Meadows.

NEW BETHEL: W. P. Sprinkle, Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Miss Mamie Petree, Miss Alleen Davis.

NEW HOPE:

OAK GROVE: Mrs. M. G. Swaim, J. D. Brooks.

OAK LEVEL: W. G. Holland, A. R. Chandler, Walter Marshall.

OAK RIDGE: Sam Moran, Sam Amos, Rufus Shelton.

OLIVE GROVE: Earnest Eaton, T. O. Venable, R. H. Venable.

PETERS CREEK: Beatrice Ray, Inez Ray, Edd Lackey.

PILOT MOUNTAIN: C. M. Redman, W. M. Matthews, J. P. Fulk.

PINNACLE: J. L. Christian, V. B. Eaton, J. W. Snyder.

PLEASANT HOPE: J. F. Boyd, Mrs. W. E. Southern, Mrs. Sallie Cummins.

PLEASANT VIEW: E. P. Caudle, W. M. Hawkins, Thomas Flynn, Aldine Kiger.

PROVIDENCE: J. P. Wilson, R. E. Sneed.

QUAKER GAP: B. A. Hall, H. G. Johnson, C. B. Hall, Homer Ferguson, Clyde Redding.

RED BANK: W. E. Flynt, Alberta Redwine, Brite Merritt, Versie Key.

RURAL HALL: Mrs. B. S. Fowlkes, G. T. Baker, T. R. Wilson.

SHADY GROVE: Robert Morton, Grover Morton, Arthur Joyce, Mrs. Arthur Joyce.

SHARON: Ettolia Gunn, Ruby Garrison, J. P. Thompson.

SMITH GROVE: E. J. Swaim, E. P. Pitts, Mrs. Dumont Linville.

SOUTH FORK: W. F. Crofts, Mrs. W. F. Crofts, A. C. Pettyjohn.

SPRAY: Mrs. J. M. Clark, D. H. Ives, Mrs. D. H. Ives.

STONEVILLE: Mrs. Veda Scott, Mrs. W. H. Comer, Mrs. N. F. Hall, Mrs. W. E. Smith.

STONY RIDGE: Miss Lucille McKiney, E. R. McKiney, E. C. Bennett.

UNION GROVE: J. R. Crews, H. E. Stephens, Mrs. H. E. Stephens, H. N. Warren.

UNION HILL: Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. Bertha Sheek, Mrs. Holt Moffitt.

WALKERTOWN: Mrs. W. C. Byerly, Mrs. O. G. Fritz, Mrs. H. B. Vanhoy.

WALNUT COVE: Mrs. R. W. Sands, Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Mrs. Christina Stultz, Mrs. Mary Easter.

WINSTON-SALEM:

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Allie Pope, Mrs. A. M. Hicks.

- CALVARY: J. E. Marshall, Mrs. J. E. Marshall, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. M. L. Chambers.
- CHATHAM:
- CITY VIEW: F. L. Brinsfield, Mrs. F. L. Brinsfield, W. M. Myers, Mrs. W. M. Myers.
- EAST 4TH STREET: Mrs. E. R. Looper, Mrs. L. P. Smith, Mrs. G. A. Knight, Mrs. E. F. Gillie, Mrs. H. S. Whiteheart.
- EAST 25TH STREET: W. D. Turner, H. F. Page, Mrs. J. Thompson, H. A. Tise.
- FIRST: S. W. Morrisett, Mrs. S. W. Morrisett, W. T. Myers, Mrs. B. K. Mason, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. George Yarbrough, T. W. Blackwell, Mrs. J. J. Currin, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. J. T. Davis, Mrs. F. E. Johnson, Henry Clay Risner, Ralph A. Herring, D. H. Wilcox.
- MINERAL SPRINGS: R. J. Bryant, W. S. Comer, E. W. Kiger.
- NORTH WINSTON: Mrs. E. C. Shelton, Mrs. J. C. Belton, Mrs. W. M. Knott, J. C. Belton, G. W. Latham, R. F. Hicks.
- SALEM: Mrs. M. W. Morton, Mrs. D. C. Swaim, Fred S. Lawrence, Sr., Sam Marshall, J. W. Beasley, C. M. Cunningham, Mrs. Wm. Kelman, Mrs. W. J. Griffin, Lincoln Donavant, N. F. Copley.
- SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. G. H. Little, Mrs. H. C. Lindley, James Womble, Crews Whicker, R. E. Wall, P. H. Whitaker, Mrs. N. C. Teague, J. A. Hartle.
- TABERNACLE: Mrs. A. R. Pleasants, Mrs. J. H. Cornelius, L. B. Womble, C. M. Potter.
- TEMPLE: Mrs. W. R. Burke, Mrs. Birtie Wiles, Mrs. W. R. Reich.
- URBAN STREET: J. H. Hill, Miss Rosa Brown, Mrs. Ruby Childress.
- WAUGHTOWN: D. C. Smith, Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Charlie Masten, Mrs. Sidney Teague, Mrs. W. L. Holder, Geo. D. Clodfelter, Mrs. J. K. Crouse, Ted L. Heddrick.
- WOODLAND: Mrs. Martha Hendrix, J. E. Fansler, M. L. Blevins,

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the Association Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associate Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, Superintendent of Woman's Work, President of the Sunday School Convention, President of the B. T. U. Convention and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association, of whom the Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim.

II. A larger Committee hereinafter known as the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be composed of the members of the Executive Committee, one representative from each church in the Association, chosen by the church, and all pastors of the churches of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be to promote the cause of Christ in the Association in co-operation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association, and shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

Proceedings

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
HAYMORE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MOUNT AIRY, N. C.
October 19-20, 1937

FIRST DAY, MORNING

1. The fifty-second annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mount Airy, N. C., Tuesday, October 19, 1937.

2. Raymond Lanier led in singing "Amazing Grace", and S. L. Naff conducted the devotional and led in prayer.

3. Chas. H. Stevens, Moderator, called the Association to order and the Order of Business was presented for this session by D. H. Wilcox and adopted.

4. The Memorial of Fred. N. Day, which was written in the 1936 minutes, by L. P. Smith, was at this time read by the Clerk and the entire body stood in honor of Brother Day's forty-five years of service in the ministry and twenty-five as Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

5. At the suggestion of L. P. Smith, that some one present to the 1938 session a gavel for the use of the Moderator in presiding, A. V. West, Mount Airy, N. C., graciously consented and will be presented to the 1938 session in honor of Fred. N. Day.

6. J. F. Carter read the report of the Executive Committee and on motion to adopt the report was deferred until the afternoon session. Report pending.

7. B. K. Mason presented the report on Biblical Recorder and B. F. Ferrell brought the message. Ralph A. Herring spoke of the Budget plan of the Biblical Recorder as operated in the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, N. C., and of its great value. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER**Religious Literature**

“Reading maketh a full man, conversation a ready man, and writing an exact man,” we are told. Emphasis in this brief report is on reading—the reading of our denominational papers and good books.

The Bible, the Recorder, Charity And Children, and missionary magazines, should certainly be found in every Baptist home and be read, if we are to be informed, active and worthwhile Baptists.

“Information gives inspiration and inspiration issues in christian activity.” Our Baptist Fathers, realizing the importance of information, placed three agencies in motion: The Board of Missions, Wake Forest College, and the Biblical Recorder. Eternity alone will be able to reveal the far-reaching influence of these agencies.

Dr. Waite, in his report to the convention in 1840, made this significant statement: “Nothing is wanting to securing the genuine cooperation of our churches in behalf of all the objects of the convention, but correct information.” The Biblical Recorder with our other Baptist papers major in the field of giving correct and reliable information, and thereby helps to enlist our people in all our cooperative efforts.

If we wish our people enlisted, a finer fellowship, a fuller cooperation in the great tasks we face; if we really expect our denominational agencies to click, somehow the information carried in the Recorder and our other papers and magazines must be gotten over to the people.

The budget plan for increasing the circulation of the Recorder works well and we heartily commend the plan to all our pastors and churches.

Respectfully submitted,

B. K. MASON, For Committee.

8. C. W. Davenport read the report on Mills Home and on motion to adopt yielded the floor to I. G. Greer, Superintendent of Mills Home who brought a great message. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Fifty-two years ago, the first child was admitted to the home sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association. This orphanage subsequently known as Mills Home, has in the en-

suings years granted admission to several thousands of children. We need only to refer to the records of this institution to readily see that it has been very efficiently managed.

Along with this, and of vaster importance, we note the high type of Christian workers who have labored (and who continue to labor) in order that the orphanage may as nearly as possible approximate the influence of a Christian Home. During the past year (1936-37), 109 boys and girls were added to the Mills Home Church upon profession of faith in Jesus Christ. We note also the high standards of the orphanage school. Last year, the faculty was composed of 8 high school and 10 elementary teachers. These teachers, along with their regular instructional service, were ready and willing to render any suggestions as to the vocations of boys and girls. In addition, we note the high standard of health of the orphanage children. During the year 1936, no deaths occurred in the orphanage family.

At present, children are enrolled in the home, from Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. This fact gives us food for thought—are we, as Christian men and women, contributing our part to the support and maintenance of this institution?

May I remind you that the Sunday School offerings, one time each month from all the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association should go for the support of the orphanage.

In conclusion, may I suggest that all members of the Association be very liberal in their Thanksgiving offering to this worthy cause—for the Savior hath said: "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, ye did it unto me."

C. W. DAVENPORT, For Committee.

9. V. H. Harrell read Ephesians 2nd Chapter; Raymond Lanier led in singing, "My Soul Be On Thy Guard," and J. C. Gillespie, using as his subject, "God's Workmanship," preached the annual sermon, a great soul stirring message.

10. The Moderator recognized visitors as follows: W. L. Johnson, J. H. Hall, A. V. West, J. M. Page, A. G. Carter, and C. N. Beach.

11. New pastors coming into the Association since the last session: R. C. Foster, First Baptist Church, Leaksville, N. C.; Walter Turner, East 25th Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; R. A. Brite, Walnut Cove and W. E. Southern, New Hope.

12. At this time committees were appointed as follows:

Time, Place and Preacher—V. H. Harrell, E. X. Heatherly, D. W. Oldham.

Nominating Committee—T. C. Keaton, C. E. Parker, R. C. Foster.

Order of Business—1938 Session—E. F. Baker, M. E. Manuel, E. A. Long.

Nominating Executive Committee—S. L. Naff, Raymond Lanier, R. E. Adams.

Resolutions—R. A. Herring, W. T. Myers, C. M. Beach.

13. New Hope and Pleasant Hope, newly constituted churches, presented applications at this time for fellowship.

14. The Association adjourned with prayer offered by Fred. N. Day.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

15. The Association reassembled at 1:45 P. M., singing, "Holy Spirit With Light Divine," Raymond Lanier conducted the devotional and led in prayer.

16. The Co-operative Program being the first order of business, reports on Woman's Work, Foreign Missions, Home Missions and State Missions were presented by Mrs. A. R. Scott, R. C. Foster, C. H. Stevens and C. E. Parker. Mrs. J. J. Roddick brought the message on Woman's Work and M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, spoke on the Co-operative Program. The reports were adopted.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S WORK OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Another year has passed into history, and again we come to render an accounting of our Stewardship in Woman's Work. When Christ committed to woman's lips the privilege of proclaiming the message of a Risen Saviour, He placed into her keeping a trust so high and sacred that not until she enters the Eternal City will her obligations be discharged. And as we briefly review the united efforts of the women and children of our Southern Baptist Convention, we realize that from the flowing of a small stream of Missionary efforts, there has grown that Mighty river of Missions that has supported for the past years more than one hundred Missionaries on our Foreign Fields, has aided in church building, hospitals, and work of every kind of service to humanities needs

in Foreign lands; to say nothing of the personal touch it has rendered in the Home land. Truly the small Missionary streams of fifty years ago has grown to a mighty river of blessings in extending Christ's Kingdom.

There comes to us a thrill of Joy as we review the Mighty host enlisted in this department of Kingdom work. For as we realize Organizations represents combined personality; we grasp the great personal response to look on "The Fields White Unto Harvest." And gratefully and joyfully we note, we have enlisted in active Missionary work 595,852. While the lighted torch has been passed to 298,258 Young People. Their total contributions this last year amounting to \$904,852.11.

In our own state, our work has gone forward under the guiding hand of our New President, Mrs. Clyde Turner. We have recorded 914 tithers manifesting a new consciousness of Stewardship. Three hundred and fifty have joined the 100,000 dollar club, which is far below our apportionment. The financial report shows a gain in gifts of \$20,000.00 in our special offerings this year. The women gave \$33,776.00 as a Lottie Moon offering; while \$12,776.00 was given to Home Missions, making all together what was contributed a grand total for the N. C. Union \$218,833.00.

Yet as we rejoice over the results of our united efforts in Southern Baptist work, and State work, our thoughts are centered in our own Pilot Mountain Associational Union. Our own fields of responsibility, realizing that the foundation of our denominational work must first begin with and depend on our faithfulness in our own Association.

As we review the work of this great Association, we feel burdened with the sacred obligation that belongs to its Pastors and leaders of the W. M. U. work. The increase in interest and corporation have resulted in a larger gift for the Master in our Missionary Union. The Junior work has made more progress this year than ever before under the faithful Leadership of our Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. J. S. Slate and Miss Ora Motsinger. One of the outstanding features of the year's work was that forty-one Young Peoples Society, realizing the eternal values that lie behind standards was A-1 Societies, while we had Four A-1 Unions in the following churches: Waughtown Baptist Church, First Baptist Church, North Winston, Southside. The Tabernacle W. M. S. was A-1, the Kernersville and Madison was A-1. Our Mission Study leader Mrs. A. R. Scott, reports new interest in this department of our work by reporting more than ninety Mission Study classes

in the various churches, while 994 Missionary Periodicals have found their way into the homes of our members.

This year we have a new vision of the well developed organization by our united efforts in behalf of our cooperative program, by making it necessary to make an increase in our gifts; to this if we reach the standard of unified giving. We have enrolled nearly 4000 members of our union; nearly 2000 of our Young People are actively engaged in Mission study and personal service work; contributing to all objects this past year \$16,425.73, a gain of nearly one thousand dollars over the past year, and yet we realize how great the opportunity that is ours, and would plead that Pastors and Leaders of our Union would have vision of this great task is ours. if we would hear His voice say, "Well done good and faithful servants, enter into the Joys of thy Lord."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Supt. of Woman's Work.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In spite of many handicaps and discouragements, our Foreign Mission work continues. God is blessing the efforts put forth in a wonderful way. We are grateful to Him for His merciful blessings, His wise guidance, and providential care for those who labor in places of heavy responsibility with the Foreign Mission Board.

The Board now has work in sixteen different foreign countries. In these lands, there 63 missionaries who are 60 years of age and over. The need for replacements is indeed acute and desperate. Great care is exercised in selecting those who are to fill the places where the needs are very great. Requirements for new missionaries are being raised each year in order that only the best will be chosen.

Since January 1, 1933, the Board has appointed 90 new missionaries, and reappointed 28, making a total of 118 replacements. On April 1, 1937, there were 56 emeritus missionaries on pension, and 415 missionaries in the active service of the Board.

For the calendar year 1936, the Board received from the several states of the Convention the sum of \$959,794.74. From sale of property, special gifts, and endowment fund the Board received the sum of \$1,040,574.57. This is the first time in several years that the total income has surpassed the million mark. The total budget exclusive of debt funds, for 1937, is fixed at \$789,165.73.

As we study the records of the Board for the past few years, we see that with the return of prosperity in the economic and

business life of the South, there has not been the corresponding recovery and increase in the gifts of the people to the great mission and benevolent causes. Unless our people raise the standard of giving, we will never be able to meet the needs and supply the missionaries for the new and compelling opportunities open for Southern Baptist in the world.

The terrible war now raging in China has already caused frightful destruction of our mission property. The lives of our missionaries have been in almost constant danger of the implements of war, and the spreading epidemic of Cholera. Many of the missionaries have been moved, most of the women and children are willing to evacuate, but many of the brave missionaries are still standing in their places of service at the front of the battle.

The S. O. S. call of the Foreign Mission Board for emergency funds should be answered with a sufficient supply to meet the needs. The Board is finding it necessary to recall many missionaries, and move others to nearby places of safety. We can not estimate yet what effects this war will have upon our work in China. Let us hope the tide will turn, and that complete peace that comes from the Prince of Peace will come into China.

Let us urge three things: First, earnest prayer for the cause. God is able to overcome our difficulties. Secondly, study the work, the fields, the needs of foreign missions in schools of missions. Thirdly: give in a spirit of sacrifice unto the cause. In this way we shall match the spirit of our Master and of the missionaries and God will give us victory.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. FOSTER.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Looking out over a turbulent and war-torn world, one is more aware than ever that the uplifted Christ offers the only hope. There is no solvent sin save the blood of Jesus Christ. Social adjustment can never heal the ills of the human race. Education is an adjunct only as it is built upon the atonement and regeneration. World evangelization is the task of our cooperated work, beginning at home and reaching out to the earth's remotest ends.

"There is no substitute for the Gospel. To offer the hungry hearts of men science for Scripture, reason for revelation, theories for truth, intellectualism for inspiration, culture for conviction, goodness for grace, sociability for spirituality, play for praise, feelings for faith, spiritual paralysis for peace, social reform for

personal repentance, is both tragic and hopeless. The Christ of Calvary is the Christ of the Bible. To Him gave all the prophets witness and for Him the faithful Apostles lived and died."

If we are to give this Christ to the world, the home-fires of a Spirit-quickenened evangelism and enthusiasm must be kept burning. Home mission and Foreign mission form one grand phalanx. A Christianity that cannot conquer at home, can never win conquests abroad.

The Home Mission Program

The Home Mission Board is lifting up Christ among the Indians, the negroes, the foreigners, the underprivileged in the cities and large industrial centers in our own land and carrying on general mission work in Cuba and Panama. The Board has 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations. During the past conventional year, we have placed in the field 35 new missionaries. This enlargement was made possible by the receipts from the Bottoms Trust and unsolicited designations.

A Year Of Progress

On fields in the South, missionaries opened 39 new stations last year, bringing the total number of churches and stations to 640. The churches have a membership of 11,755; during the year 2,137 were added by baptism, and there were 3,633 professions. The missionaries delivered 16,431 sermons, distributed 5,858 Bibles and gospels and 256,335 tracts.

Three new churches were organized in Cuba, where the Board has 72 workers. These missionaries made 42,383 visits and distributed over a half million tracts.

A new department of Evangelism has been added with Dr. Roland Q. Leavell as Superintendent.

Operating On Cash Basis

The Board has adjusted its budget so as to operate on a cash basis. For the past three and one-half years no money has been borrowed for current work. The budget fixed for that year was \$150,000.00 for mission work and overhead, and \$203,327.00 for interest and principal on the debt. For the calendar year, 1936, the Board received from all sources \$443,455.00, which was \$46,291.00 more than was received in 1935. During the past year \$108,313.00 was paid on the debt.

Our Home Mission Board is in better shape for real Mission work than it has been in years. The need is greater and God is willing. Herein lies our challenge.

CHAS. H. STEVENS.

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

For a long time, North Carolina Baptists have been led to see that the Kingdom's work to the ends of the earth, depends entirely upon the work done at home. At the home base, we build up and fortify against the needs out on the battle line, and wherever and whenever the morale at home reaches a low state of existence, then the cause out on the field is going to suffer.

We may see the evidence of this fact by way of comparison: In 1926, the Baptist State Board appropriated for our State Mission work \$125,000.00. With this appropriation, 145 missionary pastors, four regular Sunday School workers and office assistants, three full-time B. T. U. workers and office help, four general workers and two field workers were employed. That same year we gave to the Master's cause on the foreign fields \$229,405.00. The year of 1936, we appropriated less than \$70,000.00 with only 71 missionary pastors and workers on the field. During that time, we gave to all mission causes \$173,819.00 or \$55,000.00 less than in 1926. In this we can readily see that as our work lags at home, it falls off all the way up the line.

Looking at the above facts, one might ask for the age old question, "Is not the Lord's cause as important as ever? And are not souls as precious in His sight as when He was crucified?" Can we not hear Him say over and over again, "Freely you have received of Me, freely give to Me"? Are we not penitent that we have suffered a decline here to the hurt of souls to the ends of the earth?

We share in this all important phase of the work through what is known to us as the co-operative program or State Promotion work, and as your committee we wish to recommend that each church in this great old Association shall put to the fore the matter of offerings to the annual program of Southern Baptist, reaching if possible the amount suggested for us and forward month by month to the State Treasurer. The proportionate part due to State Missions will greatly aid Secretary Huggins in furthering the cause of Christ in the State and to all parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. PARKER.

17. The report of the Executive Committee by J. F. Carter, which was carried over from the morning session was again presented and each section acted on separately.

After serious consideration and thorough discussion, S. I. Naff presented resolution, "That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association go on record as being opposed to receiving any new churches into its fellowship except such churches as have first been considered and recommended by the Executive Committee," which resolution was offered as substitute motion to section 3 of the Executive Committee's Report. The report is still pending to be considered as the first item of business in tomorrow's session.

18. After announcements by Raymond Lanier, the Association adjourned until the evening session, 7:30 P. M. The closing prayer was offered by C. M. Beach.

FIRST DAY, EVENING

19. Raymond Lanier led in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

20. In the absence of both Moderator and Vice-Moderator L. P. Smith, acting Moderator, called the evening session to order.

21. V. H. Harrell conducted the devotional and W. L. Johnson led the prayer.

22. In the absence of J. N. Taylor, who prepared the report on Temperance and Public Morals, J. A. McKaughan read the report and brought to the Association an interesting message presenting facts and figures concerning the evil effects of the liquor traffic. An offering was taken at this time in the amount of \$5.48 and turned over to J. A. McKaughan. The report adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

This report, as the name implies, calls attention to two great subjects which are in the mind of every follower of Christ today and which ought to demand our consideration. Therefore, first, consider:

Temperance

The repealing of the Eighteenth Amendment was one of the greatest calamities that this nation had ever brought upon itself, and since the time repeal came into effect, this evil has been bringing forth misery, heart-break, debauchery, crime, and death, and all the other evils which accompany legalized sale of intoxicating liquor. This was one of the of the greatest mistakes ever

taken by the American people. Instead of receiving the so called "benefits" promised by the advocates of Repeal, the nation has been "reeling and rocking" trying to drink itself back to prosperity. Bootlegging has increased and dry territories have not received any respect or protection. At the meeting of the United Dry Forces in Raleigh, April 14, 1936, it was stated that "in fourteen counties that have A.B.C. stores, the record shows an increase of seventy-nine per cent. in drunkenness and drunken drivers." And of all drivers, according to such reports as were available, 3.1 per-cent were declared to have been under the influence of liquor, but of all drivers in fatal accidents, 6.8 per-cent were declared to have been under the influence of whisky. This shows where liquor leads, yet the Christian people of our state seem to be doing very little about it. Whisky interests are seeking to entice our young people with their crafty, insidious advertisements in practically all of the secular magazines.

Despite everything that has happened, temperance is still an ideal in this civilization, but it cannot be attained until liquor is outlawed. Therefore, your committee presents the following recommendations:

First, that the ministers preach often upon Temperance and seek to create a religious conscience against this evil.

Second, that all Christian people give their wholehearted support to the W.C.T.U. and the United Dry Forces of North Carolina in seeking to regain all territory lost to the brewers and the liquor interests.

Third, that our churches use more stringent measures of discipline with church members who indulge in intoxicating beverages.

Fourth, that our people boycott secular magazines which carry liquor advertisements till such advertisements are omitted.

Fifth, that we support only dry candidates to represent us in government.

Next consider:

Public Morals

Religion has two relationships: first, to God, and then to man. The morals of man may be thought of in individual or group relations because evil groups as well as evil individuals have bad influences. Christianity begins with the individual and his relations to God and passes on to his human relations. The group relations of men have been neglected, as well as overlooked, but we are beginning to realize that "none of us liveth unto himself,

and none dieth unto himself." We are all bound together so that what affects one man, one state, or one nation affects all.

As one looks out upon the moving forces about him, he must admit that there has been a moral breakdown to a great extent in our state and nation during recent years. This is very apparent to those who are close observers, and it may be attributed to at least the following causes: First, a growing disrespect and desecration of the Lord's Day; Second, legalized liquor in many of our countries, bringing with it all of its associate evils;

Third, the machine displacing labor, causing more unemployment and making it increasingly difficult for the aged to earn a livelihood and thereby increasing crime;

Fourth, prejudice toward the colored race, making it difficult for them to get a square deal in economic relations or justice in our courts;

Fifth, indecent moving pictures portraying crime and sex;

Sixth; the increased amount of leisure;

Seventh, the increasing danger of Communism and Fascism to Democracy;

Eighth, the influence of the World War, and the possibility of another world conflict;

We must seek more and more to understand our day and what is Christian in all our group relations. We should explore the possibilities of the spiritual forces of Christianity, forgiveness, love, mutual aid and service. We must seek to do that which is right and no longer be fashioned in our thinking and doing by the gods of this world, Mammon, Bacchus, or Mars. The times are tense with possibilities. We must be understandingly and resolutely Christian no matter what the cost may be.

Respectfully submitted,

J. NED TAYLOR.

23. On motion for adjournment, the closing prayer was offered by J. C. Gillespie.

SECOND DAY, MORNING

24. The Association reconvened Wednesday morning 9:30 A. M. Bernie Clodfelter led in singing "In The Sweet By and By." R. J. Bryant conducted the devotional and C. W. Davenport led the prayer.

25. Minutes of previous day were read, corrected and approved.

26. The report of Executive Committee pending from yesterday's session was again presented and sections 5, 6 and 7 were read and adopted. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the past year your Executive Committee, with extra call meetings, has held more than its regular quarterly meetings.

With the committee, at most of the meetings, a number of the pastors were present, and the work throughout the Association has been brought under review. The best and most effective methods for advancing our cooperative efforts, has been discussed at these meetings, the desire being to promote all kingdom interests.

We are firmly convinced that these quarterly gatherings with some extra call meetings have done much to promote fellowship and stimulate better work in our Association. Many matters have been brought before the committee for the past year for their serious consideration.

1. Such as approving the applications of three of our churches for aid from the General State Board to the amount of \$666.00.
2. That the State Board donate \$500.00 to build a Tabernacle for the Carolina Heights congregation near Leaksville-Spray.
3. Securing a full-time missionary for the Association.
4. Organizing new churches and ordaining new ministers.
5. Some of our churches that are very irregular and unbaptistic in their practice and beliefs.
6. Co-operating in a great Stewardship Revival.
7. Dividing the Association into districts for more effective work.

These matters having had our consideration and discussed at some length, we, as your committee, make the following recommendations:

1. That the churches securing aid from the State Board get their applications in before December 1st.
2. That the same committee, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, and brethren Chas H. Stevens, D. H. Wilcox, R. A. Gardner, D. H. Ives, be continued to secure a full-time missionary, and that he be paid a salary of \$2000.00 The Association changed this to \$2400.00.
3. That communities desiring to organize new churches seek the aid of the Association, either directly or through its Executive

Committee. And be patient in the matter and give some time to it. We feel that this will mean a great deal to the success of the work.

4. That our churches may have a more sane and safe and scriptural ministry; the Association recommend a more effective and efficient ordination for our new ministers.

5. That the Association appoint a committee to look into the matter of some of our churches that have the name of being a Missionary Baptist Church, but seemingly are very irregular and unbaptistic in their practice and beliefs.

6. That all our churches co-operate in a great stewardship Revival October 31-November 7.

7. That the Association appoint a committee to work with the Rural Hall and Becks Baptist Churches to consider the feasibility of organizing a Mission Sunday School in the Stanley Community near these churches.

8. That our Association be divided into four equal districts and that an extra meeting be held each year in two of these districts, one in the Spring about March, and the other about July. These two extra meetings alternating the next year to the other two districts. The program of these extra meetings are to cover in a more effective way the work in our Association, State, Home and Foreign Fields, that can possibly be done in our regular Two-Day Annual Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. CARTER, Chairman.

27. The Moderator at this time appointed a special committee on investigation, to advise with any church not orthodox in their preaching and teaching, as follows: S. L. Naff, D. H. Wilcox, R. A. Herring, N. A. Thompson, Jr., and Raymond Lanier.

28. The report of Sunday Schools was read by N. A. Thompson, Jr. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS TO THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Lord Jesus Christ established His Church and gave the command to His disciples to go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, and to baptize, and teach those who are, through the preaching of the Gospel, led to receive Him as Savior and Lord.

Our love for the Lord Jesus ought to constrain us to use every means at our command to carry out His Commission.

The Sunday School is one means that we can use to preach the Gospel and to teach the Word of God. If our Sunday Schools are to accomplish what they should they must be manned by the right kind of officers and teachers.

The teacher, to do effective work, must be—First, a saved person . . . “If the blind lead the blind, they will both fall into the ditch.” Second, the teacher should be a Spirit-filled Christian . . . One whose heart is aglow with love to Christ and to those Christ loves. Third, the teacher must know the great doctrines of God’s Word; must know how to rightly divide the Word of Truth. The indiscriminate use of the Scriptures has led to untold confusion . . . For example, the taking of passages that belong to the saved and applying them to the unsaved, and, vice versa. Pentecostalism, Seventh Day Adventism, and many other “isms” are the result of failure to rightly divide the Word of Truth. With the rising tide of false-teaching and infidelity that is sweeping our country, there was never a greater need for teachers who are thoroughly versed in God’s Word.

Our Sunday School Board has for many years worked at the problem of training teachers and offers some excellent study courses. Recently, it has published a study course book that is a classic on the Way of Life; namely, **The Way Made Plain**, by James H. Brooks. We heartily recommend it to our churches and Sunday Schools and urge them to study this book. We believe, however, that proportionately speaking, too much attention has been given in times past to the study of methods and pedagogy rather than the mastering of God’s Word.

We are happy over the action our Association took yesterday looking toward the securing of a missionary who will be able to go into our weaker churches to help them teach and train teachers, and, when such a one is secured, we are expecting great results to attend his labors.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. THOMPSON, Jr.

29. D. H. Ives presented the report on B. T. U., also speaking on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. T. U.

It is with regret that we report practically no Associational B. T. U. work carried out during the past year, not from a lack

of willingness on the part of your associational officers, but because of an unavoidable situation in which repeated delay was a major factor.

The hope of your special committee to secure an associational field worker was frustrated time after time, and since it was thought best to make our B. T. U. plans with the help of this worker, the Training Union so far has not been able to function as an associational unit.

This does not mean, however, that no Training Union work has been done by our churches, for a number of churches in the Association have Training Unions which have done highly commendable work. Even so, the number of churches in the Association which do not have Training Union organizations is more than double those that do. In view of this fact, we believe that one of the most important problems confronting our Associational Training Union work is to demonstrate to these churches the advantages of a B. T. U. as a helpful church activity.

Among some churches, the objections are raised that the programs provided in the B. T. U. literature do not meet the needs of the local church; that, judging by results, the name "Training Union" is a misnomer; again, that it is too much like an evening Sunday School; and that on this account it is difficult to maintain interest, particularly with the Senior group; also that the literature and programs are written and handed down more from an academic standpoint than developed out of careful study of local church problems.

Of course, many such objections would not stand the light of investigation, but it is the opinion of your committee that all valid objections to the Training Union work as now carried on should be given careful and serious consideration, and that a constructively helpful program should be worked out, if, indeed, it is not already provided. The need is imperative.

It is the earnest desire and sincere prayer of your committee, that this coming year will not see our Associational B. T. U. still marking time, but instead, making rapid forward progress, functioning in a helpful way toward all the churches and developing a wider interest and activity in training our membership for Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. IVES.

30. The report on Old Minister's Relief was read by W. T. Myers, and after brief remarks by D. H. Wilcox and S. L. Naff, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTER'S RELIEF AND ANNUITY

We have heard a good deal about Security in our generation. Out of the distress which followed in the wake of the World War, millions readily turned to dictators or to new systems of governments which promised them security. Vast changes in the world order took place in the name of security, but the tragedy was that God was left out. We believe that if our churches would come to say, "Very well, let the State and Federal Governments do it—it is no responsibility of ours," they would thereby violate a sacred Baptist principle for which their forefathers suffered bitter persecution. The fact that preachers may, purely as citizens, receive financial help from the Government, does not in our judgment absolve the churches of the violation in spirit, at least, of the great principle of separation of Church and State, but on the other hand, should encourage our churches to go forward with a determination to do more for this department of benevolences. Because this branch of benevolence relates directly to the pastors; they have, not felt free to lay special emphasis as in other church activities.

Since the General Relief and Annuity Board was organized in 1918, several different plans have been introduced from time to time with a view of meeting the needs of pastors of all ages.

With the year closing, 1936, our state aided ministers-----	78
widows -----	66

Total -----	144

Amount raised from North Carolina for Relief benefits \$5,600.-00 plus—Through Cooperative Program.

Amount forwarded from North Carolina for this purpose \$7500.00 plus—Number of ministers paying Annuities under old plan—14.

Number persons receiving Annuities: Ministers from old age 15	
Ministers from disability 17	
widows 20	

Total	52

These received \$22,000.00.

Dr. Thomas J. Wattes, Executive Secretary of Relief Annuity Board, calls attention in his judgment to two of the most practical and promising plans. 1. The Service Annuity plan the pastor contributes 2½% of his salary and the church 8%. The pastors seem ready to accept but the churches have been very slow to undertake the 8% of salary required. This plan depends on age, length of service and salaries received, therefore, young men could not hope for full annuity at once, and old men could not hope to receive much from it. 2. Age Security Plan wherein the pastor contributes 3% of his salary and the church 3%.

Closing the convention year, 1936, our state numbered 12 churches adopting this Age Security Plan—one of which is in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Pastors are more interested in their own age security than they have been and they are more interested in having their churches act favorably upon the matter than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. MYERS.

31. After singing "Amazing Grace," R. A. Herring using 2nd Samuel 19th Chapter 10th verse brought the annual missionary sermon, A great and timely message. Chas. H. Stevens offered the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

32. The Association reassembled at 1:30 P. M. and after singing "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship," O. E. Ward conducted the devotions and led in prayer.

33. The report on Christian Education was read by V. H. Harrell, who presented Dr. Chas. H. Brewer, President of Merideth College, who spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

This country of ours was settled and established on Christian principles. Our first higher insitutions of learning were established to propogate these principles, and Baptist were pioneers in establishing these schools. State Conventions were organized in order to better maintain our christian schools, first as an aid in supplying an educated ministry and also for the intellectual advancement of all the people. Our place as the leading protestant denomination in point of numbers and our progress in general can be attributed in a large measure to the influence of our christian schools.

The emphasis in that early day was on christian teaching and high thinking. The reputation of our denominational schools depended on that alone. In this day of keen competition in the field of athletics, and when the pleasures of a worldly social order are making their demands upon our youth, we would earnestly urge that the christian ideals of our fathers shall continue to permeate and dominate our church-supported schools.

Our real task in all of our denominational schools is to keep them deeply and genuinely christian in all their ways: in administration, in campus relations, in spiritual emphasis, in class teaching and in athletics and social activities. Education is warped and indeed dangerous if the mind and the body are trained and the heart life neglected. Witness Germany in the World War and Japan today. Since no satisfactory way is found for teaching or even reading God's word to the masses of the rising generation in our public and state-supported schools, the need is imperative and challenging that our denominational schools shall reflect genuine christian teachings.

We commend the work of our State Mission Board in helping to support strong ministers at our state school centers, and in providing and promoting the Baptist Student Union activities in the Colleges and Universities. We pledge our support and our prayers to the administration and faculty of our christian institutions in their untiring efforts to keep Christ at the center of academic training and their social avocations.

Respectfully submitted,

V. H. HARRELL.

34. Smith Hagaman presented the report on Hospitals and also brought the message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

On May 28, 1937, the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem completed its 14th year of ministry to sick and distressed humanity. During these years, 38,000 patients entered for treatment.

In many ways this has been the greatest year in its history—greatest in number of churches contributing and in amount contributed.

About 5,000 people applied for treatment during this year. Of this number about 1,000 could not be taken for want of room. This situation suggests the very urgent and immediate enlarge-

ment of this hospital. No hospital case was turned away as long as we had an empty bed.

We have just completed an addition to the Nurses' Home, which doubles its capacity. This addition was made at a cost of \$28,047.-30, largely provided by local friends of the hospital. This enlarged Home has enabled us to enter an unusually large class of 30 first-year students. Making a total of 48 in training. It has also enabled us to bring into the Home about 20 graduate nurses living in private homes.

The hospital has received during the year:

From Duke Endowment -----	\$13,404.00
From Co-operative Program -----	\$ 8,026.81 (10 mos.)
From Mother's Day Offering -----	\$22,651.43

Of the number of patients treated during the year, about 1,700 were "service" patients. That is, paid little or nothing. From the territory of the Pilot Mountain Association, we received more than 2,000. Of this number, about 400 could pay little or nothing.

During the year, the hospital returned 1,000 mothers to their families, treated more than 100 preachers, missionaries, and members of their families—most of which was free.

We estimate, conservatively, that this hospital and its staff of 66 doctors have rendered \$160,000.00 in free service during this year.

We gratefully acknowledge receipt of quantities of hospital linen furnished by W. M. U.'s and other church organizations. Also, a number of loads of vegetables and canned fruits from numbers of churches, particularly from the western section of the state.

We are much gratified to see a very marked growth in interest and support of this hospital throughout our state.

Until a change of "Plan of Support," we shall be largely dependent on the Mother's Day offering for providing hospital treatment to these large numbers who cannot pay.

Respectfully submitted,

SMITH HAGAMAN, Chrm. Com.

35. The suggested order of business was offered at this time by E. F. Baker for 1938 session and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Suggested Order Of Business—1938 Session

FIRST DAY, MORNING

- 10:00 A. M. Song and Praise-----T. C. Keaton
 10:15 A. M. Report Executive Committee-----J. F. Carter
 10:30 A. M. Denominational Literature:
 Biblical Recorder-----B. K. Mason
 Charity and Children, Other Periodicals--R. E. Adams
 11:00 A. M. Mills Home-----P. E. Downs
 Special Music.
 11:30 A. M. Introductory Sermon-----R. E. Adams
 Alternate, L. P. Smith

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

- 1:30 P. M. Song and Praise-----E. A. Long
 1:45 P. M. Co-operative Program:
 Woman's Work-----Mrs. B. K. Mason
 Foreign Missions-----J. G. Gillespie
 Home Missions-----Raymond Lanier
 State Missions-----J. Ned Taylor
 3:45 P. M. Miscellaneous Business.
 Adjournment.

FIRST DAY, EVENING

- 7:30 P. M. Song and Praise-----E. T. Sims
 Special Music.
 7:45 P. M. Temperance and Public Morals-----C. M. Beach
 8:45 P. M. Miscellaneous Business.
 Adjournment.

SECOND DAY, MORNING

- 9:30 A. M. Song and Praise-----D. W. Oldham
 9:45 A. M. Minutes of Previous Day-----L. P. Smith
 10:00 A. M. Sunday School-----V. H. Harrell
 10:30 A. M. B. T. U.-----C. E. Parker
 11:00 A. M. Old Ministers' Relief-----Covington
 Song.
 11:30 A. M. Missionary Sermon
 12:15 A. M. Miscellaneous Business.
 Adjournment.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

- 1:30 P. M. Song and Praise-----T. D. Armstrong
 1:45 P. M. Christian Education-----D. H. Ives

- 2:15 P. M. Hospitals-----D. H. Wilcox
 2:45 P. M. Report on the State of Churches-----Clerk
 3:15 P. M. Election of Officers for the succeeding year.
 3:30 P. M. Report of Treasurer and Committees.
 3:45 P. M. Resolutions and Memorials.
 Adjournment.

E. F. BAKER,
 J. F. CARTER,
 D. H. IVES,

Committee.

36. Officers for 1938 session were elected as follows: Moderator. Chas. H. Stevens; Vice-Moderator. J. F. Carter; Clerk-Treasurer, L. P. Smith: Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Lois Flynt; Historian, T. C. Keaton.

37. The Nominating Committee at this time asked that the Moderator of the Association, having authority to do so, appoint a Chorister and pianist for 1938 session.

38. The report of the Treasurer was presented and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Books turned over to L. P. Smith by N. C. Teague, October 23, 1936.

Receipts:

From Churches -----	45.25
From N. C. Teague-----	\$186.74
	\$231.99

Disbursements:

Printing -----	\$100.00
Postage -----	14.91
Mailing Church Letters-----	9.98
L. P. Smith, Clerk-----	50.00
	\$174.89

Balance on hand-----\$57.10

L. P. SMITH, Clerk-Treasurer.

39. The report of the Committee on More Effective and Efficient Examination of Applicants for Ordination to the Ministry is presented at this time by J. F. Carter and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON A MORE EFFECTIVE AND EFFICIENT EXAMINATION OF APPLICANTS FOR ORDINATION TO THE MINISTRY

We, the Committee on a More Effective and Efficient Examination of Applicants for Ordination to the Ministry: recommend that the Association elect a committee of not less than 5 nor more than 7, a majority of which Committee shall constitute a quorum, which group shall function as a standing committee in co-operation with the churches for the purpose of examining applicants for the ministry, at the request of the local church. The ordination itself to be consummated by the said church, with the understanding that this examining board assumes the rights, privileges of prerogative of the church presbytery.

This is solely for the purpose of meeting the evident need of harmonizing doctrinal beliefs and practices among the ministry of Baptist Churches.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. CARTER,

D. H. IVES,

R. C. FOSTER,

Committee.

40. In following the recommendation of the above report, the special committee was elected as follows: N. A. Thompson, Jr., R. A. Herring, J. F. Carter, R. C. Foster, L. P. Smith, Chas. H. Stevens and J. C. Gillespie.

41. The report on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by V. H. Harrell as follows:

1938 session. Time—Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October 18th and 19th.

Place—Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Preacher—R. E. Adams; Alternate, L. P. Smith.

42. New Hope and Pleasant Hope, newly constituted churches were at this time admitted into the fellowship of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

43. R. A. Herring presented the resolution of thanks.

RESOLUTION

Resolved, that by a standing vote of the Association, we express to the Haymore Memorial

Baptist Church, and the friends of Mount Airy, our appreciation of the very cordial hospitality which we have enjoyed during the session of the Association.

Respectfully,

RALPH A. HERRING,
C. M. BEACH,
H. T. HIGHFILL,
Committee.

44. The report of the committee to nominate the executive Committee was presented by S. L. Naff and may be found under Officers of the Association in the Directory of Association.

45. The Clerk presented at this time the deceased members since the last session of the Association which may be found by referring to index page "In Memory of Our Departed."

46. The Association was then declared by Moderator Chas. H. Stevens to be finally adjourned until the time of its next meeting at 10:00 A. M., Tuesday, October 18, 1938, Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. The closing prayer was offered by Dr. Chas. E. Brewer.

L. P. SMITH, Clerk,
MISS LOIS FLYNT, Asst. Clerk.
CHAS. H. STEVENS, Moderator,

MINUTES OF PILOT MOUNTAIN W. M. U. CONVENTION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association met April 29, 1937, at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, with approximately 325 delegates and visitors in attendance.

The meeting was opened with the singing of a hymn, "Take Time To Be Holy." Dr. Ralph A. Herring, pastor of the First Baptist Church, conducted the devotionals, his subject being, "Kindling the Fires of Devotion." The Louisville Baptist Seminary quartet sang at the close of his message.

A message of welcome was brought to the ladies by Mrs. Smith Hagaman, and a gracious response was given by Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, of Spray.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, the superintendent, called the meeting to order. The report of the Secretary was read by Mrs. Homer Burroughs, in the absence of Mrs. Taylor Bynum, and was approved as read.

Mrs. J. S. Slate presented a chart, reporting for all of the societies. A total of \$16,425.73 was given during the year. Four churches made the A-1 Standard during the year, these being North Winston, Southside, Waughtown, and First.

The following divisional leaders made splendid reports:

1. Mrs. A. J. Essex, Winston-Salem.
2. Mrs. C. D. Slate, King.
3. Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison.
4. Miss Catherine Mangum, Spray.

Mrs. Roddick addressed the ladies, giving a glance backward at our work, and then presenting our future challenge, showing especially our responsibility to our youth.

At the close of Mrs. Roddick's address, Mrs. W. N. Jones, past State W. M. U. President, asked for the floor and paid a lovely tribute to Mrs. Roddick in honor of her 25 years of service in the Pilot Mountain Association. The Association presented a silver loving cup to Mrs. Roddick in appreciation of her great service. Mrs. Roddick expressed gratitude for the love and co-operation shown her.

The following committees were appointed: Time and Place—Mesdames: I. M. Gordon, P. E. Downs, Roscoe Stephens, R. W. Stinson.

Resolutions—Mesdames: E. F. Baker, O. E. Shouse, Clyde Johnson.

Memorials—Mesdames: J. A. Martin, L. N. Pfaff, May Meadows.

Nominations—Mesdames: R. W. Hampton, R. T. Parker, Rex Smith, W. N. Dalton, D. C. Swain.

Mrs. George Greene, missionary to Africa, gave a most inspiring talk on the work in Africa. She showed a number of interesting garments and articles used in Africa.

Miss Mary Mills sang a lovely solo, "An Evening Prayer," while a love offering for Mrs. Greene was being taken. This came to \$37.76. The expense fund was also collected which amounted to \$68.00.

Mrs. H. Montague led in prayer, which brought the morning session to a close.

Mrs. Smith Hagaman invited the ladies to the basement of the church, where a delightful luncheon was served.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "We're Marching to Zion." Mrs. S. L. Naff conducted the devotionals, using for her theme, "Remember thy Creator in the days of thy youth." Miss Ora Motsinger led in prayer.

Mrs. Roddick very lovingly introduced Mrs. W. N. Jones, retired State W. M. U. President, who delivered a most forceful and stirring message on the importance of training our young people in missions. Mrs. Jones stated that the hope of the world lies in the young people of this generation.

Mrs. J. S. Slate spoke of our obligation to the R. A.'s, G. A.'s and Sunbeams. She urged the missionary societies to organize the young people. Mrs. Slate presented a poster, showing the picture of a wheel, with the W. M. S. as the hub, and the young people's societies the spokes, stressing the importance of having each spoke in the wheel.

Miss Ora Motsinger discussed Y. W. A. problems. She stated that the W. M. S. had not fulfilled its task until it had organized the young people as it should. Questions were asked and answered.

Mrs. N. C. Teague reported on Stewardship. She urged the societies to enter their young people in the Stewardship contest.

Mr. Smith Hagaman, superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, gave a most inspiring talk on "Our Hospital and Its Obligations."

Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough gave a splendid personal service report—240 organizations reported personal service work during the year.

In the absence of Mrs. S. H. Templeman, Mrs. A. R. Scott reported on Mission Study. Mrs. J. J. Currin spoke briefly of the spiritual benefits of mission study.

Mrs. J. F. Carter reported on the Margaret Fund. Rachael Leonard is the Pilot Mountain student.

Mrs. B. K. Mason spoke of the Hundred Thousand Club that is organized in our State. She made a plea for books for the library of Wingate College. Mrs. Mason also announced that the divisional meeting would be held in Wadesboro in the fall.

The chairman of time and place, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, most cordially invited the ladies to meet with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Church the last Thursday in April, 1938.

The committee on resolutions expressed appreciation to the ladies of the church and Winston-Salem for their hospitality, to Mrs. Greene and Mrs. Jones for their inspiration, and pledged love and co-operation to Mrs. Roddick.

The nominations were unanimously accepted as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Association Superintendent and Junior Leader—Mrs. J. S. Slate.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Taylor Bynum.

Divisional Leaders:

No. 1—Mrs. J. J. Currin, Winston-Salem.

No. 2—Mrs. C. D. Slate, King

No. 3—Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison.

No. 4—Miss Catherine Mangum, Spray.

Y. W. A. Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Sunbeam and R. A. Leader—Mrs. J. S. Slate.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. A. R. Scott.

Committee on Mission Study—Mrs. A. R. Scott and Mrs. J. J. Currin.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. S. L. Naff.

Mrs. P. A. Martin paid tribute to those who had passed into the fuller Life during the year. The hymn "Sweet Bye and Bye" was sung.

The meeting was closed with prayer, offered by Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin.

MRS. J. J. RODDICK,

Superintendent.

MRS. HOMER BURROUGHS,

Acting Secretary.

In Memory of Our Departed

BRIMS GROVE:

Mrs. Jane Essick
Mrs. Susan Venable

CLEMMONS:

Mr. W. A. J. Essex
Mrs. Rebecca Davis

COMERS CHAPEL:

Mrs. R. H. Hutcherson
Mrs. Lewis Dunlap

DEEP SPRINGS:

Rev. Everett Lancaster
Mrs. John Barker

DRAPER:

Mr. William Byrd

ELLISBORO:

Mr. Leonard Hopper

FRIENDSHIP:

Deacon John Baker
Mrs. Julia A. Tuttle
Mr. Clinton Stewart

GRAPEVINE:

Mrs. Clyde Huff

GOODWILL:

Mr. V. L. Johnson

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Cabe Byrd
Mr. Jack Marshall
Deacon S. A. Knight, Sr.
Mrs. Martha Patton

KERNERSVILLE:

Mr. J. Lee Stack
Mrs. Myrtle Vestal
Mrs. Carnelia Gardner
Mrs. Helen Duggins
Mr. J. A. Tucker

KING:

Mr. L. Nathaniel Spainhour
Mrs. Gladys Holder
Mrs. Amanda Fulk

KING MEMORIAL:

Miss Ada Gallimore
Mrs. Clint Moss

LEAKSVILLE:

Mrs. C. H. Hall
Miss Catherine Freeman
Mrs. T. G. Taylor

LEWISVILLE:

Mr. S. D. Thompson
Mrs. J. L. Hauser
Mrs. W. H. Dull

MADISON:

Mr. T. J. Wilson
Mrs. Mary Truitt

MAYODAN:

Mrs. Nora Duggins

MOUNT OLIVE:

Mr. G. W. Smith
Mrs. Della Walker

MOUNT VIEW:

Mrs. Nannie Lewis Ferguson

OAK RIDGE:

Deacon Joe Biggs
Mr. George Smith
Mrs. Susan Smith
Mrs. Victory Hawkins
Mrs. Jessie Francis

OLIVE GROVE:

Mr. J. B. Eaton

PETERS CREEK:

Mrs. Alice J. Watkins

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mr. Jerry Willard
Rev. W. E. Linney

QUAKER GAP:

Mrs. C. R. Ferguson

SHARON:

Mrs. T. K. Shreve

SPRAY:

Mr. Frank Rutledge
Mrs. Theima Fuqua Bailey
Mrs. Wade Williamson

STONEVILLE:

Mrs. S. D. Brown
Mrs. W. A. Roberts
Dr. B. C. Culler

STONY RIDGE:

Mr. Robert Robertson

UNION GROVE:

Mr. C. W. King
Mrs. Annie Murphy
Mrs. Neva Howerton

UNION HILL:

Deacon J. A. Long

WALKERTOWN:

Mr. J. H. Lewis

WALNUT COVE:

Mrs. L. B. Neal
Mr. Charles Neal

WINSTON-SALEM:

ANTIOCH:

Mr. H. A. Rothrock
Mrs. Addline Billings

CALVARY:

Mr. Marshall Adams
Mrs. Nancy Evans Phillips

EAST 4TH STREET:

Mrs. I. A. Pike
Mrs. F. R. Croddock
Mrs. Eleanor Harlow
Mrs. Sarah George

FIRST:

Mr. Robah G. Watson
Mrs. T. C. Davis
Mr. P. O. Leak
Mrs. Emma Lassiter
Rev. E. A. Cohn
Mr. Samuel F. Lovell
Mr. E. J. Moore
Mrs. Mary E. Sizer
Mrs. J. A. Watson
Mr. William T. Eaton
Mr. Harry H. Davis

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mr. J. F. Hutchens

NORTH WINSTON:

Mr. J. D. Welch

SALEM:

Mrs. R. G. Gregory
Mrs. H. T. Clayton
Mrs. Cora Trivette
Mrs. Marvin Lindley
Mrs. Luch Palmer
Mrs. Henry Boles
Luther J. Coward
Mrs. M. L. Cass
Mrs. T. A. Hollifield

SOUTHSIDE:

Rev. V. M. Swaim,
Pastor Emeritus
Mrs. V. M. Swaim
Mrs. Martha Mickle
Mrs. S. L. Spach
Mrs. L. D. Hutchins
Mrs. Walter Shaver
Mr. Albert Hennis
Mr. George Spry
Mrs. Ada Hammett
Mrs. R. M. Smith

TABERNACLE:

Mrs. P. H. Massey
Mrs. J. W. Taylor

URBAN STREET:

Mrs. Lula Powell
Mrs. Martha Hayes

WAUGHTOWN:

Deacon E. L. Vogler
Mr. James Hester
Mr. John Lewis Clodfelter
Mr. J. O. Teague
Mr. E. L. Vogler, Jr.
Mrs. Pheobe Myers

NOTE: Only the churches listed above have deceased members.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Adams, T. O.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View	Inactive
Armstrong, T. D.	534 Argonne Blvd., W.-Salem	Calvary	Pastor
Avery, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	Inactive
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Bell, U. C.	R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Belton, Jim	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Britt, R. A.	Walnut Cove, N. C.	Walnut Cove	Pastor
Brock, J. C.	1307 Verdun St., W.-Salem	Waughtown	Inactive
Bryant, R. J.	Box 1928, W.-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Inactive
Cain, G. S.	Tobaccoville, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Carter, J. F.	1301 Forest Ave., W.-Salem	Waughtown	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Pleasant View	Pastor
Chandler, A. R.	Madison, N. C.	Grace	Inactive
Crews, J. A.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Red Bank	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	City View	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	232 N. Spring St., W.-Salem	Salem	Evangelist
Downs, P. E.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons	Pastor
Fiddler, F. L.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope	Inactive
Foster, R. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Gardner, R. A.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	Pastor
Gilbert, J. W.	Winston-Salem N. C.	Urban Street	Inactive
Gillespie, J. C.	R. 2, Reidsville, N. C.	Sharon	Pastor
Gwaltney, R. C.	167 W. E. Blvd., W.-Salem	Germanton	Inactive
Hall, J. H.	Mount Airy, N. C.	King	Pastor
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.	1704 Queen St., W.-Salem	Lewisville	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Brown Mountain	Pastor
Haislip, W. B.	2311 Elizabeth Ave., W.-Salem	Tabernacle	Inactive
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Henderson, C. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Herring, R. A.	912 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.	R. 5, Winston-Salem	Antioch	Pastor
Hicks, H. N.	E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	Temple	Inactive
Hovis, R. W.	R. 1, King, N. C.	Mountain View	Pastor
Ives, D. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	Rochester St., Winston-Salem	Temple	Pastor
Knott, J. L.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Becks	Pastor
Lanier, Raymond	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Urban Street	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Leak Memorial	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	North Winston	Pastor
Mason, B. K.	Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	First	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Morton, S. F.	132 S. Spruce St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Myers, A. E.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Pleasant View	Inactive
Myers, M.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	North Winston	Inactive
Naff, S. L.	315 W. 25th St., W.-Salem	North Winston	Pastor
Oldham, D. W.	R. 5, Winston-Salem	Grapevine	Pastor
Parker, C. E.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Becks	Pastor
Risner, H. C.	Winston-Salem	First	Inactive
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Inactive
Roberson, E. A.	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Union Grove	Pastor
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem	Urban Street	Inactive
Scott, A. R.	R. 1, Winston-Salem	First	Inactive
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C.	Comers Chapel	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	143 S. Green St., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Smith, L. P.	420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem	E. 4th Street	Pastor
Smock, E. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall	Inactive
Southern, W. E.	Gen. Delivery, W.-Salem	Pleasant Hope	Pastor
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Stevens, C. H.	432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Swanson, W. F.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Taylor, J. Ned.	2311 Elizabeth Ave., W.-Salem	Tabernacle	Pastor
Teague, N. C.	129 Devonshire St., W.-Salem	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	203 Broad St., W.-Salem	First	Inactive
Thompson, N. A.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Turner, Walter	324 W. 9th St., W.-Salem	E. 25th St.	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.	830 W. 5th St., W.-Salem	First	Asst. Pastor
Whiting, G. V.	Winston-Salem	E. 25th Street	Inactive
Yarborough, H. C.	Winston-Salem	Urban Street	Inactive

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Wilcox, D. H., 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem--Asst. Pastor, First Baptist Church

NOTE: No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Tommie Fulp	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Student, Wake Forest
John S. McGee	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Student, Mars Hill
V. T. Glass	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Student, Carson Newman
J. T. Martin	Chicago, Ill.	King Memorial	Student, Moody Bible Inst.
C. B. Burchette	202 Spring St.	First	Student
Francis Blackburn	R. 3, W.-Salem	Mineral Sprgs.	Student

PREACHERS ORDAINED DURING 1937

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
A. E. Myers	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Pleasant View	Minister
Walter Turner	624 W. 9th St., W.-Salem	E. 25th St.	Pastor

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES**Churches****Names and Addresses****BECK'S:**

(Gen. Director)—Mrs. Paul Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(A)-----Guy Boger, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(S)-----Miss Grace Masencup, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(I)-----Mrs. C. E. Parker, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(J)-----Mrs. Henry Brown, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

DRAPER:

(I)-----A. S. Daniels, Draper, N. C.

(J)-----Mrs. N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper, N. C.

GERMANTON:**GRAPEVINE:**

(Gen. Director)—Elwood Lawson, R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(S)-----Mrs. A. T. Beroth, Lewisville, N. C.

(I)-----Max Stimpson, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(J)-----Mrs. A. C. Baity, Lewisville, N. C.

HANES:

(General Director)-----Mrs. Ruth Childress, Hanes, N. C.

(S)-----Robert Oakley, Hanes, N. C.

(J)-----Mrs. Russ, Hanes, N. C.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

(I)-----Miss Ruth Booker, Mount Airy, N. C.

(J)-----James Hill, Mount Airy, N. C.

KERNERSVILLE:

(General Director)----Miss Lucille Trent, Kernersville, N. C.

(A)-----Mrs. V. R. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.

(S)-----Miss Margaret Heath, Kernersville, N. C.

(I)-----Mrs. Leon Lasley, Kernersville, N. C.

(J)-----Miss Lucille Mitchel, Kernersville, N. C.

(S.H.)-----Miss Josephine Mitchel, Kernersville, N. C.

KING MEMORIAL:

(General Director)-----W. I. Johnson, Leaksville, N. C.

(A)-----Mrs. S. T. Martin, Leaksville, N. C.

(S)-----Willie Wray, Leaksville, N. C.

(I)-----Mrs. Daniel Grogan, Leaksville, N. C.

(J)-----Mrs. Homer Gallimore, Leaksville, N. C.

(S.H.)-----Mrs. Bill Martin, Leaksville, N. C.

LEAKSVILLE:

(General Director)---Mrs. Hurbert Kendrick, Leaksville, N. C.

(A)-----C. A. Davis, Leaksville, N. C.

- (S)-----Francis Roberts, Leaksville, N. C.
 (I)-----Miss Frances Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
 (J)-----Miss Lula Kirks, Leaksville, N. C.
 (S.H.)-----Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville, N. C.

LEWISVILLE:

- (S)-----Mary Stimson, Lewisville, N. C.
 (I)-----Fransan Conrad, Lewisville, N. C.
 (J)-----Dorothy Lawrence, R. 1, Clemmons, N. C.

MAYODAN:

- (General Director)-----Banner Shelton, Mayodan, N. C.
 (S)-----Miss Ruth Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Roy Hall, Mayodan, N. C.

MOUNT VIEW:

- (S)-----Miss Nora Boles, R. 1, King, N. C.

RED BANK:

- (S)-----Alma Blakley, Germanton, N. C.
 (J)-----Miss Lois Flynt, Germanton, N. C.
 (S.H.)-----Alberta Redwine, Rural Hall, N. C.

SPRAY:

- (General Director)-----Irvin Hodges, Spray, N. C.
 (A)-----Mrs. J. S. Roland, Spray, N. C.
 (S)-----Tommie Jones, Spray, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. Webster Patterson, Spray, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Claudia O'Brian, Spray, N. C.
 (S.H.)-----Mrs. D. H. Ives, Spray, N. C.

STONEVILLE:

- (General Director)-----Lillian Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.
 (I)-----Miss Lillian Nolen, Stoneville, N. C.

WALKERTOWN:

- (General Director)---Margaret Van Hoy, Walkertown, N. C.
 (S)-----Ella Lewis, Walkertown, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. H. M. Dean, Walkertown, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

EAST 4TH STREET:

- (General Director)----O. L. Scott, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)---Leighton Cain, 1437 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 (J)---Anniebell Martin, 612 Jackson St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

FIRST:

- (General Director)---W. Grady Southern, 766 Oaklawn Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Miriam Early, 708 Clover St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. Kim Speer, 454½ W. E. Blvd., W.-Salem, N. C.
 (I)---Miss Annie Danner, 1st Baptist Church, W.-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. A. R. Scott, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. J. V. Tesh, 649 W. 2nd St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 (J)---Miss Jean Davis, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)---Miss Lucile Davis, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)---Mrs. R. A. Sullivan, 849 Jersey Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

MINERAL SPRINGS:

- (General Directory)---U. C. Bell, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Geraldine Hicks, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)---Mrs. Dallas Hudspeth, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

NORTH WINSTON:

- (General Director)-----Fred Clinard, 2434 Gilmer Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)---Mrs. D. E. Cooke, 2325 Okalina Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
 (J)---Miss Mattie Creed, 1527 E. 26th St., W.-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. C. B. Phillips, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SALEM:

- (General Director)-----W. L. Wyatt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Miss Edith Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----J. E. Hendrick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----P. D. Moody, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOUTHSIDE:

- (General Director)-----F. J. Wishon, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Miss Margie Beard, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----S. J. Williard, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----L. D. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABERNACLE:

- (S)-----Miss Josephine Thompson, 2252 Elizabeth Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)---Z. V. Richardson, 1720 Elizabeth Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

TEMPLE:

- (General Director)---A. T. Sherrill, R. 3., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Leon Goforth, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Elsie Wallis, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

URBAN STREET:

- (S)---J. Aubrey Vaughn, Peachtree St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

NOTE: A—Adult, S—Senior, I—Intermediate, J—Junior, S-H—Story Hour.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

Madison-----Cecil Truitt, Madison, N. C., President
 Spray-----Raymond Cox, Spray, N. C., President

Note:—Only the churches listed above have Brotherhoods.

W. M. SOCIETY AUXILIARY LEADERS

Churches

Names and Addresses

BECK'S:

(YWA)-----Mrs. C. E. Parker, R. 1., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. Paul Shouse, R. 1., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (RA)-----H. C. Furchess, R. 1., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. C. T. Sprinkle, R. 1., Winston-Salem, N. C.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

(GA)-----Mrs. Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy, N. C.
 (RA)-----Mrs. Coy Clifton, Mt. Airy, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. B. F. Edwards, Mt. Airy, N. C.
 (YWA)-----Mrs. N. J. Hall, Stoneville, N. C.

KERNERSVILLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. W. M. Fulp, Kernersville, N. C.
 (GA)-----Lucile Mitchell, Kernersville, N. C.
 (RA)-----John Stockton, Kernersville, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. M. W. Tucker, Kernersville, N. C.

KING:

(GA)-----Mrs. G. F. Lawson, King, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. Mary Hauser, King, N. C.

KING MEMORIAL:

(YWA)-----Mrs. George Whitten, Leaksville, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. Dollie Jones, Leaksville, N. C.
 (RA)-----E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville, N. C.

LEAKSVILLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. A. T. Hooper, Leaksville, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. Ray Lewis, Leaksville, N. C.
 (RA)-----Mrs. J. P. Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. J. C. Page, Leaksville, N. C.

MADISON:

(YWA)-----Mrs. B. E. Shaffer, Madison, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. Jas. A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
 (RA)-----Miss Leonora Wall, Madison, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. J. Cecil Brown, Madison, N. C.

MAYODAN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. C. C. Carter, Mayodan, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. J. D. Barrow, Mayodan, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. J. T. Duggins, Mayodan, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. Curtis Thacker, Mayodan, N. C.

MOUNT VIEW:

(GA)-----Mrs. Hubert Barr, King, N. C.

(SB)-----Miss Willie Hartgrove, King, N. C.

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. Delbert Boyles, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

SPRAY:

(YWA)-----Miss Lillie Royster, Spray, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. E. B. Hodges, Spray, N. C.

(RA)-----Tommie Jones, Spray, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. D. H. Ives, Spray, N. C.

STONEVILLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. N. J. Hall, Stoneville, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. H. J. Frye, Stoneville, N. C.

WALKERTOWN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. H. M. Dean, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH:

(YWA)-----Mrs. E. L. Stewart, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Miss Dossie Scott, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----E. L. Stewart, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. R. E. Everheart, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

CALVARY:

(SB)-----Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem, N. C.

EAST 4TH STREET:

(YWA)-----Mrs. L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Miss Anniebell Martin, 612 Jackson Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. E. R. Looper, 512 Jackson Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. Van Dykes Phillips, 602 Graham St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

FIRST:

(YWA)-----Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Intermediate-----Mrs. Edward Griffith, 119 S. Broad St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

-----Junior-----Mrs. J. M. Kessler, 325 Lockland Avenue,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Intermediate-----J. M. Kessler, 325 Lockland Avenue,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

—Junior—Mrs. B. T. Woodall, 810 W. E. Blvd., W.-S., N. C.
 (SB) Mrs. B. C. Brown, 720 N. Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem, N. C.

MINERAL SPRINGS:

(YWA)-----Mrs. H. C. Doner, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SALEM:

(YWA)-----Mrs. C. M. Cunningham, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. C. A. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Charlie Shore, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. Beulah Jarvis, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOUTHSIDE:

(YWA) Mrs. N. C. Teague, 129 Devonshire St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. F. J. Wishon, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. Nina Jahnke, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Miss Margaret Harp, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TABERNACLE:

(YWA) Mrs. C. G. Jones, 820 Watson Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Ruth Ellen Fogleman, 1810 Everette St.

Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Miss Georgietta Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave.,

Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB) Miss Lillian Foster, 459 S. Hawthorne Rd., W.-S, N. C.

TEMPLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. A. R. Scott, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Miss Mae Kreeger, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

WAUGHTOWN:

(YWA) Mrs. Ted Hedrick, Leight St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

(GA) Mrs. J. K. Crouch, Longview Drive., W.-Salem, N. C.

(RA) Mrs. Fred. N. Day, Longview Drive, W.-Salem, N. C.

(SB) Mrs. Hilary Shelton, Sunnyside Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

NOTE: The names of the W. M. S. Presidents are listed in table 7 in statistical tables.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1937

CHURCHES			Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES			Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper		
									Members Reported Last Year	Gains			Losses			Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings			
										Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions			Erasures	Deaths	
1	Ayersville	C	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	180	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	No	1	1	---
2	Beaver Is and	C	1862	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	2	95	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	104	No	1	1	---
3	Becks	C	1881	C. E. Parker, R. 1, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4-5	269	19	14	6	---	---	---	---	5	3	300	Yes	1	4	3
4	Bethel	C	1888	M. E. Manuel, 618 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	3	102	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	No	1	3	---
5	Brims Grove	C	1902	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1	251	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	262	No	1	1	---
6	Brown Mountain	C	1877	A. L. Harrison, Mt. Airy	3	81	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	No	---	---	---
7	Center Grove	C	1913	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green Street	2-4	91	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	No	1	1	---
8	Clemmons	V	1886	P. E. Downs, Clemmons	2-3-4	373	17	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	389	No	1	4	6
9	Comers Chapel	V	1898	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	2-4	125	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	No	1	1	2
10	Danbury	V	1926	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem	1	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	No	1	1	---
11	Dan Valley	C	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	58	No	---	---	---
12	Deep Springs	C	1890	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	1-3	121	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	123	No	---	---	2
13	Draper	V	1913	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	1-2-3-4-5	323	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	12	30	3	1	284	Yes	1
14	Ellisboro	C	1891	E. A. Robertson, Rural Hall	1	81	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	90	No	---	---	---
15	Friendship	C	1847	R. W. Hovis, King	2-4	179	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	186	No	1	2	---
16	Germanton	V	1846	No Pastor	4	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	No	---	---	1
17	Goodwill	C	1924	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	4	167	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	174	No	1	3	1
18	Grace	C	1935	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem	2-4	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	No	1	1	2
19	Grapevine	V	1910	D. W. O'dham, Winston-Salem	2-4	85	4	23	1	---	---	---	---	5	---	110	Yes	2	1	---
20	Hanes	C	1910	No Pastor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	299	Yes	1	4	---
21	Haymore Memorial	Cy	1912	Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy	1-2-3-4-5	279	14	3	5	---	---	---	---	10	4	609	Yes	1	4	1
22	Kernersville	T	1884	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	1-2-3-4-5	581	22	17	4	---	---	---	---	5	---	328	Yes	1	4	---
23	King	V	1884	A. Gardner, Madison	1-2-3-4-5	337	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	3	328	Yes	1	12
24	King Memorial	Cy	1919	R. A. Gardner, Madison	4	232	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	228	Yes	1	2
25	Leaksville	T	1919	E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville	1-2-3-4-5	436	26	8	2	---	---	---	---	13	36	12	2	409	Yes	1
26	Leak Memorial	T	1924	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	1-2-3-4-5	403	13	23	44	1	---	---	---	17	9	2	456	Yes	1	2
27	Leavisville	V	1883	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1-3	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	No	---	---	---
28	Macedonia	C	1883	V. H. Harrell, 1704 Queen St.	2-4	143	13	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	161	No	1	3	---
29	Madison	T	1882	J. A. Crews, R. 3, Winston-Salem	2-4	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	164	No	1	4	19
30	Mayodan	T	1841	R. A. Gardner, Madison	1-2-3	151	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	7	2	153	Yes	1	2	4
31	Mt. Hermon	C	1909	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	1-2-3-4-5	382	24	10	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	416	Yes	2	4	30
32	Mt. Olive	C	1887	J. C. Gillespie, R. 2, Reidsville	2-4	109	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	109	No	---	1	10
33	Mt. Olive	C	1851	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St.	3	310	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	316	No	---	1	---

**TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1937**

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION										CONTRIBUTIONS					
		Beginners	3-5 Years	Primaries	6-8 Years	Juniors	9-12 Years	Intermediates	Young People	Adults and Up	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Tot. Enroll. Includ. Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Avege. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did You Hold A Vac. Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avege. Attendance of Vac. School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by S. S.	Gifts (Missions) Given by S. S.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by S. S.		
NO SUNDAY SCHOOL																											
1	Ayersville----					13	28		21			6	88	38	No	No	1	12	No	No	10.71						
2	Beaver Isl.----	20				25	17	27	99	8	17	20	249	145	Yes	No	11	13	No	No	106.99	323.50	430.49				
3	Becks-----	16	20			10	18					5	70	50	No	No			No	No	15.00	2.56	17.56				
4	Bethel-----	12	5	10	10	17	25		15			6	83	50	No	No			No	No	16.62						
5	Brims Grove----	20				39	30	20	20			6	107	61	No	No			No	No	10.00						
6	Brown Mtn.----	8	14	15			30	34	5			9	105	60	No	No			No	No	9.25						
7	Center Grove----	31	40	49	35	81	35	81	109	6		15	366	189	No	No			Yes	100	82	376.54					
8	Clemmons-----	26		16	17	26	16					14	115	70	No	No			No	No	75.00	16.01	91.01				
9	Corners Chap.----																										
10	Danbury-----																										
11	Dan Valley-----			2	2	1		3	8			4	20	15	No	No			No	No	13.06	9.81	22.87				
12	Deep Springs----			5	5	8			6			5	30	21	No	No			No	No	7.36						
13	Draper-----			25	45	44		44	175	10		25	268	175	Yes	No			No	No	12.00						
14	Ellisboro-----			30		47		27	15			5	124	80	No	No			No	No	38.57	34.75	73.32				
15	Friendship-----			8		11		11	9	24		8	71	52	No	No			No	No	37.50	10.00	47.50				
16	Germantown----			10	10	11	10	8	12			4	65	25	No	No			No	No	53.31	28.12	81.43				
17	Goodwill-----			7	9	34	32	44	18			8	152	78	No	No	1	9	No	No	9.00						
18	Grace-----			4		10	15		11			4	44	25	No	No			No	No	17.96						
19	Grapevine-----			10	12	12	15	30	23				102	60	No	No			No	No	17.96						
20	Hanes-----			40	43	53		41	94			11	282	145	No	No			No	No	182.87	104.14	287.01				
21	Haymore M.-----			40	69	86	47	121	55	28		8	454	183	Yes	No	17	Yes	70	70	375.02	302.72	677.74				
22	Kernersville----			13	15	31	36	47	40	51	51	34	318	161	Yes	No	12		No	No							
23	King-----			15	10	10	17	20	40			5	117	98	Yes	No			No	No	271.82	196.72	468.54				
24	King Mem.-----			25	30	35	17	36	55	8		24	230	184	Yes	No			Yes	110	90	171.02	57.07	228.09			
25	Leaksville-----			13	44	46	29	66	169	17		25	409	237	Yes	No			No	No	531.36	442.79	974.15				
26	Leak Mem.-----			8	9			14	12			5	48	34	No	No			No	No							
27	Lewisville-----			12	10	17	22	49	42			10	162	125	Yes	No			No	No	36.00	52.50	88.50				
28	Macedonia-----			12	17	3	15	17	17			7	88	55	No	No	2		No	No	27.75	6.27	34.02				
29	Madison-----			14	14	24	20	57	24	14	8	13	188	117	No	No			No	No	267.28	146.65	413.93				
30	Mayodan-----			8	53	57	46	62	79	13	40	22	380	178	Yes	No	12	10	No	No	383.18	172.16	555.34				
31	Mt. Hermon-----			12			25	15				4	56	41	No	No			No	No	45.96	59.57	105.53				
32	Mt. Olive-----			26		19	46		19			9	119	72	No	No			No	No	36.42	20.38	56.80				

23	Mt. View	W. Frank Baker, R. 1, King	18	21	27	25	28	9	128	73	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	109.02	25.00	134.02	
34	New Hope	T. E. Long, R. 1, Tobaccoville	24	10	14	26	22	7	105	47	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	---	3.92	---	
35	East 4th St.	A. C. Collins, R. 3, W.-S.	12	18	25	20	25	7	107	70	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
36	Oak Grove	Carl Leonard, R. 4, W.-S.	21	21	---	32	56	8	156	60	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	89.69	---	
37	Oak Level	C. G. Holland, Belwys Creek	16	13	15	28	12	10	113	60	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	28.41	12.14	---	
38	Oak Ridge	W. Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge	16	17	31	53	54	8	195	110	No	No	No	No	No	No	19.08	19.08	---	
39	Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	---	10	---	26	22	6	80	38	No	No	No	No	No	No	16.90	10.00	26.00	
40	Peters Creek	NO SUNDAY SCHOOL	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
41	Pilot Mtn.	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	10	12	18	22	41	13	162	92	No	No	No	No	No	No	129.36	102.07	232.06	
42	Pinnacle	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	16	8	14	---	---	6	56	30	No	No	No	No	No	No	30.27	7.07	37.34	
43	Pleasant Hope	J. W. Hendrix, E. 23th W.-S.	16	13	---	---	---	6	49	30	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
44	Pleasant V	Herman Coble, R. 3, W.-S.	18	20	---	25	52	7	132	90	No	No	No	No	No	No	263.89	298.75	---	
45	Providence	B. M. Carter, R. 2, Stoneville	19	---	14	31	31	8	103	40	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	34.86	298.75	
46	Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germantown	14	15	22	18	45	14	164	100	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	164.70	42.88	207.58	
47	Red Bank	R. T. Gardy, R. 1, Rural Hall	21	23	8	29	18	8	107	65	No	No	No	No	No	No	37.76	16.38	54.14	
48	Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	23	24	18	26	29	10	172	110	No	No	No	No	No	No	40.97	40.97	---	
49	Shady Grove	E. R. Mabe, R. 1, Madison	20	24	11	---	---	6	82	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
50	Sharon	W. P. Thompson, R. 4, Reidsville	13	17	21	25	16	8	100	58	No	No	No	No	No	No	83.10	83.10	83.10	
51	Smith Grove	J. R. Rhue, R. 4, W.-S.	7	9	7	30	20	14	105	65	No	No	No	No	No	No	337.68	31.64	369.32	
52	South Fork	O. M. Hartman, R. 2, W.-S.	20	24	30	25	60	10	169	112	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
53	Spray	W. T. Reeder, Spray, N. C.	61	12	24	23	56	15	352	262	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	349.78	325.22	675.00	
54	Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	10	15	10	10	15	8	88	65	No	No	No	No	No	No	70.46	94.04	164.50	
55	Stony Ridge	C. C. Bennett Rural Hall	20	20	15	---	---	7	77	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	22	19	42	11	19	14	162	100	No	No	No	No	No	No	67.33	59.55	126.88	
57	Union Hill	C. I. Williamson, Clemmons	8	---	---	---	---	9	75	51	No	No	No	No	No	No	95.28	8.76	104.04	
58	Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	16	11	36	10	28	10	189	85	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	99.55	166.10	265.65	
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	11	12	30	21	29	15	148	70	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	170.06	28.75	198.81	
60	WS - Antioch	P. F. Lampley, R. 5, W.-S.	22	23	9	23	10	11	135	75	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
61	Calvary	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem	49	30	30	64	38	14	255	125	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
62	Chatham	C. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
63	City View	L. H. Angel, R. 3, W.-S.	15	60	86	36	36	14	336	220	No	No	No	No	No	No	475.00	51.58	526.58	
64	East 4th St.	R. H. Blakeley, R. 4, W.-S.	31	45	64	61	58	109	23	14	62	467	265	Yes	No	No	744.79	744.79	---	
65	East 25th	S. E. Darnell, R. 4, W.-S.	42	47	31	19	61	60	260	137	No	No	1	4	Yes	82	334.81	8.00	342.81	
66	First	D. H. Wilcox, R. 3, W.-S.	58	119	191	167	164	751	106	163	138	1,857	857	Yes	No	200	---	---	---	
67	Min. Sprgs.	L. P. Henderson, R. 3, W.-S.	28	58	63	40	64	94	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
68	N. Winston	S. W. Madison, Winston-Salem	52	80	110	79	78	284	20	51	24	382	238	Yes	No	10	146.54	19.30	165.84	
69	Salem	D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	51	90	124	97	125	249	39	---	---	754	381	Yes	No	17	630.60	89.75	720.35	
70	Southside	J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem	25	53	90	67	54	140	29	---	---	83	858	423	No	No	---	867.08	867.08	
71	Tabernacle	W. B. Gresham, 2056 Craig St.	10	31	37	19	23	89	13	---	---	37	495	300	Yes	No	24	130.70	455.26	
72	Temple	James Kiser, R. 3, W.-S.	20	55	35	20	20	50	230	120	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	50.00	20.00	70.00	
73	Urban St.	J. M. McGee, 327 E. Sprague	25	---	30	20	25	57	13	170	96	No	No	No	No	No	140.68	2.54	142.22	
74	Waghtown	C. E. Hamilton, Waghtown St.	28	66	82	54	67	127	506	370	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	---	906.65	906.65	
75	Woodland	H. M. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	18	23	25	14	37	8	125	76	No	No	No	No	No	No	---	---	---	
TOTALS			1,252	1,636	2,213	1,647	2,388	4,273	533	344	1,083	15,359	8,632	---	---	---	93	365	\$5,316.93	\$13,263.49

NOTE:—No Mission Sunday Schools in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Columns six and seven under Special Information omitted.

NOTE:—No report received from Chatham.

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1937

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly	Rooms Separate Class	Value of Church House And Grounds	Chapel If any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ayersville	Conrad Caldwell, Mayodan	Yes	1897 Wood	400	1	1	1	1	1,500.00	\$	\$	1,500.00		\$
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, R. 1, Mayodan	Yes	1862 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	1,500.00			1,500.00		
3	Becks	O. E. Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem	Yes	1927 Brick	250	17	4	13	1	18,000.00			18,000.00		6,000.00
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	Yes	1888 Wood	200	1	1	1	1	1,500.00			1,500.00		
5	Brims Grove	E. F. Jarrett, R. 2, Pinnacle	Yes	1902 Wood	200	1	1	1	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		
6	Brown Mountain	H. D. George, Westfield	Yes	1905 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	1,000.00			1,000.00		
7	Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons	Yes	1911 Wood	400	5	1	5	1	4,000.00			4,000.00		
8	Clemmons	Florence Essex, Clemmons	Yes	1906 Brick	450	8	2	12	1	17,300.00			17,300.00		3,000.00
9	Comers Chapel	C. H. Wilson, R. 2, Madison	Yes	1808 Wood	300	6	1	6	1	3,000.00		700.00	3,700.00	100.00	
10	Danbury	M. F. Goin, Danbury	Yes	1928 Wood	140	6	1	5	1	7,000.00			7,000.00		
11	Dan Valley	Robert A. Baughn, Stoneville	Yes	1894 Wood	200	1	1	1	1	1,000.00			1,000.00		
12	Deep Springs	John Aenman, Stoneville	Yes	1890 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	3,200.00			3,200.00		
13	Draper	A. S. Daniels, Draper	Yes	1913 Wood	400	9	3	9	1	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00
14	Ellishoro	Eugene Sharp, Madison	Yes	1894 Wood	200	1	1	1	1	1,200.00			1,200.00		
15	Friendship	J. T. Bowles, King	Yes	1884 Wood	400	5	1	4	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		
16	German-ton	Mrs. R. N. Browder, Germanton	Yes	1931 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	3,000.00			3,000.00		
17	Goodwill	Miss Ruth Martin, Belevs Creek	Yes	1846 Wood	300	4	1	3	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,800.00
18	Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, R. 1, Madison	Yes	1920 Wood	250	1	1	1	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		
19	Grapevine	J. J. Conrad, R. 2, Winston-Salem	Yes	1933 Wood	400	1	1	1	1	1,200.00			1,200.00		800.00
20	Hanes	O. K. Tesh, Hanes	No	1922 Wood	300	8	1	8	1						
21	Hamore Memorial	W. W. Gough, Mt. Airy	Yes	1922 Brick	450	27	4	27	1	30,000.00		1,500.00	31,500.00		7,000.00
22	Kernersville	Miss Lona Dean, Kernersville	Yes	1915 Brick	600	13	2	12	1	30,000.00		4,000.00	34,000.00	1,000.00	12,000.00
23	King	A. S. Francis, King	Yes	1900 Wood	600	11	1	8	1	5,000.00			5,000.00		1,800.00
24	King Memorial	H. L. Tolbert, Leaksville	Yes	1920 Wood	450	11	1	11	1	10,500.00			10,500.00		6,500.00
25	Leak Memorial	C. H. Hall, Leaksville	Yes	1887 Brick	300	18	2	15	1	20,000.00		5,000.00	25,000.00		15,000.00
26	Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Germanton	Yes	1924 Brick	300	5	1	4	1	10,000.00			10,000.00		
27	Levi'sville	W. B. Wagoner, Clemmons	Yes	1937 Brick	350	8	1	8	1	10,000.00			10,000.00		3,000.00
28	Macedonia	Roy Martin, R. 2, Tobaccoville	Yes	1882 Brick	400	1	1	1	1	2,500.00			2,500.00		
29	Madison	Miss Martha Wall, Madison	Yes	Wood	250	5	1	4	1	5,000.00		2,500.00	7,500.00		2,000.00
30	Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan	Yes	1916 Brick	350	8	4	9	1	10,000.00		4,000.00	14,000.00		7,000.00
31	Mt. Hernon	W. R. Roberts, Leaksville	Yes	1886 Wood	250	1	1	1	1	1,800.00		3,500.00	5,300.00		
32	Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, King	Yes	1888 Wood	400	1	1	1	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		

33	Mt. View	Mrs. R. W. Barr, R. 1, King	Yes	1911 Wood	600	7	1	6	2,300.00	2,300.00	1,200.00
34	New Bethel	Miss Allen Davis, R. 2, Tobaccoville	Yes	1897 Wood	300	2			2,000.00	2,000.00	
35	New Hope	J. O. Walker, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1927 Wood	200	1			1,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00
36	Oak Grove	Ira Robbins, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1911 Wood	350	5	1	4	3,000.00	3,000.00	
37	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Beliefs Creek	Yes	1900 Wood	400	1		6	2,000.00	2,000.00	
38	Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897 Wood	500	1			1,500.00	1,500.00	
39	Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Yes	1899 Wood	250	1			1,800.00	1,800.00	
40	Peters Creek	B. C. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes	1917 Wood	300	1			2,500.00	2,500.00	
41	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1922 Brick	500	9		8	15,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00
42	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	Yes	1884 Wood	400	1		1	1,500.00	1,500.00	
43	Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Lillian Hays, Box 566, W. Salem	Yes	1937 Wood	150	1			1,000.00	1,000.00	
44	Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1934 Wood	250	2			3,000.00	3,000.00	572.00
45	Providence	W. V. Hall, R. 2, Stoneville	Yes	1885 Wood	300	4		4	1,100.00	1,100.00	
46	Quaker Gap	R. A. Ha 1, R. 1, King	Yes	1929 Wood	700	10		10	5,000.00	5,000.00	
47	Red Bank	L. Erte Merritt, Rural Hall	Yes	1933 Wood	300	1			1,200.00	1,200.00	3,000.00
48	Red Hall	Troy Mathis, Rural Hall	Yes	1936 Brick	350	9	1	9	8,000.00	8,000.00	
49	Shady Grove	Arthur Joyce, R. 1, Madison	Yes	1895 Wood	500	1		1	550.00	550.00	4,000.00
50	Sharon	Annie E. Brown, R. 4, Reidsville	Yes	1884 Wood	300	1			2,000.00	2,000.00	
51	Smith Grove	Glenn Swaim, R. 2, Winston-Salem	Yes	1931 Wood	350	1			2,750.00	2,750.00	1,000.00
52	South Fork	J. O. Etchison, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1936 Wood	300	6		6	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00
53	Spray	W. J. Hanks, Spray	Yes	1900 Wood	400	11	3	10	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,000.00
54	Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes	1932 Brick	500	5	1	5	7,500.00	7,500.00	1,100.00
55	Stony Ridge	C. C. Bennett, Rural Hall	Yes	1914 Wood	250				5,500.00	5,500.00	588.00
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, R. 2, Kernersville	Yes	1911 Wood	300	7	1	7	2,000.00	2,000.00	
57	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	Yes	1914 Wood	500	1			1,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00
58	Walkertown	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown	Yes	1896 Wood	200	7		6	3,000.00	3,000.00	
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	Yes	1928 Brick	700	14	3	10	35,000.00	35,000.00	10,000.00
60	Walworth	J. L. Thomas, R. 5, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Conct	500	4	2	4	8,000.00	8,000.00	1,500.00
61	Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Conct	400	14	3	12	20,000.00	20,000.00	35,000.00
62	Chatham	W. A. Caudle, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Wood	380	9	1	7	6,000.00	6,000.00	3,500.00
63	City View	Hellen Kiser, 603 W. 5th St., W. Salem	Yes	1924 Brick	900	34	6	27	100,000.00	100,000.00	
64	East 4th Street	Richard Chambers, 934 Patterson Ave.	Yes	1920 Wood	300	4	1	4	4,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00
65	East 25th Street	A. C. Allen, 1729 Va. Rd., W. Salem	Yes	1925 Brick	2,000	100	7	69	65,000.00	75,000.00	234,500.00
66	First	W. S. Comer, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1935 Wood	300	14	2	13	8,000.00	8,000.00	1,100.00
67	Mineral Springs	J. L. Bostick, 2334 Fairway Ave. W. S.	Yes	1924 Brick	1,000	30	7	24	130,000.00	130,000.00	53,474.27
68	North Winston	Miss Ella Moore, 443 Wachovia St.	Yes	1917 Brick	1,000	52	6	45	140,000.00	170,000.00	45,000.00
69	Salem	Crews Whicker, 2737 Stockton St.	Yes	1925 Brick	600	24	4	23	110,000.00	110,000.00	35,000.00
70	Southside	J. W. Thomason, 2025 Academy St.	Yes	1927 Wood	400	13	7	17	3,070.00	3,070.00	6,000.00
71	Tabernacle	I. A. Shields, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1926 Wood	300	8	3	8	6,000.00	6,000.00	3,500.00
72	Temple	J. M. McGee, 327 E. Devonshire St.	Yes	1926 Wood	200	5	1	4	1,500.00	1,500.00	
73	Urban Street	J. W. Speer, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1919 Brick	700	36	7	36	40,000.00	40,000.00	32,000.00
74	Wauhtown	Mrs. M. L. Blevins, Winston-Salem	Yes	1914 Wood	200	1		2	1,000.00	1,000.00	
75	Woodland										
TOTALS										\$1,557,220.00	\$729,850.00
										\$96,200.00	\$382,246.02
										\$1,728,420.00	\$382,246.02

TABLE IV: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1937

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES										FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations											
1	Ayersville	\$ 127.74										156.99											
2	Beaver Island	119.15		17.00			3.87	10.71	3.01	1.00		154.74											
3	Becks	2,000.00	50.00	80.00			344.55	221.33	18.30		232.12	3,282.91											
4	Bethel	75.00		22.40		165.00	9.80	15.00		2.00		134.20											
5	Brim's Grove	124.40	24.00					10.62			1.25	160.27											
6	Brown Mountain											10.00											
7	Center Grove	115.00		25.00	27.50		17.40	16.73	27.50	3.00	21.60	253.73											
8	Clemmons	1,000.00		54.50	300.00		229.79	116.42	14.65	5.60	230.62	1,951.48											
9	Comers Chapel	288.50		42.45	800.00		5.00	25.00		3.00		1,163.95											
10	Danbury	9.92		9.00			7.00					25.92											
11	Dan Valley	155.40		28.00	80.00		5.00	13.06		1.00	13.00	281.46											
12	Deep Springs	100.00			140.00		10.00	7.36				271.36											
13	Draper	1,269.00		83.98		312.00	210.03	116.54	2.30	5.00		1,998.85											
14	Ellisboro	100.00		23.50			20.00	12.00				155.50											
15	Friendship	262.65			25.00					3.00		290.65											
16	German-ton	84.44					22.00					104.44											
17	Goodwill	112.33		16.65	111.15		37.93	31.10				309.16											
18	Grace	65.38		8.25				15.00		.80		89.43											
19	Grapevine	50.58		68.40			24.00	23.46		4.00		170.44											
20	Hanes	343.95		58.07			69.80	70.56		5.00	42.57	589.95											
21	Haymore Memorial	1,871.92		77.15	496.08		303.39	300.00	50.00		588.46	2,890.00											
22	Kernersville	1,664.00		115.00	360.72	466.25	699.40	178.68	5.00	6.00		3,495.05											
23	King	420.00		46.00	154.20		41.30	57.05		5.00	82.62	806.17											
24	King Memorial	1,330.00		126.25	46.23		343.24	93.27	245.01	2.00	22.57	2,208.57											
25	Leaksville	1,674.50		145.00	105.00	272.91	450.05	350.00		5.00	28.50	3,030.96											
26	Leak Memorial			3.00						1.00		10.00											
27	Lewisville	208.00		30.00	8,000.00		18.00	6.00		3.00	52.42	8,347.42											
28	Macedonia	165.00		20.00			9.60	36.00				222.35											
29	Madison	1,260.00		61.00	29.15		156.65	27.75	6.34	3.20		1,516.34											
30	Maydan	1,650.00	19.00	150.00	1,597.20		271.75	249.73	56.57	7.50	52.81	4,054.06											
31	Mt. Hermon	95.00		10.00				22.72		2.00	55.76	185.48											
32	Mt. Olive	150.00					13.00					163.00											

33	Mt. View	W. Frank Baker, R. 1, King	41.35	3.35	28.10	104.70	3.00	4.55	500.25
34	New Bethel	Miss Lucille Joyner, R. 2, Tobaccoville	18.00	111.47	.85		3.00		235.32
35	Old Hope	R. B. Petree, R. 3, Winston-Salem		500.00					500.00
36	Oak Grove	Ira Robbins, R. 4, Winston-Salem	74.04	543.17	36.62	63.66	2.00	160.53	1,193.54
37	Oak Ridge	A. C. Rumley, Betows Creek	18.47			22.36	1.00	6.15	121.24
38	Olive Grove	W. J. Venable, King				19.08	4.00		349.38
39	Peters Creek	L. O. Ayers, Stewart, Va.	12.00	8.87	1.85	16.00			113.72
40	Pilot Mountain	T. H. Ayers, Pilot Mountain	43.95	25.00			3.00		193.95
41	Pinnacle	C. M. Redman, Pinnacle	230.78	6.50	47.12		2.00	5.00	896.93
42	Pleasant Hope	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	33.00	86.00			2.00		287.58
43	Pleasant View	G. W. Hendrix, 1117 E. 25 St., W.-S.							
44	Providence	W. M. Hawkins, R. 3, W.-S.	70.75	30.65	228.00	35.08	1.00	32.72	861.67
45	Quaker Gap	G. E. Grogan, R. 2, Stoneville	64.42	61.59		24.60			310.21
46	Red Bank	R. S. Redding, Rural Hall	34.00		54.35	53.51	5.00		347.56
47	Rural Hall	Alberta Redwine, Rural Hall	27.53		6.06	29.94			401.73
48	Shady Grove	Mrs. C. T. Wilson, Rural Hall	62.40	1,708.26	73.70	88.11	4.00	79.05	2,338.67
49	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, R. 4, Reidsville	10.00		66.98	37.51			109.64
50	Smith Grove	W. F. Myers, R. 4, Winston-Salem			34.05	40.12	3.03	16.90	521.33
51	South Fork	W. F. Crofts, Box 2217 W.-S.		700.00	45.00	75.00		266.29	615.46
52	Spray	H. M. Bowling, B. B., Leaksville	93.50	110.25	659.00	193.48	5.00	286.01	1,120.00
53	Stoney Ridge	N. F. Hall, Stoneville	80.85	27.70	24.05	55.46	5.00	13.71	3,544.89
54	Stony Grove	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	12.00			5.00	2.00		641.77
55	Union Hill	F. L. Reason, R. 2, Kernersville	55.76	.90	41.04	43.97	2.00	25.00	119.00
56	Walkertown	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons	65.71		55.25	40.03	4.00	12.30	410.83
57	Walnut Cove	C. R. Flemming, Walkertown	53.07	157.88	75.48	143.40			510.79
58	W.-S. - Antioch	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	100.00	15.00	350.00	38.62	2.00	79.16	1,029.83
59	Calvary	P. F. Marshall, R. 5, Winston-Salem	70.00	615.74	174.25	48.95		16.59	1,175.87
60	Chatham	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	171.76	126.97	720.00	236.35		17.69	1,139.22
61	City View	C. A. Bowles, R. 3, Winston-Salem	115.00	92.00	167.00	95.00	3.00		1,897.75
62	East 4th Street	G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St., W.-S.	40.00	548.11	396.10	177.31	10.00		1,248.00
63	East 25th Street	S. E. Darnell, R. 4, Winston-Salem	30.70	200.00	121.00	90.00	3.00	610.30	6,304.72
64	First	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W.-S.	637.22	1,414.03	27,818.36	1,183.95	45.00	4,454.00	514.70
65	Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, R. 3, Winston-Salem	80.00	546.00	270.00	125.00	3.00		54,886.09
66	North Winston	S. W. Madison, Winston-Salem	500.00	484.11	4,000.00	877.19	5.00	205.19	1,903.00
67	Salem	M. W. Morton, Winston-Salem	515.00	848.97	2,316.30	3,275.35	10.00	404.84	10,402.62
68	Southside	C. F. Wilson, Winston-Salem	157.15	132.70	2,261.00	380.25	4.00	23.64	10,920.18
69	Tabernacle	J. F. Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave., W.-S.	122.12	58.20	2,792.58	257.36			6,341.18
70	Temple	Mrs. J. D. Bowman, Winston-Salem	32.50	252.50	836.67	251.04	2.00	1,695.84	7,768.94
71	Urban Street	E. S. Hays, 828 Devonshire St., W.-S.	45.00	100.20	435.00	64.00	2.00	401.28	2,182.28
72	Waghtown	K. S. Nissen, E. Sprague St., W.-S.	5.00	495.59	387.31	61.53	5.00	304.35	781.85
73	Woodland	W. T. McHargue, Winston-Salem	21.44	174.65	60.28	26.17	1.00		3,570.10
74	TOTALS		\$5,065.27	\$22,937.05	\$45,254.15	\$20,608.49	\$214.03	\$10,528.30	\$167,422.27

NOTE:—No report received from Pleasant Hope; recently constituted.

TABLE V: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1937

[illegible]

33	Mt. View	W. Frank Baker, R. 1, King	17.80	7.50	4.50	13.52	16.00	48.27	12.00	40.88	160.47	660.72
34	New Bethel	Lucille Joyner, R. 2, Tobaccoville	4.45					2.45	2.14		9.04	244.35
35	New Hope	R. B. Petree, R. 3, Winston-Salem										500.00
36	Oak Grove	Ira Robbins, R. 4, Winston-Salem										1,193.54
37	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belevs Creek		4.25	2.00			12.14	5.00		25.39	146.63
38	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge		16.00				16.00			32.00	381.38
39	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King						10.00	7.00		17.00	130.72
40	Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stewart, Va.										193.95
41	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain										951.88
42	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle										297.18
43	Pleasant Hope	G. W. Hendrix, 1117 E. 25th St.					20.91	25.30	8.74		54.95	935.68
44	Providence	Thomas Flynn, R. 3, Winston-Salem	18.50					9.60			9.50	74.01
45	Quaker Gap	G. E. Redding, Rural Hall	16.51									16.51
46	Red Bank	Alberta Redwine, Rural Hall										426.37
47	Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	10.72	2.53	6.25	1.80	7.78	42.88	22.23	13.70	78.81	61.24
48	Shady Grove	Mrs. C. T. Lasley, R. 1, Madison	78.00	6.16		9.20	24.00	10.00	7.77	2.34	61.24	2,530.20
49	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, R. 4, Reidsville	11.00					25.01	17.38	31.18	191.53	120.61
50	Smith Grove	W. F. Myers, R. 4, Winston-Salem	69.65	31.85	10.00	70.82	1.90	125.10	32.55	56.60	398.47	919.80
51	South Fork	W. F. Crotts, Winston-Salem	15.00					31.64		32.84	79.48	694.94
52	Spray	H. M. Bowling, B. B., Leaksville								20.00	20.00	1,140.00
53	Stoneyville	N. F. Hall, Stoneyville	235.72	25.75	39.57	20.65		205.86	68.00	60.15	655.70	4,200.59
54	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	13.05	18.55	6.00	8.15				5.50	64.75	706.52
55	Union Grove	F. L. Beason, R. 2, Kernersville	29.10	7.00	3.00	4.11		54.93	6.11	39.60	143.85	554.68
56	Union Hill	C. A. Watkins, Clemmons	10.96	8.05	13.50	22.50		24.01	20.00	12.25	111.27	822.06
57	Walkertown	C. R. Flemming, Walkertown	63.82					101.90	18.19	22.01	205.92	1,235.75
58	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove			7.22	5.00		8.06	18.47		38.75	1,214.61
59	W-S-Antioch	P. F. Lampley, R. 5, Winston-Salem	28.25							166.55	194.80	1,334.02
60	Walnut	J. F. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	47.66	3.80	5.70	7.16	5.00		5.25	2.85	77.42	1,975.17
61	Calvary	NO REPORT										
62	Chatham	G. A. Knight, R. 3, Winston-Salem	27.50	15.00	5.00			31.58	25.31	119.42	1,367.42	
63	City View	G. A. Knight, 1412 E. 5th St., W-S.	10.00	43.20	38.77	76.80	14.50	30.00	10.18		223.43	6,528.43
64	East 4th St.	S. E. Darnell, R. 4, Winston-Salem										524.70
65	East 25th St.	D. H. Wilcox, 530 W. 5th St., W-S.	11,755.92	170.85	374.49	2,461.37	193.50	5,837.90	2,249.25	1,316.86	24,983.25	79,869.39
66	First	W. F. Johnson, R. 3, Winston-Salem		618.37	38.40			15.00	35.00		10.00	2,043.38
67	Mineral Spring	D. E. Cook, 2325 Okallia Ave.	28.32	15.00	96.00	47.07		89.75	50.00	92.75	734.90	11,137.52
68	North Winston	M. W. Morton, Winston-Salem	100.00	31.50	115.00	1,800.00	50.00	129.00	100.00	111.54	3,293.04	14,213.22
69	Salem	C. F. Wilson, Winston-Salem	900.00	197.40	78.20	64.01		220.03	23.67	33.37	664.42	7,005.61
70	Southside	J. F. Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave., W-S.	197.40	33.32	44.50	125.50		209.94	12.15	1.00	163.59	8,456.83
71	Tabernacle	Mrs. J. D. Bowman, Winston-Salem	262.47	4.00	5.75	8.75		11.00	6.00			2,345.87
72	Temple	E. S. Hayes, 823 E. Devonshire, W-S.	127.09		8.16			2.54				792.55
73	Urban Street	K. S. Nissen, E. Sprague St., W-S.		144.13	209.45	129.22		422.85	184.51	178.11	2,405.73	5,975.83
74	Wauchtown	W. T. McHogue, Winston-Salem									5.25	443.89
75	Woodland											
	TOTALS		\$18,027.43	\$231.65	\$1,254.45	\$7,093.30	\$490.33	\$9,548.62	\$3,549.46	\$363.39	\$2,956.91	\$212,694.97

NOTE: No report received from New Hope or Pleasant Hope; recently constituted.

NOTE: How a dollar is divided among Convention Objects:	State Objects:	Education-Ministerial Aid	Southwide Objects:	STATE OBJECTS
		-----01		-----60
		-----42		-----40
		-----13		-----
		-----04		-----
		\$.60	S. B. C.	\$1.00

TABLE VI: BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1937

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK											MEN'S BROTHERHOODS								
	Baptist Training Union with Director	Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1-B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College From Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollments Brotherhoods
1 Becks.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	4	1	---	23	15	14	10	62	44	48	51	---	---	---
2 Draper.....	No	No	1	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	15	12	27	---	---	---	---	---	---
3 Grapevine.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	3	2	---	8	24	10	10	42	---	---	---	---	---	---
4 Hanes.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	26	20	11	37	6	6	6	---	---	---
5 Haymore Memorial.....	No	No	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	20	15	35	---	---	---	1	---	---
6 Kernersville.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	8	6	15	9	38	17	38	38	---	---	---
7 King Memorial.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	4	1	---	10	15	16	20	61	12	30	44	1	---	---
8 Pilot Mountain.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	4	1	---	16	17	24	16	73	27	44	55	3	---	---
9 Mayodan.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	7	11	14	32	15	25	23	2	---	---
10 Mountain View.....	No	No	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	20	20	---	---	20	20	12	12	---	---	---
11 Red Bank.....	No	No	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	22	8	16	25	61	25	35	36	8	---	15
12 Spray.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	4	---	---	12	8	16	25	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
13 Stoneville.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	18	12	10	28	---	---	---	---	---	---
14 Walkertown.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	8	12	13	32	11	25	29	---	---	---
15 Winston-Salem—E. 4th St.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	18	22	60	84	184	---	---	---	---	---	---
16 First.....	Yes	No	1	1	4	3	9	---	---	---	22	60	17	39	---	---	---	17	---	---
17 Mineral Springs.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	22	15	17	58	---	---	---	---	---	---
18 North Winston.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	3	1	---	---	18	25	15	58	21	30	41	1	---	---
19 Salem.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	15	18	19	52	50	49	51	---	---	---
20 Southside.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	13	13	23	49	16	29	32	3	---	---
21 Tabernacle.....	No	No	1	1	1	1	4	---	---	10	16	6	8	40	---	---	---	1	---	---
22 Urban Street.....	No	No	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	18	---	---	18	---	8	---	---	---	---
23 Temple.....	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	15	25	40	15	20	20	---	---	---
24 Madison.....	---	---	8	19	19	22	68	5	1	105	310	292	373	1,080	259	399	438	37	2	28
TOTALS.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

NOTE: Only the churches listed above have B. T. U.'s or Brotherhoods.

TABLE VII: W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, 1901 MOUNTAIN EAST YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1937

[illegible]

NOTE: Only the churches listed above have the W. M. U. Organizations.
NOTE: Grace McBride, Corner's Chapel, and Smith Grove have W. M. S. organizations.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	I. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	F. J. Valentine	F. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Herman	S. F. Conrad	F. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	J. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mountain	J. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	F. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	F. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	F. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salcm	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1935	East Fourth St.	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1936	Kernersville	N. A. Thompson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1937	Mt. Airy	J. C. Gillespie	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith

T. C. KEATON, Historian.



Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTY-THIRD YEAR

**SALEM BAPTIST
CHURCH**

*October 18th-19th, 1938
Winston-Salem, N. C.*

*Next Session
October 17th-18th, 1939
Leaksville, N. C.*

1938

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina



FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH
SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

October 18th - 19th, 1938



NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

*The next Annual Session is to be held Tuesday and Wednesday, before
the fourth Sunday in October, 1939, with First Baptist
Church, Leaksville, N. C.*

1938

target membership

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

Index

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:	Page
Associational Missionaries or Other Employees	4
Constitution	9
Executive Board Members	4
List of Messengers	6
Officers of Association	4
Officers of Associational Auxiliaries:	
W. M. U. Officers	6
S. S. Convention Officers	6
B. T. U. Convention Officers	5
Reports and Chairmen of 1939 Session	4
Representatives of Laymen's Movement	5
Rules of Order	10
CHURCH DIRECTORIES:	
Assistant Pastors	41
B. T. U. Presidents and Leaders	42
Church Clerks—Table III.	52
Church Treasurers—Tables IV and V	55
Ordained Ministers	40
Pastors of Churches—Table I.	48
Students for the Ministry	41
Sunday School Superintendents—Table II.	50
W. M. S. Auxiliary Leaders	44-45-46
W. M. S. Presidents—Table IV.	53
COMMITTEES:	
Executive Committee	4
Investigating Committee (Section 14)	16
Investigating Committee—Special (Section 23)	22
Nominating Committee (Section 14)	16
Order of Business 1939 Session	31-32
Promotion Work Committee (Section 36)	28
Resolution Committee (Section 14)	16
Standing Committee	4
Time, Place, Preacher (Section 14)	16
Introductory Sermon (Section 11)	15
Messengers	5
Missionary Sermon (Section 37)	28
New Pastors (Section 15)	16
OBITUARIES:	
Page Dedicated to Deceased Members	39
Proceedings	11-35
REPORTS:	
Auxiliary Associational Meetings	36
W. M. S.	36
B. T. U. Report (Section 32)	26
Education (Section 41)	29
Executive Committee (Section 6)	11
Hospitals (Section 42)	30
Ministerial Relief (Section 34)	27
MISSIONS:	
Foreign (Section 18)	18
Home (Section 18)	20
State (Section 18)	20
Orphanage (Section 9)	14
Periodicals (Section 8)	13
Sunday Schools (Section 31)	25
Temperance (Section 27)	22
Time, Place, Preacher (Section 41)	33
Treasurer	31-32
Woman's Work (Section 18)	17
Resolutions (Section 52)	35
Southwide Institutions	5
Suggested Order of Business 1939 Session	33-34
TABLES:	
Historical	60
Statistical:	
Church Membership—Table I	48-49
Sunday Schools—Table II	50-51
Church Property—Table V	54-55
Local Gifts—Table VI	56-57
Missions, Education, Benevolences—Table VII	58-59
B. T. U.—Table III	52
W. M. U.—Table IV	53
Visitors (Section 12)	15

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Chas. H. Stevens, Moderator_____432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem, N. C.
N. C. Teague, Vice-Moderator_____129 Devonshire St., W.-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith, Clerk_____420 N. Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
Miss Lois Flynt, Asst. Clerk_____Route 2, Germanton, N. C.
W. B. Gresham, Treasurer_____2056 Craig St., W.-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Historian_____Rochester St., W.-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chas. H. Stevens, Chairman_____432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem, N. C.
R. E. Adams_____Mayodan, N. C.
G. T. Baker_____Rural Hall, N. C.
C. W. Davenport_____Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. C. Foster_____Leaksville, N. C.
A. S. Francis_____King, N. C.
R. A. Gardner_____Madison, N. C.
J. C. Gillespie_____Route 2, Reidsville, N. C.
W. B. Gresham_____2056 Craig St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith Hagaman_____1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. A. Herring_____912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill_____2840 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Ives_____Spray, N. C.
T. C. Keaton_____Rochester St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. T. Myers_____2008 Buena Vista Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick_____510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith_____420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
N. C. Teague_____129 Devonshire St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox_____830 West 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Ted Daugherty_____1203 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1939 SESSION

B. T. U.—J. C. Gillespie, Route 1, Reidsville, N. C.

Christian Education—J. Ned Taylor, 2311 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Executive Committee—Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Foreign Missions—L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Home Missions—D. H. Ives, Leaksville, N. C.

Hospitals—R. E. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.

Mills Home—H. T. Highfill, 2840 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Old Ministers' Relief—D. W. Oldham, Route 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Religious Literature—Oliver Scott, Route 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.

State Missions—Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy, N. C.

Sunday Schools—G. W. Gross, Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Woman's Work—Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Work of Public Morals and Temperance—Santford Martin, 831 Roslyn Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President—510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. Taylor Bynum, Secretary-Treasurer—Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note:—The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The annual meeting this year was held with Pilot Mountain Baptist Church, April 28, 1938.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. T. U. CONVENTIONS

Sunday School Convention, R. A. Gardner, President, Madison, N. C.

B. T. U. Convention, D. H. Ives, President—Spray, N. C.

Note:—The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of Laymen's Movement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent—1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note:—The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AYERSVILLE: Henry Joyce, Lucy Joyce, Nick Cardwell.

BEAVER ISLAND: W. M. Joyce, S. L. Martin, W. H. Smith.

BECK'S: J. E. Smith, John Lee Shropshire, C. L. James, Mrs. O. E. Shouse.

BETHEL: David Young, W. A. Southern, Mrs. W. A. Southern.

BRIMS GROVE: E. R. Sams, R. T. Gravitt, L. L. Essick, Mrs. Bertha Joyce.

BROWN MOUNTAIN: O. C. King, J. B. Martin, A. G. George.
CENTER GROVE: T. W. Pegram, Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mrs. D. C. Gordon.

CLEMMONS: L. F. Wise, H. L. Tesh, A. J. Idol, C. T. Strupe.
COMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Berta Wilson, Mr. Dillard Peay, C. H. Wilson, Mrs. J. C. Peay.

DANBURY: M. F. Goin.

DAN VALLEY: Miss Roberta Wall, W. N. Pool, J. H. Adkins.

DEEP SPRINGS: J. H. Newnam, F. V. Baughn, Mrs. T. B. Lindsey.
DRAPER:

ELLISBORO: Mrs. T. L. Knight, Miss Margaret Baker, Ernest Linville.

FRIENDSHIP: R. W. Hovis, J. G. Rutledge, W. F. Bennett, Paul Tuttle.

GERMANTON: Miss Lillie Savage, Mrs. G. K. Savage, Mrs. N. S. Johnson.

GOODWILL: M. A. Hester, T. A. Martin, Vearl Linville, Mrs. R. F. Voss.

GRACE: B. S. Gillespie, B. H. Resh, Will Roberts.

GRAPEVINE: Clyde Huff, Miss Bessie Huff, Agnes Thompson, A. C. Baity.

HANES: Mrs. Ira Church, Mrs. C. C. Eller, H. F. Cumbo, B. C. Payne.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Wade Laughridge, Mrs. Bill Newsome, H. C. Baughan, Jr.

KERNERSVILLE: Ash Johnson, Mrs. C. D. Hastings, D. F. McGee, C. Y. Bull.

KING: Mrs. C. O. Boyles, Mrs. O. L. Rains, Miss Lizzie Jones, Clyde Hartgrove, C. D. Slate, Sr.

KING MEMORIAL:

LEAKSVILLE: S. T. Anderson, T. H. Barker, W. B. Wilson, Mrs. A. W. Dunn, P. W. Ziglar

LEAK MEMORIAL: D. E. Ligon, C. D. Creson, L. B. Rhodes.

LEWISVILLE: Mrs. R. W. Stinson, Mrs. S. G. Wallace, Mrs. F. M. Reddings, Miss Gladys Hauser.

MACEDONIA: A. H. Marshall, Mrs. T. J. Furches, Mrs. R. D. Hauser, Frank Petree.

MADISON: C. P. Anglin, Mrs. T. B. Knight, Miss Martha Wall.

MAYODAN: J. P. Parrish, S. A. Shaw, Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mrs. W. T. Turner, Miss Lettie Crouch, Mrs. R. M. Loftis.

MT. HERMAN: Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Mrs. Andrew Thoms, Mrs. John King.

MT. OLIVE: J. W. Moser, Miss Agnes Cromer, Miss Elsie Tuttle, Miss Edith Jones, Miss Alva Mae Pulliam.

- MOUNTAIN VIEW: J. S. Barr, Mrs. R. W. Barr, Mrs. Mary E. Meadows.
- NEW BETHEL: W. H. Petree, Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, W. P. Sprinkle.
- NEW HOPE: W. C. White, R. B. Petree, Mrs. J. H. Grubbs.
- OAK GROVE: Mrs. J. E. Caudle, Mrs. John Kinnamon, Mrs. M. G. Swaim.
- OAK LEVEL: W. G. Holland, Mrs. W. G. Holland, Mrs. Paul Pegram.
- OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Tazzie Priddy, N. K. Martin, Oatis Moorefield.
- OLIVE GROVE: R. H. Venable, S. W. Dorsett, Miss Inez Venable.
- PETER'S CREEK: T. H. Ayers, Mrs. T. H. Ayers, Lenwood Lawson.
- PILOT MOUNTAIN: W. M. Matthews, W. F. Swanson, Mrs. J. W. Beasley, Mrs. Mck. R. Smith.
- PINNACLE: W. B. Eaton, J. L. Christian, A. R. Phillips.
- PLEASANT HOPE: J. L. Rule, Mrs. Sallie Cummings, Mrs. J. F. Boyd.
- PLEASANT VIEW: E. C. Hanes, Morgan Hawkins, Mrs. E. C. Hanes.
- PROVIDENCE: J. P. Wilson, R. E. Sneed, Wath Carter, G. E. Grogan.
- QUAKER GAP: H. G. Johnson, Baxter A. Hall, Homer Ferguson, J. M. Redding, Lester Hartgrove.
- RED BANK: Brite Merritt, Mrs. H. O. Poindexter, Alberta Redwine, W. E. Flynt.
- RURAL HALL: G. T. Baker, T. R. Wilson, Mrs. H. A. Felts, S. W. Tesh.
- SHADY GROVE: Arthur Joyce, Mrs. Eulah Morton, Gerald Roberts.
- SHARON: A. S. Gillespie, Mrs. A. S. Gillespie, Miss Ruby Garrison, J. P. Thompson.
- SMITH'S GROVE: J. A. Crews, Mrs. T. D. Linville, E. W. Pitts, Eugene Swaim.
- SOUTH FORK: W. K. Frye, W. F. Crotts, Oscar Hartman.
- SPRAY: J. M. Coward, Mrs. A. B. Land, Mrs. C. E. Hubbard.
- STONEVILLE: Clyde Comer, Mrs. W. H. Comer, Mrs. Jesse Claybrook, Mrs. Ballard Mastin.
- STONY RIDGE: Luther Shelton, Troy Young, J. Cook.
- UNION GROVE: Ivie Stack, E. C. Meadows, J. R. Crews.
- UNION HILL: Mrs. J. F. Lashmit, Mrs. Robah Allgood, Mrs. O. H. Hauser.
- WALKERTOWN: C. R. Fleming, L. H. Snyder, Mrs. C. L. Dean, Mrs. Mattie Davis.
- WALNUT COVE: Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Mrs. R. W. Sands, Sam Jones.

WINSTON-SALEM:

ANTIOCH: A M. Hicks, Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. T. R. Sneed.

ARDMORE: W. B. Carlton, L. B. Womble, F. F. Carter, Mrs. C. L. Craver

CALVARY: J. E. Marshall, S. M. Merritt, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. M. L. Chambers.

CHATHAM:

CITY VIEW: Mrs. C. L. Floyd, W. M. Cofer, Mrs. D. E. Wall, Mrs. D. P. Ford.

EAST 4TH STREET: Mrs. E. R. Looper, Mrs. J. B. Donevant, Mrs. T. W. Surratt, Mrs. L. P. Smith, Oliver Scott, H. H. Morgan, J. A. Sink, Mrs. Rudolph Gregory.

EAST 25TH STREET: H. A. Tise, Mrs. T. B. Shaffer, W. D. Turner.

FIRST: A. J. Essex, J. H. Early, Mrs. W. F. Vaughn, W. T. Myers, C. P. Burchette, Miss Mary Cook, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. M. A. Bowers, D. H. Wilcox, E. E. Mills, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. Frank Reid, Mrs. A. R. Scott, W. P. Speas, M. B. Humphrey, J. C. Watkins, Mrs. B. K. Mason, Mrs. Ralph A. Herring, Mrs. J. B. Futrell, A. C. Perry, Mrs. A. C. Perry, Mrs. Pfohla Wilmoth, R. F. Simmons, Mrs. W. P. Speas.

MINERAL SPRINGS: Mrs. R. J. Bryant, C. E. Daniels, J. C. Hutchins, Mrs. Curtis Parker.

NORTH WINSTON: Mrs. S. L. Naff, M. Myers, S. L. Naff, Mrs. E. C. Shelton, S. W. Madison, H. T. Highfill, H. M. Highfill, Fred Clinard.

SALEM: Fred Lawrence, Sr., James Moody, G. E. Tucker, Mrs. W. E. Evans, Mrs. C. L. Wall, O. G. Reavis, J. Lester Sparks, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. Carrie McCrider, Mrs. Charity Bryant.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. R. E. Wall, J. H. Brunt, Mrs. G. H. Little, Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. W. L. Foster, Mrs. N. C. Teague, Mrs. W. N. Dalton.

TEMPLE: J. N. Brown, James Kiser, J. O. Shields, G. B. Murphy.

URBAN STREET: Mrs. P. G. Griffith, Miss Myrtle Jester, Mrs. Mary Brown.

WAUGHTOWN: Mrs. E. C. Moore, Mrs. T. L. Heddrick, Geo. D. Clodfelter, J. A. Roddick, C. E. Hamilton, W. B. Howard, C. L. Jones, Mrs. William Wrights.

WOODLAND: H. M. Clodfelter, G. F. Pruitt, Mrs. Kate Moore.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the association Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associate Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. There shall be a Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Woman's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of \$1,000.00.

II. The Promotion Committee shall be composed of Chairman of Promotion, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and the heads of the following organizations: Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union. The Chairman of Promotion shall be Chairman of the Promotion Committee. The Promotion Committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion Committee shall be to promote the cause of Christ in the Association in cooperation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of Promotion shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee. Our Missionary to the Association shall work through and with this Promotion Committee in formulating all his plans in the work of the Association.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent of of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceeding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

Proceedings

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

October 18-19, 1938

FIRST DAY, MORNING

1. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in Salem Baptist Church and was called to order by Moderator Chas. H. Stevens, at 10:00 A. M.

2. Bernie Clodfelter led in singing, "Savior More Than Life To Me," and T. C. Keaton read from the Gospel of Matthew 9th and 10th chapters and led in prayer.

3. The Moderator offered words of welcome to this session and recognized Fred. N. Day, Moderator Emeritus, who for twenty-five years served as Moderator. Brother Day at this time expressed his love and appreciation.

4. The Moderator expressed appreciation to A. V. West, Mount Airy, N. C. for the beautiful walnut gavel.

5. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented and adopted.

6. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by J. F. Carter.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the past year your committee has held only three regular meetings. Quite a number of the pastors have been meeting with the Committee in reviewing the work throughout the Association. It has been our endeavor to promote all kingdom interests with a cooperative effort.

These meetings, we feel, are very worthwhile in promoting fellowship and stimulating better work in our Association. Some few matters were brought before the Committee for their serious consideration.

1. Such as approving the applications of three of our churches for aid from the General State Board to the amount of \$450.00. This amount last year was \$666.00, a decrease of \$216.00.

2. Organizing new churches and forming new fields.

3. Stimulating greater interest in some of our churches for a monthly offering for our Mills Home.

4. Co-operating in Evangelism, Training, and enlistment in Stewardship and Missions.

These matters having had our consideration and discussed at some length, we, as your Committee make the following recommendation:

1. That the churches desiring aid from the General State Board get their applications in before December 1st.

2. That we co-operate with our Orphanage Representative H. T. Highfill, in securing monthly offerings and a special Thanksgiving offering from all of our churches.

3. That consideration be given to organizing teams to serve in points in the Association where meetings could be held to discuss subjects, such as: "Our Baptist Heritage," "Baptist Place in the World," "Stewardship and Tithing," "Christian Education and Missions," etc.

4. That we invite L. L. Morgan, our State Sunday School Secretary, and his force of workers for a simultaneous Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, during the year 1939.

5. That we hear the report of the committee appointed by the Executive Committee at its last meeting, to look into the matter of a building being donated to the Gleen's Chapple community and the advisability of organizing a Baptist Church there. The Committee to report is as follows: D. H. Wilcox, Chairman; W. S. Luck, C. H. Stevens, R. E. Adams, and G. T. Baker.

6. That we give due consideration of the Five-Point program as outlined by our Moderator Brother C. H. Stevens, as a working basis for the coming year. And that we co-operate in our best efforts with our new Missionary Rev. Ted Dougherty, in the attainment of these goals:

(a). That effort be made to organize "fields" of churches in the Association in order to effect a more desirable pastorate, and to bring about a more effective ministry in the rural churches of the Association.

(b). That special emphasis should be placed upon Evangelism in every community in the Association. That every church should

promote a program of evangelism locally, and that pastors and laymen plan and promote revival meetings in communities where churches are not conveniently located. These meetings might be held in tents, arbors, etc.

(c). That the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U. and other auxiliaries of the churches launch a great training school during the year for the purpose of informing themselves about the work of such organizations and how it might be done most effectively.

(d). That a Training School for preachers be projected in the Association in which the great doctrines of the Bible would be taught.

(e). That special effort be put forth to develop a spirit of Stewardship, and Missions in every church.

J. F. CARTER.

7. Ted Dougherty, Field Worker for Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, was presented and spoke briefly with reference to his willingness to help each individual church and requested the prayers of all.

8. B. K. Mason read the report on Religious Literature and yielded the floor to B. F. Terrell, Field Representative of Biblical Recorder. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Dr. Samuel Waite, in his report to the N. C. Baptist Convention in 1840, said: "Nothing is wanting to secure the genuine co-operation of our churches in behalf of all the objects of the convention but **correct information.**" After a hundred years this is still the field of our state religious papers, the "Biblical Recorder," and the "Charity and Children." Information gives inspiration, and inspiration issues in Christian activity. So that the more widely our papers are circulated and read, the better informed our people are, the more vision they have, and the greater their service at home and in fields afar.

Both these papers report that their circulations are on the increase. Credit for much of this is due the fine efforts of Mr. Huggins, Mr. Terrell, and the editors. But the subscriptions are still far from what they ought to be. With a constituency of more than 100,000 Baptist homes, the **Recorder** has a circulation of only about 12,000, and the **Charity and Children** about 30,000. We must continue our efforts until these papers are in every Baptist home, and we commend the budget and club plans as the best methods of

reaching this goal.

Therefore, it be resolved: That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association endorse the Associational Club Plan of subscribing to the Biblical Recorder and that Rev. Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy, N. C. be elected as Recorder representative to co-operate with the churches and the Recorder in making effective the plan in every church of the Pilot Mountain Association.

Respectfully submitted,

B. K. MASON, for the Committee.

9. The report on Mills Home was read by J. F. Manuel. H. T. Highfill representing the Mills Home for Pilot Mountain Baptist Association presented at this time an interesting report on the amount contributed during the year which showed an increase. After brief remarks by J. F. Manuel, J. A. Nealson, Pastor of Mills Home Church, brought the message.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

The purpose of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina as provided in the charter, section four, is "to prepare poor orphans for the duties and responsibilities of life." The orphanage therefore, is not an institution for the feeble minded, neither is it a reformatory. It functions in the field where it can be of the greatest service to homeless children.

Since the home was founded in 1885, it has blessed the lives of hundreds of children, most of whom have made good.

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina operates two homes: the Mills Home, at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home, at Kinston.

The present policy of the orphanage is: that no child shall be received without careful investigation. Children are received between the ages of two and twelve—they are dismissed according to preparation rather than age. The orphanage receives from fifty to one hundred applications per month.

Our Orphanage is constantly being confronted with two embarrassments: First, it is impossible to make room for all who make application for admission; Second, it is equally impossible to make investigation immediately on receipt of application.

The health record of the orphanage is unparalleled. Out of the large family in the two homes, only one child has died in over six years. This health record is attributed largely to the fact that the children are well fed and that they sleep regularly.

The orphanage boys and girls have educational advantages that compare favorably with those offered by other schools of the state.

The church life of the orphanage is one of the most important phases of the work. Special emphasis is laid on Christian Living.

North Carolina Baptists are happy to have had a part in carrying on this great work.

The orphanage is largely depending on our once-a-month offering through the Sunday School to do it, along with our harvest offering on Thanksgiving. If every Baptist Church and Sunday School, in North Carolina, would send a regular monthly offering, and then, on Thanksgiving, each member give at least one days' wages in our special offering, the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina would be able to care for more orphans than it possibly can do with its present income.

In the name of Him, who blessed little children, may we resolve anew to do more in the future than we have in the past for our orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. BRITT.

J. F. MANUEL.

10. The Association was led in singing, "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship."

11. The introductory sermon was brought by R. E. Adams using Galations 4:19, who brought a very timely and appropriate message.

12. Visitors were recognized as follows: H. V. Hicks, Stone Mountain; Perry Crouch, Secretary of the Department of Christian Education, Baptist State Convention; C. E. Baker, Mt. Zion Association; A. S. Gillespie, China; O. E. Ward, Mount Airy; J. R. Shumate, W. Va.; C. E. Parker, Greensboro; B. T. Terrell, Field Representative Biblical Recorder.

13. B. T. Terrell made request that the introductory sermon be published in the Biblical Recorder.

14. Miscellaneous business being the next order; the Moderator appointed the following committees:

1. Committee to Nominate Officers for 1939 Session:

J. F. CARTER

RAYMOND LANIER

L. E. WHITE

2. Committee to Nominate Executive Committee:
R. C. FOSTER
E. T. SIMS
C. W. DAVENPORT
3. Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 1939 Session:
E. F. BAKER
MRS. S. L. NAFF
D. H. IVES
4. Committee on Order of Business 1939 Session:
D. H. WILCOX
A. M. HICKS
D. W. OLDHAM
5. Committee on Resolutions:
R. A. GARDNER
T. C. KEATON
MRS. FRED CROTTS
6. Investigating Committee:
S. L. NAFF
N. C. TEAGUE
R. A. HERRING

15. L. T. Matthews was recognized as pastor of Center Grove Baptist Church, C. E. Baker, pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, as the only new pastors coming to the Association since the last session.

16. On motion to adjourn for lunch, Fred. N. Day led the prayer.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

17. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 1:30 P. M. Worship was led by E. A. Long reading from Romans 1st and 17th Chapters. R. W. Hovis offered prayer.

18. The Co-operative Program being the next order of business, reports on Woman's Work, Foreign, Home and State Missions were presented by Miss Ora Motsinger, J. C. Gillespie, Raymond Lanier and J. Ned Taylor. Mrs. J. J. Roddick brought the message on Woman's Work and A. S. Gillespie, of China, on Missions. Brother Perry Crouch, representing Baptist State Convention, spoke on State Missions.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK

As we bring the report of the Woman's Work in this glad year of Jubilee, there comes to us the encouragement found in Ecclesiastes 11:6, "In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine hand." Harvest must ever follow seed time, reaping will come after sowing. Never did a planter watch his growing crop with keener interest, than the Woman's Missionary Union has watched the growth from the seeds of Missions implanted in the hearts of the women and children in our churches in the Southland. And as we hear the echo of the sound of the trumpet announcing this year of Golden Jubilee, we realize there has been faithful seed sowing and today there is rejoicing in the hearts of our women for the records of the harvest of Golden grain.

For through these fifty years of united efforts of women and children, more than fifty million dollars have been brought into the treasury of the Lord, and only eternity will reveal the glorious fruitage of these fifty years of service for the King.

From the first, the Woman's Missionary Union has sought to implant in the hearts, the living truths that Missions in our Mission, that according to God's plan, Mission wait on Stewardship. It is with gratitude we record the following gifts during the past year from our Southern Unions: \$2,357,503.42, an increase of of \$191,-216.85 over the previous years' report. In our own state, our offerings amounted to \$235,890.88, an increase of more than \$17,000.00 over the previous years, records with the glow of the Golden Jubilee about us, we are moved to turn our minds to our own field of responsibility, the Woman's Missionary Union, of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. In contemplating these records and feeling that Christians advance only on their knees, we hear Deborah exclaiming, "There were great searching of hearts, there were great resolves of heart, Oh my soul, march on with strength."

It is gratifying that during the past year more Societies were organized than in one year of the history of our work, five new Women's Missionary Societies were added to our list, while through the capable guidance of our young peoples' leader, Miss Ora Motsinger, ten new young peoples' societies have brought encouragement in our work and while we have been able to report advancement along all lines, yet we feel that many of our churches are losing the great opportunity of enlisting and training our young people in stewardship and in missions.

Thirty-nine societies were A-1, manifesting high ideals in doing their very best for the Master, while our Mission study classes reached a high point of enthusiasm, as their leaders, Mrs. A. R.

Scott and Mrs. J. J. Currin, carried the Association Mission study teachers to every rural church that desired their help. And through the co-operation of many of our women, eight pioneer Mission study classes were conducted in that many churches. A larger number of women than ever recorded before were enthusiastically engaged in studying the needs of the field.

Four hundred and fifty-three members have reported the joy they received as tithers, while more than one hundred societies have reflected the beauty of Him who came to minister by engaging in personal service in His name. While eighty societies realizing the power of prayer, have been led to observe the special seasons of rededication at the throne of Grace as the days for the season of prayer has been observed.

During the past year 1,800 miles have been travelled in the interest of missions by the Superintendent of women's work, 40 meetings held with various churches, 500 postals and 400 letters written, while our contribution amounted to \$16,648.18, only a slight gain over last years gifts. All through the Hebrew history, the custom has been in the year of Jubilee for every Israelite to make nine blasts of the trumpet, so as to let it literally sound through the land. Suppose in the glad year of Golden Jubilee each one here would proclaim God's love nine times to each life we touched, would we not reach the goal of soul winning; for this alone will make the year of 1938 a Golden year.

As we face the new day with its opportunities and obligations, may we take up our work with high ideals until others catch from us the beauty, the strength, the truth and the power of Christ's Message, "As the Father sent me, so I send you."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Supt. of Women's Work.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In ninety years, the Foreign Mission Board has not seen more troublous times. On account of wars and rumors of wars, it cannot be known what a day may bring forth. Surely, as we look around us we should cry with Paul, "And who is sufficient for these things"? (2 Cor. 2:16), and our cry should go out to our risen Lord for His guidance and support during these awful times.

For the year 1937, the Board received for its work, from all sources, \$1,077,996.34.

The debt on the Board now stands at \$316,000.00. Within the last five years, there has been paid on the principal of the Board's

debt \$771,510. The Board has lived within its income and has not borrowed any money in five years.

The goal set by the Woman's Missionary Union for 1937 Lottie Moon Offering was \$190,000.00. A total of \$290,000.00 has already been received.

Most of the Board's Mission Property in Central, Interior, and North China Missions is now in the hands of the Japanese military authorities, and our missionaries are not even allowed to inspect the property and ascertain the extent of the damages. In Shanghai alone, the loss is estimated at nearly a quarter of a million of dollars. While it is impossible to estimate the amount of damage done to the Board's property outside Shanghai, we know it will be exceedingly heavy.

Many of the missionaries have lost all their household goods, books, and all of their intimate personal accumulations of a lifetime. It is estimated that fifty missionaries have lost on an average of \$1,000.00 each, and the Board has no funds for reimbursing these missionaries, and is distressed over the plight of these devoted men and women and fears that some of them will actually suffer unless a way can be found for their relief.

When the war is over in China, and the Board comes into possession of the mission property again, the question of rebuilding and repairing is going to be acute indeed. With the present income, the Board will be wholly unable to do anything at all towards the repairs of this mission property. The most acute problem confronting the Board now is to provide homes for the missionaries.

Our African Mission is eighty-eight years old, and has never had an official visit from the Secretary of the Board until the past year. But the past summer Dr. and Mrs. Maddry, Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, of South Carolina, and Dr. and Mrs. M. T. Andrews, of Texas, made this visit.

Among the many difficult and acute problems now confronting our African Mission is the desperate need for new missionary recruits such as teachers, nurses, and evangelistic missionaries.

On January 1st, the new Foreign Mission periodical, THE COMMISSION, was launched. There will be six issues this year, and beginning January 1, 1939, the magazine will be issued monthly at fifty cents a year. This is an excellent missionary magazine, and it is hoped that our people will give it a very liberal patronage.

All mission study books in the future will be sold through the Baptist book stores serving the several states of the south. We may secure our supplies from the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. C. GILLESPIE.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

In the year 1845, our fathers created the Home and Foreign Missions Boards, thus providing for the Gospel witnessing of the churches, both in the Home and Foreign Fields. During all the intervening years, these boards have been bearing the Gospel torch into the dark places of the earth.

This work principally, is given to and among foreigners, such as Negroes, Indians (if you can call them such) and many others from many lands of the world. To all of these, we have dedicated the work of the Home Mission Board.

Christ, always our example, did not overlook His home land. To these, He ministered lovingly in His Divine power. To do less than our Savior, is to be disobedient to the Heavenly call. Is it not wonderful that God can use the like of us to do this sort of Christian work. Too, Christ only began this kind of labour; we are to continue in the field where the harvest is waiting to be properly accepted and understood. Much is yet to be done and you and I are appointed to do this work. The old Latin proverb is wise: *Facta non verba!*

Many obstacles are to be overcome through this agency of our Baptist life. Catholicism—ignorance—superstition and race and religious prejudice are high walls of continued opposition and make the work far more difficult. These can be hurdled by faith—prayer—work and diligent perseverance.

Let us, as Southern Baptists, continue to march on until Jesus comes! Let praying, giving and personal enlistment be our program of cooperation . . .

RAYMOND LANIER.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

In His final commission to the apostles, Jesus said: "But ye shall receive power, when the Holy Spirit is come upon you: and ye shall be my witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth," (Acts 1:8). This gives the scope of our Christian task, and as witnesses for our crucified Lord, North Carolina Baptists have endeavored through the years, to extend the work of Christ in this state by State Missions.

The aim of State Missions is to win the lost of North Carolina to Christ; to train and educate ministers; to aid worthy Christian students; to render financial assistance to missionary pastors; to assist in building churches; to minister to the sick at Oteen and Sanatorium, and to assist in maintaining the Baptist Hospital in

Winston-Salem; to minister to the unfortunates at Samarcand; to give the gospel to the Indians in Robeson and Swain Counties; to assist in the work among the Negroes; to minister to the orphans at Mills Home; to enlist, train and develop every Baptist in stewardship and loyalty to Christ. This is a very challenging work and every Baptist in this state may have a share in it by contributing to the Co-operative Program, and your committee urges that more emphasis be given in our churches to Missions, stewardship, and Christ's program for His people.

Furthermore, since crime is steadily increasing in our state, and since North Carolina is becoming pagan at the rate of 29,000 persons per year, North Carolina Baptists need to arise, "put on the whole armor of God," and go forth to win the lost for Christ.

WHEREAS: A major emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our state mission program during 1929 is to be on evangelism,

BE IT RESOLVED, First, that a committee on evangelism (either a standing committee or one to be appointed immediately) be instructed to make a survey of the evangelistic needs of this associational area, and to inaugurate a well-defined associational program of evangelism, and

SECOND, that more prayer and effort be made for winning the lost, that each church be urged to have an evangelistic meeting; that evangelistic preaching be promoted over radio, in tents, in school buildings, and in every advantageous way in unchurched communities; that emphasis be placed on development of personal soul-winners; that stress be given to establishing family altars; that there be an adequate program of conservation of the results of evangelism through enlistment, training, indoctrination, and stewardship; and

THIRD, that this committee plan for an associational evangelistic rally early during 1939 for prayer, preaching, and promotion of the objectives mentioned above.

Respectively submitted,

J. NED TAYLOR.

19. R. C. Foster requested that at this time prayer be offered for the Missionaries in China and other Mission points. The Moderator suggested that greetings be sent to Phil White and family, now in China. J. C. Gillespie led the prayer. At this time, all joined in singing, "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow."

20. M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C., representing the United Dry Forces, of North Carolina, was at this time recognized.

21. The Moderator appointed L. P. Smith to furnish information as outlined in the Executive Committee's Report for the coming Associational year and also the cuts of C. H. Stevens and Fred. N. Day to the Biblical Recorder for publication.

22. D. H. Wilcox, J. Ned Taylor and D. H. Ives were appointed to study the report of the Executive Committee and present their findings tomorrow.

23. S. L. Naff offered the Special Committees' Report on Orthodox Churches; this Committee was appointed at the last session. The church in question was Pleasant View, and the findings of the Committee on special investigation were favorable, in that the above named church was regular in its teachings and preaching and truly a missionary Baptist Church. Motion that the church be retained in fellowship of the Association carried.

24. On motion to adjourn and after singing, "Amazing Grace," Walter Turner led the prayer.

FIRST DAY, EVENING

25. The Moderator called the evening session to order at 7:30 P. M. C. V. Williams led in singing, "Faith of Our Fathers." E. T. Sims read the first Chapter of Psalms and led the prayer.

26. Miss Mary Mills rendered special music, solo, "Holy City." The Association was led in singing, "Wonderful Words of Life," special music was again rendered by Miss Mary Mills singing, "Oh! Lift Up Mine Eyes To The Hills."

27. The next order of business being the report on Temperance and Public Morals, and in the absence of the report, M. A. Adams, representing The United Dry Forces, of North Carolina, reading from the sixth chapter of Galatians, fifth chapter of Issiah, Esther 1:8, Psalms 19:20 and Romans 13:3, brought the message on temperance. An offering was taken amounting to \$21.88 and turned over to Brother Adams.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

These two great Christian ideals are so definitely inter-related and inter-dependent that our Association has seen fit to place them

in one report, and also to give this combined report a very desirable hour in the program.

Because of this very close dependence of one upon the other, your committee shall endeavor to hold these ideals together in this report. It is clearly impossible for an intemperate, liquor drinking, boot-legging community to build and maintain a high standard of public morals. It is likewise inconceivable that an immoral community could hold high temperance ideals.

Since the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment to the constitution of the United States, Christian men and women have been forced, with anxiety and pain of soul, to see these great ideals of real temperance and morality take the toboggan slide to dangerously low levels. We are grateful for recent evidences of deepening conviction on the part of those who really believe in temperance and morality, and evidences of alarm on the part of those who have sought to ride the fence on these and other moral issues.

We have read over and over in similar reports, the story of blighted lives, wrecked homes, desolate children, and betrayed mothers. We have watched the slimy trail of the monsters of intemperance and immorality as they have worked their deadly way down through the centuries. Possibly our minds and our consciences have become dulled to the horrors of the scene. Your committee would therefore refrain from quoting statistics and facts to prove the alarming present power of these evils. The awful reality is obvious to us all. The vital question is, What are we going to DO about it?

Possibly we have been trying to "fight the devil with fire" to the great amusement of the devil. Let us rather pause before the conquering King of Kings and ask "What wilt thou have us do? To Joshua going over the Jordan to conquer great and strongly fortified enemies, Jehovah repeatedly charged, "Be thou strong and very courageous," but He made no mention of the Sons of Anak or of walled cities. Be strong to obey commandments; be strong to do right. Would not our Great King say to each Christian: Be strong and courageous to do that which would truly represent Me? In our attitude toward legalizing the manufacture and sale of liquor; in our attitude toward the boot-legger, either in the purchase of his goods or in ferreting out and exposing his illegal business; in our attitude toward the haunts of vice, whether in the city hotel or in the rural roadhouse; in our attitude toward weakening divorce laws and breaking down the sanctity of the home—He would urge us "Be thou strong and very courageous." These and all other problems in Temperance and Public Morals can be solved when

CHRISTIAN MEN and CHRISTIAN WOMEN have courage to take the CHRISTIAN position, and the further courage to live consistently in harmony with this position.

As a true servant of His, I must fight continuously and courageously for everything helpful to humanity at large, and on the same principle I must fight continuously and courageously against everything harmful to this same humanity. I **must** do this on Sunday, during the revival, and at the meeting of the Association, but I **must** also do this same fighting at my place of business, at my club, at the polls, and in my personal and social contacts.

"Only be thou strong and very courageous."

"And lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

"I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

As your committee, we have refrained from tabulating statistics and enumerating blood curdling facts, so in conclusion, we **must** refrain from presenting a long list of recommendations. We would, however, in all sincerity, urge that we adopt and strive to live up to this one resolution for the next twelve months:

Resolved: That we, the pastors and members of the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, will seek earnestly to find the **will of Jesus** as to our personal responsibility toward the solution of all problems related to temperance and public morals, and that we will endeavor with courage and humanity to follow His divine leadership, in the same.

We believe that if this resolution is faithfully carried out, we shall come together next year elated and grateful for evidences of unusual progress made.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. BEACH.

28. On motion to adjourn S. F. Morton led the closing prayer and the Association stood adjourned until Wednesday morning 9:30 A. M.

SECOND DAY, MORNING

29. The Association reconvened Wednesday morning 9:30 A. M. After singing, "Higher Ground," D. W. Oldham read the scripture and led the prayer.

30. Minutes of previous day were read and approved.

31. Report on Sunday School was read by V. H. Harrell who brought the message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

For more than a hundred years, the Sunday Schools of America have been our most effective agency for teaching God's word to the masses of the people. No other institution is comparable to it, for no other plan has been devised for reaching every section of our urban and rural life with instruction in the whole Bible to people of all classes and all ages.

The merits of the Sunday School are well established and need no defense here. The benefits and blessings it has brought and is bringing to millions of our people is a mighty challenge to us today to determine that it shall continue with ever increasing strength and usefulness.

However, while we have pointed with pride to a steady and healthy growth of the Sunday School movement in the past, we are forced today to bring a discouraging report.

In keeping with the growth in population, the Sunday Schools of Southern Baptist increased for many years at the rate of approximately 79,000 a year. However, for the last five years the increase has dropped to less than half that average, in spite of the fact, we are organizing a new Sunday School at the rate of one a day.

In North Carolina, while we have gained nearly 6,000 in church membership, we have lost nearly 6,000 in Sunday School enrollment.

In this Association, the enrollment has dropped in the past one year 341, and, in spite of great increase in the population, the average attendance has shown a decided decrease. This constant decrease may be partially due to revision of Sunday School rolls, and yet we have in this Association almost twice as many on our rolls as we show in average attendance, and considerably more than twice as many church members as we have in attendance at our Sunday Schools.

Now, what shall we do to remedy, at least in our Association, this discouraging situation?

We recommend: First, That there shall be a hearty cooperation with our state Sunday School forces in every possible enlargement campaign, Sunday School revivals and Study Courses.

Second, That we shall welcome into our churches our Associational missionary and help him to do everything possible to stimulate greater interest and efficiency.

And Third, That our pastors seek to give more time to visiting and encourage their church leaders and members to campaigns of

visitation with a view to greater enlistment of the masses who should be studying God's word in our Sunday Schools.

V. H. HARRELL.

32. B. T. U. Report was given by Miss Annie Danner. D. H. Ives and Ted Dougherty spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

B. T. U. REPORT

The Five-Year Promotional Program of the Baptist Training Union in the South was launched January 1, 1936. The Associational Baptist Training Union organization is the major means of promotion during these five years as well as for the next five and all the others. The wisdom of this movement throughout the Southland has been proved over and over again. However, some of us are just realizing the possibilities of such a movement. There is much yet to be accomplished if we realize the following objectives:

1. To establish the Baptist Training Union more thoroughly in the thinking of our people as the church program for training all church members and as an essential element in the Christian educational program of every Baptist church.

2. To make substantial progress in the enlistment of all people in all our church and denominational life through a permanently effective means of enlistment, namely: the training process.

3. To present God's challenge to our Christians to meet the demands of the new day with a complete dedication of their lives to the Master in any life calling into which He might direct them, and to be ready at all times to respond to His call to preach the Gospel at home or in the uttermost part of the earth, or to enter any other field of Christian service as a vocation.

4. To fortify our people with the truth and to equip them better through Christian training to meet the issues—social, racial, economic, political, and religious—of the complex age in which we live.

In the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association some progress has been made in reaching these worthy objectives. During this past year, one Association-wide meeting for Training Unions was held. One thing to be regretted concerning this meeting, was the small number of churches represented. One outstanding need in our Association is to enlist and train an adequate force of volunteer workers to organize and develop Training Unions, to conduct study courses, and to assist in other ways our Association and state workers. In the South, there are 8,945 churches with a director and a Training Union. This is a gain of 1,061 since January 1, 1936. In our As-

sociation in 1936 there were 23 churches with 61 organizations and now from the 70 churches reporting, there are only 19 churches with 53 organizations. Since there are 75 churches in our Association, and since only 19 have reported any B. Y. P. U. organizations, we realize the urgent need for a more concentrated effort along this line.

We, therefore, recommend that our Associational organization be completed, that the Promotion Committee with the Missionary, work out a grouping of the churches in our Association with Group Directors in charge, and we suggest that each local church elect a B. T. U. director for the local work.

Respectfully submitted,

(MISS) ANNIE DANNER.

33. Bernie Clodfelter led in singing, "I Am Thine O Lord."

34. Old Ministers' Relief Report was read by W. P. Covington, and on motion to adopt, an amendment was offered by V. H. Harrell, "That The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association go on record as Approving, (The Age Security Plan), on the basis of 3% of pastor's salary paid by the pastor, and 3% paid by the church." Amendment adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTER'S RELIEF AND ANNUITY

In presenting the Report on Minister's Relief and Annuity, I come before this body of Christian workers on the 20th Anniversary of the founding of this board by our late, beloved Dr. J. B. Gambrell.

I wish that time and space for this report would permit a more detailed report, to such an extent that when read, every layman would have as thorough an understandnig of the Board and its work and benefits to our aged ministers and their families, as the ministers themselves have. I firmly believe that less than an average of one out of every hundred laymen know scarcely anything of the workings of this board.

I will not take time to review the original plan of the work but the new plan is "The Age Security Plan."

The basis of this plan is 3% of the pastor's salary paid by the pastor, and 3% paid by the church.

Last year at this time, only 40 churches in a dozen states were participating in this new plan; today, there are 113 churches participating.

This is slow progress, and the serious difficulty that has to be met, is that the church is asked to join its minister in providing the cost. With all the explaining, our board has offered, there are hundreds of churches who still regard this contribution as a gratuity rather than the meeting of an obligation on the part of the churches, and the minister feels an embarrassment in presenting the matter.

It is my humble opinion and recommendation that each church in the Association should appoint a committee of several of their members who are aggressive and capable of making a study of the various plans of this board, conferring with their minister of course, then with his consent, systematically enlighten the membership of their obligation to their minister along this line.

We recommend their study also of the State Convention Minister's Retirement Plan.

We, as laymen, owe a great debt to our ministers, the most underpaid profession that I can think of. Let's get busy and do something really worth while about it.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. COVINGTON, Jr.

35. Bernie Clodfelter offered special music, solo, "Leave It There."

36. Under miscellaneous business, Ted Dougherty, Field Worker, recommended that a special committee be appointed to co-operate with the Field Worker. Motion to appoint such committee was carried. Committees are as follows: D. H. Wilcox, R. A. Gardner, C. H. Stevens, N. C. Teague, D. H. Ives and Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

37. The next order of business being the missionary sermon, Bernie Clodfelter led in singing, "Open My Eyes That I may See," and E. F. Baker reading from 1st chapter of Acts, and using as his text the 8th verse, brought an inspiring message.

38. After singing, "Christ For The World We Sing," Jim Hayes offered the benediction.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

39. The Moderator called the session to order 1:30 P. M. Bernie Clodfelter led in singing, "Sweet By and By," and R. A. Gardner read the scripture and led the prayer.

40. Visitors were recognized as follows: J. C. Graf, Pastor Christ Moravian Church; P. C. James, Evangelist, Atlanta, Ga., and W. Z. Brown, Farming Preacher, Yadin Association.

41. The Report on Christian Education was presented by D. H. Ives. Jim Hayes, representing Merideth College, spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The statement that Baptists have always stood for the highest type of education, has been included in nearly every Associational report on the subject over a long period of years and does not need reiterating here. We do find, however, that some of the most important phases of Christian education have been largely overlooked and practically all such reports have been content to consider chiefly our denominational institutions of learning, the public school system and state controlled colleges and universities. These are, of course important, and must be considered, but another vital source of Christian education presents itself for our consideration.

Of all the sources of Christian education, we believe the home to be the most important, and yet the least emphasized. Few boys or girls have ever gone far astray who have first learned to love the Lord Jesus at the knees of a Godly mother, and the influence of the family altar never leaves the one who has shared in its hallowed moments. We most earnestly plead, therefore, that christian parents (1) re-establish the family altar, (2) zealously train their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and (3) set before them the worthy example of a Christ-like spirit.

As to our christian schools and colleges, we believe that the churches and their constitutions comprising this deliberative body, should do all within their power to see, (1) that such institutions remain christian in fact as well as in name, (2) that the teachers employed in these schools be men and women who are themselves christian and of the highest moral character, and that (3) everything possible be done to provide a wholesome christian atmosphere within the college walls.

In regard to state and non-sectarian schools and colleges, we believe that (1) it is the province of this body to demand that the same high standard of moral character be maintained here as in christian schools, and to insist that (2) teachers should be dismissed who appear in the class-room with evidence of week-end hang-over or other moral laxity, as is too often the case under existing conditions, since the intellectual and spiritual welfare of our chil-

dren is too precious a thing to be in the care of untrustworthy individuals.

The attention of the churches is called to the fact, that under our present set-up, Sunday School, B. T. U., B. S. U., and Brotherhood work, is classed under "Christian Education in the Churches," and we believe that increased emphasis should be placed on these activities.

We heartily commend our State Department of Christian Education for the splendid work that it is doing on the various campuses through the B. S. U. and student secretaries, and urge that such work be increasingly expanded in accord with the need.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. IVES.

42. D. H. Wilcox brought the report on Hospitals, and after very enthusiastic presentation of plans on foot to raise \$200,000.00 for building and equipment, Smith Hagaman, Superintendent, brought to the Association a great message on healing the sick.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital opened its doors to patients in 1923. During the fifteen years since, more than 42,000 patients have been treated. For the year ending June 30, 1938, this Institution received 4,056 patients. Of this number, about 1,000 were mothers, who made the fight for life and health, not only for themselves, but for 3,000 children at home.

The Hospital served during the year about one hundred preachers, pastors, ministerial students, and old and penniless ministers, no longer able to preach.

Of the entire number of patients treated during the year 1,564 could pay little, and in most instances, nothing. This free service was given at a conservatively estimated cost to the Hospital of \$78,000.00, plus an additional medical and surgical free service of \$117,800.00, or a total of \$195,800.00.

The Hospital has long since gone its limit in number of patients being received. At least 2,000 were turned away last year for lack of room, and at this time, it is able to provide beds for only about one-half of those applying. Numbers of patients have returned to their homes far out in the State after waiting for beds, in many instances, for a full week.

There is rarely an hour that numbers of patients are not waiting about the Hospital for beds, in addition to the many at their homes here and throughout the State waiting for a call to come.

The proposed enlargement of the Hospital now under way is receiving a most encouraging response, not only in Winston-Salem, but out in the State, as well. The Hospital cannot long remain at this crossroad, when patients and its supporters are forced to seek help elsewhere.

In the name of Christ and suffering humanity, we must meet this challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX,

43. The report on State of Churches was at this time presented by L. P. Smith. This report is not included in the minutes because of its incompleteness, several churches having not reported. The report, however, showed a substantial increase in all departments of our work for the past year.

44. J. F. Carter read the report of the Nominating Committee for the Associational Officers for next session. The officers, as elected, may be found under Directory of the Association page 4. The report was adopted.

45. The report of the Treasurer was presented and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Received from churches 1937 ----- \$192.35

Disbursements

Printing ----- 135.00

Postage ----- 15.27

Clerk ----- 50.00

\$200.27

L. P. SMITH, Clerk-Treasurer.

46. D. H. Wilcox made the report on Missionary Funds for Field Worker. The report was adopted.

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE MISSIONARY FUND
OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

(By D. H. Wilcox)

Churches making no pledge to this work:

Ayersville	Ellisboro	Mount Olive	Union Grove
Beaver Island	Friendship	New Bethel	Calvary
Brim's Grove	Germanton	Oak Grove	Chatham
Brown Mountain	Goodwill	Oak Ridge	City View
Center Grove	Grace	Peters Creek	E. 25th Street
Clemmons	Hanes	Providence	N. Winston
Comer's Chapel	King Memorial	Red Bank	Southside
Danbury	Leak Memorial	South Fork	Urban Street
Dan Valley	Lewisville	Spray	Wauhtown
Deep Springs	Macedonia	Stony Ridge	Shady Grove

Churches Pledging	Amount Pledged	Amount Paid
Becks -----	\$ 60.00	\$ -----
Bethel -----	3.00	-----
Draper -----	60.00	-----
Grave Vine -----	6.00	-----
Haymore Memorial -----	60.00	5.00
Kernersville -----	78.00	-----
King -----	15.00	-----
Leaksville -----	75.00	-----
Madison -----	30.00	15.00
Mayodan -----	30.00	7.50
Mt. Herman -----	6.00	6.00
Mt. View -----	6.00	6.00
New Hope -----	6.00	-----
Oak Level -----	3.00	-----
Olive Grove -----	3.00	-----
Pilot Mountain -----	12.00	-----
Pinnacle -----	6.00	-----
Pleasant Hope -----	3.00	-----
Pleasant View -----	6.00	-----
Quaker Gap -----	6.00	-----

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

33

Rural Hall -----	12.00	12.00
Sharon -----		6.00
Smith's Grove -----	6.00	2.50
Stoneville -----	15.00	5.00
Union Hill -----	12.00	
Walkertown -----	12.00	
Walnut Cove -----	10.00	10.00
Winston—Antioch -----	6.00	
East 4th Street -----	60.00	
First -----	1,000.00	500.00
Mineral Springs -----	12.00	7.00
Salem -----	300.00	50.00
Ardmore -----	60.00	
Temple -----	12.00	
Woodland -----	2.40	1.00
Total -----	\$1,993.40	\$ 633.00

Disbursements

April 15, 1938—Thomas E. Baber -----	\$ 100.00	
August 11, 1938—Committee Expense -	10.00	
September 10, 1938—Stamps -----	6.00	
Sept. 16, 1938—Ted Dougherty, Sal. -----	100.00	
September 16—Stationery -----	7.15	
Sept. 30—Ted Dougherty, Sal. -----	100.00	
Oct. 15—Ted Dougherty, Sal. -----	100.00	
Total -----		423.15
Balance October 18, 1938 -----		\$ 209.85

47. Motion to change article 8, Sections 1 and 2 was made by D. H. Wilcox and carried.

48. Order of business for 1939 Session was presented by D. H. Wilcox and adopted.

SUGGESTED ORDER OF BUSINESS PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fifty-fourth Annual Session—1939

FIRST DAY—MORNING

10:00 A. M.—Song and Praise-----	L. J. Matthews
10:15 A. M.—Roll Call of Churches and seating of Messengers -----	L. P. Smith
10:30 A. M.—Report of Executive Committee-----	

- 10:40 A. M.—Denominational Literature -----
 11:00 A. M.—Mills Home ----- H. T. Highfill
 11:25 A. M.—Woman's Work ----- Miss Ora Motsinger
 11:50 A. M.—Introductory Sermon ----- R. C. Foster

Adjournment

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON

- 2:00 P. M.—Song and Praise ----- C. W. Davenport
 2:15 P. M.—State Missions ----- Raymond Lanier
 2:45 P. M.—Baptist Hospital ----- R. E. Adams
 3:15 P. M.—Old Ministers' Relief ----- D. W. Oldham
 3:45 P. M.—Miscellaneous Business

Adjournment

FIRST DAY—EVENING

- 7:30 P. M.—Song and Praise ----- W. D. Turner
 Special Music
 7:45 P. M.—Sunday School ----- G. W. Cross
 8:15 P. M.—Baptist Training Union ----- J. C. Gillespie
 8:45 P. M.—Adjournment

SECOND DAY—MORNING

- 9:30 A. M.—Song and Praise ----- R. A. Gardner
 9:45 A. M.—Minutes of Previous Day ----- Clerk
 10:00 A. M.—Report of Associational Missionary -- Ted Daugherty
 10:20 A. M.—Home Missions ----- D. H. Ives
 10:50 A. M.—Foreign Missions ----- L. P. Smith
 11:20 A. M.—Miscellaneous Business
 11:50 A. M.—Missionary Sermon ----- R. A. Herring

Adjournment

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON

- 1:45 P. M.—Song and Praise ----- R. A. Britt
 2:00 P. M.—Christian Education ----- J. Ned Taylor
 2:30 P. M.—Temperance and Public Morals ----- Santford Martin
 3:00 P. M.—Report of State of Churches ----- Clerk
 3:15 P. M.—Election of Officers
 3:30 P. M.—Report of Treasurer and Committees
 3:45 P. M.—Memorials ----- V. H. Harrell

Adjournment

49. Motion was made by S. L. Naff, Chairman of Special Committee on Orthodox Churches, that E. F. Baker be substituted for N. A. Thompson, Jr. on Special Committee. Motion carried.

50. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by E. F. Baker as follows:

Time—October 17 and 18, 1939.

Place—Leaksville, First Church.

Preacher—R. C. Foster or Alternate S. L. Naff.

The report was adopted.

51. R. C. Foster presented the names of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may be found by referring to page 4 in the minutes. The report was adopted.

52. The Committee on Resolutions was given by R. A. Gardner, and adopted.

RESOLUTIONAL THANKS

Resolved: That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association by a standing vote express to the Salem Baptist Church and to the other churches of the city, who have provided such delicious meals, and to the fine people who opened their homes for our rest at night, our sincere appreciation for their very cordial hospitality, which we have enjoyed during this session of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. FRED CROTTS.

T. C. KEATON

R. A. GARDNER.

53. After singing, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," the Association, with prayer led by W. B. Haislip, adjourned until the time of its next meeting with First Baptist Church, Leaksville, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday, October 17 and 18, 1939.

CHAS. H. STEVENS, Moderator

L. P. SMITH, Clerk

LOIS FLYNT, Associate Clerk

MINUTES OF PILOT MOUNTAIN W. M. U. CONVENTION

MORNING SESSION

1. The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in annual session Thursday, April 28, 1938, with Pilot Mountain Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain, N. C., the approximate attendance of about 375.

2. The meeting was opened with prayer by Mrs. J. J. Roddick. After singing, "All Hail The Power," Mrs. J. J. Currin conducted the devotionals, reading from the 9th Chapter of Matthew. The 2nd verse, "I Am Thine, O Lord," was sung as a prayer.

3. A cordial welcome was extended the visitors by Mrs. Lester Brown, and a response was given by Mrs. Smith Hagaman, of Winston-Salem.

4. Mrs. J. J. Roddick, the Superintendent, called the Convention to order. In the absence of the Secretary, Mrs. Taylor Bynum, Lois Flynt read the minutes of the last meeting and acted as Secretary. The minutes were approved as read.

5. Reports of the different Societies of the Association were given by Miss Ora Motsinger, using a chart, and her report was a very encouraging one. She stated that eight W. M. U.'s and thirty-seven Young People Organizations made the A-1 Standard during the year, with four churches making the full A-1 Standard, these being: Waughtown, Southside, North Winston and Madison. She reported a grand total of \$16,648.18 from all Societies.

6. "Going Forward," was the theme for the four divisional leaders. They were given as follows:

No. 1.—Mrs. A. J. Essex, Winston-Salem.

No. 2.—Mrs. C. D. Slate, King

No. 3.—Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison.

No. 4.—Miss Catherine Mangum, Spray.

7. At this time, Miss Mary Currin, of Raleigh, was asked to explain a G. A. Queen. She presented a poster, showing the picture of a flight of steps, explaining that a G. A. Queen is a girl that has grown step by step in the knowledge of the Lord.

8. A splendid Personal Service report was given by Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough. This report stated that 239 organizations reported personal service from their churches for the year.

9. Mrs. A. R. Scott and Mrs. J. J. Currin, spoke on "Going Forward In Mission Study." Mrs. Currin stated that missions is the heart of any church.

10. Mrs. S. L. Naff reported on Stewardship. She stressed the importance of faithful stewardship.

11. The following Committees were appointed:

Time and Place—Mesdames S. L. Naff, A. J. Essex, T. B. Knight.

Resolutions—Mesdames T. S. Fuller, R. N. Loftis, G. T. Lumpkin.

Nominations—Mesdames J. H. Dyer, I. M. Holbrook, I. M. Gordan.

Obituaries—Miss Ora Motsinger, Mesdames W. M. Mitchell, W. J. Conrad, R. A. Gardner.

12. After singing, "Take My Life, and Let It Be," Mrs. Roddick introduced Miss Pearl Johnson, missionary to Shanghai, China. The assemblage stood in honor of her. Miss Johnson talked most interesting of the work and how horrible it was to live in China since the war began.

13. "Rescue the Perishing," was sung while a love offering was being taken for Miss Johnson, amounting to \$25.00. The expense fund was also collected, which came to \$67.29.

14. Dr. Ralph A. Herring, of Winston-Salem, conducted the closing devotionals of the morning session, bringing splendid thoughts from 1 Corinthians 2:9, and led in prayer.

15. A bountiful lunch was served on the church grounds. The invocation was offered by Rev. E. T. Sims.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. The afternoon session opened promptly at 2:00 o'clock, with the congregation singing, "We're Marching To Zion," and "Where He Leads Me."

17. Mrs. N. C. Teague conducted the devotionals. Mrs. W. A. Shoaf, of Liberty Association, led the prayer.

18. After singing, "The Great Physician," Mr. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, spoke on "Our Hospital." He made a great appeal on the work of caring for the sick and suffering through our Baptist Hospital.

19. A report on the Young People's Work was given by the Junior Leader, Miss Ora Motsinger. She stressed the importance of interesting the young people in our church.

20. Miss Mary Currin, our young people's leader, brought a very inspiring message "On Going Forward With Our Young People." Miss Currin presented 14 posters, showing the different stages in the 25 years of the G. A. work.

21. After singing "All The Way My Savior Leads Me," Mrs. B. K. Mason conducted the conference on Young People and W. M. U. problems. Questions were asked and answered.

22. The Chairman of Time and Place Committee, Mrs. S. L. Naff, reported an invitation from the Madison Baptist Church, Madison, to meet there the last Thursday in April.

23. Mrs. T. S. Fuller, Chairman of the Resolution Committee, brought a message of appreciation to the people of Pilot Mountain Church for the splendid hospitality extended.

24. The report of Nominating Committee was accepted as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Associate Superintendent and Junior Leader—None elected.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Taylor Bynum.

Divisional Leaders:

No. 1—Mrs. A. J. Essex, Winston-Salem.

No. 2.—Mrs. C. D. Slate, King.

No. 3.—Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison.

No. 4.—Miss Catherine Mangum, Spray.

Y. W. A. Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. A. R. Scott.

Committee on Mission Study—Mrs. A. R. Scott and Mrs. J. J. Currin

Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. S. L. Naff.

Divisional Leaders for Young People's Work:

Mrs. R. A. Gardner, Madison.

Mrs. R. C. Foster, Leaksville.

Miss Clotile James, Winston-Salem.

Mrs. Lester Brown, Pilot Mountain.

25. A touching memorial service was held by Miss Ora Motsinger, reading in honor of Mrs. J. S. Slate, our Assistant Superintendent, Sunbeam and R. A. Leader. The tribute to her was written by our beloved Superintendent, Mrs. J. J. Roddick and published in the Biblical Recorder, in January 26th issue. The hymn, "Shall We Gather At The River," was sung and Miss Cora Lee Cannon led in Prayer.

26. Mrs. B. K. Mason, spoke on "Our Golden Jubilee." Stating that the 50 years of the W. M. U. work has been carried on well.

27. The meeting was closed with a Pageant, "The Golden Jubilee," by several members of Pilot Mountain Baptist Church.

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Superintendent.

LOIS FLYNT, Acting Secretary.

In Memory of Our Departed

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mrs. Ida Gann

BRIM'S GROVE:

Mrs. Martha Venable
Mrs. Olie Smith
Mr. J. R. Covington
Mr. Luther Fry

CLEMMONS:

Deacon George Phelps

DEEP SPRINGS:

Mr. Edd Irving

DRAPER:

Mrs. N. A. Thompson, Jr.

ELLISBORO:

Mrs. Laura Lineberry
Mr. Herman Pearman
Mrs. Maud Sisk
Mrs. Will Collins

FRIENDSHIP:

Mrs. J. L. Bowles
Miss Juda Rutledge
Miss Evlin Fowler
Mrs. Maggie Fulk
Mr. Samuel Rutledge
Mr. R. A. Grubbs

GOODWILL:

Mrs. Hester Young
Mrs. Thomas Woods
Miss Alice Voss

HANES:

Mrs. C. C. Payne
Mr. H. C. Russ

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Mr. L. W. Byrd
Mr. J. W. Fulk
Mr. H. Goins
Mr. R. A. Jarvis
Mrs. J. C. Laughridge
Mr. Ernest Moore
Mrs. F. E. Peele
Mr. J. O. Tilley

KING MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Howard Brannock

LEAKSVILLE:

Miss Lizzie Austin

LEWISVILLE:

Mrs. F. W. Fulk

MACEDONIA:

Mrs. S. E. Newsome

MADISON:

Mr. William Andy Gibson

MAYODAN:

Mrs. Laura Walters
Mrs. J. W. Carter

MOUNT OLIVE:

Mrs. Rejina Johnson
Miss Susan Johnson
Mrs. Isabel Nance
Miss Ruth Ward

MOUNTAIN VIEW:

Mrs. T. W. Wolfe

NEW BETHEL:

Mr. T. E. Davis

OAK GROVE:

Mr. Wood

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mr. D. R. Fulk

QUAKER GAP:

Mr. Arthur Flippin

RED BANK:

Mrs. D. C. Redwine

SPRAY:

Mrs. P. G. Clayton
Mrs. Thos. W. J. Walker

STONY RIDGE:

Deacon L. W. McKinney

WALKERTOWN:

Miss Eva Lewis

WALNUT COVE:

Mrs. S. C. Landreth

WINSTON-SALEM

ANTIOCH:

Miss Pauline Phillips

ARDMORE:

Mrs. E. P. Hauser
Mr. H. R. Phelps

CALVARY:

Mrs. Sarah Chambers

EAST 4TH STREET:

Mr. J. C. Tate

FIRST:

Mr. T. H. Watson
Mr. Tillet Hendrix
Deacon W. F. Vaughn
Mrs. E. A. Pierce
Mrs. J. S. Slate
Mr. Robert F. Frye
Miss Susie Ferguson
Mr. Henry B. Martin
Deacon L. W. Bagley
Mrs. Mae T. Mathews
Mrs. Cora Davis
Mrs. Fannie B. Clore
Deacon C. W. Carter
Mrs. A. J. Peddycoord

NORTH WINSTON:

Rev. W. B. Avery
Mr. L. H. Cottingham

SALEM:

Mr. J. T. Palmer
Mrs. Cornelia Hauser
Mrs. J. W. Johnson
Mr. Allen Cooper
Mrs. Cora Craver
Mrs. Lydia Wallace
Sanford Carmichael

SOUTHSIDE:

Mr. W. L. Smith
Deacon E. L. James
Mrs. R. L. Phillips
Mrs. Lucy Spach
Mr. E. E. Darnell
Mr. S. A. Rominger
Mr. D. C. Rose
Mr. John Stuart

TEMPLE:

Mrs. Neta Scott

URBAN STREET:

Mrs. T. A. Millis

WAUGHTOWN:

Mrs. Hattie Clodfelter
Mrs. Gertrude Baynes
Mrs. L. C. Pack
Mr. C. T. Pool
Mr. B. J. Myers

WOODLAND:

Mr. B. G. Lowe

**MINISTERS WHO DIED
THIS YEAR**
Avery, W. B.

NOTE:—Only the churches listed above have deceased members.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Adams, R. O.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View	Inactive
Allgood, A. H.	1810 E. 25th St., W.-Salem	East 25th Street	Inactive
Armstrong, T. D.	534 Argonne Blvd., W.-Salem	Calvary	Pastor
Baker, C. E.	Forest Hills, R. 1, W.-Salem	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Bell, U. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3.	Mineral Springs	Evangelist
Belton, Jim	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Britt, R. A.	Walnut Cove, N. C.	Walnut Cove	Pastor
Brock, J. A.	1307 Verdun St., W.-Salem	Waughtown	Inactive
Bryant, R. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C., Box 1928	Mineral Springs	Inactive
Cain, G. S.	Tobaccoville, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Carter, J. F.	1301 Forest Ave., W.-Salem	Waughtown	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Pleasant View	Pastor
Chandler, A. R.	Madison, N. C.	Grace	Inactive
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3.	Red Bank	Pastor
Cross, Gilmer W.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1.	Beck's	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3.	City View	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1.	Salem	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	232 N. Spring St., W.-Salem	Salem	Evangelist
Dougherty, Ted	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Asso. Miss.
Fiddler, F. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1.	New Hope	Inactive
Foster, R. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Gardner, R. A.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	Pastor
Gilbert, J. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Inactive
Gillespie, J. C.	Reidsville, N. C., R. 2.	Sharon	Pastor
Gillespie, A. S.	China	Sharon	Missionary
Gwaltney, R. C.	167 W. E. Blvd., W.-Salem	Germanton	Inactive
Haislip, W. B.	2311 Elizabeth Ave., W.-Salem	Ardmore	Inactive
Hall, J. H.	Mount Airy, N. C.	King	Pastor
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.	1704 Queen Street	Lewisville	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Brown Mountain	Pastor
Hatley, H. J.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Hayes, James M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Educational
Heatherly, E. X.	Leaksville, N. C.	King Memorial	Pastor
Henderson, C. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Inactive
Herring, R. A.	112 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5.	Antioch	Pastor
Hovis, R. W.	King, N. C., R. 1.	Mountain View	Pastor
Ives, D. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
James, C. J.	W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem	Ardmore	Inactive
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	Rochester St., Winston-Salem	Temple	Pastor
Knott, J. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1.	Beck's	Pastor
Lanier, Raymond	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4.	Urban Street	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Leak Memorial	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	North Winston	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Mason, B. K.	Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem	First	Pastor
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
McKaughan, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Inactive
Morton, S. F.	132 S. Spruce St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Murray, J. T.	Chatham Heights, W.-Salem	Chatham	Pastor
Myers, A. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1.	Pleasant View	Inactive
Myers, M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3.	North Winston	Inactive
Naff, S. L.	315 W. 25th St., W.-Salem	North Winston	Pastor
Norwood, E. W.	China	King Memorial	Missionary
Oldham, D. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5.	Grapevine	Pastor
Risner, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Inactive
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Inactive
Robertson, E. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3.	Union Grove	Pastor
Rowe, P. H.	1820 Liberty St., W.-Salem	E. 4th Street	Inactive
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1.	First	Inactive
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C.	Comer's Chapel	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	143 S. Green St., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Smith, L. P.	420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem	E. 4th Street	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall	Inactive
Southern, W. E.	Gen. Del., Winston-Salem	Pleasant Hope	Pastor
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Stevens, C. H.	432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Swanson, W. F.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Taylor, J. Ned	2311 Elizabeth Ave., W.-Salem	Ardmore	Pastor
Teague, N. C.	129 Devonshire St., W.-Salem	Southside	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	203 Broad St., Winston-Salem	First	Inactive
Thompson, N. A.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Turner, Walter	624 W. 9th St., W.-Salem	E. 25th Street	Pastor
Weldon, Seldon	Mount Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
White, Phil	China	Salem	Missionary
Whiting, G. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th Street	Inactive
Wilcox, D. H.	830 W. 5th St., W.-Salem	First	Asst. Pastor
Yarborough, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Inactive

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Wilcox, D. H., 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, Asst. Pastor, First Baptist Church

Roach, B. E., Y. M. C. A., Winston-Salem, Asst. Pastor, Salem Baptist Church

NOTE:—No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational directors.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Tommie Fulk	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Student, Wake Forest
Francis Blackburn	Winston-Salem, R. 3.	Pleasant View	Student
T. D. Flynn	Winston-Salem, R. 3.	Pleasant View	Student
Victor Glass	Jefferson, Tenn.	Spray	Student, Carson Newman
Chas. P. Burchette	Winston-Salem	First	Student
Paul Early	Winston-Salem	First	Student
Stephen Morrisett	Winston-Salem	First	Student

PREACHERS ORDAINED DURING 1938

Name	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
W. F. Swanson	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain	Minister
H. W. Dezarn	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain	Minister
C. J. James	West End Blvd. W.-Salem	Ardmore	Minister

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS, LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES**Churches** **Names and Addresses****BECK'S:**

- (Gen. Director)—Mrs. Paul Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (A)-----J. F. Gant, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Ollie May James, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. J. L. Shropshire, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Henry Brown, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

DRAPER:**HANES:**

- (Gen. Director)-----Mrs. M. A. Childress, Hanes, N. C.
 (S)-----Raymer Dilworth, Hanes, N. C.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

- (Gen. Director)-----W. W. Gough, Mount Airy, N. C.
 (S)-----Miss Ruby Wagoner, Mount Airy, N. C.
 (I)-----Miss Ruth Booker, Mount Airy, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Wade Laughridge, Mount Airy, N. C.

KERNERSVILLE:

- (Gen. Director)-----Leon Hasley, R. 1, Kernersville, N. C.
 (S)-----Ben Johnson, R. 2, Kernersville, N. C.
 (I)-----C. D. Hastings, R. 1, Kernersville, N. C.
 (J)-----Miss Lucille Trent, R. 1, Kernersville, N. C.

KING MEMORIAL:**LEAKSVILLE:**

- (Gen. Director)-----K. E. Motsinger, Leaksville, N. C.
 (A)-----C. A. Davis, Leaksville, N. C.
 (S)-----Miss Lula Kirks, Leaksville, N. C.
 (I)-----James Holmes, Leaksville, N. C.
 (J)-----Patricia Seay, Leaksville, N. C.

MAYODAN:

- (Gen. Director)-----Banner Shelton, Mayodan, N. C.
 (S)-----William T. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. Doris Crews, Mayodan, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Roy Hall, Mayodan, N. C.

RED BANK:

- (S)-----Josephine Blakley, Germanton, N. C.
 (J)-----Lois Flynt, Germanton, N. C.
 (S.H.)-----Alberta Redwine, R. 1, Rural Hall, N. C.

SOUTH FORK:

- (Gen. Director)-----W. K. Frye, R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Burley Turner, R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SPRAY:

- (Gen. Director)_____Miss Linnie Belle Thomas, Leaksville, N. C.
(A)_____Mrs. Lenora Hodges, Leaksville, N. C.
(I)_____Mrs. Sallie Young, Spray, N. C.
(J)_____Mrs. Claudia O'Brien, Leaksville, N. C.
(S.H.)_____Mrs. Dwight H. Ives, Leaksville, N. C.

STONEVILLE:

- (Gen. Director)_____Mrs. H. J. Frye, Stoneville, N. C.
(S)_____

WALKERTOWN:

- (Gen. Director)_____Miss Ruth Lewis, Walkertown, N. C.
(S)_____Miss Ella Lewis, Walkertown, N. C.
(J)_____Mrs. C. L. Dean, Walkertown, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

ARDMORE:

- (Gen. Director)_____Miss Josephine Thompson, 1912 Elizabeth Ave.
(S)_____Miss Fay Chandler, 2240 Rosewood Avenue
(J)_____Miss Ella Mae Dixon, 2050 Elizabeth Avenue

EAST 4TH STREET:

- (S)_____Thomas Jenkins, 139 Claremont Avenue
(J)_____Miss Annibell Martin, 612 Jackson Avenue

EAST 25TH STREET:

- (Gen. Director)_____S. E. Darnell, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(I)_____S. E. Darnell, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

FIRST:

- (Gen. Director)_____W. Grady Southern, 766 Oaklawn, W.-Salem
(A)_____R. F. Simmons, 126 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(S)_____Westbrook Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(I)_____Mrs. J. E. Martin, 105 S. Cherry, St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(I)_____Miss Annie Danner, 603 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(I)_____Mrs. A. R. Scott, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(I)_____Miss Minnie Kallam, 532 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem
(J)_____Miss Jean Davis, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(J)_____Miss Elsie Miller, 514 Hunter Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
(J)_____Mrs. R. A. Sullivan, 849 Jersey Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINERAL SPRINGS:

- (I)_____Mrs. Worrell, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(J)_____Mrs. Dallas Hudspeth, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

NORTH WINSTON:

- (Gen. Director)_____Melvin Highfill, 414 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem
(I)_____Miss Isabelle Knott, 2708 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
(J)_____Miss Mattie Creed, 1527 E. 26th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

SALEM:

- (Gen. Director)-----Joe Bates, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Mrs. Delmar Whipple, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. H. D. Spaugh, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----Eunice Wall, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOUTHSIDE:

- (Gen. Director)---Harold Southern, 327 S. Main St., W.-Salem
 (S)---Frances Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem
 (J)-----L. D. Hutchins, 203 Haled St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

TEMPLE:

- (Gen. Director)---R. M. Matthews, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----Mrs. Cora Brown, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Mrs. J. C. Hall, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----Mrs. Elsie Wallis, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

WOODLAND:

- (Gen. Director)-----Weldon Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (S)-----George Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (I)-----Kate Blevins, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (J)-----Kate Moore, Winston-Salem, N. C.

W. M. SOCIETY AUXILIARY LEADERS**Churches****Names and Addresses****BECK'S:**

- (YWA)-----Mrs. J. L. Shropshire, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. Paul Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (RA)-----Mrs. G. O. Stinson, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. Ernest James, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

- (GA)-----Mrs. Sam Knight, Mount Airy, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. A. L. Allman, Mount Airy, N. C.

KERNERSVILLE:

- (YWA)-----Miss Lona E. Dean, Kernersville, N. C.
 (GA)-----Miss Eudora McCuiston, Kernersville, N. C.
 (RA)-----Mrs. E. F. Baker, Kernersville, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. M. W. Tucker, Kernersville, N. C.

KING:

- (GA)-----Mrs. G. F. Lawson, King, N. C.
 (SB)-----Mrs. Mary Hauser, King, N. C.

KING MEMORIAL:**LEAKSVILLE:**

- (YWA)-----Mrs. A. T. Hopper, Leaksville, N. C.
 (GA)-----Mrs. R. C. Foster, Leaksville, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. J. P. Turner, Leaksville, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. Bert Trent, Leaksville, N. C.

LEWISVILLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. S. G. Wallace, Lewisville, N. C.
(GA)-----Miss Elsie Martin, Lewisville, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. Ernest Scott, Lewisville, N. C.

MADISON:

(YWA)-----Mrs. Robert A. Gardner, Madison, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. James A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
(RA)-----Mrs. James A. Martin, Madison, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. Cecil Brown, Madison, N. C.

MAYODAN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. J. T. Duggins, Mayodan, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.
(RA)-----Mrs. Maggis Duggins, Mayodan, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. Curtis Thacker, Mayodan, N. C.

MT. HERMAN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. W. A. Thomas, Reidsville, N. C.

MT. VIEW:

(GA)-----Mrs. Chas. R. Rutledge, R. 1, King, N. C.
(SB)-----Miss Willie Hartgrove, R. 1, King, N. C.

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

(YWA)-----Miss Mary Lee Alford, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. B. L. Manning, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

RED BANK:

(RA)-----Miss Lois Flynt, R. 2, Germanton, N. C.
(SB)-----Miss Alberta Redwine, R. 1, Rural Hall, N. C.

RURAL HALL:

(GA)-----Mrs. W. D. Craft, Rural Hall, N. C.
(RA)-----Mrs. S. W. Tesh, Rural Hall, N. C.

SPRAY:

(YWA)-----Mrs. Claudie O'Brien, Leaksville, N. C.
(GA)-----Mrs. J. S. Roland, B. Br., Leaksville, N. C.
(RA)-----Mrs. Herbert Iseley, Spray, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. D. H. Ives, Leaksville, N. C.

STONEVILLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. M. F. Hall, Stoneville, N. C.
(SB)-----Mrs. H. J. Frye, Stoneville, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH:

(YWA)-----Mrs. E. L. Stewart, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.
(GA)-----Ollie Eddinger, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----A. M. Hicks, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----T. R. Snead, R. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.

ARDMORE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. J. Ned Taylor, 814 Gales St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. C. L. Craver, 636 Fennimore St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Miss Georgeietta Heggie, 602 Lockland Ave., W.-Salem

(SB)-----Miss Lillian Foster, 459 S. Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem

CALVARY:

(SB)-----Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem, N. C.

EAST 4TH STREET:

(YWA)-----Mrs. L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Miss Annibell Martin, 612 Jackson Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. E. R. Looper, 516 Jackson Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. Shelton Surratt, 135 Jackson Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

FIRST:

(YWA)-----Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W.-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 325 Lockland Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. B. T. Woodall, 810 West End Blvd., W.-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. P. C. Brown, 437 Springdale Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

MINERAL SPRINGS:

(YWA)-----Mrs. Clora Dover, Liberty St., W.-Salem, N. C.

NORTH WINSTON:

(YWA)-----Mrs. J. O. Turner, 2435 Patterson Ave., W.-Salem

(GA)-----Mrs. R. L. Clanton, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----J. A. Burge, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Miss Opal Phillips, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SALEM:

(YWA)-----Mrs. M. W. Morton, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. C. A. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. Will Windsor, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. James Day, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOUTHSIDE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. Harvey Carter, 2626 Stockton St., W.-Salem

(GA)-----Mrs. R. M. Mann, 221 Banner Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Mrs. Nina Jahnke, 2306 Sunnyside Ave., W.-Salem

(SB)-----Miss Margaret Harp, 430 E. Sprague St., W.-Salem

TEMPLE:

(YWA)-----Mrs. G. B. Murphy, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Miss Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem, N. C.

WAUGHTOWN:

(YWA)-----Mrs. T. L. Heddrick, Leight St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

(GA)-----Mrs. C. W. Clodfelter, Forrest Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.

(RA)-----Reid Smith, Verdun St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

(SB)-----Mrs. S. A. Weir, 34 Leight St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

CHURCHES		PASTORS AND POST OFFICES		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted?	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains			Losses			Total Present Members	Total	
					Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions			Erasures	Deaths
1	Aversville.....	1896	4	180	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	194	1
2	Beaver Island.....	1862	2	104	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	101	1
3	Beck's.....	1881	1-2-3-4	300	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	290	Yes
4	Bethel.....	1888	3	106	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	1
5	Brim's Grove.....	1902	1	262	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	263	1
6	Brown Mountain.....	1877	1	85	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	93	---
7	Center Grove.....	1914	1-3	96	19	4	1	---	---	---	---	114	Yes
8	Clenmon's.....	1866	1-2-3-4	389	23	1	2	---	---	---	---	401	1
9	Comer's Chapel.....	1898	2-4	131	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	130	---
10	Danbury.....	1926	1	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	Yes
11	Dan Valley.....	1894	3	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---
12	Deep Springs.....	1890	3	123	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	141	1
13	Draper.....	1913	1-2-3-4	284	15	1	1	---	---	---	---	293	Yes
14	Ellisboro.....	1894	1	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	1
15	Friendship.....	No Pastor	1	186	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	184	1
16	Germanton.....	1847	4	92	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	97	---
17	Goodwill.....	1890	2	174	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	172	1
18	Grace.....	1924	4	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	---
19	Grapevine.....	1935	2-4	110	15	1	8	---	---	---	---	132	---
20	Hanes.....	1910	2-4	299	29	7	2	---	---	---	---	327	Yes
21	Haymore Memorial.....	1912	1-3	609	34	14	13	---	---	---	---	634	Yes
22	Kernersville.....	1884	1-2-3-4	328	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	338	1
23	King.....	1898	1-2-3-4	228	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	229	Yes
24	King Memorial.....	1919	4	409	41	5	---	---	---	---	---	446	Yes
25	Leak Memorial.....	1839	1-2-3-4	456	25	42	2	---	---	---	---	500	Yes
26	Leak Memorial.....	1924	1-2-3-4	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	---
27	Lewisville.....	1883	1-3	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	161	---
28	Macedonia.....	1882	2-4	164	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	165	Yes
29	Madison.....	1841	2-4	153	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	152	Yes
30	Mayodan.....	1899	1-2-3	416	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	421	Yes
31	Mt. Olive.....	1887	1-2-3-4	109	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	113	1
32	Mt. Herman.....	1851	2-4	316	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	322	---
33	Mt. Olive.....	1887	3	316	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	322	---

[illegible]

TABLE III: BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS, BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

CHURCHES		BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s AND B. A. U.'s)														Men's Brotherhoods				
		Number of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	No. of Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Gives In All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for one quarter?	No. of B. Y. P. U.'s & B. A. U.'s A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Brotherhoods
1	Beck's	1	1	1	1	4	40	12	15	17	84	54	57	64					1	35
2	Hanes		1		1	1	3	45	1		45	15								
3	Haymore Memorial		1	1	1	3		14	14	12	40									
4	Kernersville		1	1	1	3		9	10	12	31	14	19	21					1	25
5	Leaksville	1	1	1	1	4	20	17	16	31	84	40	50	58				8		
6	Madison																			
7	Mayodan		1	1	1	3	10	14	20	44	25	37	22					4	1	20
8	Red Bank		1	1	1	2	25	20	15	35	8									
9	South Fork		1	1	1	4	1	25	1	15	25	13								
10	Spray		1	1	1	4	14	6	16	15	51	10	14	26				5	1	18
11	Stonewille		1	1	1	2	5	10	12	15	15	13								
12	Walkertown		1	1	1	2		12	16	20	28	5		4						
13	W.-Salem-Ardmore		1	1	1	2		20	20	25	43	31	23	24						
14	E. 4th St.	No	1	1	1	2		18	25	20	40	20	25						1	30
15	E. 25th St.	Yes	1	1	1	2		15	20	35	20	81	119	168				26		
16	First	Yes	1	4	3	9	36	21	62	81	200	81	119	168						
17	Mineral Springs	No	1	1	1	3	25	20	25	70	30	22	30	40				1		
18	N. Winston	Yes	1	1	1	3	14	16	12	42	22	30	40					1		
19	Salem	Yes	1	1	1	3	24	28	27	79	54	65	70					6		
20	Southside	Yes	1	1	1	2	18	22	40	12	20	27								
21	Temple	Yes	1	1	1	3	15	20	25	60	20	35	35							
TOTALS		6	18	15	19	58	140	310	246	395	1,091	21	416	489	584			51	5	128

TABLE IV: W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND POST OFFICES										W. M. U. WORK										Grand Total For All Its Organizations					
CHURCHES										No. of Woman's Missionary Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Mission Enrolled in Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
1	Beck's	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	Clemmons	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	Comer's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	Draper	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	Hanes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	Haymore Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7	Kernersville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8	King	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9	Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10	Lewisville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11	Macedonia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12	Madison	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13	Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14	Mt. Herman	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15	Mt. View	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16	New Hope	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17	Pilot Mountain	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18	Pleasant View	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
19	Quaker Gap	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
20	Red Bank	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
21	Rural Hall	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
22	Sharon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
23	Smith's Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
24	South Fork	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
25	Spray	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
26	Stoneville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
27	Union Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
28	Union Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
29	Walkestown	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
30	Walnut Cove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
31	W-Salem-Antioch	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
32	W-Salem-Armore	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
33	W-Salem-Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
34	W-Salem-E 4th St.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
35	W-Salem-First	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
36	W-Salem-Mineral Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
37	W-Salem-N. Winston	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
38	W-Salem-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
39	W-Salem-Southside	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
40	W-Salem-Temple St.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
41	W-Salem-Urban St.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42	W-Salem-Waughdown	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TOTALS		43	22	33	19	23	140	2,019	311	540	280	565	3,715	1,446	7,340.92	\$13,543.15	\$20,884.07								

TABLE V: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ayersville.....	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan.....	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1	1	4	1,400.00	1,400.00	\$	\$	1,400.00	\$	
2	Beaver Island.....	S. L. Martin, Mayodan.....	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,700.00	1,700.00			1,700.00		
3	Beck's.....	O. E. Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem.....	Yes	1927	Brick	250	17	4	13	18,000.00	18,000.00			18,000.00		6,000.00
4	Bethel.....	W. A. Southern, R. 1, Walnut Cove.....	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1	1	1	1,500.00	1,500.00			1,500.00		
5	Brim's Grove.....	E. F. Jarrett, R. 1, Pinnacle.....	Yes	1902	Wood	300	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00			2,000.00		
6	Brown Mountain.....	H. D. George, Westfield.....	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00			1,000.00		
7	Center Grove.....	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons.....	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	5	4,000.00	4,000.00			4,000.00		
8	Clemmons.....	Florence Essex, R. 2, Clemmons.....	Yes	1906	Brick	450	10	2	17	17,300.00	17,300.00			17,300.00		3,000.00
9	Comer's Chapel.....	C. H. Wilson, Mayodan.....	Yes	1898	Wood	300	6	1	5	2,800.00	2,800.00	700.00		3,500.00		
10	Danbury.....	M. F. Goin, Danbury.....	Yes	1926	Wood	140	7	1	5	7,000.00	7,000.00			7,000.00		
11	Dan Valley.....	K. A. Baughin, Stoneville.....	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00			1,000.00		
12	Deep Springs.....	J. H. Newman, Stoneville.....	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	1	1	3,200.00	3,200.00			3,200.00		1,500.00
13	Draper.....	A. S. Daniels, Draper.....	Yes	1913	Wood	400	9	1	9	5,000.00	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00
14	Ellisboro.....	E. B. Sharp, Madison.....	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,200.00	1,200.00			1,200.00		
15	Friendship.....	J. L. Bowles, King.....	Yes	1890	Wood	500	5	1	4	2,200.00	2,200.00			2,200.00		500.00
16	Germananton.....	G. K. Savage, Germananton.....	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	1	1	3,000.00	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,900.00
17	Goodwill.....	Ruth Martin, Belwets Creek.....	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4	1	3	2,000.00	2,000.00			2,000.00		
18	Grace.....	B. S. Gillespie, Madison.....	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00			2,000.00		
19	Grapevine.....	Mrs. J. J. Conrad, R. 2, W. Salem.....	Yes	1933	Wood	500	3	2	2	1,600.00	1,600.00			1,600.00	144.75	75.90
20	Hanes.....	Raymer Dilworth, Hanes.....	No	1922	Wood	350	8	1	7	2,000.00	2,000.00			2,000.00		
21	Haymore Memorial.....	W. W. Gough, Mt. Airy.....	Yes	1927	Brick	450	28	4	27	31,000.00	31,000.00	1,500.00		32,500.00		7,000.00
22	Kernersville.....	Miss Lona Dean, Box 145, Kernersville.....	Yes	1913	Brick	600	20	4	20	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,000.00		34,000.00	875.00	12,000.00
23	King.....	A. S. Francis, King.....	Yes	1900	Wood	600	8	1	8	3,000.00	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,800.00
24	King Memorial.....	W. M. Turner, Leaksville.....	Yes	1920	Wood	450	11	1	11	10,500.00	10,500.00			10,500.00		6,500.00
25	Leaksville.....	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville.....	Yes	1885	Brick	400	34	5	30	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,000.00		47,000.00	3,678.00	25,250.00
26	Leak Memorial.....	Paul Westmoreland, Germananton.....	Yes	1924	Brick	300	5	1	4	10,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00		
27	Lewisville.....	W. L. Wagoner, Clemmons.....	Yes	1936	Brick	350	7	2	7	10,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00		5,000.00
28	Macedonia.....	Roy Martin, R. 1, Tobaccoville.....	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1	1	1	2,500.00	2,500.00			2,500.00	188.00	
29	Madison.....	Miss Martha Wall, Madison.....	Yes	---	Wood	250	5	1	4	5,000.00	5,000.00			5,000.00		2,000.00
30	Mayodan.....	Miss Martin, Mayodan.....	Yes	1916	Brick	350	1	1	1	10,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00	150.00	2,000.00
31	Mt. Herman.....	J. C. Johnson, Leaksville.....	Yes	1886	Wood	250	8	6	8	1,800.00	1,800.00			1,800.00		7,000.00
32	Mt. Olive.....	W. C. Roberts, Leaksville.....	Yes	1888	Wood	600	7	1	6	4,000.00	4,000.00			4,000.00	290.00	2,250.00

	Mt. View	Mrs. R. W. Bart, R. 1, King	Yes	1917 Wood	600	7	1	6	2,725.00		2,725.00	1,200.00
33	New Bethel	Miss Alleen Davis, Tobaccoville	Yes	1897 Wood	300	3		2	1,800.00		1,800.00	
34	New Hope	E. A. Walker, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1929 Wood	250	1			1,000.00		1,000.00	
35	Oak Grove	I. P. Robbins, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1911 Wood	400	7	1	7	3,500.00		3,500.00	
36	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belevs Creek	Yes	1900 Wood	400	1		6	2,000.00		2,000.00	
37	Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897 Wood	500	1			1,500.00		1,500.00	
38	Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Yes	1899 Wood	250	1			1,800.00		1,800.00	
39	Peter's Creek	B. C. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes	1917 Wood	300				2,500.00		2,500.00	
40	Pilot Mountain	C. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1922 Brick	350	9		8	15,000.00		15,000.00	4,000.00
41	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	Yes	1884 Wood	400	1			500.00		500.00	
42	Pleasant Hope	Lillian Hayes, Box 566, Winston-Salem	Yes	1937 Wood	150				500.00		500.00	
43	Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1934 Wood	300	14	1	10	6,000.00		6,000.00	1,500.00
44	Providence	W. A. Hall, Stoneville	Yes	1885 Wood	400	5	1	5	1,200.00		1,200.00	
45	Quaker Gap	Baxter A. Hall, 1127 Miller St., W.-S.	Yes	1929 Wood	700	10		9	5,000.00		5,000.00	3,000.00
46	Red Bank	Brite Merritt, R. 1, Rural Hall	Yes	1923 Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00	
47	Rural Hall	Troy D. Mathis, Rural Hall	Yes	1936 Brick	360	9		9	8,000.00		8,000.00	
48	Shady Grove	Arthur Joyce, R. 1, Madison	Yes	1895 Wood	300	1			550.00		550.00	4,000.00
49	Sharon	Annie E. Brown, R. 4, Reidsville	Yes	1938 Brick	400	6		5	10,250.00		10,250.00	
50	Smith's Grove	E. W. Pitts, R. 2, Winston-Salem	Yes	1931 Wood	350	6		6	2,700.00		2,700.00	1,000.00
51	South Fork	J. O. Etchison, R. 2, Winston-Salem	Yes	1936 Wood	450	15	4	14	6,500.00		6,500.00	1,500.00
52	Spray	W. J. Hankins, Leaksville	Yes	1902 Wood	500	11	3		7,500.00		7,500.00	3,500.00
53	Stoney Ridge	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes	1932 Brick	500	1		8	5,500.00		5,500.00	3,000.00
54	Union Grove	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	Yes	1914 Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00	
55	Union Hill	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Yes	1911 Wood	200	1		6	1,500.00		1,500.00	
56	Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Vanboy, Walkertown	Yes	1914 Wood	300	1			3,000.00		3,000.00	
57	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walkertown	Yes	1896 Wood	200	7		4	5,000.00		5,000.00	2,000.00
58	W.-S., Antioch	J. L. Thomas, R. 5, Winston-Salem	Yes	1928 Brick	700	14	3	10	35,000.00		35,000.00	2,000.00
59	W.-S., Antioch	J. L. Thomas, 2025 Academy St.	Yes	1926 Wood	500	5		4	6,000.00		6,000.00	10,000.00
60	W.-S., Antioch	J. W. Thomason, Winston-Salem	Yes	1927 Wood	400	13	6	22	14,641.87		14,641.87	2,000.00
61	W.-S., Antioch	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Conct	500	14	3	12	8,000.00		8,000.00	5,000.00
62	W.-S., Antioch	R. C. Davis, 620 W. 9th St., W.-S.	Yes	1914 Wood	300	3			5,500.00		5,500.00	6,000.00
63	W.-S., Antioch	W. A. Caudle, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Wood	400	8	1	7	5,500.00		5,500.00	2,000.00
64	W.-S., Antioch	Miss Helen Kiser, 603 W. 5th St., W.-S.	Yes	1924 Brick	900	34	6	27	100,000.00		100,000.00	35,000.00
65	W.-S., Antioch	Richard Chambers, R. 3, W.-Salem	Yes	1920 Wood	350	4	1	4	4,000.00		4,000.00	2,000.00
66	W.-S., Antioch	Archie Gray Allen, Va. Rd., W.-Salem	Yes	1925 Brick	2,000	100	7	69	650,000.00		650,000.00	372,250.00
67	W.-S., Antioch	C. M. White, R. 5, Box 194, W.-Salem	Yes	1935 Wood	300	14	2	13	8,000.00		8,000.00	5,000.00
68	W.-S., Antioch	J. L. Beatie, 2334 Fairway Ave., W.-S.	Yes	1924 Brick	1,000	21	7	23	130,000.00		130,000.00	55,000.00
69	W.-S., Antioch	W. C. Mattox, Box 63, Salem Sta., W.-S.	Yes	1917 Brick	1,000	32	6	45	140,000.00		140,000.00	60,000.00
70	W.-S., Antioch	Crews, Whicker, 2737 Stockton St., W.-S.	Yes	1925 Brick	600	23	4	23	110,000.00		110,000.00	35,000.00
71	W.-S., Antioch	W. O. Shields, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1926 Wood	300	12	6	12	7,000.00		7,000.00	3,500.00
72	W.-S., Antioch	J. M. McGee, 1346 E. Devonshire St.	Yes	1919 Wood	200	5	1	4	1,500.00		1,500.00	
73	W.-S., Antioch	Paul S. Wilson, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1919 Brick	700	30	5	3	40,000.00		40,000.00	32,000.00
74	W.-S., Antioch	M. L. Bevins, Winston-Salem	Yes	1914 Wood	200	2	1	2	1,000.00		1,000.00	
75	W.-S., Antioch		Yes	1914 Wood	200	2	1	2	1,000.00		1,000.00	
TOTALS											\$1,769,666.87	\$746,125.00

TABLE VI: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES										FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations									
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$									
1	Aversville	117.00		12.50	35.00		7.20	26.04				185.24									
2	Beaver Island	103.50		12.50	44.15		15.19	11.00		1.00	9.00	196.38									
3	Beck's	1,635.00	50.00	335.00	147.61	261.40	494.23	255.68	73.50	10.00	77.34	3,340.26									
4	Bethel	100.00		46.00	21.50		10.00	15.00		2.00		173.00									
5	Brim's Grove	142.45		21.50	2.55		5.25	7.00			65.45	244.20									
6	Brown Mountain	100.00					5.00	7.00				122.00									
7	Center Grove	151.00		13.00	2.20		20.00	17.70	21.11	3.00	60.49	288.50									
8	Clemmons	916.66		180.00			222.23	129.52	34.49	5.00	26.39	1,514.79									
9	Comer's Chapel	370.75		51.25	113.00		35.03			3.00		573.03									
10	Danbury	8.50		4.45								12.95									
11	Dan Valley	155.00		23.00				15.09				193.00									
12	Deep Springs	140.00		11.50	11.95		4.95	11.02		2.50		181.92									
13	Draper	1,329.00		143.27		250.00	372.66	96.14		5.00		2,196.07									
14	Ellishoro	100.00		22.00				15.00			51.50	138.50									
15	Friendship	219.23		30.00	75.00		25.00	41.00	5.00	1.00	75.00	471.23									
16	Germantown	120.00		25.00	9.30		19.70	18.00				192.00									
17	Goodwill	174.38	1.30	14.60	156.97		15.26	34.38				397.39									
18	Grace	78.36		11.00			19.20	12.00		1.50		111.07									
19	Grapevine	129.29		40.78	614.16	147.25	112.21	68.38				1,112.07									
20	Hanes	360.00		66.00	117.00		130.79	107.00	28.39		186.88	996.06									
21	Haymore Memorial	1,397.08		53.40	110.74	185.30	343.92	353.02	52.02	5.00	152.08	2,413.86									
22	Kernersville	1,820.00			75.92		399.94	187.72	9.55		2,731.83										
23	King	400.00		98.25	189.66		74.69	97.57	15.25	5.00	58.48	650.99									
24	King Memorial	1,285.40			8,242.40		479.55	42.71	115.63	2.00	62.70	2,275.93									
25	Leaksville	2,400.00					510.74	450.04			911.91	12,515.09									
26	Leak Memorial			11.22						1.00		12.22									
27	Lewisville	321.00			171.11		39.87	34.13		3.00	93.00	662.11									
28	Macedonia	150.00					14.70	29.56			5.99	200.26									
29	Madison	1,260.00		65.00	1,027.54		86.80	123.69		3.20	76.31	2,642.54									
30	Mayodan	1,800.00		150.00	132.42		380.02	271.01	94.22	7.50	130.86	2,966.03									
31	Mt. Herman	93.67		75.00	13.50			40.13			35.78	258.08									
32	Mt. Olive	200.00		53.12	1,644.70		103.50	34.00				2,035.32									

33	Mr. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, R. 1, King	207.85	7.43	40.90	425.00	27.48	52.04	3.00	756.27
34	New Bethel	Mrs. Lucile Speas, R. 1, Tobaccoville	75.25		21.69	14.08	1.66			120.14
35	New Hope	R. B. Petree, R. 3, Winston-Salem	243.00		77.03		67.50	40.20	1.00	634.46
36	Oak Grove	John Kinnaman, R. 1, Kernersville	268.09		92.66	456.35	28.99	39.92	2.00	1,032.52
37	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belvets Creek	125.00		23.78	70.65	27.60	23.99	1.00	289.09
38	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge	270.00		47.42	25.00		24.35	4.00	371.01
39	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King	75.00		20.00		7.50	23.89		126.39
40	Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	124.00		41.23		12.00			185.23
41	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	229.07		69.77		15.30		2.00	379.90
42	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	231.27		25.00		25.00		1.00	477.27
43	Pleasant Hope	C. M. Robertson, R. 3, W. Salem					14.56	37.90	3.00	510.58
44	Pleasant View	L. G. Arnold, R. 3, Winston-Salem	397.46		88.27	3,000.00	123.57	41.39	1.00	4,502.69
45	Providence	G. E. Grogan, R. 2, Stoneville	137.50		18.95	265.24	10.65	23.02	1.00	451.85
46	Quaker Gap	Bradford Nance, Germantown	224.41	4.76	28.86	254.44	49.41	58.64	4.50	501.25
47	Red Bank	Alberta Redwine, R. 1, Rural Hall	136.25		27.60	143.93	78.55	38.21	2.00	258.21
48	Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	420.00		47.81	90.61	16.00	13.36	4.00	881.90
49	Shady Grove	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, R. 1, Madison	84.85		14.00		11.74	38.38		124.88
50	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, R. 4, Reidsville	320.04		41.55	10,000.00	110.53	38.23	4.60	10,432.48
51	Smith's Grove	J. M. Irvin, R. 3, Winston-Salem	240.00		69.11	28.03	190.42	91.32	30.19	531.09
52	South Fork	W. F. Crofts, R. 2, Winston-Salem	1,710.91		107.50	1,710.91	547.60	216.44	5.00	2,480.65
53	Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	1,802.00		90.00	51.71	199.00	41.46	2.50	3,058.42
54	Stoneville	N. J. Hall, Stoneville	435.00		90.00	2.00	45.00	53.03		665.01
55	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	29.73		17.90	52.25	76.14	133.57	2.00	676.62
56	Union Grove	F. L. Beason, Kernersville	300.00		58.91	57.50	55.50	36.22	3.00	3,552.17
57	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	195.75		88.70	2,200.00	184.82	277.45		1,341.85
58	Walkertown	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown	550.00		47.03	127.35	108.62	69.12		1,760.34
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	600.00		35.00		172.52	60.87	2.00	1,152.42
60	W.-S.-Antioch	P. F. Lampley, R. 5, Winston-Salem	473.66		91.93	55.25	862.96	220.48		8,617.84
61	W.-S.-Antioch	J. Fred Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave.	2,100.00		25.00	132.42		10.11	5.268.87	1,879.34
62	Calvary	R. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	520.00		81.56	24.87	494.70	64.21		180.58
63	Chatham	C. C. Davis, W. 9th St., W. Salem	90.00				55.65	34.03		131.07
64	City View	C. A. Bowles, R. 3, Winston-Salem	600.00		115.00	275.00	168.77	110.00	3.00	5,877.93
65	East 4th Street	G. A. Knight, 901 Watson Ave., W.-S.	2,812.70	120.00	100.00	51.87	668.77	154.59	10.00	5,753.01
66	East 25th Street	S. E. Darnell, R. 3, Box 122, W.-S.	240.00		110.57	149.25	109.74	87.45	6.00	56,248.28
67	First	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W.-S.	5,400.00	5,170.00	202.19	945.59	6,364.33	1,839.16	45.00	4,718.14
68	Mineral Springs	D. E. Cooke, R. 3, Winston-Salem	3,510.00	680.00	76.25	62.68	270.00	181.27	5.00	1,388.42
69	North Winston	D. E. Cooke, 2325 Okalina Ave., W.-S.	3,860.00	1,150.00	76.25	37.97	3,530.35	324.35	151.83	9,706.68
70	Salem	C. W. Morton, Winston-Salem	1,965.36		416.83	352.20	3,738.70	467.58	10.00	12,217.76
71	Southside	M. F. Wilson, 2421 Paria St., W.-S.	3,880.00	68.00	62.73	100.25	2,024.20	263.58	5.00	10,435.12
72	Temple	E. S. Keys, 828 Devonshire St., Del.	1,073.00		5.00	500.00	183.33	8.86	1.00	2,243.00
73	Urban Street	Paul S. Wilson, R. 4, Winston-Salem	1,52.55		35.17	49.23	40.71	59.38	2.00	557.91
74	Waghoutown	W. T. Mc Hargue, Winston-Salem	2,340.00	25.00	273.00	184.43	1,201.04	224.85		43.87
75	Woodland		144.00		25.00	60.00		9.00	1.00	170.63
TOTALS			\$47,731.56	\$7,276.49	\$4,520.52	\$34,962.11	\$50,467.96	\$8,076.00	\$189.36	\$191,856.72

TABLE VII: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES											
		Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Church and Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes — Both Local Work and Missions — Given by Church and All Its Organizations
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Aversville	---	---	7.92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.92	193.16
2	Beaver Island	---	---	6.10	---	---	---	---	---	2.00	---	15.40	211.78
3	Beck's	782.32	---	---	---	---	100.00	258.69	60.77	---	---	1,340.53	4,680.79
4	Bethel	6.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.50	---	---	12.50	185.50
5	W. A. Southern, R. 1, Walnut Cove	---	---	---	---	---	---	12.00	---	---	---	12.00	256.20
6	E. R. Sams, R. 1, Pinnacle	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112.00
7	Brim's Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	332.00
8	Brown Mountain	---	---	8.50	---	19.00	---	10.00	6.00	---	---	43.50	392.00
9	Center Grove	---	---	10.32	12.88	23.98	---	38.38	36.70	---	---	222.26	1,737.05
10	Clemmons	---	---	12.20	---	---	---	65.40	10.15	---	28.78	116.48	689.51
11	Comer's Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.15	16.10
12	M. F. Goin, Danbury	3.15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	268.00
13	Dan Valley	---	---	16.00	11.50	18.00	---	19.00	10.50	---	10.00	75.00	233.57
14	Deep Springs	---	---	13.00	11.00	16.51	---	---	7.65	---	---	51.65	238.07
15	Draper	72.98	---	---	6.08	---	---	80.60	7.90	---	---	184.00	188.50
16	Ellisboro	---	---	---	---	15.22	7.00	37.00	---	6.20	---	90.42	561.65
17	Friendship	25.00	---	---	---	---	---	10.00	3.00	---	9.00	13.00	205.00
18	Germananton	---	---	---	---	---	---	32.67	3.23	---	---	44.90	442.29
19	Goodwill	---	---	---	---	8.00	---	4.00	1.80	---	---	23.30	145.36
20	Grace	10.00	---	---	---	---	---	7.00	29.00	---	---	36.00	1,148.07
21	Grapevine	---	---	---	---	---	---	102.54	49.13	---	---	151.67	1,147.73
22	Hanes	---	---	---	---	---	---	102.54	49.13	---	---	151.67	3,380.02
23	Haymore Memorial	208.15	---	4.30	---	---	---	58.22	17.72	---	456.28	966.16	3,380.02
24	Kernersville	488.00	---	39.24	28.76	58.22	45.85	124.67	16.11	---	24.12	824.97	3,556.80
25	King	122.43	---	26.96	30.40	14.67	12.00	201.12	26.98	---	5.87	440.45	1,091.42
26	King Memorial	---	---	---	---	1,845.28	---	50.58	6.00	---	---	1,404.03	3,679.96
27	Leaksville	829.40	---	83.90	98.51	59.72	39.85	372.10	40.00	---	88.35	1,606.82	14,121.92
28	Leak Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.00	---	---	---	6.00	18.22
29	Lewisville	53.11	---	8.67	4.00	---	---	57.19	18.08	2.50	---	143.55	805.66
30	Macedonia	10.50	---	5.70	2.25	---	---	4.00	---	---	---	22.43	222.70
31	Madison	268.04	15.00	64.31	82.76	55.64	21.00	68.50	66.11	---	206.50	817.86	3,460.40
32	Maydon	257.15	---	14.00	23.50	31.07	---	184.24	12.00	---	53.25	575.21	3,541.24
33	Mt. Herman	28.76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28.70	286.78
34	Mt. Olive	---	---	10.00	---	---	---	14.75	7.85	---	---	32.60	2,067.92

33	Mt. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, R. 1, King.	8.00	7.00	5.35	33.75	15.00	89.10	845.37					
34	New Bethel	Mrs. Lucile Spease, Tobaccoville.	2.45				5.00	7.45	127.59					
35	New Hope	R. B. Petree, R. 3, Winston-Salem.							634.46					
36	Oak Grove	John Kinnaman, R. 1, Kernersville.	10.35			132.92	9.20	184.02	1,216.54					
37	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belewa Creek.	4.00	3.00		16.75	4.00	27.75	316.84					
38	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge.	10.80			10.86	33.97	55.62	426.63					
39	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King.	5.00			11.00	6.55	22.55	148.94					
40	Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stewart, Va.				12.65		12.65	197.88					
41	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain.						330.14	718.54					
42	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle.	10.00	5.00	5.00				502.27					
43	Pleasant Hope	C. M. Robertson, R. 3, Winston-Salem.	5.00	6.00		39.76	18.25	19.05	529.63					
44	Pleasant View	L. G. Arnold, R. 3, Winston-Salem.				5.78	4.29	94.98	4,597.67					
45	Providence	C. E. Grogan, Stoneville.				37.55	8.45	6.65	556.90					
46	Quaker Gap	Bradford Nance, Germantown.				47.84	14.40	12.31	556.90					
47	Rural Hall	Alberta Redwine, Rural Hall.	3.09	1.12	3.94	21.30	3.15	2.25	321.17					
48	Shady Grove	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall.	12.00	16.06	2.60	85.49	10.50	13.55	1,146.92					
49	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, R. 4, Reidsville.	1.25	2.50	29.21	38.56	10.35	32.75	1,435.55					
50	Smith's Grove	J. M. Irvin, R. 3, Winston-Salem.	6.00	4.44		209.07	51.11	27.75	10,690.13					
51	South Fork	W. F. Crofts, R. 2, Winston-Salem.	2.50			38.56	15.25	32.75	3,755.92					
52	Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville.						5.00	104.88					
53	Stoney Ridge	N. J. Hall, Stoneville.	19.08	14.54	10.46	209.07	51.11	127.75	697.20					
54	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall.	18.02	3.51		68.12	11.48	108.68	310.13					
55	Union Grove	F. L. Beason, Kernersville.	5.00	6.04	12.00	61.95	11.73	27.14	135.25					
56	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons.	7.82	8.70		15.00	18.75	77.87	3,630.04					
57	Walkertown	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown.				85.26	30.00	278.97	1,620.80					
58	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove.	10.00	5.00	7.70	64.21	10.50	103.98	1,864.22					
59	W. S. Antioch	P. F. Lamphey, R. 5, Winston-Salem.		5.00	7.70	272.53	81.85	210.44	1,362.86					
60	W. S. Antioch	J. Fred Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave.	64.57	43.04	129.25	7.20		694.24	9,312.08					
61	Armore	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem.		8.69	29.75			45.64	1,924.88					
62	Calvary	R. C. Davis, 620 W. 9th St., W.-S.	15.00	47.81	91.00	35.09	13.78	13.78	194.36					
63	Chatham	C. A. Bowles, R. 3, Winston-Salem.				64.23	40.24	185.48	1,514.55					
64	City View	G. A. Knight, 901 Watson Av., W.-S.				10.00	15.00	266.24	6,144.13					
65	East 4th Street	S. E. Darnell, Box 122, R. 3, W.-S.						63.07	816.01					
66	East 25th Street	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., W.-S.	525.00	413.41	1,406.61	5,370.00	2,323.35	3,060.90	82,866.02					
67	First	W. F. Johnson, R. 3, Winston-Salem.	13.00			63.09	23.35	11.00	82,866.02					
68	Mineral Springs	D. E. Cook, 2325 Okalina Ave., W.-S.	71.63	112.50	227.15	164.50	10.00	55.50	757.28					
69	North Winston	M. W. Morton, Winston-Salem.	50.00	45.00	1,800.00	100.00	100.00	162.77	3,306.92					
70	Salem	C. F. Wilson, 2421 Patria St., W.-S.	262.08	23.49	95.95	139.51	50.21	128.12	15,524.68					
71	Southside	C. F. Wilson, 2421 Patria St., W.-S.	12.00	6.06	7.15	10.00	5.00	784.41	11,163.53					
72	Temple	Mrs. D. C. Bodenhamer, Gen. Del.				41.16		3.26	2,427.54					
73	Urban Street	E. S. Keys, 828 E. Devonshire St.	1.387	178.55	144.35	378.13	161.26	2,427.14	7,512.65					
74	Waightown	Paul S. Wilson, R. 4, Winston-Salem.						5.00	414.63					
75	Woodland	W. T. McHargue, Winston-Salem.							\$238,577.60					
TOTALS			\$19,864.83	\$644.75	\$1,726.24	\$1,293.00	\$4,323.99	\$454.37	\$9,688.55	\$3,569.66	\$77.21	\$5,078.28	\$46,720.88	\$238,577.60

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Herman	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Bakes	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1935	East Fourth St	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1936	Kernersville	N. A. Thompson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1937	Mt. Airy	J. C. Gillespie	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1938	Salem	R. E. Adams	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith

T. C. KEATON, Historian.

Pilot Mountain
Baptist
Association

North Carolina

FIFTY-FOURTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST
CHURCH

*October 17th-18th, 1939
Leaksville, N. C.*

*Next Session
October 22nd-23rd, 1940
Quaker Gap, N. C.*

1939

Pilot Mountain Baptist
Association
North Carolina



FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD WITH

First Baptist Church

LEAKSVILLE, N. C.

October 17th - 18th, 1939



NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

*The next Annual Session is to be held Tuesday and Wednesday, before
the fourth Sunday in October, 1940, with Quaker Gap
Baptist Church, Quaker Gap, N. C.*

1939

Index

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:		Page
Associational Missionaries or Other Employees	-----	4
Constitution	-----	9
Executive Board Members	-----	4
List of Messengers	-----	5
Officers of Association	-----	4
Officers of Associational Auxiliaries:		
W. M. U. Officers	-----	4
S. S. Convention Officers	-----	4
B. T. U. Convention Officers	-----	4
Reports and Chairmen of 1940 Session	-----	4
Rules of Order	-----	10
CHURCH DIRECTORIES		
Church Clerks—Table V.	-----	48
Church Treasurers—Table VII.	-----	58
Ordained Ministers	-----	30
Pastors of Churches—Table I.	-----	42
Sunday School Superintendents—Table II.	-----	44
W. M. S. Presidents—Table IV.	-----	47
COMMITTEES:		
Executive Committee	-----	4
Investigating Committee (Section 14)	-----	29
Nominating Committee (Section 14)	-----	29
Order of Business 1939 Session	-----	26
Time, Place, Preacher (Section 14)	-----	33
Introductory Sermon (Section 11)	-----	18
Missionary Sermon (Section 37)	-----	27
New Pastors (Section 15)	-----	21
OBITUARIES:		
Page Dedicated to Deceased Members	-----	88
Proceedings	-----	11-33
REPORTS:		
Auxiliary Associational Meetings	-----	34
B. T. U. Report (Section 32)	-----	23
Education (Section 41)	-----	27
Executive Committee (Section 6)	-----	11
Hospitals (Section 42)	-----	20
Ministerial Relief (Section 34)	-----	28
MISSIONS:		
Foreign (Section 18)	-----	25
Home (Section 18)	-----	24
State (Section 18)	-----	18
Orphanage (Section 9)	-----	15
Periodicals (Section 8)	-----	14
Sunday Schools (Section 31)	-----	22
Temperance (Section 27)	-----	21
Time, Place, Preacher (Section 41)	-----	33
Treasurer	-----	30
Woman's Work (Section 18)	-----	16
Resolutions (Section 52)	-----	32
Southwide Institutions	-----	5
TABLES:		
Historical	-----	54
Statistical:		
Church Membership—Table I.	-----	42-43
Sunday Schools—Table II.	-----	44-45
Church Property—Table V.	-----	48-49
Local Gifts—Table VI.	-----	50-51
Missions, Education, Benevolences—Table VII.	-----	52-53
B. T. U.—Table III.	-----	46
W. M. U.—Table IV.	-----	47
Visitors (Section 12)	-----	15

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

D. H. Wilcox, Moderator	830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. H. Barker, Vice-Moderator	Leaksville, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Clerk, 2522 Greenway Ave.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. B. Gresham, Treasurer, 2056 Craig St.,	Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. W. Hovis, Historian	King, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

D. H. Wilcox, Chairman	830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. E. Adams	Mayodan, N. C.
G. T. Baker	Rural Hall, N. C.
C. W. Davenport	Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. C. Foster	Leaksville, N. C.
J. E. Kirk	Leaksville, N. C.
J. M. Hayes	812 Overbrook St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Shore	Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.
W. B. Gresham	2056 Craig St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith Hagaman	1136 Walker Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. A. Herring	912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill	2840 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. F. Carter	Forest Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton	2522 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. H. Stevens	432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick	510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith	420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. W. Hutchins	2123 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

To be selected.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1940 SESSION

To be selected by the Executive Committee in time for 1940 session.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President	510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Taylor Bynum, Secretary-Treasurer	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note:—The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. T. U. CONVENTIONS

To be selected.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent-----1136 Walker Ave., W.-Salem

Note:—The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AYERSVILLE: Henry Joyce, Mrs. Lucus Joyce, Mrs. Anna Grogan.

BEAVER ISLAND: J. H. Martin, R. E. Joyce, W. M. Joyce.

BECK'S: Mrs. N. W. Eagle, Mrs. O. C. Shouse, Mrs. G. H. Cross,
Mrs. E. A. Bovender.

BETHEL: L. C. Blaylock, Mrs. L. C. Blaylock, Mrs. David Young.

BRIM'S GROVE: E. R. Sams, Mrs. E. R. Sams, John Cox, Mrs.
Bertha Joyce.

CENTER GROVE: Miriam Gordon, Mrs. H. T. Boner, Mrs. I. A.
Ellis, B. C. Lowder.

CLEMMONS: Miss Charlotte Mock, Mrs. George W. Cooper, Mrs.
Hugh Tesh, C. T. Strupe, L. F. Wise.

COMER'S CHAPEL: C. H. H. Martin, C. H. Wilson, Dillard Peay,
Mrs. Williard Wilson.

DAN VALLEY: J. H. Adkins, W. N. Pool, R. A. Baughn.

DEEP SPRINGS: R. F. Barker, H. A. Highfield, J. H. Newman, M.
A. Caudle.

DRAPER: Guy Hopkins, Elbert Yeattes, James Wilkerson, T. S.
Dallas, A. S. Daniels, Walton Hamerick.

ELLISBORO: A. Z. Shoemaker, J. M. Sharp, George Baker.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Lillian S. Tuttle, Arnold Tuttle, D. M. Boles.

GERMANTON: Joe Westmoreland, Mrs. Joe Westmoreland, Sol
McGee.

GOODWILL: Miss Nellie Hester, Miss Ruth Martin, Lee Bert
Linville.

GRACE: B. S. Gillespie, Wheeler Kiser, Mrs. A. H. Roberts.

GRAPEVINE: Miss Bessie Huff, Miss Agnes Thompson, Mrs. Har-
old Griffin.

HANES: Mrs. G. W. Hice, Mrs. J. W. Smith, Mrs. G. W. Hagans,
Mrs. C. C. Miller.

KING: L. E. Campbell, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. O. L. Rains, L. J.
Kiser, C. R. Carroll.

KING MEMORIAL: W. V. Hall, Sam Matthews, Mrs. R. L. Shelton.

LEAK MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. F. Manuel, Paul Westmoreland, D. E.
Ligon.

- LEAKSVILLE: B. F. Ivie, T. H. Barker, G. H. Clark, Mrs. J. B. Taylor, Mrs. K. Casteen.
- LEWISVILLE: Miss Gladys Hauser, Mrs. S. G. Wallace, Mrs. J. E. Kirk.
- MACEDONIA: T. J. Furches, Mrs. T. J. Furches, W. H. Butner, Mrs. Hattie Kreeger.
- MADISON: Mrs. C. P. Anglin, Mrs. T. B. Knight, Cecil Truitt.
- MARSHALL: W. G. Money, Mrs. J. E. Marshall, Mrs. D. C. Ogburn.
- MAYODAN: J. P. Parrish, Mrs. W. T. Turner, Mrs. C. W. Glide-well, Mrs. J. V. Highfill.
- MOUNT HERMON: Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Miss Hallie Cobb, Jemmie Cobb.
- MOUNT OLIVE: Rober Boyles, G. A. Jones, Miss Carlie Johnson, Hermon Smith.
- MOUNTAIN VIEW: Miss Nina Baker, Mrs. E. C. Slate, W. R. Boles.
- NEW BETHEL: Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Miss Alleen Davis, H. H. Davis.
- NEW HOPE: Mrs. J. H. Hill, Mrs. J. L. Grubbs, R. B. Petree.
- OAK GROVE: Mrs. M. G. Swaim, Mrs. W. C. Hicks, Mrs. J. E. Caudle.
- OAK LEVEL: J. H. Tedder, Mrs. J. H. Tedder, Bob Pardue.
- OAK RIDGE: Sam Amos, Sam Vernon, Ernest Steele.
- OLIVE GROVE: C. A. Lane, A. C. Venable, Mrs. C. A. Lane, Mrs. C. A. Venable.
- PETER'S CREEK: Lester Sheppard, Mrs. Lester Sheppard, Ken-nith Hurdley.
- PILOT MOUNTAIN: Mrs. I. M. Gordon, W. F. Swanson, E. F. Stone, I. M. Gordon, Mrs. J. E. Thorpe.
- PINNACLE: J. L. Christian, J. W. Snyder, Mrs. Dock Culler.
- PLEASANT HOPE: G. W. Gravett, C. F. Pennix, Mrs. J. F. Boyd.
- PLEASANT VIEW: E. C. Hanes, A. E. Myers, W. M. Hawkins.
- PROVIDENCE: G. E. Grogan, Mrs. Everett Barnes, Mrs. Worth Carter, Mrs. Roscoe Fagge.
- QUAKER GAP: Pink Bennett, J. P. Tuttle, Homer Ferguson, Maxie Ferguson, Z. D. Covington.
- RED BANK: W. E. Flynt, R. T. Gordy, D. C. Redwine.
- RURAL HALL: Mrs. Fred E. Foster, T. R. Wilson, G. T. Baker.
- SHADY GROVE: Robert Morton, Mrs. Robert Morton, Arthur Joyce.
- SHARON: J. W. Purgason, Wade Hudson, J. P. Thompson, Mrs. O. M. Staton.
- SMITH'S GROVE: Mrs. Ola Mae Linville, J. R. Rhue, Mrs. J. R. Rhue, E. J. Swaim.

- SOUTH FORK: Mrs. J. B. Grubbs, Mrs. W. F. Crotts, W. F. Crotts.
- SPRAY: F. C. Cowan, J. M. Coward, Miss Catherine Manngren, Mrs. A. B. Land.
- STONEVILLE: B. M. Carter, M. H. Comer, George Smith, Mrs. Jesse Claybrook.
- STONY RIDGE: J. R. Hall, Luther Shelton, E. R. McKinney.
- UNION GROVE: Mrs. John Warren, Mrs. Goldy Blaylock, E. C. Meadows.
- UNION HILL: Mrs. Holt Moffitt, Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. W. H. Sprinkle.
- WALKERTOWN: Lewis Snyder, Mrs. C. L. Dean, H. L. Cranfill.
- WALNUT COVE: Mrs. R. W. Sands, Mrs. Mary Easter, Mrs. J. D. Johnson.
- WINSTON-SALEM:
- ANTIOCH: Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. T. R. Sneed, N. V. Ragsdale.
- ARDMORE: L. B. Womble, Mrs. L. B. Womble, Mrs. C. G. Jones, W. B. Gresham, Mrs. W. B. Gresham.
- CALVARY: J. J. Goforth, Roy Young, S. M. Merritt, J. E. Marshall.
- CITY VIEW: W. M. Myers, Mrs. W. M. Myers, C. A. Bowles, Mrs. C. A. Bowles.
- E. 4TH STREET: Mrs. L. H. Blakley, L. H. Blakley, Mrs. L. P. Smith, Miss Leon Salmons, L. B. Salmons, Mrs. Ben Donevant, Mrs. Fred Baker, Mrs. E. R. Looper.
- E. 25TH STREET: W. D. Turner, H. A. Tise.
- FIRST: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, J. J. Currin, Mrs. J. J. Currin, Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. Lennie Kemp, Mrs. G. G. Wall, C. P. Burchette, Mrs. J. H. Early, Carey B. Taylor, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Miss Cora Lee, R. A. Herring, Mrs. R. A. Herring, D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, H. C. Risner, Miss Mary Cook, Mrs. John Dyer, Mrs. Ben Thompson, Mrs. S. G. Bennett, Mrs. J. T. Davis, B. C. Booe, Mrs. Frank Reid, Mrs. Whitfield Cobb, R. E. Ferrell, V. H. Harrell, Mrs. L. H. White.
- MINERAL SPRINGS: W. F. Johnson, Mrs. J. E. Childress, Mrs. W. G. Jones.
- NORTH WINSTON: J. A. Naylor, R. O. Bennett, Mrs. E. C. Shelton, J. M. Hayes, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, J. A. Highfill, W. S. Hopkins, H. T. Highfill.
- SALEM: D. B. Turner, F. S. Lawrence, N. F. Copley, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. Chas. H. Stevens, Mrs. Tom Bates,

Mrs. Geo. Peddycord, Mrs. W. J. Griffin.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. G. H. Little, Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. H. C. Lindley, Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, R. M. Mann.

TEMPLE: James Kiser, C. L. Brown, J. N. Brown.

URBAN STREET: A. V. Harris, E. S. Keys, K. H. Rich.

WAUGHTOWN: C. L. Masten, Mrs. W. L. Holder, D. C. Smith, Mrs. Harvey Money, Paul S. Wilson, Mrs. Paul S. Wilson.

WOODLAND: A. M. Hicks, S. M. Fulk, Mrs. S. M. Fulk.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the association Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associate Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. There shall be a Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Woman's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of \$1,000.00.

II. The Promotion Committee shall be composed of Chairman of Promotion, Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of the following organizations: Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union. The Chairman of Promotion shall be Chairman of the Promotion Committee. The Promotion Committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion Committee shall be to promote the cause of Christ in the Association in cooperation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of Promotion shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee. Our Missionary to the Association shall work through and with this Promotion Committee in formulating all his plans in the work of the Association.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent. of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceeding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

Proceedings

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
LEAKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
LEAKSVILLE, N. C.

October 17-18, 1939

FIRST DAY, MORNING

1. The Fifty-fourth Annual Session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with First Baptist Church, Leaksville, N. C., October 17 at 10:00 o'clock A. M. with Moderator Charles H. Stevens presiding.

2. S. E. Cooper, directing the song service for this session, led in singing, "We Praise Thee O God," and L. J. Matthews read from Hebrews 12-25, 29, conducted the devotional and led the prayer.

3. The roll call of churches and seating of messengers being next in order, fifty-three churches with one hundred and thirty-three messengers were officially seated for the transaction of business.

4. Report of Executive Committee was presented by Charles H. Stevens and adopted. The above report is attached.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1938-1939

The Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association held four quarterly meetings this year. These meetings were well attended. Various matters of vital importance were considered and many problems were effectively factored. The outstanding feature of the Committee's report is that of the work accomplished by our Associational Missionary, brother Ted Dougherty, herein given:

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY September 1, 1938 to August 31, 1939

The churches of the association have shown a wonderful spirit of cooperation in making this year of work possible, and the re-

sponse which has been received has been better than was even anticipated when we began. The scope of the work done is so broad that it can be best understood and appreciated if the report is by divisions, therefore I offer the following report of the year of work:

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Forty-five (45) churches have been reached by a whole week of Sunday School enlargement and study course work. These 45 churches had a class enrollment of 2,300. 500 of these received awards on the books studied. 95 new classes were added with 140 new officers and teachers. The census of these churches showed 10,000 unenlisted persons for whom these churches are responsible. 7,500 unsaved were found and their names and addresses placed in the hands of responsible persons. 20 of these Sunday Schools adopted the six point record system, and 30 of them started a Monthly Workers Conference or Teachers' meeting.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: There were sixteen (16) Bible Schools held in the association, 14 reported to us. These 14 had 122 days of Bible study with an enrollment of 2,125. 66 were reported converted in these schools. The missionary offering given by these children amounted to \$61.00. Two weeks was the duration of most of the schools.

Two weeks of Vacation Bible School clinics were held for the churches of the association.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION: Twelve (12) churches were reached, each with a week of training, study and enlargement. These 12 had 30 classes in study course work with an enrollment of 625. Of this number 315 received awards on books studied. 10 new unions were organized.

STEWARDSHIP AND MISSIONS: Seven (7) churches received as many weeks of emphasis of stewardship and missions. Suggestions were made as to how they might properly finance a New Testament church, and information given concerning our mission work around the world.

One special week of effort was put forth in the interest of stewardship in which 28 churches were contacted and assisted in their annual financial program.

SPECIAL SERVICES: Besides the above mentioned special weeks of work, 18 other churches were reached in at least one special service. Heart stirring indeed have been some of these as they have been characterized by the re-dedication of lives and a full surrender to the Master on the part of many.

SERMONS: Besides the foregoing services rendered, many opportunities for preaching the blessed Word have presented themselves. Sixty (60) sermons have been preached in addition to all the above mentioned services. Many of these were preached among groups that were not being reached by the Word otherwise.

TRAVEL: A total of 15,900 miles have been traveled in accomplishing the above work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) TED DOUGHERTY.

Brother Dougherty felt led of the Lord, to complete his work in the seminary and resigned, to take effect September 1st, past. We regretted to lose brother Dougherty, especially in view of the splendid services wrought among us; yet we acquiesced in his plans to pursue his studies, thus completing his education.

Your Executive Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the office of Associational Missionary be continued and that your Executive Committee be further instructed to employ a suitable man to take the place made vacant by brother Dougherty's resignation.

2. That we urge all of our churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to co-operate both in the support and in the furtherance of our Missionary's work among us.

3. We urge that our people shall work together in an effort to co-ordinate the work throughout the Association. In particular do we urge that the matter of establishing new churches and the ordination of men to the ministry be done in the spirit of true brotherhood, seeking the wise counsel of the brethren. "Let all things be done decently and in order." A willingness to co-operate is the spirit that holds our Baptist people together.

4. We recommend that our pastors and evangelists be asked to emphasize afresh the historical Baptist principles by the preaching of "the faith once for all delivered to the saints." We lament the fact that so many of our people have not been indoctrinated in the truth of God's Word.

5. We recommend that our churches shall emphasize the obligation that rests upon every Christian to send the gospel to the lost world; that our people be taught stewardship, and the spirit of missions, and that they be urged to adopt the Bible standard of Christian giving in order that the work at home and abroad may be supported.

6. We recommend that the spirit of evangelism be the major emphasis for our Associational work this year, realizing that to evangelize means to live and grow. To cease will bring sure retrogression and decay. May we live up to our name—Missionary Baptist.

CHAS. H. STEVENS,
Moderator.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION—1939

Number Schools in Association	-----16	
Number Schools reported	-----14	
Enrollment	-----	Children 1,783
		Faculty 260
		Total 2,043
Number attending one day	----- 82	
		Total 2,125
Average attendance	-----1,283	
Total number of days	----- 122	
Average number days for each school	-- 9	
Number of Conversions	----- 66	
Mission Offering	----- \$61.00	

5. Order of Business for this session was at this time presented and adopted. Thanks was expressed to R. C. Foster, Pastor, and First Baptist Church of Leaksville for printing the programs.

6. The report on Denominational Literature was read by C. E. Baker and on motion to adopt Brother Baker yielded the floor to J. C. Slemm, recent Editor of the Biblical Recorder who spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

Chas. H. Stevens stated that Brother Tom Lawrence, Pastor Clemmons Baptist Church had been officially appointed by the Executive Committee to represent the Recorder in this Association.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND CHARITY AND CHILDREN

Since the greatest amount of information comes through reading, it is necessary and important that we read the right kind of literature. To keep abreast today, it is necessary for the farmer to read the farm papers, the poulterer to read the poultry journals, the mill men to read the mill news. Granting this to be true, how much more should our christian people in the Pilot Mountain As-

sociation and in the State of North Carolina read our Baptist papers—the Recorder and Charity and Children, and thus keep informed as to what is going on in our churches.

The Recorder has been and is today like unto a watchman on the tower—it is ready to do all it can to promote every good work and to sound the alarm when danger is near. Some writer has said: “The Recorder’s information has done more to unite Baptists in all sections of the State than all other sources, and this union has resulted in a co-operation that has done much for the growth of the kingdom, not only in this State but all over the South”.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. BAKER.

7. Report on Mills Home was presented by H. T. Highfill who spoke briefly and yielded to I. G. Greer, Superintendent who brought a very inspiring message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

In 1885 an Institution was organized, now known as “Mills Home” named after the first Superintendent, J. H. Mills. Later the “Kennedy Home” was organized which is a branch of the Mills Home.

Since that time this Institution has helped more than 4,500 children in N. C. No child is received without making a careful investigation, therefore many applications are adjusted without receiving them in the home. Children are received between the ages of 2 and 12 years. There are about 500 applicants now on the waiting list.

The children are healthy and well cared for, they help with the work on the farm, in the print shop, laundry, sewing room, baking and other activities.

The boys and girls have educational advantages that compare favorably with those offered by other schools of the state.

There are continuous improvements being made at the home. The circle around the campus has just been hard surfaced. The office is being enlarged and remodeled. A \$20,000 brick dormitory for the girls is being erected on the west side of the campus. This building was made possible by the will of Mr. Sam Huffman of Morganton, N. C. Would that many of our good Baptist see the vision and do likewise.

The church life of the Orphanage is one of the most important phases of the work. The membership of the two homes is com-

posed of children and workers directly connected with the institution. No contribution we make to the Orphanage goes for the maintenance of these Churches. They are setting an example for our Baptist by contributing more for missions than is used for their work at home. They work to the one end that all children are converted before leaving the Orphanage. When they are ready to leave the Orphanage, they are found some good place to go, some go to college, some in homes and others find work.

They are caring for more than 600 children at this time. Our state plan of financing these institutions are by the once a month offering, each Sunday School and a Thanksgiving offering by each Church. All of our Churches except three made a contribution last year, this was an increase of 13 over the previous year. Our goal for next year is for every Sunday School to make an offering once a month and every Church make a Thanksgiving offering and that the "Charity and Children" be in 50% of the Sunday Schools.

Last but not least, we have one of the best men in North Carolina as Superintendent of our Orphanage, Brother I. G. Greer.

May we all pledge our support and prayers for the continued success of this work.

For the Savior hath said, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, ye did it unto me."

Respectfully submitted by

H. T. HIGHFILL.

8. Report on Woman's Work was read by Miss Ora Motsinger and after a few brief remarks followed by Mrs. B. K. Mason the report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

We wish to render thanks to our Master for His guidance and blessings on the women and young people of the Pilot Mountain Association who have made this report possible. Truly, our work has gone forward, and we give Him the honor and glory for everything accomplished.

Through our achievements, we have rejoiced but are humiliated at our failure to organize the women and young people in every church in our Association. We again plead with the pastors and interested women in every church not yet organized for your earnest cooperation and prayers that the spirit of Missions may be stimulated as never before, realizing that we need the combined efforts of every church in this Association to make our report what we would like it to be.

However, progress has been made along other lines that encourages us to press forward to higher achievements.

The generous response in the attainment of our state financial goals last year is convincing evidence that there are many women and young people who have a deepened conviction as to the true meaning of Stewardship. Total mission gifts of our state W. M. U. amounted to \$267,058.09, an increase of \$32,167.21 over last year's gifts. Our own Association reported \$18,625.51, an increase of \$2,199.78. Our goal for this calendar year is \$20,000.00.

We are glad to report an increase in the number of A-1 organizations, 11 W. M. U.'s and 31 young people's societies attained this honor. Notable among this group is the Grace McBride Y. W. A. of the Baptist Hospital. Four churches were full graded A-1, namely: Madison, North Winston, Southside and Waughtown.

116 Mission Study Classes were conducted. 50 of this number were young people. 181 societies reported organized Personal Service. 83 societies observed the State Mission Week of prayer. 103 Foreign Mission, and 80 Home Mission Week. 15 new societies were organized.

During the past year 1,500 miles have been traveled in promoting the work by Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Superintendent of Women's Work. Letters and postals written, 480. Miss Ora Motsinger, young peoples leader, traveled 800 miles; mailed 325 letters and postals.

Our annual W. M. U. meeting held at Madison and the young people's Rally held at First Church, Winston-Salem, were well attended. Our next W. M. U. meeting will be held at the First Church the last Thursday in April.

"Call upon His name; make known His deeds among the people; talk ye of His wondrous works." Truly through the women and young people's organizations in this Association, His deeds have been made known among the people at home and abroad. We can never estimate the length and breadth of the earth reached through the prayers, faithful service and sacrificial gifts of our women and young people. Only the Master whom they serve has a true record of their work.

May we, as "workers together with God," give Him the honor and glory for all He has wrought through us, remembering the motive back of all we do. "The love of Christ Constraineth Us."

Respectfully submitted,

ORA MOTSINGER,
Asst. Supt. and Young People's Leader.

9. Visitors were recognized as follows: Mrs. J. F. Tull, M. O. Alexander, L. L. Morgan, W. R. R. H. Weaver, E. W. Byerly, Annie Chisholms. Moderator appointed the committee on Investigation.

10. At this time, George Clark gave word of welcome and R. C. Foster announced that lunch would be served in the basement to all present.

11. Time for the Introductory Sermon being next in order, S. E. Cooper led in singing, "Oh for a Faith That Will Not Shrink," and R. C. Foster read from 3rd and 4th chapters of 2 Timothy. M. O. Alexander offered prayer. Brother R. C. Foster at this time brought a very timely message of information and inspiration on faith, and led the closing prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

12. Charles H. Stevens, Moderator, called the afternoon session to order at 2:00 P. M. and S. E. Cooper led in singing, "I Hear The Savior Say." Miss Annie Chisholms rendered at this time a very beautiful solo, "Blessed Redeemer."

13. C. E. Baker conducting the devotional reading Matthew 15-1, 14, 15 spoke briefly and led in prayer.

14. Report on State Missions was presented by Raymond Lanier. M. O. Alexander, State Missionary, spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

"Beginning At Jerusalem"

Genesis is the book of beginnings. In a peculiar sense, the Acts of the Apostles, is also a book of beginnings. Luke, the inspired writer of the Acts, gives us in his last words of the Gospel that bears his name, these inspiring words of Divine order and philosophy: "Beginning at Jerusalem." Luke 24:47. This sort of logic and militant procedure has never been improved upon. It would seem, therefore, that if a man could do marvelous exploits in his own scientific laboratory, in his own home town, that he, too, could repair to any foreign country and take up new but familiar tools and go on with his scientific research without any particular difficulty. It would appear surely, that change of location for operation would not affect in any wise the scientist's ability to persevere in his sphere of usefulness.

It is obvious that Missionary Baptists cannot succeed in evangelizing, and training for service, the nations in the other hemisphere very properly, if at the same time Missionary Baptists of North Carolina cannot control, for Christ, their own constituency at home!

Thus it has become increasingly important that the Baptists of North Carolina shall do a splendid and thorough job of winning the lost to Christ in our state and of developing these saved ones by the thoughtful sympathy of all our churches with, of course, the strong assistance of Brother Huggins and his corps of workers in Raleigh.

Some of the problems confronting us now, in our own state are:

1. An alarming declension in morals.
2. An alarming and dangerous break in ethical relationships by the business world.
3. A far too-warm affiliation of our church people with the world.
4. A tiring of earnest and continual prayer.
5. An inexcusable ignorance, all too often, of the Bible.
6. A terrible increase and influx of apparently unsaved people into our churches, who neither understand His Word, nor present any effective assistance to His cause, but are rather, a constant nuisance to the progress of the Kingdom of God. Their unanimous exodus is craved!

Solution: A multiplying of spiritual people (Baptists) employing at once, spiritual brooms, dust-cloths, etc., and an increase of spiritual teaching and preaching, plus a back-door in the church with a latitude so wide as to embarrass the present width of the farthest expanse of the world's mightiest ocean, that all, who are not saved, will either become saved, or else be as Acts 5:13: "And of the rest durst no man join himself to them."

Concisely: Christ is the way. Let us follow in His way! Then with power from on high let us approach our Foreign Mission relations, and all our spiritual policies with confidence that our Great Captain, Jesus Christ, will give us victory for His glory! Our hearts must be pure and clean and filled with the Spirit of Christ if our movements in lands afar are to have the right influence upon those who live about our missionary stations. Then will come peace and joy in the individual heart and life; then will that peace and joy be spread beyond until the world shall come to know Christ, and war and human shame shall be brought under control. May God help us to do a good job for Jesus where we

live, and then with happy hearts, to send the gospel of god to all the nations of the world.

RAYMOND CLYDE LANIER.

15. Report on Baptist Hospital was read by R. E. Adams. Smith Hagaman brought the message. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Denomination owns and operates 20 hospitals in 14 States. These have a total bed capacity of 3,000. About 100,000 patients were treated in these last year.

Our own Baptist Hospital, located in Winston-Salem, received its first patients May 28, 1923. Since that date 44,635 patients have been treated (July 14, 1939). A little more than 4,000 were treated last year. This number will not be increased this year, as we have gone the limit. A little more than one-third of these were service patients, that is, they paid little or nothing.

About 90% of these came from outside Winston-Salem.

It is always interesting to note the large number of mothers who have families of children at home. More than 1,000 of these last year were blessed to return to their more than 3,000 children.

The Hospital treated last year about 100 preachers, missionaries and ministerial students. Almost all of these were free service.

The hospital, with its fine staff of 72 doctors and four internes, rendered during last year \$196,177.00 of free service. We have 42 specialist on our free service staff.

The hospital has a staff of 82 nurses; 51 are students in training. The Nurses Training School can accept only 16 in its September class; these have already seen selected from a little more than 500 applicants.

It is interesting to note that patients come to our hospital from almost every county in the State. A fair idea can be obtained any day by a check-up of any of the large wards. A few days ago it was demonstrated that the seven patients in a ward were an average of 102 miles from home.

It is little less than a tragedy that during the past year the hospital has been compelled to turn away more than 2,000 patients for lack of room. During the year, it is estimated that 1,000 patients in Winston-Salem, who could pay their bills, were turned away in order that the hospital might take those who could not pay a hospital bill.

Plans are going forward to immediately add 100 more bed space to the hospital, giving the hospital a bed capacity of 212. This will enable the hospital to treat 8,000 patients each year. This ought not to be a difficult task for a denomination comprising a membership of almost a half million—one-half the entire membership of all denominations of our State. For the expense of caring for these multitudes of sick who cannot pay, we must look largely to the Mother's Day offering and free donations of the hospital linen, by the W. M. U. and other church organizations.

We recommend, First, That we inform our people of the work that our hospital is doing and urge a liberal offering on Mother's Day.

Second, That we give our hearty support in prayer, time, and money, to the enlargement program now being launched by the executives of our hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. ADAMS.

16. After singing, "Faith Of Our Fathers," led by S. E. Cooper, D. H. Wilcox made announcements, and in the absence of the report on Temperance and Public morals, M. A. Adams, representing the United Dry Forces, brought the message and an offering was taken amounting to \$33.50 and turned over to M. A. Adams.

17. Under miscellaneous business, new pastors coming to the Association since the last session were recognized as follows: Tom Lawrence, Pastor of Clemmons, N. C.; C. E. Baker, Mineral Springs; C. W. Glossen, Kernersville; G. H. Cross, Beck's; J. P. Davis, Spray; Jimmy Hayes, North Winston; J. E. Kirk, Lewisville; W. W. Hutchins, Southside; J. C. Shore, Mt. Hermon and Sharon. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator: The Committee on Investigation reported at this time that the Marshall Baptist Church applying for fellowship was regularly constituted according to the principles of missionary Baptist and recommended its acceptance which was carried. J. A. Crews, with the messengers, were at this time welcomed into the Association by the Moderator.

18. On motion to adjourn until 7:30 P. M., M. O. Alexander led the closing prayer.

EVENING SESSION

19. In the absence of the Moderator, L. P. Smith called the evening session to order. S. E. Cooper led in

singing, "Jesus Calls Us," and W. D. Turner conducted the devotional reading from Acts 11 Chapter. Special music was rendered by the choir of First Baptist Church, Leaksville, prayer being offered by Brother Turner.

20. Report on Sunday Schools was read by G. W. Cross. Special music was rendered by the choir of First Baptist Church, Leaksville. L. L. Morgan spoke briefly and the report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Teaching is essentially a characteristic of Christianity. Jesus not only commanded His followers to teach but set the example as the great Master Teacher of all times when He came teaching. Jesus considered teaching such an important element in establishing His kingdom that He gave a great part of His time to teaching. When Jesus declared, "I am the truth; ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." He was declaring the way of salvation to a lost world. When He commanded His disciples to go and teach, He was setting forth the plan by which individuals were to be instructed in the way of the truth that had the power to make men free from all that was contrary to the will of God.

The business of our Sunday Schools is to teach the Word of God to every person we may possibly reach. The only way for us of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to know how well we have done our job of teaching is to consider what we have done during the past associational year.

Under the leadership of our associational missionary, Mr. Ted Dougherty, much work has been done by way of teaching and enlargement. In forty-five of our churches, study courses were conducted for one week each with gratifying results. 2,300 individuals were enrolled with 500 of them receiving awards for books studied. Ninety-five new Sunday School classes were organized, employing 140 new officers and teachers. Twenty of these Sunday Schools adopted the six point record system, and 30 started monthly workers' councils or teachers' meetings. From these figures, we are able to see that some progress has been made.

We cannot, however, fully answer our question as to how well we are carrying out the command of Jesus until we evaluate our efforts to reach our possibilities. We have approximately 20,000 Baptist possibilities in our Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, two-thirds of whom are unsaved. This year our Sunday Schools have brought under the hearing and influence of the Word of God 14,410 with an average attendance of 7,520. Our Sunday Schools

are able to claim only 442 baptisms this year against 637 last year. It is self-evident that we are not going forward in the most important part of the Lord's work—winning the unsaved to Christ. This is a most heart breaking observation.

In view of the foregoing facts, may the following recommendations be offered:

1. A religious census of every church community and an active follow-up program to enlist all possibilities.
2. A more organized and efficient plan for reaching absentees.
3. A more extensive teacher-training program as we have only 70 teachers holding diplomas.
4. Deeper consecration and a greater zeal and passion for lost souls on the part of all Sunday School members.

Respectfully submitted,

GILMER H. CROSS.

21. Report of B. T. U. was presented by Linnie Belle Thomas and Perry Crouch brought a fine message on the Sunday School Work and the training of our youth. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. T. U.

Quoting from our Baptist Training Union Manuel, "The Aim of the Baptist Training Union is: Training In Church Membership. There is no other department of the Church which has this distinctive Aim."

In every Church making up our Association, we need more Trained Workers.

In the Pilot Mountain Association, some progress has been made in our Training Union Work in the past year.

Since last November Four Story Hours, One Intermediate Union, Two Senior Unions, and Four Adult Unions have been organized.

We have in our Association at present Ten Story Hours, Twenty-seven Junior Unions, Twenty-seven Intermediate Unions, Twenty-five Senior Unions, Thirteen Adult Unions, making a total of One hundred and two Unions, with Twenty-seven Churches with Directors. Four hundred and fifteen Awards were given last year.

At present Thirty-one of our Seventy-five Churches have Training Unions, leaving Forty-four without any.

We, therefore, recommend to our Association, that plans be worked out for organizing Training Unions in our Forty-four Churches that are now without Training Unions.

Your committee further urges that in Churches having B. T. U.'s, that we seek to place greater emphasis on this department of our Church and that we grow deeper Spiritually in all our B. T. U. work.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss LENNIE BELLE THOMAS.

22. Thus ending two fine sessions of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with the greatest attendance in its history. The body then stood adjourned until 9:30 A. M., October 18 and closing prayer offered by J. F. Manuel.

SECOND DAY, MORNING

23. The Association reconvened Wednesday morning 9:30 A. M. with N. A. Thompson, Jr., presiding. After singing, "Stand Up For Jesus," W. W. Hutchins conducted the devotion and led the prayer.

24. Minutes of previous day were read, corrected and adopted.

25. D. H. Wilcox reported on the work of the Associational Missionary which was included in the report of the Executive Committee on yesterday.

26. Report on Home Missions was presented by Tom Lawrence, who spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Our generation has emerged from the period of Missionary work, characterized by the adjectives "Pioneer" and "Paternalistic." We are entering a new period that some of us hope will be characterized by cooperation. This period took on definite formation at the Madras Conference in India at the close of the past year.

Christ gave us a world task, not a State, Home, or Foreign Mission Program, but a world Mission Program. He knew the religion He brought to the world was to become world-wide but must first become rooted in the life of his own people. If we send the gospel into all the world, we must have behind our efforts the resources and vital life of an evangelized people. Three things are essential for a world Missionary Program: Motive Money, and Men. We cannot hope to have men or money from men, who are not definitely following Christ. Therefore, it is essential to have an adequate Home Mission Program.

An evangelized homeland holds the key to the evangelization of the world. To save the unsaved of the nations afar we must have a great denomination here at home saved by the blood of the Lamb. Christianity must permeate the home base. Home Missions in the future must, therefore, work not only for the evangelism of those who have never known Christ but for the salvation of the civilization of our own land as well.

We can be thankful for the glorious achievements of the 371 Missionaries of the Home Board as they work in 756 Mission stations; thirty-nine of these were appointed in 1938 as New Missionaries. The work of our Evangelistic worker, Dr. Roland Q. Leavell has been very gratifying and Kingdom enlarging. There were 5,250 led to Christ and 3,835 united with Baptist Churches the last year through the work of our Home Missionaries.

We rejoice in the income from the Bottoms Trust Fund and the Annie W. Armstrong offering of our W. M. U., which, with the funds from the Cooperative Program, in 1938, showed an increase of \$163,660.89 over the Previous year.

Our task has grown larger and more difficult than ever before. Let us mention but briefly our unfinished task: (1). A complex social order that is working disorder; (2). The challenge of our large cities and crowded city tenants; (3) Our racial problem; (4) The large number of unchurched in our homeland, and (5). Five million foreigners in our midst.

May we pledge ourselves to do three things during the coming year:

- (1). To keep company daily with our Master, that our task may challenge us as we seek to make our Homeland truly Christian.
- (2). To pray for our Home Mission Board and its Missionaries and for Christ's Kingdom here in our Southland.
- (3). To inform ourselves and our churches of the work of our Home Mission Board by reading its periodical, **Southern Baptist Home Missions**.

Submitted by

T. S. LAWRENCE.

27. L. P. Smith read the report on Foreign Missions. N. A. Thompson, Jr., D. H. Wilcox, and Mrs. J. J. Roddick spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board organized May 8, 1845, has held strictly to its original purpose to evangelize the lost peoples of the

world. In the ninety-four years of sacrifice and service, it faces at this moment the most gigantic task in the history of mankind. Facing as we are, now, the greatest world crisis, the problem is, what shall we do with the fragments that remain of the civilization at the end of the present war. This is indeed, the most momentous hour in the planning through faith to meet the challenge awaiting.

The Foreign Mission Board is at present operating in sixteen different nations, which comprises a population of 754,864,903 including Africa, China, Japan, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Uruguay, Italy, Rumania, Hungary, Jugoslavia, Spain, Palestine, Syria, Mexico, and Manchukuo. These mission fields have four hundred twenty-six Missionaries; one hundred and twenty-five of which are supported by the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, and one hundred eighty-seven by individuals and by churches who consider these representatives as their pastors or workers overseas.

Southern Baptist plan of work, under the direction of the Foreign Mission Board, may be classified as evangelistic, educational, medical and publicational. All of these departments major in evangelism.

It would be difficult to apprise Southern Baptist property around the world, or to estimate the Kingdom returns annually from the financial investments in dollars and cents. We have 1,802 church buildings, with the membership of 208,794 members. We have also 145 missionary residences, 36 hospital buildings, 319 school buildings and 3 publication houses.

Summing up the tangible efforts and results of the Foreign Mission Board's work of last year, the reports from all fields show, 14,027 baptisms, 1,173 restorations and the offering to our mission fields was \$374,324.00.

From every aspect, comes the call for a renewed advance in response to the great Commission. From every point of view, the day has come when God is challenging Southern Baptists to double their ranks, to strengthen their forces, and enter more fully into the God-given opportunities that beckon the call.

28. Miscellaneous business being the next item, James Shelbin, of Virginia and Posey Ashburry, were recognized as visitors. The Committee on Order of Business for 1940 session reported by J. Ned Taylor was presented as follows:

We recommend that the Order of Business for the 1940 session be formulated sometime before the next annual meeting and that the same be presented for adoption on the opening day. We further recommend that the

Clerk of the Association notify all appearing on the program thirty days before the session, and that copies of the program be sent to each church two weeks before the Association meets.

J. NED TAYLOR
T. S. LAWRENCE
A. S. DANIEL

29. S. E. Cooper led in singing, "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone," and M. A. Conrad, new pastor at Oak Level and New Hope, was recognized.

30. The annual missionary sermon being next in order. S. E. Cooper led in singing, "Come Thou Fount Of Every Blessing," and L. P. Soots led in prayer.

Ralph A. Herring, reading from Hebrews 12th Chapter, Acts 1st Chapter, brought the Association to a great climax on the Challenge of Christ Through, "The Christian Drama," for a world program. R. E. Adams led in prayer.

31. J. F. Carter made motion to open afternoon session at 1:30 P. M. Motion carried. J. F. Carter led closing prayer.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

32. Moderator Chas. H. Stevens called the session to order 1:30 P. M.

33. C. W. Davenport conducted the devotional reading from 12th Chapter Romans. L. P. Smith led the prayer.

34. The report on Christian Education was read by J. Ned Taylor. J. M. Hayes and Chas. H. Stevens spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In one of his recent books, Roger Babson, the well known statistician, makes the following statement: "The crying need of this hour is not more factories or materials, not more railroads or steamships, not more armies or navies, but rather Christian Education."

This is a declaration well made, because ignorance is one of the greatest foes in the world today, especially in the field of religion. Jesus, our Saviour, recognized that three of the chief evils to which human society is subject are sin, disease, and ignorance. He, therefore, went about preaching to overcome sin;

healing, to overcome disease; teaching, to overcome ignorance. Baptists have sought to carry out this program, and in so doing, they have been interested through the years in Christian Education. However, the time has come when we need to re-define and re-emphasize the purpose of our existing institutions of learning. If they do not differ from our State institutions in any way, there is no justifiable reason for their existence. The Christian college is one in which Christianity is "the formative principle of the whole organization, method, and life." That is to say, that Christ should be and must be at the center of every one of our schools, and the instructors thereof should be those who not only know their subject, but who also know Christ in personal experience. The instruction given in our colleges should always be positively Christian, and the Spirit of Christ should pervade and prevail in the class rooms, as well as in all the activities of college life, for here real servants of Christ are being trained.

We, therefore, commend our schools to our people and we urge that they support them with their prayers, their patronage, and their means.

Respectfully submitted,

J. NED TAYLOR.

35. The report on Old Ministers' Relief was presented by D. W. Oldham. D. H. Wilcox and C. M. Beach spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF AND ANNUITIES FOR DISTRICT ASSOCIATION

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has just completed its twenty-first year of service. It has paid in benefits during these twenty-one years \$3,560,690.21. The Relief benefits during the past year totaled \$90,776.28, and Annuity benefits, \$233,748.38.

Our people should give to the work of this Board earnest prayer and liberal contributions.

Fellowship Offerings For Relief

In addition to the regular Cooperative Program gifts, which are by no means sufficient for the work of this Board, every church within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention should respond to the appeal of the Board for at least one Fellowship offering to be taken at the Lord's Supper during each year. Such action on the part of our churches would make it possible for this Board to provide benefits for aged ministers and widows that would really meet their necessities. At present, we are not meeting

their necessities—we are only helping a little. How simple a matter it would be for our churches to do this, and we believe they will do it if our ministers will request it. Surely no minister will feel embarrassed in making this proposal to his church, for it will not be for himself but for others.

The Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan

The Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan, which is already in operation in South Carolina, Texas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Missouri, Florida, Virginia, and Georgia, is expected to go into operation during the present year in at least five other states, and before the beginning of the new year, in several more.

This plan is the flowering forth of all previous plans and promises to bring adequate support for all active ministers of the Southern Baptist Convention. Unfortunately, those who have already retired cannot participate in this plan—they must be aided from the Relief Department, but there is no reason why in the years to come there should be a single needy preacher in his old age in the Southern Baptist Convention. Surely our churches, who have been exempt from taxation by the Government and have been left free to carry on their work without interference from the Government, will feel that they should do voluntarily for their ministers what the Government requires business organizations to do by law.

This new plan is making great progress, and it has behind it the State Conventions, the State Boards and the officials of the Conventions and the Boards, and this time the preachers themselves, for the funds they ask their churches to pay toward this plan are not for themselves as individuals, but for a great group of preachers who participate in the plan. It is a plan that offers a real solution of the problem of Ministerial Relief and is destined to be accepted by every State Convention, and we trust by every church and minister in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Information concerning the work of the Relief and Annuity Board can be had by addressing your own State Secretary or Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary, 2002 Tower Petroleum Building, Dallas, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. OLDHAM.

36. The report on State of Churches was presented by L. P. Smith.

37. J. F. Carter, Chairman of Nominating Committee, presented the names for officers for 1940 session as follows:

D. H. WILCOX	Moderator
T. H. BARKER	Vice-Moderator
T. C. KEATON	Clerk
W. B. GRESHAM	Treasurer
R. W. HOVIS	Historian

The report was adopted and the above-named officers were elected for 1940 session.

38. The report of Treasurer was presented by W. B. Gresham and adopted.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches Making No Pledge

Ayersville	Ellisboro	Union Grove
Beaver Island	Goodwill	Chatham
Brims Grove	King Memorial	E. 25th Street
Brown Mountain	Leak Memorial	North Winston
Center Grove	Peters Creek	Southside
Comers Chapel	Stoney Ridge	Dan Valley

Churches Making Pledge	Amount Pledged	Amount Paid
Becks -----	\$ 60.00	\$ 70.00
Clemmons -----	12.00	17.35
Danbury -----	2.40	None
Deep Springs -----	6.00	6.00
Draper -----	60.00	60.00
Friendship -----	6.00	6.00
Germanton -----	6.00	3.00
Grace -----	None	2.50
Grapevine -----	6.00	10.00
Haymore Memorial -----	60.00	35.00
Hanes -----	9.00	None
Kernersville -----	78.00	35.00
King -----	15.00	15.00
Leaksville, First -----	100.00	75.00
Lewisville -----	None	3.00
Macedonia -----	2.40	2.40
Madison -----	30.00	30.00
Mayodan -----	30.00	30.00
Mt. Herman -----	6.00	6.00
Mt. Olive -----	6.00	6.00
Mountain View -----	6.00	6.00
New Bethel -----	3.00	3.00

Oak Grove -----	3.00	3.00
Oak Level -----	3.00	3.00
Oak Ridge -----	3.00	3.00
Olive Grove -----	3.00	None
New Hope -----	6.00	6.00
Pilot Mountain -----	12.00	12.00
Pinnacle -----	6.00	None
Pleasant Hope -----	3.00	3.00
Pleasant View -----	6.00	6.00
Providence -----	6.00	2.50
Quaker Gap -----	6.00	6.00
Red Bank -----	12.00	None
Rural Hall -----	12.00	24.00
Shady Grove -----	2.40	3.00
Sharon -----	6.00	6.00
Smith's Grove -----	6.00	6.00
South Fork -----	12.00	12.00
Spray -----	None	50.00
Stoneville -----	15.00	15.00
Union Hill -----	12.00	10.00
Walkertown -----	12.00	12.00
Walnut Cove -----	10.00	10.00
Antioch -----	6.00	6.00
Calvary -----	10.00	None
City View -----	12.00	12.00
Winston—East 4th Street -----	60.00	None
First -----	1,000.00	1,500.00
Mineral Springs -----	12.00	13.00
Salem -----	300.00	375.00
Temple -----	12.00	None
Urban Street -----	6.00	6.00
Waughtown -----	120.00	120.00
Woodland -----	2.40	4.80
Ardmore -----	60.00	60.00
Total collected -----		\$2,710.55

Disbursements

April 15, through October 15 -----	\$423.15
11-1 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	100.00
11-10 Ted Dougherty, Postage -----	6.00
11-19 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	100.00
12-3 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	100.00
12-18 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	170.00

1-5-'39 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	30.00
1-14 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	100.00
2-3 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	45.00
2-18 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	100.00
2-18 Ted Dougherty, Postage -----	10.00
2-21 Penry-Aitchison -----	13.45
2-27 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	55.00
2-27 Ted Dougherty, Postage -----	5.00
3-11 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	50.00
3-20 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	30.00
3-30 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	50.00
4-7 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	220.00
4-15 Ted Dougherty, Postage -----	8.00
5-3 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	50.00
5-12 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	50.00
5-16 Ted Dougherty, Postage -----	8.00
5-16 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	30.00
5-25 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	215.00
6-2 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	55.00
6-13 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	20.00
6-22 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	20.00
6-27 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	25.00
7-3 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	15.00
7-12 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	116.00
8-9 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	284.00
8-28 Ted Dougherty, Salary -----	170.00
9-1 Service Charge at Bank -----	6.00
9-1 W. B. Gresham, Postage -----	10.00
9-30 Penry-Aitchison -----	14.75
Total paid out -----	\$2,604.35
Balance cash on hand -----	106.20
10-16-39.	\$2,710.55

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GRESHAM.

39. Report on Resolutions was presented by J. F. Carter.

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved: That we, the messengers and visitors of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, now in session with the First Baptist Church of Leaksville, do hereby express our appreciation, by rising vote, to this church, their pastor, R. C. Foster, Spray and Mt. Herman Baptist

Church, and all others who helped, for their unbounded hospitality in so graciously providing for our entertainment during the meeting of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. CARTER.

E. T. SIMS.

FRED LAWRENCE.

40. T. C. Keaton, Chairman of committee to nominate Executive Committee presented the report which was adopted. This report may be found by referring to page 4 of minutes.

41. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher presented their report as follows:

Place: Quaker Gap.

Preacher: W. W. Hutchins.

Alternate: R. W. Hovis.

Missionary Sermon: Raymond Lanier.

The report was adopted.

42. The report on Memorials was presented by S. F. Morton.

43. T. C. Keaton made motion that Clerk send letter of appreciation to Ted Dougherty, who recently resigned as field worker to finish his work at Seminary.

44. The Association, with prayer by J. Ned Taylor, adjourned until the time of its next meeting with Quaker Gap Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday, October 22-23, 1940.

CHAS. H. STEVENS, Moderator.

L. P. SMITH, Clerk.

LOIS FLYNT, Associate Clerk.

B. T. U. DIRECTORS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Churches	Names and Addresses
BECK'S	E. W. Moore, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
CLEMMONS	J. Thomas Cook, R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
DEEP SPRINGS	Helen Carter, Stoneville, N. C.
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	Miss Ruby Wagoner, Mt. Airy, N. C.
KERNERSVILLE	
LEAKSVILLE	K. E. Motsinger, Leaksville, N. C.
MADISON	E. V. Swaim, Madison, N. C.
MAYODAN	Banner Shelton, Mayodan, N. C.
SOUTH FORK	Burley Turner, R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
SPRAY	Miss Lennie Thomas, Leaksville, N. C.
STONEVILLE	Mrs. J. H. Frye, Stoneville, N. C.
WALNUT COVE	Wilbur Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

EAST 4TH STREET	O. L. Scott, R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
EAST 25TH STREET	S. E. Darnell, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
FIRST	W. Grady Southern, 776 Oaklawn Ave., W.-Salem, N. C.
MINERAL SPRINGS	James Isaac, R. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.
NORTH WINSTON	Melvin Highfill, 361 W. End Blvd. Winston-Salem, N. C.
SALEM	Joe P. Bates, 428 S. Marshall St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
SOUTHSIDE	Miss Naomi Bodenheimer, 131 W. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
TEMPLE	R. M. Matthews, Sr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
URBAN STREET	Richard G. Warner, 55 Pleasant Street Winston-Salem, N. C.

W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING—1939

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met April 27, at Madison, with the Baptist Churches of Madison, Mayodan and Holmes Chapel, associate hostesses.

The meeting was opened with singing, "Bringing In The Sheaves" and devotionals conducted by Mrs. Gilmer Cross, using as her subject, "Grow in Grace in the Knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ."

"Growth" was the theme carried out in each part of the program during the day.

A cordial welcome was extended the visitors by Mrs. R. A. Gardner, and a response was given by Mrs. J. J. Currin, of Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, the Superintendent, called the meeting to order. The Secretary, Mrs. Taylor Bynum, read the minutes of the

last meeting; these were approved as read.

Reports of the different Societies were given by Miss Ora Motsinger; her report was a most encouraging one. She stated that four W. M. U.'s made the A-1 Standard during the year; these being Madison, Waughtown, Southside and North Winston. She reported a total of \$18,980.51 from all Societies; the W. M. S. having contributed \$15,518.32 of this amount.

Mrs. B. K. Mason spoke on Growing in our division, and announced the Charlotte Divisional meeting would be held in Gastonia, Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

Reports of the Divisional Leaders were given as follows:

No. 1.—Mrs. A. J. Essex, Winston-Salem.

No. 2.—Mrs. C. D. Slate, King.

No. 3.—Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison.

No. 4.—Miss Katherine Mangum, Spray.

The Assembly joined in singing, "Work for the Night is Coming." After this, Mrs. A. R. Scott spoke on Growth in Mission Study. She said that 140 mission study classes had been held since last year, thus establishing a new record for this Association.

A splendid Personal Service report was given by Mrs. C. A. Yarbrough. This report stated that 283 organizations from 85 churches reported personal service from their churches this year. Mrs. D. W. Stewart read a report prepared by Mrs. S. L. Naff on Growth in Stewardship.

The Association was happy to welcome Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State Executive Secretary, and to hear from her a splendid message on teaching all organizations to "Observe All Things that they have learned, and that which we teach."

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, our beloved Superintendent, reviewed her work of the past 25 years, as she spoke on "Growing in Vision."

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—Mrs. S. H. White, Mrs. G. I. Lumpkin, Mrs. B. T. Parker, Mrs. J. T. Joyner.

Resolutions—Mrs. T. S. Fuller, Mrs. R. A. Adams, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Mrs. J. F. Jenkins.

Nominations—Mrs. J. A. Morrisette, Mrs. F. O. Mastens, Mrs. R. C. Foster.

Obituaries—Mrs. E. L. Trogden, Mrs. Thomas Edmonds, Mrs. J. F. Carter.

A beautiful solo, "In Him I'm Fully Trusting," was sung by Mrs. J. M. Hayes.

It was then Mrs. Roddick's privilege to present the Rev. C. K. Djaing of Shanghai, China, now a student in North Carolina University and hoping to return to China in the Summer. The sincerity of his address was most stirring as he told of the need of Christ in China today. He said that his people had learned through Confucius to honor their father and mother, and since this is also Christ's Commandment of promise of long life, he feels that is the secret of China's survival today. A love offering amounting to \$30.00 was taken for Mr. Djaing, while Mrs. Hayes again sang, and the expense fund gathered.

Mrs. H. Montague closed the morning session with prayer.

A beautiful luncheon was served by the ladies of the hostess churches in the school gymnasium during the intermission.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing, "We're Marching To Zion."

Rev. Ted Dougherty conducted the devotionals, using as his subject, "Christ's Call and Youth's Answer."

Mrs. Smith Hagaman, of the Baptist Hospital, was present and spoke on, "Meeting Humanity's Need," and made a strong appeal on caring for the sick in our hospital.

A report of the Young People's work was given by Mrs. Ora Motsinger. She asked that each Society plan for their Juniors to observe Focus Week.

Miss Ione Knight, of Madison, State G. A. Queen, spoke on what being a "G. A. Queen" meant.

Growth in Stewardship of Time, Talents and Possessions was discussed by Miss Rebecca Eddinger.

The chairman of the Hospitality Committee, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, extended thanks for their hospitality to the churches of Madison, Mayodan and Holmes Chapel.

Mrs. S. H. White, chairman of Time and Place, reported an invitation from the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, to meet there the last Thursday in April.

The nominating committee presented the following report, which was accepted:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Associate Supt. and Junior Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Taylor Bynum.

Divisional Leaders:

No. 1.—Mrs. A. J. Essex, Winston-Salem.

No. 2.—Mrs. C. D. Slate, King.

No. 3.—Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison.

No. 4.—Miss Katherine Mangum, Spray.

Y. W. A. Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. A. R. Scott.

Committee on Mission Study—Mrs. A. R. Scott, Mrs. J. J. Currin, Mrs. J. T. Davis, Mrs. J. W. Hicks, Mrs. Essie Linville, Mrs. J. F. Carter.

Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. S. L. Naff.

Divisional Leaders for Young Peoples' Work—Mrs. R. A. Gardner, Madison; Mrs. R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Mrs. Lester Brown, Pilot Mountain; Miss Clotele James, Winston-Salem.

Mrs. E. L. Trogden, Chairman of Obituaries, led in a touching memorial service in honor of our departed, followed by the singing of, "Shall We Gather At The River."

The meeting was closed with prayer by Mrs. J. F. Carter.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Supt.

MRS. TAYLOR BYNUM, Sec.-Treas.

In Memory of Our Departed

BEAVER ISLAND:

Mr. C. R. Martin

BECK'S:

Miss Claudie Hutchins

Mrs. Ellen Kiger

BETHEL:

Mrs. Lillie Young

CLEMMONS:

Mr. J. Wesley Boyer

DAN VALLEY:

Mrs. Mary Ann Fulp

Mrs. C. P. Wall

Mr. W. M. Lewis

Mr. J. S. Wilkins

DRAPER:

Mrs. C. M. Carter

ELLISBORO:

Mrs. Lizzie Millner

Miss Tishie Slate

FRIENDSHIP:

Mrs. Florence Tuttle

Mrs. Anna Long

Mr. Jim Tuttle

GOODWILL:

Mr. J. D. Fulton

Mr. E. J. Hester

Mrs. Nancy S. Hutchins

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Della Badgett

Mr. Leroy Chandler

Mrs. Irvin Johnson

KING:

Mrs. Alice Newsom Rutledge

Mrs. Permelia Meadows

KING MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Mary E. Hodges

Mr. Louis Eaton

Mrs. Parker Richardson

LEAKSVILLE:

Mrs. F. P. Newman

Mr. J. Willie Rodgers

Mrs. E. E. Young

Mr. G. G. Ivie

LEWISVILLE:

Mr. Memary Redding

MACEDONIA:

Miss Lillian Nance

Mrs. E. C. Reed

MADISON:

Mrs. Inez Brown Jones

MAYODAN:

Mrs. J. M. Hodge

MOUNT HERMON:

Miss Sallie Jarrell

MOUNT OLIVE:

Mr. L. C. Boyles

Deacon J. H. Covington

Mrs. Jermina E. Nance

Miss Wilmeta Smith

OAK GROVE:

Mr. E. E. Allen

Mrs. Dasie Barlow

OLIVE GROVE:

Mr. C. C. Boyles

Mr. J. R. Culler

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mr. D. R. Fulk

Mrs. W. R. Mitchell

Mrs. Haida Samuel

RED BANK:

Mrs. J. R. Grubbs

Mrs. Fannie Flynt

Miss Mattie Crews

SMITH'S GROVE:

Mrs. E. F. Cleary

Mrs. Sarah E. Lindsay

SPRAY:

Mrs. Mary Bryant

Miss Arnell Borroughs

Mrs. Jennie East

Mrs. W. J. Patterson

Mrs. Elizabeth Walker

UNION GROVE:

Mrs. Irene Beason

WINSTON-SALEM

ANTIOCH:

Mrs. Sallie Ledford

ARDMORE:

Mr. W. G. Willard

CALVARY:

Mr. I. D. Cartwright

CITY VIEW:

Mr. Frank Tate

Mrs. J. Y. Fulp

Mrs. J. H. Moser

E. 4TH STREET:

Mr. J. A. Sink, Deacon

Dr. C. E. Holleman, Jr.

E. 25TH STREET:

Mrs. Alice Krites

Mr. Clarence Cohn

FIRST:

Mr. C. L. Beck

Mr. G. C. Tutt, Jr.

Mr. F. M. Fisher

Mr. W. P. Carson

Mrs. T. S. Sprinkle

Miss Agnes Stanford

Mrs. Margaret Dunsford

Miss Rachel Donegan

Miss Ellen Goode

Mrs. Alice Matlock

Mr. H. Montague

Deacon W. T. Myers

Miss Gertrude Marshall

Mr. A. F. Sams

Mr. Frank P. Reich

Mr. J. N. Still, Sr.

Mr. I. A. Pike

Mr. E. A. Pierce

Mr. W. C. Singleton

Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Sr.

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mr. Barrette Frye

Mrs. Ruth Merritt Newsome

Mrs. John Isaac

NORTH WINSTON:

Mr. P. S. Preston

Mr. Joe Phillips

Mr. T. H. Cates

Mrs. A. L. Thomas

SALEM:

Mrs. M. B. Stallings

Mr. Chas. Gough

Mrs. Helen Myers Hutchins

Mr. T. W. Pilcher

Mr. Geo. W. Hemrick

SOUTHSIDE:

Mrs. J. R. Winningham

Mrs. Annie Phillips

Mrs. H. J. Thomas

URBAN:

Mrs. C. T. Jarvis

WAUGHTOWN:

Mr. W. E. Harmon

Mr. Chas. A. Clodfelter

Mr. Wade L. Hampton

Mrs. Dora Nissen

Mr. William Rights

Mr. W. E. Sink

Mrs. Paul McKnight

WOODLAND:

Mr. Roscoe Tucker

NOTE:—Only the churches listed above have deceased members.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Member of	Work
Adams, R. E.	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Adams, R. O.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View	Inactive
Allgood, A. H.	1810 E. 25th St., W.-Salem	E. 25th Street	Inactive
Armstrong, T. D.	534 Argonne St., W.-Salem	Calvary	Pastor
Baker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Beach, C. M.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Bell, U. C.	1836 E. 4th St., W.-Salem	Salem	Evangelist
Belton, Jim	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Britt, R. A.	Walnut Cove, N. C.	Walnut Cove	Pastor
Brock, J. C.	1307 Verdun St., W.-Salem	Waughtown	Inactive
Bryant, R. J.	Box 1928, Winston-Salem	Mineral Springs	Inactive
Cain, G. S.	Pfafftown, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Carter, C. F.	1301 Forest Ave., W.-Salem	Waughtown	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Pleasant View	Pastor
Chandler, A. R.	Madison, N. C.	Grace	Inactive
Conrad, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5	Oak Grove	Pastor
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	Red Bank	Pastor
Crissman, W. T.	Siloam, N. C.		Pastor
Cross, G. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Beck's	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	City View	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Salem	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.	232 N. Spring St., W.-Salem	Salem	Evangelist
Fiddler, F. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	New Hope	Inactive
Foster, R. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Gilbert, J. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Inactive
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Haislip, W. B.	2311 Elizabeth Ave., W.-Salem	Ardmore	Inactive
Hutchins, W. W.	2123 S. Broad St., W.-Salem	Southside	Pastor
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	King	Pastor
Hanes, J. H.	Belews Creek, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harrell, V. H.	1704 Queen St., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Harrison, A. L.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Brown Mountain	Pastor
Hatley, H. J.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
Hauser, O. H.	Westfield, N. C.	Macedonia	Pastor
Hayes, J. M.	812 Overbrook, W.-Salem	North Winston	Pastor
Heatherly, E. X.	Leaksville, N. C.	King Mem.	Pastor
Henderson, C. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Inactive
Herring, R. A.	912 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem	First	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5	Antioch	Pastor
Hovis, R. W.	King, N. C., R. 1	Mountain View	Pastor
James, C. J.	W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem	Ardmore	Inactive
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	Rochester St., W.-Salem	Temple	Pastor
Kirk, J. E.	Clemmons, N. C.	Lewisville	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Addresses	Member of	Work
Knott, J. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Beck's	Pastor
Lanier, Raymond	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Pastor
Lawrence, T. S.	Clemmons, N. C., R. 1	Clemmons	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 4	Urban St.	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Leak Memorial	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	North Winston	Pastor
Mason, B. K.	Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	First	Pastor
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
McKaughan, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Inactive
Morton, S. L.	132 S. Spruce St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Murray, T. J.	Chatham Hts., Winston-Salem	Chatham	Pastor
Myers, A. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	Pleasant View	Inactive
Myers, M.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	North Winston	Inactive
Naff, S. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	Pastor
Norman, E. C.	East Bend, N. C.	South Fork	Pastor
Norwood, E. W.	China	King Mem.	Missionary
Oldham, D. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 5	Grapevine	Pastor
Risner, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Inactive
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Inactive
Robertson, E. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	Union Grove	Pastor
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 4th Street	Inactive
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 1	First	Inactive
Shumaker, A. Z.	Madison, N. C.	Comer's Chapel	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	143 S. Green St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Shore, J. C.	Reidsville, N. C., R. 4	Sharon	Pastor
Smith, L. P.	420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem	E. 4th Street	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall	Inactive
Soots, L. P.	Goldson, N. C.	Ellisboro	Pastor
Southern, W. E.	Gen. Del., Winston-Salem	Pleasant Hope	Pastor
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Stevens, C. H.	432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem	Salem	Pastor
Swanson, W. F.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Inactive
Taylor, J. Ned	814 Gales Ave., W.-Salem	Ardmore	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	203 Broad St., Winston-Salem	First	Inactive
Thompson, N. A.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Turner, Walter	324 W. 9th St., W.-Salem	E. 25th Street	Pastor
Weldon, Seldon	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Haymore Mem.	Inactive
White, Phil	China	Salem	Missionary
Wilcox, D. H.	330 E. 5th St., W.-Salem	First	Asst. Pastor
Yarborough, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Inactive

Statistical Tables

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

CHURCHES			Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES			Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Weekly Prayer	Total Members	Deaths
									Gains				Losses			Total Present								
										Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures								
										Members Reported Last Year														
1	Aversville	C	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	194	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	189	No	1	1			
2	Beaver Island	C	1862	J. E. Manuel, Germanon	2	101	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	No	---	---			
3	Beck's	C	1889	Gilmer H. Cross, R. 1, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	290	24	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	311	Yes	1	4			
4	Bethel	C	1888	M. E. Manuel, W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	1-3	105	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	No	1	3			
5	Brim's Grove	C	1902	J. F. Manuel, Germanon	1	263	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	251	No	---	---			
6	Brown Mountain	C	1877	Frank Swanson, Pilot Mountain	1	93	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	98	No	1	1			
7	Center Grove	C	1914	C. E. Baker, R. 3, Winston-Salem	1-3	112	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	No	1	2			
8	Clemmons	V	1866	T. S. Lawrence, R. 1, Clemmons	1-2-3-4	404	34	14	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	14	1	432	No	1	3			
9	Comer's Chapel	C	1898	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	2-4	130	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	No	1	1			
10	Danbury	V	1923	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem	1	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	No	1	1			
11	Dan Valley	V	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	60	4	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	No	1	1			
12	Deep Springs	C	1900	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	3	141	9	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	162	No	1	1			
13	Draper	V	1913	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	1-2-3-4	293	77	6	8	2	2	17	1	---	---	---	361	Yes	1	12				
14	Ellisboro	C	1894	L. P. Soots, Goldston	1	85	12	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99	No	---	---			
15	Friendship	C	1847	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	4	184	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	182	No	1	2			
16	Germanon	V	1890	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	4	37	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	No	1	2			
17	Goodwill	C	1846	J. F. Manuel, Germanon	4	172	16	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	182	No	1	2			
18	Grace	C	1924	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	2-4	45	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	No	---	---			
19	Grapevine	C	1935	D. W. Oldham, R. 5, Winston-Salem	2-4	132	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	Yes	2	3			
20	Hanes	C	1913	D. W. Oldham, R. 5, Winston-Salem	1-3	237	15	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	241	Yes	2	4			
21	Haymore Memorial	T	1912	Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy	1-2-3-4	634	29	14	3	22	15	3	---	---	---	---	---	646	Yes	1	4			
22	Kernersville	V	1884	C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	1-2-3-4	308	5	15	1	10	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	313	Yes	1	4			
23	King	V	1898	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	4	229	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	236	Yes	1	5			
24	King Memorial	V	1919	E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville	1-2-3-4	446	70	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	407	Yes	4	8			
25	Leaksville	T	1839	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	1-2-3-4	500	26	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	536	Yes	1	4			
26	Leak Memorial	C	1889	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	1-3	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	No	1	1			
27	Lewisville	V	1882	James E. Kirk, Clemmons	2-4	157	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	165	Yes	1	4			
28	Macedonia	C	1883	J. A. Crews, R. 3, Winston-Salem	2-4	165	17	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	177	Yes	1	4			
29	Madison	C	1841	No Pastor	1-2-3-4	152	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	147	Yes	1	17			
30	Marshall	T	1939	J. A. Crews, R. 3, Winston-Salem	1-3	27	16	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	Yes	---	---			
31	Mayodan	C	1899	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	1-2-3-4	451	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	445	Yes	2	4			
32	Mt. Hermon	T	1890	J. H. Saunders, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	2-4	113	16	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	129	No	1	4			

33	Mt. Olive	C	1851	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem.	3	322	7	2	2	2	325	No	1	1
34	Mt. View	C	1911	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	1	136	10	1	1	1	135	Yes	1	2
35	New Bethel	C	1897	R. W. T. Crissman, Siloam	1	119	10	1	1	1	130	No	1	1
36	New Hope	V	1937	M. A. Conrad, R. 5, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	47	18	10	5	2	80	Yes	3	1
37	Oak Grove	C	1911	M. A. Conrad, R. 5, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	122	2	3	2	2	125	Yes	2	1
38	Oak Level	C	1900	E. A. Long, Germanton	3	152	2	3	2	1	148	No	2	1
39	Oak Ridge	C	1897	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3	232	16	2	2	1	248	No	1	2
40	Olive Grove	C	1899	M. E. Manuel, W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	2-4	120	4	2	2	2	116	No	1	2
41	Peter's Creek	C	1917	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	122	4	2	2	2	126	No	1	3
42	Pilot Mountain	V	1892	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	2	230	6	9	1	5	238	Yes	1	1
43	Pinnacle	V	1884	S. F. Morton, 132 S. Spruce St., Winston-Salem	3	70	10	2	2	2	78	No	1	2
44	Pleasant Hope	V	1937	W. E. Southern, 1815 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	70	14	2	2	2	86	Yes	2	3
45	Pleasant View	V	1934	E. P. Caudle, R. 1, Yadkinville	1-2-3-4	112	29	13	17	12	159	Yes	2	4
46	Providence	C	1885	E. H. Hall, R. 2, Mt. Airy	3	80	13	2	2	5	88	No	1	10
47	Quaker Gap	C	1909	E. T. Sims, 132 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	3	294	2	1	2	2	294	No	1	2
48	Red Bank	C	1859	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem	3	176	13	9	2	3	169	No	1	1
49	Rural Hall	V	1919	G. S. Cain, Pfafftown	2-4	134	13	9	1	1	151	Yes	1	2
50	Shady Grove	C	1895	C. W. Davenport, R. 1, Winston-Salem	2-4	114	1	1	1	1	114	No	1	1
51	Sharon	C	1878	J. C. Shore, R. 4, Reidsville	1-3	227	2	2	1	9	220	No	2	1
52	Smith's Grove	C	1931	No Pastor	1-3	107	11	2	1	10	109	No	1	4
53	South Fork	V	1936	C. Norman, East Bend, N. C.	2-4	97	15	9	4	4	125	Yes	2	2
54	Spray	V	1902	C. M. Beach, Leaksville	1-2-3-4	342	6	2	2	5	341	Yes	1	2
55	Stoneville	V	1900	E. A. Long, Germanton	3	182	3	2	2	5	180	No	1	2
56	Stony Ridge	C	1914	J. F. Manuel, Kernersville	3	80	3	2	2	3	77	No	1	1
57	Union Grove	C	1911	E. A. Robertson, Kernersville	2-4	145	1	10	2	15	127	No	1	4
58	Union Hill	C	1851	No Pastor	4	89	1	10	2	4	95	Yes	1	2
59	Walkertown	V	1894	G. S. Cain, Tobaccoville	1-3	137	8	1	1	3	138	No	2	3
60	Walnut Cove	T	1890	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	2-4	217	8	1	1	1	222	Yes	1	1
61	W.-S. Antioch	Cy	1925	A. M. Hicks, R. 5, Winston-Salem	1-3	246	1	4	2	1	252	Yes	2	4
62	Ardmore	Cy	1930	J. Ned Taylor, 814 Gales Ave., Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	235	35	30	1	25	274	Yes	1	6
63	Calvary	Cy	1919	D. T. Armstrong, 534 Arbonne Blvd., W. Salem	1-2-3-4	312	3	1	1	19	213	Yes	1	2
64	Chatham	Cy	1914	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	1	108	23	5	1	2	124	Yes	1	1
65	City View	Cy	1925	W. M. Crouse, R. 3, Winston-Salem	1-3	276	43	4	1	3	320	Yes	1	4
66	East 4th Street	Cy	1913	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	776	6	11	2	14	776	Yes	1	2
67	East 23th Street	Cy	1925	W. D. Turner, Country Club Road, R. 2, W.-Salem	1-2-3-4	237	30	7	2	7	265	Yes	2	3
68	First	Cy	1871	R. A. Herring, 912 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem	1-2-3-4	2,398	117	130	7	71	2,550	Yes	2	4
69	Mineral Springs	Cy	1922	C. E. Baker, R. 3, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	313	41	37	7	15	380	Yes	2	4
70	North Winston	Cy	1909	Jimmie Hayes, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	844	7	19	2	45	819	Yes	1	4
71	Salem	Cy	1909	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem	1-2-3-4	1,032	41	28	2	42	1,041	Yes	2	4
72	Southside	Cy	1897	W. W. Hutchins, 2123 S. Broad St., W.-Salem	1-2-3-4	738	28	7	10	26	741	Yes	1	4
73	Temple	Cy	1928	T. C. Kraton, 2522 Greenway Ave., W.-Salem	1-2-3-4	181	11	1	1	10	182	Yes	1	4
74	Urban Street	Cy	1935	T. S. Luck, 720 Goldfoss St., W.-Salem	1-2-3-4	154	12	2	1	1	167	Yes	2	4
75	Waightstown	Cy	1887	J. F. Cayer, 1301 Forrest Ave., W.-Salem	1-2-3-4	811	27	13	3	22	825	Yes	1	4
76	Woodland	Cy	1914	A. M. Hicks, R. 5, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	72	19	12	3	2	103	Yes	2	4
TOTALS														91
19,409 11,080 547 71 13 549 24,301 117 20,129														207

NOTE:—In Location Column "C" Signifies County, "Cy" is for City, "T" is for Town, and "V" is for Village.

TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 30, 1939

CHURCHES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					Vacation Bible School									
				Cradle Roll	Under 3 Years	3-5 Years	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	9-12 Years	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	25 Years and Up	Extension Department	(General and Departmental Officers)	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Tot. Knowl. mt., Scho. and Miss., Inc.	What Is Your Avg. Attendance	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vac. School	Avg. Attendance of Vac. School	No. Departments	
1	Ayersville	Conrad Caldwell, Mayodan				19		18	11	18	11	16	16	7					100	75								
2	Beaver Island	E. H. Smith, R. 1, Mayodan				9		13	14	16		15	3	6					53	83								
3	Beck's	G. O. Skinson, R. 1, Winston-Salem	10			14		30	38	30	71	86	18	8					305	188	12	Yes			156	130	16	
4	Bethel	David Young, Walnut Cove				10			10		15	10							45	30	1							
5	Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, R. 2, Pilot Mtn.				11			13	35		15							74	64								
6	Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield				12			16	24		20							72	36	5							
7	Center Grove	B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood Ave., W. Salem	3			8		10	22		22	25		9					77	50	1	Yes		2	45	40	1	
8	Clemmons	C. N. Essex, R. 2, Clemmons	26			28		42	60	50	50	198		3					457	273	32				137	113	2	
9	Coner's Chapel	Dillard Peay, Madison	22			22			20	29	57	25		14					167	62	6	Yes						
10	Danbury	NO SUNDAY SCHOOL																										
11	Dan Valley	J. L. Wall, Stoneville				1		2	3	4	5	12							27	20	4							
12	Deep Springs	Floyd Newman, Stoneville				6		12	7	22	16	12		5					80	60	9							
13	Draper	T. B. Hemrick, Draper	14			17		38	47	64	20	125		23					348	251								
14	Ellishoro	D. R. Pearman, Stokesdale	42			42			60		65	65	35						202	134								
15	Friendship	H. K. Tuttle, Germanton				10			18		17	18	20	9					92	69	2			1	18	10	6	
16	Germanton	G. A. Savage, Germanton									24			6					50	35	2							
17	Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, R. 2, Kernersville				8		8	16	47	65	26		8					178	101	16		3					
18	Grace	B. S. Gillespie, R. 1, Madison				2		3	6	4	10	6	14	2					55	30	3	Yes						
19	Grapevine	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	21			21			27	26	22	32		7					156	100								
20	Hanes	C. H. Cook, Hanes				34		45	57	191	22	103		17					297	200	3	Yes			40	30	17	
21	Haymore Memorial	S. R. Shelton, Mt. Airy	17			25		80	95	75	87	40		20					439	206	20	Yes			159	104	13	
22	Kernersville	Ash Johnson, Kernersville	54			18		30	48	36	60	49	40	19					354	180	5	Yes		1	80	72	12	
23	King	C. D. Slate, King				8		14	27	27	55	52		28					183	113	12	Yes			54	42	7	
24	King Memorial	H. R. Shelton, Leaksville	20			24		31	34	47	30	97		5					311	180		Yes			159	134		
25	Leak Memorial	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	34			27		49	67	56	67	198		5					503	323	26	Yes						
26	Leak Memorial	Irvin Greson, Germanton	8			9								5					45	25								
27	Lewisville	F. W. Hauser, Lewisville				14		13	21	11	62	35		11					167	104	8	Yes		1				
28	Macedonia	T. J. Furches, Pfafftown				11		6	14	13	30	26		7					107	63	17	Yes	3					
29	Madison	J. C. Brown, Madison				14		15	19	31	25	14	66	2					186	121			4					
30	Marshall	E. C. Gurley, R. 3, Winston-Salem	9			14		24	26	24	25	70		19					211	140								
31	Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	16			18			37	55	103	101	40						445	230	4	Yes		10				
32	Mt. Hermon	T. R. Duggins, R. 3, Reidsville				15			18	10	28	40		13					130	71	16	Yes						

33	Mt. Olive.	J. R. Pulliam, King	26	14	28	69	34	10	167	102	6	
34	Mt. View.	J. S. Barr, Jr., King	16	14	12	19	25	36	122	81		
35	New Bethel.	T. E. Long, R. 1, Tobaccoville	18	18	13	16	25	11	38	35	9	
36	New Hope.	A. C. Collins, R. 3, Winston-Salem	24	19	31	34	64		160	97		65
37	Oak Grove.	Carl Leonard, R. 4, Winston-Salem	13	16		25	34	58	165	113	2	
38	Oak Level.	W. G. Holland, Belows Creek	14	8	12	20	16	6	87	48	Yes	
39	Oak Ridge.	W. Clyde Joyee, Sandy Ridge										
40	Olive Grove.	C. A. Lane, Pinnacle	22									
41	Peter's Creek.	W. H. Moore, Lewisville			15	9	17	25	88	36		
42	Pilot Mountain.	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mtn.	12		15	19	22	8	76	38		
43	Pinnacle.	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	22	16	32	23	31	80	239	102	3	1
44	Pleasant Hope.	R. E. Cummings, R. 3, Winston-Salem		16	16	26			79	40		71
45	Pleasant View.	E. C. Hanes, R. 3, Winston-Salem	4	10	10	14	22	25	94	59		58
46	Providence.	Mr. W. R. Turner, R. 2, Stoneville	22	34	46	35	42	110	340	210	2	Yes
47	Quaker Gap.	H. G. Johnson, Germanon										
48	Red Bank.	R. T. Gardy, R. 1, Rural Hall	14	7	9	28	32	39	143	92	Yes	
49	Rural Hall.	R. T. Wilson, Rural Hall	8	12	11	17	20	78	74	35		75
50	Shady Grove.	M. F. Goin, Walnut Cove	11	10	14	22	17	20	184	85	13	63
51	Sharon.	M. F. Goin, Walnut Cove	10		20	33			82	45	1	
52	Smith's Grove.	W. P. Thompson, R. 4, Reidsville		12	22	32	24	17	110	60	2	5
53	South Fork.	E. W. Pitts, R. 4, Winston-Salem	9	5	14	10	48	13	156	86	7	
54	Spray.	O. M. Hartman, R. 2, Winston-Salem	37	27	46	42	36	133	324	169	4	Yes
55	Stoneville.	W. T. Suder, Spray	43	23	33	80	71	36	440	208	4	Yes
56	Stony Ridge.	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	14	11	11	8	22	28	128	75	1	
57	Union Hill.	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	15		12				57	35		
58	Union Hill.	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	13	23	15	37	10	38	188	87	Yes	
59	Walkertown.	G. I. Williamson, Olemmons	12	5	11	15	7	33	150	82	1	Yes
60	Walnut Cove.	Lewis Snyder, Walkertown	23	17	22	24	30	78	225	106		Yes
61	W-S. Antioch.	Joseph Sands, Walnut Cove	13	8	20	23	16	26	121	80	8	Yes
62	Armory.	C. M. Tesh, R. 4, Winston-Salem	64		37	28	27	87	253	195	Yes	
63	Calvary.	F. F. Carter, 1205 Ebert St., Winston-Salem	7	24	25	48	37	38	280	150	35	Yes
64	Chatham.	Ray Young, Winston-Salem	10	20	15	30	40	30	196	130	4	Yes
65	City View.	R. S. Davis, 620 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem	22		45	18	15		142	75		
66	East 4th Street.	R. S. Angel, R. 3, Winston-Salem	15	35	32	84	30	16	395	284	43	
67	East 25th Street.	L. H. Blak'ey, R. 4, Winston-Salem	21	26	43	55	50	60	421	216	6	Yes
68	First.	W. R. Garwood, 2430 Walentrury St., W-S.	30	24	44	15	20	125	268	165	20	
69	Mineral Springs.	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem	130	64	112	212	206	239	2,092	989	101	Yes
70	North Winston.	L. P. Henderson, R. 3, Winston-Salem	15	28	50	70	66	109	508	309	26	Yes
71	Salem.	S. W. Madison, R. 4, Winston-Salem	29	43	52	108	81	79	721	429	Yes	
72	Southside.	C. E. Tucker, R. 4, Winston-Salem	46	59	117	143	125	143	1,062	577	Yes	
73	Temple.	R. M. Mann, 221 Banner Ave., W-S	23	3					260	190	11	Yes
74	Urban Street.	James Kiser, 2310 N. Liberty St., W-Salem	15	35	50	30	20		260	190	11	Yes
75	Wroughton.	W. V. Crum, Home St., Winston-Salem	13		44	40	38		73	475	Yes	
76	Woodland.	C. E. Hamilton, E. Sprague St., W-Salem	39	40	70	134	121	110	186	170	12	Yes
		H. M. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	12	23	28		21	45	138	108		
TOTALS			781	1,379	1,504	2,679	2,724	2,702	5,405	484	699	11318,161
												79,2226,1729
												297

TABLE III: BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS, BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

CHURCHES		BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s AND B. A. U.'s)														Men's Brother-hoods					
		Baptist Training Union with Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior R. Y. P. U.'s	No. of Intermediate R. Y. P. U.'s	No. of Junior R. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and R. Y. P. U.'s	Advs Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	No. of B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brother-hoods	Brother-hoods
1	Beck's	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	38	23	14	27	96	15	50	73						
2	Clemmons	Yes	1	1	1	1	3	20	11	13		44	13	18	5	22			1		
3	Deep Springs	Yes		1	1		1		15	28	5	58	12	6	25	11					
4	Haymore Memorial	Yes		1	1	1	3		8	9	11	36	15	14	23	20			1		
5	Kernersville	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	20	20	13	15	68	15	34	45	45					
6	Leaksville	Yes	1	1	1	1	3		16	11	28	55						8			
7	Madison	Yes		1	1	1	3		10	10	20	40						2			
8	Mayodan	Yes		1	1	1	3		20	15		35			28	5		3			
9	South Fork	Yes		1	1	1	3		16	12		46	7	14	17	28		5			
10	Spray	Yes	1			1	1	18		20		20		18	20	12					
11	Stoneville	Yes						23		20		23		18	19						
12	Walnut Cove	Yes	1			1	3		12	8	20	40		29	17						
13	W. Salem—E. 4th Street	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	21	14	16	10	61		13	40	25					
14	E. 25th Street	Yes	1	1	1	2	9	39	27	78	74	218	25	70	115	159					
15	First	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	12	17	12	14	55	10	5	19	10					
16	Mineral Springs	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	22	12	59		22							
17	North Winston	Yes	1	1	1	1	3		16	27	36	73		24	43	51			2		
18	Salem	Yes		1	1	1	3		11	26	28	65		19	64	39			4		
19	Southside	Yes		1	1	1	3		20	15	25	60		12	35	40					
20	Temple	Yes		1	1	1	3														
21	Urban Street	Yes		1			1		11			11									
TOTALS		Yes	10	17	22	17	66	200	266	398	335	1,208	112	373	573	525			26		

TABLE IV: W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 30, 1939

CHURCHES										PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES										W. M. U. WORK										Grand Total For All Its Organizations
		No. of Women's Missionary Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations													
1	Beck's	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	17	12	---	20	104	108	\$ 1,591.96	\$ 393.99	\$ 1,985.95													
2	Clemmons	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	---	---	---	---	18	19	9.50	59.11	68.61													
3	Comer's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	2	23	---	---	---	30	53	10	18.00	45.77	63.77													
4	Deep Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	2.15	2.15													
5	Draper	1	1	2	---	---	1	8	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	61.98	61.98													
6	Haymore Memorial	1	1	---	---	---	3	60	30	---	---	90	90	16	94.50	110.10	204.60													
7	Kernersville	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	27	8	10	22	109	59	890.81	429.05	1,319.86													
8	King	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	12	---	---	26	65	15	1.00	135.75	136.75													
9	Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	6	110	27	31	12	16	196	62	36.97	791.38	791.38													
10	Lewisville	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	9	10	5	15	7	33	36.97	115.11	152.08													
11	Macedonia	1	1	2	---	---	1	14	---	---	---	14	28	8	17.69	34.20	51.89													
12	Mayodan	1	2	1	1	1	7	22	30	20	10	12	94	80	66.63	306.77	373.40													
13	Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	10	16	22	30	126	65	---	117.46	117.46													
14	Mt. Hermon	1	1	---	---	---	1	20	---	---	---	---	20	13	---	41.00	41.00													
15	Mt. View	1	1	---	---	---	1	18	---	---	---	30	48	12	---	75.66	75.66													
16	New Hope	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	15.95	15.95													
17	Oak Ridge	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	---	12	---	4	86	---	125.00	5.00	130.00													
18	Pleasant View	1	1	1	1	1	4	58	12	12	---	---	30	22	---	206.67	206.67													
19	Rural Hall	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	---	12	15	---	53	21	---	27.00	27.00													
20	Sharon Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	---	---	---	---	20	---	52.00	34.64	34.64													
21	Smith Fork	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	---	---	---	14	14	---	26.60	65.41	117.41													
22	Spray	1	1	2	2	1	7	16	---	---	---	16	16	8	---	30.28	26.60													
23	Stoneville	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	10	22	8	17	95	63	175.59	30.28	30.28													
24	Union Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	25	15	15	15	92	28	48.82	100.40	247.13													
25	Union Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	---	---	---	---	30	22	---	149.22	149.22													
26	Walnut Cove	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	---	---	---	---	23	12	23.20	9.00	32.20													
27	Walnut Cove	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	---	---	---	---	15	---	2.45	88.25	90.70													
28	W-Salem-Antioch	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	---	---	---	---	35	---	8.37	18.04	26.41													
29	W-Salem-Armore	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	---	---	---	---	40	---	220.00	68.74	288.74													
30	Calvary	1	1	2	1	1	5	25	---	24	14	16	94	52	15.00	29.03	29.03													
31	City View	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	12	15	25	7	74	94	42.65	159.18	201.83													
32	East Fourth Street	1	1	1	1	1	6	25	14	20	22	41	122	94	---	8,971.21	8,971.21													
33	First	1	1	1	1	1	1	620	35	60	20	41	776	276	---	16.75	57.19													
34	Mineral Springs	1	1	1	1	1	2	36	14	67	42	29	217	15	40.44	619.89	3,005.69													
35	North Winston	1	1	1	1	1	7	60	18	67	42	29	217	182	2,385.70	193.80	721.80													
36	Salem	1	1	2	2	1	8	81	16	50	15	24	218	59	528.00	731.79	790.71													
37	Southside	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	12	26	24	21	192	122	58.92	84.50	84.50													
38	Temple	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	22.65	36.40													
39	Urban Street	1	1	1	1	1	1	185	25	75	40	48	373	222	878.31	2,109.29	2,987.60													
40	Waghown	1	1	3	2	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---													
TOTALS		42	20	34	22	24	142	2,085	843	552	299	420	3,799	1,568	\$ 7,371.86	\$ 16,587.09	\$ 23,958.95													

TABLE V: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, R. 1, Mayodan	Yes	1897 Wood	400	1	1	1	1	5	1,400.00	\$	\$	1,400.00	\$	
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, R. 1, Mayodan	Yes	1892 Wood	300	1	1	1	1	5	1,700.00			1,700.00		
3	Beck's	O. E. Shouse, R. 1, Winston-Salem	Yes	1927 Brick	230	17	5	13			18,000.00			18,000.00		6,000.00
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	Yes	1888 Wood	250	1					1,500.00			1,500.00		
5	Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravill, R. 2, Pilot Mtn.	Yes	1902 Wood	500	1					2,000.00			2,000.00		
6	Brown Mountain	H. D. George, Westfield	Yes	1905 Wood	300	1					800.00			800.00		
7	Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R. 1, Clemmons	Yes	1914 Wood	400	5	1	1	5		4,000.00		4,500.00	4,000.00		
8	Clemmons	Florence Essex, R. 2, Clemmons	Yes	1905 Brick	450	12	2	10			17,300.00		700.00	21,800.00	1,785.97	5,500.00
9	Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, R. 2, Madison	Yes	1898 Wood	300	6					2,800.00			3,500.00		
10	Danbury	R. A. Baughn, Stoneville	Yes	1926 Wood	140	7	1	5			7,000.00			7,000.00		
11	Dan Valley	J. H. Newman, Stoneville	Yes	1894 Wood	240	1					1,000.00			1,000.00		
12	Deep Springs	Eugene Sharp, Madison	Yes	1900 Wood	300	3	3	3			3,600.00			3,600.00		1,500.00
13	Draper	Mrs. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton	Yes	1913 Wood	400	9	9	9			10,000.00			10,000.00		5,000.00
14	Ellisboro	Mrs. G. H. Savage, Germanton	Yes	1880 Wood	400	1					1,200.00			1,200.00		
15	Friendship	Miss Ruth Martin, Relews Creek	Yes	1890 Wood	300	1					3,000.00			3,000.00		1,500.00
16	Germanton	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, R. 1, Madison	Yes	1846 Wood	300	4	4	3			2,000.00			2,000.00		1,800.00
17	Goodwill	Mrs. J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown	Yes	1924 Wood	250	1					2,000.00			2,000.00		
18	Grace	J. E. Reavis, Hanes	Yes	1933 Wood	500	3	2	2			3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
19	Grapevine	W. W. Gough, Mt. Airy	No	1911 Wood	400	7							1,500.00			7,000.00
20	Hanes	Lona E. Dean, Kernersville	Yes	1922 Brick	450	28	4	27			31,000.00		4,000.00	32,500.00		12,000.00
21	Haymore Memorial	A. S. Francis, King	Yes	1915 Brick	600	20	4	20			30,000.00			34,000.00		1,800.00
22	Kernersville	W. M. Turner, Leaksville	Yes	1800 Wood	600	18					3,000.00			3,000.00		1,800.00
23	King Memorial	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	Yes	1920 Wood	450	11	11	11			10,500.00			10,500.00	225.00	1,800.00
24	Leaksville	Rachel Creson, Germanton	Yes	1882 Brick	550	35	5	30			40,000.00		7,000.00	47,000.00	8,100.00	6,500.00
25	Leak Memorial	Mrs. R. W. Stinson, Leaksville	Yes	1924 Brick	300	5					10,000.00			10,000.00		25,450.00
26	Lewisville	Roy Martin, R. 1, Tobaccoville	Yes	1936 Brick	350	7	2	7			10,000.00			10,000.00		5,000.00
27	Macedonia	Miss Martha Wall, Madison	Yes	1882 Brick	400	1					2,500.00			2,500.00		
28	Madison	Mrs. B. R. Keiger, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	Wood	250	5					5,000.00		2,500.00	7,500.00		2,000.00
29	Marshall	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan	Yes	1939 Wood	300	5	2	4			3,000.00			3,000.00	1,683.00	2,000.00
30	Maydan	T. R. Duggins, R. 3, Reidsville	Yes	1916 Brick	350	8	6	6			10,000.00		4,000.00	14,000.00		7,000.00
31	Mt. Hermon		Yes	1890 Wood	250	6					3,000.00			3,000.00	434.00	

33	Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, King	Yes	1888 Wood	600	7	6	4,000.00	4,000.00	2,250.00			
34	Mt. View	Mrs. E. W. Barr, R. 1, King	Yes	1911 Wood	600	7	1	2,725.00	2,725.00	1,200.00			
35	New Bethel	Miss Allen Davis, R. 2, Tobacoville	Yes	1897 Wood	300	3	2	1,800.00	1,800.00				
36	New Hope	E. A. Walker, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1929 Wood	250	1	6	2,000.00	2,000.00				
37	Oak Grove	I. P. Robbins, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1911 Wood	350	7	6	3,500.00	3,500.00	2,000.00			
38	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belwus Creek	Yes	1900 Wood	400	1	6	2,500.00	2,500.00				
39	Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897 Wood	500	1		1,000.00	1,000.00				
40	Peter's Creek	B. H. Venable, King Va.	Yes	1899 Wood	250			2,000.00	2,000.00				
41	Peter's Creek	B. C. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes	1917 Wood	300	1		2,500.00	2,500.00				
42	Pilot Mountain	M. C. Redman, Pilot Min.	Yes	1922 Brick	500	9	8	15,000.00	15,000.00				
43	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	Yes	1884 Wood	400	1		2,000.00	2,000.00				
44	Pleasant Hope	Lula Pennix, 526 N. Poplar, W. Salem	Yes	1937 Wood	150	1		500.00	500.00				
45	Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1934 Wood	300	14	10	6,000.00	6,000.00	2,250.00			
46	Providence	W. B. Carter, R. 2, Stoneville	Yes	1885 Wood	400	5	5	1,300.00	1,300.00	4,500.00			
47	Quaker Gap	F. D. Covington, Rural Hall	Yes	1909 Wood	700	10	9	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00			
48	Red Bank	Brite Merritt, R. 1, Rural Hall	Yes	1933 Wood	300	1		1,200.00	1,200.00				
49	Rural Hall	F. E. Foster, R. 1, Rural Hall	Yes	1936 Brick	400	9	9	8,000.00	8,000.00	4,000.00			
50	Shady Grove	Arthur Joyce, R. 1, Madison	Yes	1895 Wood	300	1		550.00	550.00				
51	Sharon	Annie E. Brown, R. 4, Reidsville	Yes	1938 Brick	400	6	5	10,250.00	10,250.00	4,000.00			
52	Smith's Grove	E. W. Pitts, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1931 Wood	350	7	6	3,200.00	3,200.00	2,000.00			
53	South Fork	J. O. Echison, R. 2, Winston-Salem	Yes	1936 Wood	450	15	3	6,500.00	6,500.00	3,500.00			
54	Spray	W. J. Hanks, Leaksville	Yes	1902 Wood	400	12	3	7,500.00	7,500.00	9,000.00			
55	Stoneville	Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes	1932 Brick	500	10	8	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,000.00			
56	Stony Ridge	C. E. Burnett, Rural Hall	Yes	1914 Wood	250	1		2,000.00	2,000.00				
57	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Yes	1911 Wood	300	7	6	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,000.00			
58	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	Yes	1914 Wood	500	5	4	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00			
59	Wakertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown	Yes	1896 Wood	200	7	6	3,000.00	3,750.00	600.00			
60	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	Yes	1928 Brick	700	14	3	10	35,000.00	8,600.00			
61	W-S - Antioch	George D. Craver, R. 5, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Conct	500	5	4	6,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00			
62	W-S - Ardmore	J. W. Thomason, 2025 Academy, W-S.	Yes	1939 Brick	325	4	22	23,712.96	23,712.96	10,000.00			
63	Walvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Conct	500	14	3	12	10,000.00	4,000.00			
64	Chatham	R. C. Davis, 620 9th St., Winston-Salem	No										
65	City View	W. A. Caudle, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925 Wood	300	9	7	100,000.00	110,000.00	35,000.00			
66	East 4th Street	Miss Helen Kiser, 603 W. 5th St., W-S.	Yes	1924 Brick	900	34	6	27	4,000.00	2,000.00			
67	East 25th Street	Richard T. Chambers, R. 3, W. Salem	Yes	1920 Wood	350	5	1	8	275.00	325,000.00			
68	First	A. C. Allen, 729 Vn. Rd., W. Salem	Yes	1925 Brick	2,000	100	7	69	75,000.00	208,750.00			
69	Mineral Springs	C. M. White, R. 1, Winston-Salem	Yes	1935 Wood	300	14	2	13	4,000.00	2,650.00			
70	North Winston	J. L. Rostick, 2331 Fairway Ave., W-S.	Yes	1924 Brick	1,000	30	7	25	130,000.00	49,430.64			
71	Salem	C. S. Mattox, 513 W. Devonshire, W-S.	Yes	1917 Brick	1,000	53	6	54	30,000.00	60,000.00			
72	Southside	Crews Whicker, 2737 Stockton St., W-S.	Yes	1925 Brick	600	25	4	23	110,000.00	23,200.00			
73	Temple	L. S. Lewis, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1926 Wood	300	12	5	12	7,000.00	35,000.00			
74	Urban Street	L. M. McGee, 1346 Waughtown, W-S.	Yes	Wood	200	6	1	5	1,500.00	3,500.00			
75	Waughtown	Paul S. Wilson, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Yes	1919 Brick	700	30	5	30	40,000.00	6,500.00			
76	Woodland	M. L. Blevins, c/o P. O. Dept., W-S.	Yes	1914 Wood	250	4	4	1,500.00	1,500.00	32,000.96			
TOTALS													
					431,565	724	172	651	\$1,615,837.96	\$75,100.00	\$1,784,237.96	\$377,064.06	\$704,550.00

TABLE VI: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNT AIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

CHURCHES		FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										SPECIAL INFORMATION													
		%	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	\$	Ministerial Help and Supply	\$	Building and Repairs	\$	Church Debt and Interest	\$	Incidentals	\$	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Mission	Number of Tithes	Budget System	Used	Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage	
1	Ayersville	76.75				48.40		20.00			9.60		25.00					182.75							
2	Beaver Island	63.00				15.50					19.60		8.50					106.60							
3	Beck's	2,080.84				70.00		92.00		863.20	236.30		204.89		61.00			4,123.11						67	Yes
4	Bethel	100.00				20.00		150.00			10.00		15.00					303.50							
5	Brim's Grove	131.43				26.60		117.04										275.00							
6	Brown Mountain	80.00											10.00					90.00							
7	Center Grove	167.00				30.00					20.90		14.10		22.63			61.92							
8	Clemmons	900.00				165.00					305.39		131.72		32.00			7,460.49							
9	Comer's Chapel	336.50				42.00		3,812.80		2,026.83	46.94		32.60		2.00			472.72							
10	Danbury	12.03				7.35												19.38							
11	Dan Valley	137.42				63.00		36.25			9.16		22.10		25.00			258.77							
12	Deep Springs	200.00						400.00			16.20		16.20		2.00			717.80						1	
13	Draper	1,570.00				177.00		297.00			619.86		146.30		5.00			2,879.08							
14	Ellishoro	100.00				17.00					1.80		18.00					230.22							
15	Friendship	271.50				31.87		359.91			25.00		59.74		1.00			749.02							
16	Germanston	177.00						16.00			9.60		2.00					214.60							
17	Goodwill	154.87				15.00					13.50		38.71					244.34							
18	Grace	109.75				13.61							14.75		2.00			144.57						1	
19	Grapevine	255.59				75.25		144.75			70.49		31.05		1.00			603.18						13	
20	Hanes	360.00				236.59					153.16		25.06					879.42						15	
21	Haymore Memorial	1,502.96				67.00		60.30			385.00		258.49					2,646.41						4	
22	Kernersville	1,100.00				215.00		243.98			368.62		91.54		5.00			2,515.01						21	Yes
23	King	420.00				50.00		25.14			355.89		12.00		55.72			123.07							
24	King Memorial	1,434.60				233.84		359.56			513.17		387.83		30.00			2,590.46						53	
25	Leaksville	2,400.00				204.82		950.00										6,767.54							
26	Leak Memorial	18.00				6.25					14.06		6.97					45.88							
27	Lewisville	527.47				23.58					74.93		55.68		3.00			1,002.53							
28	Macedonia	150.00				20.00		1.10			19.00		35.14		10.00			241.93							
29	Madison	770.00				35.00					162.84		124.58		3.20			1,165.21						16	
30	Marshall					32.00		1,239.50			22.56		20.50					1,410.20						1	
31	Maydon							80.97			222.27		266.85		100.00			2,657.87						30	
32	Mt. Hermon	1,800.00				143.50					31.60		31.00		25.00			795.86						5	

TABLE VII: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 30, 1939

[illegible]

33	Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King	8.00	12.00	15.50	11.57	17.35	6.00	105.00	---	---	---	105.00	794.00
34	Mt. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King	2.50	6.00	---	---	---	---	87.48	7.00	---	---	164.90	603.86
35	New Bethel	Mrs. Lucille Spease, Tobaccoville	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.79	2.79	1.00	---	141.81	1,193.88
36	New Hope	B. B. Petree, W.-Salem, R. 5	---	6.00	---	---	---	---	18.80	7.25	---	---	32.05	1,193.88
37	Oak Grove	I. P. Robbins, R. 4, W.-Salem	55.79	---	3.00	---	---	---	137.67	15.61	10.30	---	222.37	691.61
38	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belows Creek	---	---	4.00	---	2.20	---	16.80	3.00	---	---	26.00	215.79
39	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawking, Sandy Ridge	5.00	---	21.62	---	---	---	35.88	14.32	---	---	76.82	377.52
40	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King	5.00	---	---	---	---	---	12.05	7.00	---	---	22.00	190.11
41	Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stewart, Va.	---	---	---	---	---	---	12.05	13.81	---	---	25.86	1,597.07
42	Pilot Mtn.	C. M. Redmon, Pilot Mountain	66.32	12.00	12.00	17.10	50.40	---	34.25	22.04	36.00	---	259.05	279.40
43	Pinnacle	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	1.00	---	---	---	---	---	15.00	---	---	---	16.00	279.40
44	Pleasant H.	C. M. Robertson, W.-Salem, R. 3	---	3.00	---	---	---	---	6.08	36.13	---	---	11.03	490.31
45	Pleasant V.	T. G. Arnold, W.-Salem, R. 3	15.00	6.00	2.00	5.00	1.95	---	53.89	3.55	5.00	---	123.02	1,830.47
46	Providence	C. E. Grogan, Stoneville, R. 2	---	---	---	2.50	---	---	4.76	6.00	---	---	223.01	203.01
47	Quaker Gap	Bradford Nancie, Germantown	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	---	163.37	16.55	---	---	199.92	609.67
48	Rud Bank	Alberta Redwine, Rural Hall, R. 1	11.05	2.22	2.22	1.00	---	---	33.49	1.50	---	---	49.26	237.47
49	Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	159.80	12.00	17.75	5.11	5.11	---	55.35	13.70	---	---	286.45	1,319.67
50	Shady Grove	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, Madison, R. 1	3.00	---	---	---	---	---	2.00	5.00	---	---	126.14	1,319.67
51	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville, R. 4	82.31	---	33.87	5.55	29.66	---	96.81	19.65	---	---	274.40	1,319.67
52	Smith's Gr.	J. M. Ervin, R. 4, W.-Salem	30.00	---	6.00	---	---	---	50.77	10.80	---	---	102.57	1,319.67
53	South Fork	W. F. Grotts, Box 2207, W.-Salem	33.48	12.00	---	---	---	---	25.00	---	---	---	80.48	1,319.67
54	Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	159.11	50.00	11.47	22.20	8.50	---	179.99	52.07	---	---	645.96	4,117.12
55	Stoneville	N. F. Hall, Stoneville	59.95	15.00	17.74	7.44	---	---	64.31	15.50	10.00	---	193.32	992.70
56	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	155.50
57	Union Grove	F. L. Beeson, Kernersville	34.80	---	5.22	8.46	8.00	---	78.60	4.66	---	---	149.74	1,089.37
58	Union Hill	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, R. 1	15.00	---	18.20	23.00	8.71	---	11.70	17.50	24.25	---	118.40	1,089.37
59	Walkertown	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown	122.41	---	---	---	20.58	---	74.01	34.20	12.00	---	263.20	2,096.61
60	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	15.00	---	10.00	14.50	10.00	---	61.35	14.02	---	---	124.87	1,696.38
61	WS-Antioch	G. G. Black, W.-Salem, R. 5	58.55	6.00	---	---	29.03	---	41.52	9.04	---	---	207.24	1,094.50
62	Ardmore	J. Fred Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave.	783.76	60.00	18.88	67.60	85.00	---	176.33	25.00	21.66	---	1,238.17	12,288.85
63	Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	---	22.27	18.36	15.46	---	---	25.00	13.00	---	---	94.22	1,341.96
64	Chatham	R. C. Davis, 620 9th St., W.-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---	13.71	6.20	---	---	19.91	310.63
65	City View	C. A. Bowles, W.-Salem, R. 3	---	70.00	15.00	13.00	15.00	---	33.55	35.00	24.00	---	207.89	1,645.89
66	E. 4th St.	G. A. Knight, 901 Watson Ave.	---	---	11.44	48.22	48.50	---	44.56	11.00	22.65	---	186.67	6,019.21
67	E. 25th St.	R. L. Dixon, 2108 25th St., W.-S.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30.00
68	First	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St.	13,853.16	1,068.35	676.48	472.44	2,353.42	---	5,417.26	2,857.75	4,002.40	---	30,763.23	84,664.72
69	Mineral S.	W. F. Johnson, W.-Salem, R. 5	122.69	12.00	7.50	9.25	---	---	136.93	28.26	2.50	---	319.10	5,495.65
70	N. Winston	D. E. Cooke, 2325 Okalina Ave.	178.31	---	88.05	149.81	176.00	---	205.10	82.30	28.65	---	979.01	10,227.87
71	Salem	M. W. Morton, 419 S. Broad St.	1,000.00	325.00	21.50	69.95	1,800.00	---	200.00	100.00	104.75	---	3,621.20	15,955.96
72	Southside	C. F. Wilson, 2421 Patria St.	288.67	---	22.30	32.44	89.24	7.85	191.43	22.60	58.92	---	790.71	5,972.64
73	Temple	Mrs. D. C. Bodenhammer, W.-S.	87.56	---	9.60	7.50	13.00	---	15.00	4.50	---	---	137.10	2,265.16
74	Urban St.	E. A. Keys, 828 E. Devonshire St.	---	---	---	---	---	---	58.97	10.00	31.46	---	100.43	862.59
75	Wroughton	Koyt S. Nissen, 44 Sprague St.	---	16.00	157.44	312.05	219.77	24.80	593.58	236.77	---	---	2,971.04	7,715.08
76	Woodland	W. T. Hargue, W.-Salem, R. 5	1,410.60	---	---	---	---	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00	613.71
TOTALS			\$22,189.51	\$2,160.01	\$1,701.42	\$1,505.44	\$7,801.09	\$78.17	\$138.95	\$11,063.74	\$96.45	\$5,107.54	\$55,631.66	\$239,298.93

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Herman	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	I. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak. Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	I. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1935	E. Fourth St.	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1936	Kernersville	N. A. Thompson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1937	Mt. Airy	J. C. Gillespie	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1938	Salem	R. E. Adams	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1939	Leaksville	R. C. Foster	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton

T. C. KEATON, Historian.

P. M. Heath
Winston-Salem

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Fifth Year

QUAKER GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 1, King, N. C.

October 22-23, 1940

Next Session

October 21-22, 1941

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.

1940

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Quaker Gap Baptist Church

Route 1, King, N. C.

OCTOBER 22-23, 1940

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

*The next Annual Session is to be held October 21st-22nd, 1941,
with Sharon Baptist Church, Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.*

1 9 4 0

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:	<i>Page</i>
Associational Missionaries or Other Employees	4
Constitution	9
Executive Board Members	4
List of Messengers	5
Officers of Association	4
Officers of Associational Auxiliaries:	
B. T. U. Convention Officers	5
S. S. Convention Officers	5
W. M. U. Officers	4
Reports and Chairman of 1941 Session	4
Representatives of Brotherhoods	5
Rules of Order	10
CHURCH DIRECTORIES:	
Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors	42
B. T. U. Directors—Table III	48
Choir Directors or Leaders	42
Church Clerks—Table V.	50
Church Treasurers—Table VII.	54
Ordained Ministers	42
Pastors of Churches—Table I.	44
Students for the Ministry	42
Sunday School Superintendents—Table II.	46
W. M. S. Presidents—Table IV.	49
COMMITTEES:	
Evangelism Committee	34
Executive Committee	13
Investigating Committee (Section 22)	23
Memorial Committee (Section 30)	30
Nominating Committee (Section 38)	33
Order of Business 1941 Session	4
Standing Committee	4
Time, Place, and Preacher (Section 22)	23
Introductory Sermon (Section 13)	17
Messengers	5
Missionary Sermon (Section 32)	30
OBITUARIES:	
Page Dedicated to Deceased Members	39
Proceedings	11-35
REPORTS:	
Auxiliary Associational Meetings—W. M. S.	35
B. T. U. Report (Section 18)	18
Christian Education (Section 20)	20
Executive Committee (Section 5)	13
Hospitals (Section 9)	15
Ministerial Relief (Section 34)	31
MISSIONS:	
Foreign (Section 29)	29
Home (Section 28)	27
State (Section 27)	26
Order of Business	11
Orphanage (Section 8)	14
Periodicals (Section 21)	22
Sunday School (Section 16)	17
Temperance (Section 35)	32
Time, Place, and Preacher (Section 22)	23
Treasurer (Section 41)	34
Woman's Work (Section 26)	24
Southwide Institutions	5
TABLES:	
Historical	56
Statistical:	
B. T. U.—Table III.	48
Brotherhoods—Table IV.	49
Church Membership—Table I.	44-45
Church Property—Table V.	50-51
Local Gifts—Table VI.	52-53
Missions, Education, and Benevolences—Table VII.	54-55
Sunday Schools—Table II.	46-47
W. M. U.—Table IV.	49
Visitors (Sections 10 and 31)	16-30

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

D. H. Wilcox, Moderator...830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. H. Barker, Vice-Moderator Leaksville, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Clerk...2522 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. M. Heath, Associate-Clerk Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. B. Gresham, Treasurer..2056 Craig St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. W. Hovis, Historian Longhurst, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

D. H. Wilcox, Chairman....830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. E. Adams..... Mayodan, N. C.
Clyde W. Glosson Kernersville, N. C.
C. W. Davenport.....Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. C. Foster Leaksville, N. C.
J. E. Kirk.....Route 1, Clemmons, N. C.
J. M. Hayes.....812 Overbrook Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. C. Shore.....Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.
W. B. Gresham.....2056 Craig St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harvey Johnson Germanton, N. C.
R. A. Herring.....912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. T. Highfill.....2840 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
I. M. Gordon.....Pilot Mountain, N. C.
T. C. Keaton.....2522 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. H. Stevens.....432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. J. J. Roddick.....510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. P. Smith.....420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. W. Hutchins.....Konnoak Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

To be selected by Executive Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1941 SESSION

To be selected by the Executive Committee in time for 1941 Session.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President,

510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Lois Flynt, Secretary-Treasurer.....Germanton, N. C.

Note: The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no regular paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

To be selected by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

To be selected by the Executive Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital

W. S. Hopkins.....412 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Biblical Recorder

T. S. Lawrence.....Rt. 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Mills Home (Orphanage)

H. T. Highfill.....2840 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE BROTHERHOOD

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no representative of the Brotherhood.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent,

221 Eden Terrace, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note: The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AYERSVILLE: R. L. Brown, Lincoln Grogan.

BEAVER ISLAND: R. E. Joyce, Miss Henrietta Kallan, J. H. Martin.

BECK'S: Mrs. W. E. Burge, Gilmer H. Cross, Miss Mary Howell,
Mrs. Ernest L. James, Mrs. G. I. Swink.

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. H. T. Boner, D. C. Gordon, Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. D. Griffith.

CLEMMONS: J. T. Cook, A. E. Wishon, Mrs. Charles Wood.

COMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. G. W. Bailey, J. L. Mitchell, Miss Mary Martin, Mrs. Paul Moore.

DAN VALLEY: J. H. Adkins, W. N. Poole.

DEEP SPRINGS: Fred Baughn, Myrtle Baughn, Mrs. M. A. Caudle, H. A. Highfill.

DRAPER: Guy Hopkins, Mrs. Guy Hopkins, Mrs. B. F. Johnston.

FOREST HILLS: Mrs. S. M. Fulk, W. E. Southern, Mrs. W. E. Southern.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. R. A. Boles, Mrs. D. M. Greene, Mrs. J. R. Rutledge, Mrs. Arnold Tuttle.

- GOODWILL:** M. A. Hester, Mrs. Henry T. Lewis, Mrs. E. L. Lewis, Ruth Martin, T. A. Martin.
- GRAPEVINE:** Mrs. J. J. Conrad, R. M. Hicks, Mrs. R. M. Hicks.
- HANES:** Hoburt Billings, Mrs. C. C. Eller, Mrs. G. W. Hice, James E. Swinson, Mrs. James E. Swinson.
- HAYMORE MEMORIAL:** J. O. Belton, James L. Hill, Sam A. McKnight.
- KERNERSVILLE:** Mrs. G. W. Cook, C. W. Glosson, Mrs. J. B. Stanley.
- KING:** Mrs. C. O. Boyles, Sr., L. E. Campbell, T. G. New, Mrs. O. L. Rains.
- LEAKSVILLE:** T. H. Barker, Mrs. T. H. Barker, G. K. Clark, Mrs. A. W. Dunn, R. C. Foster, B. F. Ivie, Mrs. P. F. Osborne.
- LEWISVILLE:** Jones E. Kirk, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. James C. Lawrence, Mrs. R. W. Stinson, Mrs. S. G. Wallace.
- MACEDONIA:** A. H. Marshall, Mrs. A. H. Marshall, Mrs. Charles W. Spainhour, J. J. Stout.
- MADISON:** Willard A. Brown, Mrs. T. B. Knight, Mrs. J. L. Roberts, Mrs. S. R. Robertson.
- MARSHALL:** Mrs. R. B. Keiger, Mrs. D. C. Ogburn, Mrs. J. C. Tate, Mrs. John Tuttle.
- MAYODAN:** R. E. Adams, Mrs. R. E. Adams, J. P. Parrish, Mrs. W. T. Turner, Mrs. John Williams.
- MOUNT HERMON:** J. C. Shore.
- MOUNT OLIVE:** A. S. Barnes, Herman H. Smith.
- MOUNTAIN VIEW:** Mrs. Mary Meadows.
- NEW BETHEL:** T. E. Long, Mrs. M. A. Speas, W. P. Sprinkle.
- NEW HOPE:** Mrs. J. L. Grubbs, W. C. White, Mrs. W. C. White.
- OAK GROVE:** Mrs. John P. Kinnaman, Mrs. O. C. Manning, Mrs. Marion Conrad.
- OAK RIDGE:** James Sprinkle.
- OLIVE GROVE:** Miss Willmeter Combs, Miss Alma Eaton, Miss Opal Lane.
- PETER'S CREEK:** Mrs. T. H. Ayers, Mrs. J. E. Nelson, Herbert Ray, Mrs. Herbert Ray.
- PILOT MOUNTAIN:** I. M. Gordon, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Mrs. Lella Hill, R. W. Hovis, Mrs. Rex Smith.
- PINNACLE:** J. L. Christian, Mrs. J. L. Christian, Mrs. Dock Culler.

- PLEASANT HOPE:** Mrs. R. J. Bryant, Mrs. Eliza Boyd.
- PLEASANT VIEW:** E. P. Caudle, Mrs. W. M. Hawkins, A. C. Larrimore.
- PROVIDENCE:** Mrs. J. E. Barnes, W. B. Carter, Mrs. Roscoe Fagge.
- QUAKER GAP:** Mary Ruth Carroll, Z. D. Covington, H. G. Johnson, Mrs. R. M. Lewis, Mrs. Roy Redding.
- RED BANK:** D. C. Redwine.
- RURAL HALL:** G. T. Baker, Mrs. Guy S. Cain, Mrs. T. R. Wilson.
- SHADY GROVE:** Grover Carter, R. I. Morton.
- SHARON:** Ophenia Garrison, Erma L. Rogers, Mrs. O. M. Stanton, Butler Tompson.
- SOUTH FORK:** Mrs. J. O. Etichson, Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, Mrs. T. L. Voss.
- SPRAY:** Mrs. Lance Agee, Mrs. C. M. Beach, Mrs. J. M. Clark, Irving Hodges, Mrs. Dock Roland, Mrs. H. P. Tate.
- STONEVILLE:** W. H. Carver, Mrs. W. H. Carver, Lillian Grogan, Mrs. Lester Prillaman.
- UNION GROVE:** India Cline, Mrs. J. C. Gray, C. A. Meadows, J. C. Nugent.
- WALKERTOWN:** Mrs. H. L. Cranfill, Robah Davis, L. H. Snider, Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy.
- WALNUT COVE:** R. A. Britt, Mrs. Mary E. Easter, Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Mrs. J. I. Moore.
- WINSTON-SALEM:**
- ANTIOCH:** Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. T. R. Sneed, Miss Mildred Vestal.
- ARDMORE:** Mrs. John H. Cornelius, W. B. Gresham, Mrs. J. Ned Taylor, L. B. Womble.
- CALVARY:** Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. Ed Marshall, Ed Marshall, Mrs. W. F. Minish.
- CITY VIEW:** C. A. Bowles, W. M. Cofer, Mrs. H. H. Hall, Mrs. Robert Troutt.
- E. 4TH STREET:** Lee H. Blakley, Mrs. Lee H. Blakley, Mrs. P. M. Heath, P. M. Heath, Mrs. J. A. Sink, O. W. Scott, L. P. Smith, Mrs. B. N. Spainhour.
- E. 25TH STREET:** Mrs. Lacy Page, Mrs. R. M. Stoltz, Mrs. W. L. Warner.
- FIRST:** J. Felix Arnold, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. Emma Duvall, Mrs. John Dyer, J. H. Early, Mrs. J. H. Early, Dr. A. J. Essex, Mrs. A. J. Essex, J. A. McKaughan, Mrs. B. F.

Parker, Mrs. W. L. Parks, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, R. F. Simmons, Mrs. R. F. Simmons, Mrs. E. L. Trogdon, Mrs. J. O. Turner, Mrs. George Yarborough.

MINERAL SPRINGS: C. E. Baker, Mrs. J. E. Childers, W. F. Johnson, Mrs. W. G. Jones, Mrs. W. W. Kiser.

NORTH WINSTON: J. D. Allgood, Jr., D. E. Cooke, Mrs. D. E. Cooke, James M. Hayes, Mrs. W. M. Knott, Mrs. E. A. Kreeger, Mrs. Frank Southern, Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mrs. Paul Watkins, Mrs. J. E. Wilson.

SALEM: Fred T. Garland, Fred S. Laurence, Chas. H. Stevens, Mrs. Chas. H. Stevens, Mrs. J. A. Watkins.

SOUTHSIDE: W. Wilbur Hutchins.

TEMPLE: Mrs. E. K. Brown, Mrs. L. S. Lewis, Miss Opal Phillips, Mrs. W. R. Reich, Mrs. Bertie Wiles.

URBAN STREET: Miss Mary Cain, Mrs. C. W. Wilkins, W. S. Luck.

WAUGHTOWN: Geo. D. Clodfelter, Mrs. Essie Holder, Henry F. Hoover, C. L. James, Mrs. R. L. Johnson.

WOODLAND: Helen Hicks, Edith Walker.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the association Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate-Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Womans Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of \$1,000.00.

II. The Promotion Committee shall be composed of Chairman of Promotion, Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of the following organizations: Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union. The Chairman of Promotion shall be Chairman of the Promotion Committee. The Promotion Committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion Committee shall be to promote

the cause of Christ in the Association in cooperation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of Promotion shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee. Our Missionary to the Association shall work through and with this Promotion Committee in formulating all his plans in the work of the Association.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from Twenty-five per cent. of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

Proceedings
FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
QUAKER GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 1, King, N. C.

October 22-23, 1940

FIRST DAY, MORNING

1. The fifty-fifth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened with Quaker Gap Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 22, at 10:00 o'clock A. M. with D. H. Wilcox, Moderator, presiding.

2. J. Felix Arnold led in singing "How Firm a Foundation", and J. P. Davis reading from Matthew 20:20-28, conducted the devotional. Prayer was offered by R. C. Foster.

3. The Moderator at this time called for the roll call of churches and seating of messengers; sixty-three churches with two hundred and forty-six messengers being officially recognized.

4. The report of the Committee on Order of Business for the 1940 Session was presented and adopted.

Report of Committee on Order of Business:

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 22-23, 1940

First Day, Morning

"THE CHURCHES MINISTERING"

10:00 A.M.—Song and Praise.....J. P. Davis, Spray, N. C.

10:15 A.M.—Roll Call of Churches and Seating of

Messengers Clerk

10:30 A.M.—Presentation of Order of Business for this Session

10:35 A.M.—Report of the Executive Committee

10:45 A.M.—Mills Home.....H. T. Highfill, 2901 Bon Air Avenue

11:15 A.M.—Baptist Hospital,

C. E. Baker, R.F.D. 1, Winston-Salem

11:45 A.M.—Announcements and Appointment of Committees

11:50 A.M.—Introductory Sermon,

W. Wilbur Hutchins, Winston-Salem

Alternate, R. W. Hovis, Westfield

12:30 P.M.—Adjournment

First Day, Afternoon

“THE CHURCHES TEACHING”

1:45 P.M.—Song and Praise....J. C. Shore, Route 4, Reidsville

2:00 P.M.—Sunday School.....E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem

2:30 P.M.—Training Union.....C. W. Glosson, Kernersville

3:00 P.M.—Vacation Bible School, J. Felix Arnold, Winston-Salem

3:20 P.M.—Religious Education.....E. A. Long, Germanton

3:50 P.M.—Denominational Literature, T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons

4:20 P.M.—Business

4:35 P.M.—Adjournment

Second Day, Morning

“THE CHURCHES PROCLAIMING”

9:30 A.M.—Song and Praise.....W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem

9:45 A.M.—Minutes of the Previous Day

9:50 A.M.—Women’s Work..Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem

10:20 A.M.—State Missions.....R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove

10:50 A.M.—Home Missions.....J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem

11:20 A.M.—Foreign Missions..Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem

11:50 A.M.—Missionary Sermon....Raymond C. Lanier, Mt. Airy

12:30 P.M.—Adjournment

Second Day, Afternoon

“THE CHURCHES PROGRESSING”

1:45 P.M.—Song and Praise.....A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem

2:00 P.M.—Old Ministers’ Relief.....J. E. Kirk, Clemmons

2:20 P.M.—Report on Temperance and

Public Morals.....Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh
(Report prepared by W. B. Gresham)

2:50 P.M.—Election of Officers

3:00 P.M.—Report on the State of the Churches.....Clerk

3:15 P.M.—Report of the Treasurer and of Committees

3:30 P.M.—Business

4:00 P.M.—Adjournment

Submitted by: J. NED TAYLOR
T. S. LAWRENCE

5. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by D. H. Wilcox and adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Southern Baptist Convention in Baltimore has placed special emphasis again this year on evangelism, the program this time to be worked through the associations of the Convention. We are asking the churches of this association to give their cooperation to this evangelistic effort. When we view our past achievements we rejoice over our record and justly say that we have made good progress, but we must continue to be evangelistic if the work of evangelization is to continue to be vital to our denominational life and growth. We need to stir the hearts of our people and help them to see the great need of more evangelistic effort in all of our churches. The pastors of Winston-Salem have decided to hold a simultaneous revival in their churches beginning March 1, 1941, with Dr. Roland Q. Leavell of the Home Mission Board directing the city-wide effort. We are expressing the hope that the other churches in the association will find it possible to join in this revival effort, thereby making it associational-wide.

During the past year, the executive committee has held three meetings. Special attention has been given to Vacation Bible School work. For this special emphasis we employed Brother Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Brother V. H. Harrell, and Brother Robert A. Dyer. The results of this effort have been very gratifying as the report on Vacation Bible Schools will show. The committee also employed Brother E. W. Norwood, a returned Missionary from China, to hold special mission conferences. Brother Norwood was invited into twelve churches. His work in these churches proved to be most helpful as revealed by his report. Free will offering amounted to \$30.42. The salaries of these brethren were paid by the First Baptist Church and Salem Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, N. C.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The executive committee recommends that this association secure a field worker missionary at a salary of \$2,400.00 a year. (This recommendation was approved by the association last year, but the churches had not made definite pledges; therefore, the man was not secured and we bring back the recommendation for your approval at this time with the hope that sufficient funds will be secured to employ a full time worker.)

2. The executive committee recommends that the association set a time for holding an associational-wide school of missions,

choosing a time that will be best suited to secure the cooperation of all the churches in the effort.

3. The executive committee recommends that a committee of (five) be appointed at this session, said committee to be known as the Evangelistic Committee of the Pilot Mountain Association. This committee will cooperate with the state and Southern Convention committees in promoting a program of evangelism in this association.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. WILCOX,
Chairman of the Committee.

6. C. H. Stevens at this time presented motion that a special Committee be appointed to report back to this Session on the advisability of an associational-wide school of missions to be held some time during the year, such school being approved in the Report of the Executive Committee. The motion was adopted. The report of this "special" Committee, along with the names of above Committee, will be found in Paragraph 39 of the Proceedings.

7. The Committee on Committees was appointed as follows: R. C. Foster, Chairman; Chas. H. Stevens, R. W. Hovis, R. E. Adams, C. W. Glosson.

8. The report on Mills Home was presented by H. T. Highfill who, after a few brief remarks, introduced J. A. MacMillan of Mills Home who brought an inspiring message on the work being done at the orphanage. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

The children who compose the population of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina may be classified under three heads: Full orphans, half orphans and victims of desertion and wrecked homes. These children are being cared for by three well-recognized methods of child caring agencies: Mothers Aid, Boarding Homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to these our case workers make adjustments with their neighbors and relatives.

The demands upon the Orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average of 45 applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the Orphanage leaders is not to make

special appeals. Special appeals for other causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human want must go on day after day and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His church has been fulfilled.

The past year was one of the best in the history of the Orphanage. The health of the children has been excellent. The Orphanage has had good crops on their farms, and their herd of Holstein cattle won first place at the State Fair.

Imperative needs continue to increase. The care of the orphan child was intrusted to us by Christ Himself. We cannot shun this Christian responsibility and claim to be practicing "pure religion". When appeals are made to Orphanage authorities, they have nowhere to go, indeed, they do not want any place to go for financial support other than individuals, Sunday Schools, and churches. The plan is simple.

We suggest as a goal for the association for next year, a monthly contribution from each church or Sunday School, gifts or produce in season, a real Thanksgiving offering in November and a club of Charity and Children in each Sunday School. In order to reach this goal we recommend that an Orphanage representative be appointed by this body to contact every Sunday School and church in the association; and that each church appoint a representative to sponsor the offerings in their church in cooperation with the associational representative. Your association contributed last year \$11,693.82 to the Orphanage, which is an increase of \$640.08 over the previous year. You are to be commended for your support to this worthy cause. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,

H. T. HIGHFILL.

9. The report on Baptist Hospital was read by C. E. Baker who called attention to some special phases of the work being done. In the absence of Smith Hagaman, Hospital Superintendent, C. E. Parker, the newly appointed Pastor and Director of Christian Education at Baptist Hospital, brought an inspirational message on the care of the sick. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Christ was ever concerned about human suffering. Therefore, He administered unto the physical as well as the spiritual part of man. The New Testament is decorated here and there with

examples of His healing the sick, opening the eyes of the blind, and raising the dead.

Jesus didn't stay in this physical world, as we know it, very long doing such marvelous work before the eyes of man. And with His going away, human suffering was not eliminated. But with His short stay here, in bodily form, He revealed to us His attitude toward the suffering. He was ever trying to relieve suffering in whatever form He found it regardless as to who the sufferer was.

We Baptists are not, perhaps in many respects, doing what God would have us do. But thanks to the Lord that in 1922 the Baptists of North Carolina began the erection of an institution known as the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, for the purpose of carrying on the marvelous service to suffering humanity as she has the past eighteen years.

There has been around 48,000 patients admitted since her doors opened. There has been over 19,000 charity patients. During 1939 there were 3,000 who applied for admittance who had to be turned away.

A great building program is now under way, and with its completion, the hospital will have 300 instead of 108 beds which will enable the hospital to care for around 10,000 patients instead of about 4,000 as was the case last year.

We have at the head of this institution one of the finest Christian leaders to be found, Brother Smith Hagaman. He, the doctors and nurses are rendering a fine Christian service.

The hospital has recently employed Rev. C. E. Parker as hospital pastor. This spiritual advisor was made possible solely through one man, Mr. C. M. Scott, of High Point, who pays the pastor's salary directly. Brother Parker is a fine young man and well fitted for this place.

Another great blessing which our hospital will benefit from, at the completion of the building program, will be the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College.

May God continue to bless the great work and may each church in the Pilot Mountain Association resolve to support our hospital with a liberal Mother's Day offering which goes to help those who cannot pay.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. BAKER.

10. Visitors were recognized as follows: Dr. John W. Lowe, L. J. Matthews, J. Arch MacMillan, and R. O. Nuckles.

11. At this time Bro. Fred. N. Day, who served the Association as Moderator for twenty-five years, was recognized by a rising vote. In response to this recognition Bro. Day spoke briefly on the fine fellowship enjoyed during his many years of service.

12. E. T. Sims, host Pastor, announced that Mountain View, Mount Olive, King, and Friendship churches were assisting Quaker Gap church in entertaining the Association.

13. W. Wilbur Hutchins, Pastor of Southside Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., was at this time introduced by the Moderator. Bro. Hutchins brought to the Association a very timely and well received message, using as a text Philipians 4:8. After closing prayer by J. A. MacMillan, the Association adjourned until 1:45 P. M.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

14. The Association reconvened at 1:45 P. M. and after singing "We're Marching to Zion", a beautiful message in song was rendered by Felix Arnold.

15. J. C. Shore conducted the devotional and led in prayer.

16. The report on Sunday Schools was given at this time by E. T. Sims. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The ministry of Jesus and that of the New Testament church is comprised of two essential elements—teaching and preaching. In obedience to the great commission of our Lord, the churches of today conduct two distinct, but supplemental, services; one for preaching the word and another for teaching the word. The service which the churches conduct for the teaching of the word is called the Sunday School. The Sunday School is, therefore, the teaching service of the church. This service is just as much a function and service of the church as is the preaching service. It is to be directed by the church and guided by the Holy Spirit just as the service for preaching. The Holy Spirit should be entreated to guide in the selection of its officers and teachers to direct its policies and work and to bless its labors. Through its organized efforts and personal touch, the Sunday School has been able to bring many to church who were not being reached by the preaching service. Therefore, the Sunday School has proven its value to the church by the large number of converts who come

into the church each year through the Sunday School. The Sunday Schools are becoming one of our greatest agencies in soul winning, therefore, we urge that the churches provide ample facilities for carrying on efficiently the Sunday School work. The Sunday School has become a great asset to the church and it is encouraging and important to know the number of converts that come through the Sunday School. Therefore, we recommend that each church through the church letter furnish the association with this information. Fortunately the Sunday School has not failed to keep pace with the rapid march of our enlightened day. But on every hand opportunities have been provided for Sunday School workers to become fully equipped and thoroughly furnished unto every good work.

Respectfully submitted,

E. T. SIMS.

17. Dr. John W. Lowe, a returned missionary from China, discussed special phases of Missionary work being done in China.

18. The report on B. T. U. work was presented by C. W. Glosson and adopted.

REPORT ON B. T. U.

There are two primary qualifications necessary for every Christian worker. The first is consecration and the second is training. To promote the Kingdom of God the two are inseparable. All of our churches, from the least to the greatest, need more trained workers.

Our denominational leaders have sought to meet this need through the organization of the B. T. U. The test of many years has proven the value of this organization to the progress of Christian work. Yet, according to information obtained from our state B. T. U. office, many churches in our Association do not have a Training Union of any kind. At the present time, there are churches with 24 Directors, 14 Adult Unions, 21 Young People's Unions, 24 Intermediate Unions, 20 Junior Unions, and 10 Story Hours. There has been a decrease of 3 Directors and 13 unions from last year.

Realizing that we need to stimulate our Training Union work, we recommend the following:

1. That every pastor assist and encourage his church or churches to organize a B. T. U.

2. That churches with B. T. U.'s help churches without organizations to start the work.

3. That churches and pastors cooperate with the Training Union Revival planned for next Spring.

For the sake of our Savior, let us expend every effort to train our young people for the places of leadership of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE W. GLOSSON.

19. J. Felix Arnold gave the report on Vacation Bible Schools and after brief discussions by Mrs. J. A. Watkins and R. C. Foster, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Many are asking "What and Why" concerning the Vacation Bible School . . . wanting to know what it is and why it is. The Vacation Bible School movement began in 1901. By 1924, when the Baptist Sunday School Board of the S. B. C. created the Vacation Bible School Department, there were thousands of these schools all over the world. It took some years to acquaint Southern Baptists with the nature of and the need for the Vacation Bible School. After ten years of promotion there were only 753 in all our Southern Baptist Convention. That was in 1934. In 1935 there were 1,044 schools. By 1939 that number had grown to 4,350 schools. Southern Baptists have opportunity to enrol annually at least fifty thousand boys and girls who attend no Sunday School, and a million of their own Sunday School pupils. Approximately twenty-five million pupils of Vacation Bible School age are dismissed by the public schools of our country every spring, the vast majority of whom have little that is worth while to do until the schools reopen in the fall. Millions of them would be glad to go to Vacation Bible School three hours daily five days a week for the length of the school if they were given the opportunity.

In the Pilot Mountain Association this year 26 of the 75 churches reporting gave the children of their churches and communities that opportunity. That number is ten more than was reported the year before. The average length of the schools held by these 26 churches was 10 days, and the total enrolment was 3,022 with an average attendance of 2,371. That means that 2,371 boys and girls of this association were studying the Bible three hours a day for 10 consecutive days, or that there were 23,710 total days of Bible study done by our boys and girls in the Vacation Bible Schools. And that from less than one-third of the churches of this association! If every church in the association would put forth some real interest and effort toward having a

Vacation Bible School, next year we might easily have in the Pilot Mountain Association 45,000 total days of Bible study by our young people through the Vacation Bible Schools. Such an impact of Bible study is bound to have its weight for good in the churches and communities in which they are held, and in the homes from which these children come.

We have no definite report as to the number of conversions directly from the Bible Schools this year, but we feel the number must be larger than the 66 reported the year before. One church alone reports 26 conversions from a five-day school.

During the summer months the First Church of Winston-Salem employed out of the funds set aside for Associational Missions three men, Mr. Charles Burchette, Mr. V. H. Harrell, and Mr. Robert Dyer, who worked a total of *four* months in promoting Vacation Bible Schools in the association. The work of these brethren was effective and many fine reports have come in expressing appreciation for their good work in this regard.

Let us hope and work to the end that no less than *forty* churches of our association will hold Vacation Bible Schools next year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FELIX ARNOLD.

20. Report on Christian Education being next in order was presented by E. A. Long and discussed by Prof. Zon Robinson, of Wake Forest College, Hoyt Blackwell, of Mars Hill College, and Fred. N. Day, representing Campbell College. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The expression, Christian Education, implies that we may have education which is not Christian, and this is very true. Since the church and the state are two separate institutions, our state schools are not supposed to teach the Christian religion. And, too, Christ did not tell the world to go and preach and teach, but he commissioned his church to do it. Therefore, it makes it more imperative that we keep our denominational schools strictly Christian. That means that Christ must be at the center, and those who teach in them should have a personal experience with God through the new birth, and the Bible the leading textbook. Of course the Bible is not the only book on religion, but it is the only book that gives us a true and a complete revelation of God and His wonderful plan of redemption, for the human race on this earth, through Jesus Christ. Our Christian colleges are the

only God-appointed agencies through which the work of Christian Education can be done. They alone have the authority and wisdom to interpret the Holy Scriptures. "But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned." I Corinthians 2:14. An education which is not Christian is a one-sided affair. Man is more than body and mind, he is spirit also. Prof. Wm. Lyon Phelps says: "Every one who has a thorough knowledge of the Bible may be truly called educated; and no other learning, or culture—no matter how extensive or elegant—can be a proper substitute." And the same distinguished writer and lecturer says: "I believe a knowledge of the Bible without a college course is more valuable than a college course without the Bible."

If we are to have trained and efficient leaders in our churches, they must be trained in the Scriptures as well, and more so, than in any other line of study. The crying need of today is efficiency; in government; in business; in professional life, and it is no less true in the Christian religion. The writer of this report believes that a call to the Christian ministry is a call also to a preparation for that high calling. We know of no better place to receive this much needed training than in our Christian colleges. It is also true that nothing can take the place of a definite and an unmistakable call from God to such a glorious work, as proclaiming the "unsearchable riches of Christ." No natural gifts, however great they may be, and all the training in the world cannot be a substitute for that heavenly and divine call.

According to the report of our last Southern Baptist Convention Annual, good and encouraging news has come, from which we quote the following facts and figures: "Southern Baptist colleges have shown continued growth since the recovery from the depression. Among the larger institutions are Baylor University, Waco, Texas, with an enrollment of 3,152; Richmond University, Richmond, Virginia, with 1,635; Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina, with 1,082; and Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina, 1,020; Harden-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, with 890; Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama, with 944; and John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Florida, with 847; Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas, 775. Of the 27 colleges and universities, 16 have more than 400 students. Only three colleges of the four-year type have fewer than 300 students."

From all indications and from reports given out through the Biblical Recorder, our Baptist colleges have opened this year

with a larger enrollment than a year ago. This to the writer's mind is full and sufficient proof of God's blessings upon the great work of Christian Education; in training workers for His Kingdom.

In closing this report we would like to make the following suggestions:

1. That we as pastors, Sunday School teachers, and Christian workers in general, try to influence and encourage our boys and girls, who are finishing high school, and are contemplating going to college, to go to our Baptist colleges where they can not only receive training for their minds but soul culture as well.

2. Let us pray for our institutions of learning and encourage them in every way possible, and above all, may we give of our means to their financial support, generously and systematically.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. LONG.

21. In the absence of T. S. Lawrence, who prepared the report on Denominational Literature, J. E. Kirk read this report which was discussed by David Morgan of Raleigh, N. C. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

There is no doubt in the minds of Christian people as to the need of a wider circulation of religious literature. The forces of evil are ever arrayed against the forces of righteousness, and we will have to admit that we have not been as active today in the increase of religious literature as the forces of evil have in their propaganda. It will be a glorious day among our Baptist people when we become as careful of the literature in our homes as we are of the food we eat and the clothes we wear. One of the phases of our church work that is most sadly neglected is the emphasis we give to our religious periodicals.

The Biblical Recorder, the journal of the Baptist State Convention, has not yet reached one-fourth of our homes nor have clubs been formed in many more than a fourth of our churches. Ignorance and lack of Christian fellowship dwell among our ranks because we have not "given heed to our reading." May we suggest the threefold service of our Baptist State Paper, The Biblical Recorder.

First, it carries a message of information and inspiration of our Baptist work and challenges us with the large task that is ours, seeking to deepen the devotional and doctrinal life of our members.

Second, it is the agent of the church to strengthen its ministry and correlate its work of evangelizing and emphasizing Christian living.

Third, it is a unifying factor in our state denominational program. Records show that those churches having the widest circulation of this paper in their memberships have made the greatest increase in their support of our mission and denominational program.

We make one recommendation, that your church seek to form a club of subscribers if it does not have one already.

Signed,

T. S. LAWRENCE.

22. Under miscellaneous business D. H. Wilcox presented the matter of Associational Missionary and stated that \$1,475 on the salary of the Missionary had been pledged to date.

The Investigating Committee reporting on the reception of new churches was heard. The application of Forest Hill Baptist Church, recently constituted, for fellowship in the Pilot Mountain Association was unanimously received and right hand of fellowship extended.

On motion of L. P. Smith the following resolution was adopted: Resolved, that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association go on record as expressing appreciation to the First Baptist and Salem Baptist Churches, of Winston-Salem, for bearing the expenses of the Vacation Bible Schools which were conducted in twenty-six churches during the summer of 1940.

Signed, L. P. Smith.

The Report of the Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1941 Session was presented as follows:

Place: Sharon Baptist Church.

Preacher: Introductory Sermon, Willard A. Brown.
Alternate: C. E. Parker. Missionary Sermon: James M. Hayes.

23. The Association adjourned until 9:30 A. M. Wednesday, and closing prayer was offered by James M. Hayes.

SECOND DAY, MORNING

24. The Association reassembled at 9:30 A. M. Wednesday, October 23rd, and devotional was conducted by L. P. Smith.

25. Minutes of previous day were read, corrected and approved.

26. The report on Woman's Work was made by Mrs. J. J. Roddick, who also gave an interesting address on the work. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

As we come to make the report of woman's work for the year 1940 our hearts are filled with gratitude for the achievements of Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, our State and Associational Unions.

During the past year 389,129 women in the South have been actively engaged in carrying out the great commission entrusted to Christ's followers. Not only have our women caught the vision of giving the gospel to the world but 358,716 young people have been enlisted in this the greatest task of the 20th century, the call of extending the message of the Prince of Peace to the ends of the earth. Truly this is a crusade for righteousness through missionary education of our youth throughout the southland.

Again as we review the past year's work of our state union we are grateful to note that 3,791 organized societies with a total membership of 71,828 are promoting the program of the Kingdom in North Carolina. 1,839 societies observing the December Week of Prayer gave as a love offering \$38,537. The total gifts of women and young people of our state was \$269,824.48. As these encouraging reports are brought to us from our larger unions our minds are centered on the work of our own Pilot Mountain Association. As we come to consider our own field of responsibility in this great association, we can truly say the field awaits the workers that should be enlisted for larger service in the Master's work. The past year has been one of joyful service for both Superintendent and Young People's leader, for the unity of purpose expressed by the members of our union and pastors have encouraged our hearts.

During the past year 15 new societies have been organized. 144 mission study classes were conducted, not only giving us an enlarged vision of the world's need but a new sense of individual obligation to all seeking knowledge of the needs in the various mission fields.

Our associational mission study class consisting of Mesdames Essie Linville, J. J. Currin, J. T. Davis, A. R. Scott, J. J. Roddick and Miss Ora Motsinger have visited many churches that desired their service in mission study. Through the leadership of Mrs.

Ned Taylor and our pastors we feel that our members have attained new heights in stewardship, as we had 5.55% members reported as tithers, which is a substantial increase over previous records. Total gifts for the year were \$18,782.15.

Streams are a revelation of usefulness. Through the stream of personal service under the direction of Mrs. G. C. Yarborough, we feel that only time and eternity will reveal the blessings that come from the ministry of love. The power of any society is determined by the ministry of love they extend to their fellowmen.

35 societies reached the standard last year. Three churches, Madison, Southside and Waughtown, were our only churches to have a Full Graded A-1 Union (every organization in the church attaining the standard). The following denominational periodicals have been taken: Biblical Recorder 326; Royal Service 470; World Comrades 90; Window of Y. W. A. 115.

The outstanding events of our year's report were the annual meetings. The women of the Association met at First Baptist Church in April with Dr. W. F. Powell of Tennessee as guest speaker to more than 500 women, and our young people's rally held in June at the same church with approximately 500 present in the two sessions. Rev. Perry Crouch of Raleigh brought the message.

The Superintendent of Women and the Young People's leader would at this time like to express our deep appreciation to Rev. D. H. Wilcox and officials of the First Church for their loyal cooperation in extending through the leaders the gracious hospitality of this great church at all times.

During the past year the Superintendent has traveled 1,500 miles, and written 800 letters and postals. The Young People's leader has traveled more than 1,000 miles and mailed 550 letters and cards.

As we sum up our work we realize the highway has scarcely been touched and we would plead for advancement in this great association that we may know no discharge of duty until we hear that Voice say, "Thou hast been faithful over a few things. I will make thee ruler over many."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK,

Supt. of Woman's Work.

27. The report on State Missions was presented by R. A. Britt and after brief discussion introduced Perry Crouch, Secretary of Department of Education, who

brought an inspiring message on State Missions. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Come with me for a little visit and let me acquaint you with what the Baptist State Convention is attempting to do in North Carolina through the agency of State Missions.

First of all let's join Mr. Alexander or Mr. Pipes, our missionaries. They visit during the year scores of churches, but we shall have time for a visit to only one church. In this church we shall find one or the other with the leaders of the church grouped about him. If we listen in, we shall hear them talking to the people about worship, stewardship and missions, seeking to bring the people to acknowledge and demonstrate the Lordship of Jesus. If we could remain with them for a week, we would probably see the week's work coming to an end in reconsecrations and the adoption by the church of a progressive program in the support of all that Baptists are trying to do.

Let us visit next Rev. W. C. Somerville, leader of the Negro Baptists in the state. We cannot visit individual churches with him, but we can visit the big Negro Baptist Conclave held in Raleigh in August. There we shall find four or five thousand of the leaders of the Negro Baptist life of the state. We shall see Mr. Somerville and his associate, Rev. D. C. Clanton, seeking to build into the Negro life of our state Christian ideals.

Leaving these two we will visit one of the churches in the state aided by the State Board, as many of our churches are where the people are unable to provide a living income for a pastor.

Leaving this mission church we pay a short visit to Rev. E. M. Harris at Aberdeen and go with him as he preaches to the girls at Samarcand and ministers to the patients at State Sanatorium, and then west to Rev. Guy Marlowe at Western North Carolina Sanatorium and to Rev. Wayne Williams at Oteen, the veterans hospital.

We must hurry on and get a peep at the work being done by Mr. Crouch, Mr. Morgan and Mr. Brooks in the Sunday school and B. T. U. departments. Let us spend a day with Mr. Morgan in one of the association-wide Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns. We will find that he has gathered around him some twenty-five of the choicest young people that can be secured and that each one is teaching and working in some needy church. Then we will spend a while with Mr. Brooks, who with a score or more

of fine young people is reaching sometimes in a single week twenty-five churches in the interest of B. T. U. work. It may be in the East, in the West or in Piedmont Carolina.

Mr. Crouch will wish us to go with him to the campuses of some of our colleges, as Chapel Hill, where there are some eight hundred Baptist students, or State College in Raleigh with some eight hundred students, and then the other state colleges with their hundreds of students. Mr. Crouch will tell you that with practically no help all possible is being done to provide a normal church life for these Baptist boys and girls who are away from home and the home church.

A little time should also be taken to visit Mr. and Mrs. Lunsford at Pembroke, where for a number of years they have been working with the Indian churches in Robeson County.

Our visit also should include the class rooms at Wake Forest, particularly in the summer time where we shall find Dr. Binkley and Dr. Easley teaching in their classes many men and women who for the first time in their lives are having an opportunity for a thorough course in Bible.

We might also look in on several churches that have been partly built out of State Mission funds. We might mention Chapel Hill, Boone, Cullowhee, Greensboro, Raleigh, and many others.

It is a long visit, but what a pleasure it would be if numbers of our people could take it. We believe they would have a new conception of the whole scope and extent of our State Mission activities. Perhaps they would then raise the question, "How, Brother Huggins, is all this work supported and carried on?"

My answer would be that we carry it on as Baptists give through the Cooperative Program and as they make a worthy offering in September through the W. M. U. and in October through the Sunday schools and the churches as a whole.

I should also like to remind my questioner that in all these activities we have only one fundamental purpose in view, and that is to make Christ known and regnant in the lives of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. BRITT.

28. The report on Home Missions was read by J. A. Crews and adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The strategic point of approach to the world-task is the homeland. Christ must conquer in the homeland if we expect to win victories for Him in lands afar. We must make the religion of

Jesus triumphant at home if we would make it triumphant abroad.

The Lord has richly blessed our missionaries in every field. We have now 411 missionaries working in 863 mission stations. During the past year we have added 40 to our mission force, opened 93 new mission stations, and acquired 14 pieces of property. During the year our missionaries have distributed 40,362 Bibles, testaments, and portions of Scripture and 660,847 tracts. They have preached 34,008 sermons, led over 9,000 to make profession of faith in Christ, and received into fellowship with the churches 4,672.

The past year has been one of the best, financially, for many years for the Home Mission Board. Receipts were larger than for the year before. Marked progress has been made in the payment of the debt. The Board received from all sources in 1939 \$544,289.04. This is an increase over the receipts of the year before. The treasurer's report shows that \$159,585.15 was paid on the principal of the debt. A debt-payment program has been mapped out which will liquidate all the debts of the Home Mission Board by 1945, provided the receipts do not fall below the receipts of 1939.

Under the direction of Dr. J. W. Beagle, field secretary, in the department of missions in the homeland, we have 269 missionaries, which is 17 more than last year.

Progress has been made in Cuba through the leadership of Dr. M. N. McCall, superintendent. New fields have been entered. Conditions have been favorable for general activities.

The superintendent of evangelism, Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, devotes much time to the organization and promotion of city-wide simultaneous evangelistic campaigns, and planning and promoting evangelistic programs in associational areas. There are more unsaved souls in the Southland today than there were when the Home Mission Board was organized in 1845. Our rapidly growing cities are our new frontiers. The spirit of evangelism must recapture the small country churches if our rural areas are preserved from the inroads of unscriptural, off-brand types of religion, and if our rural people are saved for Christ and His kingdom.

During the past year we have seen the greatest ingathering of Jewish souls ever witnessed. From all parts of the Southland letters have been pouring in to Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, field secretary, telling the joyful news of Jewish friends turning to Christ.

Several thousand were enrolled in all types of classes on and off the campuses in the work of twenty-one teacher-missionaries in the Home Board's cooperative work with Negroes, headed by

Dr. Noble Y. Beall. One of the chief accomplishments of these men is in directing the student activities of more than 9,000 students enrolled in the schools where they teach.

Extensive distribution of readable Home Mission news at minimum cost has been accomplished in the circulation through twelve issues the past year of 431,600 copies of Southern Baptist Home Missions, sale of over 70,000 books, and distribution of multiplied thousands of tracts at *no production cost* to the Board. Baptists everywhere should read this splendid magazine which is only 25 cents a year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. CREWS.

29. The report on Foreign Missions was read by R. F. Simmons, and Dr. Everett Gill, of Wake Forest, N. C., gave an interesting message on world missions. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Never has our Foreign Mission Board in the nine and a half decades of its existence gone through more uncertain times. Yet with all the troubles and difficulties that have beset its path during the last few years our Board has gone forward through the cooperation and loyal support of Southern Baptists paying its debts, enlarging its program, filling in the gaps in its ranks, spreading the glorious Gospel of God's Son to the ends of the earth.

In addition to its normal load this year Southern Baptists were given the privilege of aiding in the support of the large number of British Baptist Missionaries cut off from home support by the ravages of war. We were asked to raise \$200,000 for this purpose. The amount raised was just short of that figure. It now appears that we will need to prepare to support these missionaries of our brother and sister Baptists of hard-pressed Britain for another year or several years. Surely we will want to increase our gifts to foreign missions so that, instead of a special offering for that purpose next year, we may include in the budget of our Foreign Mission Board a sum sufficient for this purpose. For many years British Baptists, though fewer in number than Southern Baptists and with a lower per capita income, have given more to missions and have supported a splendid program of missionary endeavor in China, Africa, India, and the islands of the sea.

Our own Foreign Mission Board now supports 355 missionaries in thirteen countries, some of the countries where work was

formerly carried on is now being closed to us because of wars. North Carolina had a fine part in the support of this great army of Soldiers of the Cross, giving last year for Foreign Missions through the cooperative program and in special and designated gifts a total of \$126,779. The figures from the Pilot Mountain Association this year indicate that our churches have increased their gifts to missions, the churches reporting a total of \$139,711 for Foreign Missions this year.

We of this association have a closer part in the work of Foreign Missions now than the gifts of money could ever claim for us . . . we have given one of our own to bear the Good News of Salvation. Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Mills of Winston-Salem, sailed with her husband in August for Japan where she has joined our missionary forces in that country. Shall we not match in some measure the sacrifice and devotion of this fine young woman and her co-laborers by our earnest prayers and the unselfish giving of our means for their support?

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX ARNOLD.

30. The Memorial service was conducted by C. E. Baker, who presented the names of deceased members since last Session. Bernie Clodfelter led in singing "Savior More Than Life to Me" and T. C. Keaton offered the Memorial prayer.

31. Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Brown of the Yadkin Association were recognized as visitors.

32. The Missionary Sermon being next in order, Raymond C. Lanier read from the 3rd chapter of 2nd Timothy and 13th chapter of the Gospel of Mark and using as a text Rev. 11:15 brought a very practical and scriptural message on propagating the Gospel to the ends of the earth. Perry Crouch led the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

33. The Association reconvened at 1:45 P. M. and after singing "Amazing Grace" A. M. Hicks conducted the devotional and led in prayer.

34. J. E. Kirk gave the report on Old Ministers' Relief and after brief remarks the report was adopted.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

Since the last meeting of our Association, our Baptist State Convention has inaugurated a new plan for Ministerial Relief, in cooperation with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is called the Ministers Retirement Plan. Great progress has been made during the year. Bro. Huggins states that about one-fourth of our active pastors and about the same percent of our churches are participating in the plan.

According to this plan, the participating pastors and churches, and the State Mission Board make regular contributions to this Ministers Retirement Fund, so as to provide an annuity for the North Carolina pastors, who cooperate in the plan, after they become sixty-five, or if they should become disabled before they reach that age.

The Lord provided for His servant Elijah, yonder by the brook Cherith. Twice daily the ravens brought him food, and he drank from the brook. But, alas, the devastating drought, and the brook dried up. Then the Lord sent Elijah to Zarephath, to a widow who had only one handful of meal in a barrel and a little oil in a cruse. Should she not receive help, rather than be commanded to help others? However, the Lord had promised that "the barrel of meal shall not waste, neither shall the cruse of oil fail . . ." The Lord blessed the widow, in her obedience, so that she not only provided food for Elijah, but she had enough for herself and her son also. (I Kings 17:1-16.)

This graphic picture shows that, from the beginning, God has decreed that His servants should be cared for. In Deuteronomy 18:1-8 He decreed that the priests and Levites "shall eat of the offerings of the Lord." The New Testament, also, is very definite on the subject. Hear Paul, in First Corinthians 9:9-14: "Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox, . . . Even so hath the Lord ordained that they that preach the gospel should live of the gospel."

Someone has designated the Ministers Retirement Plan "the denominational meal barrel." Since this is figuratively true, every church in our Association should cooperate in the plan so that "it shall not waste." Every church should do this, though their contributions are not credited to their own pastor, but they go into a fund to be used as an annuity for all North Carolina pastors cooperating in the plan, when they retire or become disabled. And it is sincerely hoped that every active pastor in our Association, though feeling that he may never need an annuity, is unselfish and cooperative enough to join and support the plan

for the sake of his brother pastor who may some day be in need. Then, too, that his influence and the influence of his church may be on the right side of a great movement undertaken by our Southern and North Carolina Baptists, and thus "Glorify your Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 5:16.)

Respectfully submitted,

JONES E. KIRK.

35. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was read by W. B. Gresham, followed with an address by Hon. Cale K. Burgess, President of United Dry Forces of North Carolina. An offering was taken which amounted to \$32.50. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Moral conditions in the territory covered by our Association are quite similar to those existing in other sections. We recognize that a large number of our members are making faithful efforts to improve these conditions, but it must be admitted that we are failing to accomplish all that we desire.

In regard to intoxicating beverages there are facts and figures that cannot be disputed; your Committee, having had access to reports of the Police Departments of cities in New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Dakota and North Carolina, is able to present some of these facts.

These reports give a review of periods designated as Pre-Prohibition, Prohibition, Beer and Repeal. We are all familiar with the high percentages of arrests for drunkenness in the Pre-Prohibition Era. We are also aware of the great reduction during Prohibition. For instance, in one New Hampshire city there were 504 in 1919 against 77 in 1932. Other States make a similar showing. Coming to the present era—the same New Hampshire city had 634 arrests in 1936. They had more in 1936 than in Pre-Prohibition in 1919.

In Trenton, N. J., there were in 1920, the first year of Prohibition, 847 arrests against 1,518 in 1933, the first year of Repeal. Coming to North Carolina—Durham, one of our leading cities, showed 982 arrests in 1932, the last year of Prohibition, and 1,621 in 1936, the fourth year of Repeal. Winston-Salem had 720 in 1932 and in 1937, the fifth year of beer and wine, there were 2,007.

Similar figures show a proportionate increase in other States, and in other cities of our own State. It is evident that the warnings sounded by Temperance Workers in the days of attack upon

the Constitutional Amendment were well founded. The purposes of the Repealist have been largely fulfilled.

Can we not all agree that the manufacture and sale of beverage alcohol must be driven from our land?

The statement that was made by a representative of the liquor traffic that it was the purpose of the traffic to make every man, woman and child an habitual user of their wares should arouse every thoughtful citizen to righteous indignation! The fact is that this traffic regained its foothold through National Suffrage by trickery, deceit, bribery and corruption, and it maintains its hold by the same means. Is a man who will serve this traffic instead of his country worthy of the vote of our people?

We fully agree with those who contend that there are many forms of immorality, that there are other factors that lead to moral corruption. Instead of endorsing these other forms we condemn them. It is our contention that the present conditions, with respect to the liquor traffic, make a large contribution to all other forms of immorality.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GRESHAM.

36. D. H. Wilcox at this time called attention to a necessary change in Article 5 of the Constitution. Motion carried that Article 5 shall read as follows: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

37. J. A. McKaughan presented motion that the Association appropriate seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) per annum as compensation for services of clerk and associate clerk, twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) of which be given associate clerk. The motion was seconded by L. P. Smith and carried.

38. J. E. Kirk, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following as officers of the Association for the ensuing year:

Moderator: D. H. Wilcox.

Vice-Moderator: T. H. Barker.

Clerk: T. C. Keaton

Associate Clerk: P. M. Heath.

Treasurer: W. B. Gresham.

Historian: R. W. Hovis.

The above officers were unanimously elected by the Association.

39. R. C. Foster, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, recommended that an Associational-wide School of Missions begin January 19, 1941, and continue through one week, and that the following serve with him as a permanent Committee to promote the School of Missions: J. M. Hayes, C. W. Glosson, R. E. Adams, Raymond C. Lanier. The recommendation was adopted.

40. H. T. Highfill was elected as Associational Representative for Mills Home, W. S. Hopkins to represent Baptist Hospital, and T. S. Lawrence as Representative of the Biblical Recorder.

41. W. B. Gresham presented the Treasurer's Report as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts

Balance on hand October 1, 1939	\$106.20
Received from Churches	117.70
Total Receipts	<u>\$223.90</u>

Disbursements

L. P. Smith, Clerk	\$ 50.00
Stewart Printing Co.	160.00
Bank Service Charge	1.00
T. C. Keaton, Postage	8.00
Total Disbursements	<u>\$219.00</u>
Balance on Hand	4.90

\$223.90

W. B. GRESHAM, Treasurer.

The report was adopted.

42. The report on State of the Churches was given by Associate Clerk P. M. Heath, showing substantial gains in every department of the Associational work.

43. The Clerk was instructed to write a letter of appreciation to the Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel for space giving publicity to the work of the Association.

44. The following resolution was offered by J. A. McKaughan and adopted: Be it resolved, that we, the messengers and visitors of the Pilot Mountain Baptist

Association, now in session with Quaker Gap Baptist church, do hereby express our appreciation, by rising vote, to this church, their Pastor, E. T. Sims, Mount Olive, Mountain View, King, and Friendship Baptist Churches and all others who helped, for their unbounded hospitality in so graciously providing for our entertainment during the meeting of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. McKaughan.

45. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in its fifty-fifth Annual Session was brought to a close by singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," until the time of its next meeting to be held with Sharon Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1941. The closing prayer was offered by Fred. N. Day.

D. H. WILCOX, Moderator.

T. C. KEATON, Clerk.

P. M. HEATH, Associate Clerk

W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING—1940

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, on April 25th, 1940.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U., presided during the day, and opened the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. L. H. White of the First Baptist Church welcomed the guests, and Mrs. J. L. Roberson of Madison gave a response.

The minutes of the meeting held in Madison in 1939 were read by the secretary, Mrs. Taylor Bynum, and approved as read.

"Be Ye Steadfast" was the theme carried out in each part of the program during the day.

Dr. Herring, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, presented Dr. W. F. Powell, who was in the midst of evangelist services at the First Church. Dr. Powell brought the sermon of the day, using as his subject "The Heart of the Gospel", stressing the great need of Baptists as expressed in the words of Christ, "Ye must be born again."

Miss Ora Motsinger called the roll of churches, and announced a total of gifts for the past year of \$18,782.62, but stated with regret that we had fallen short of the goal accepted for the year in 1939. Miss Motsinger stated that three Societies had made the A-1 standard, these being Waughtown, Southside and Madison.

The divisional reports were given by the Division Leaders as follows:

No. 1, Winston-Salem—Mrs. A. J. Essex.

No. 2, King—Mrs. C. D. Slate.

No. 3, Madison—Mrs. T. B. Knight.

No. 4, Leaksville-Spray—Miss Catherine Mangum.

Mrs. Roddick told of her plan to divide the Winston-Salem group into four group meetings, North, South, East and West, and stated she expected to meet with each division and group during the coming year.

Mrs. G. C. Yarborough, Chairman of Personal Service, reported 271 reports of personal service sent to Raleigh during the year from various churches.

Mrs. J. Ned Taylor brought a splendid message on "Faithfulness in Stewardship".

Mrs. Roddick announced the following committees for the day:

TIME AND PLACE—Chairman, Mrs. I. M. Gordon; Mrs. C. D. Slate, Mrs. Mary Meadows, Mrs. C. R. Marvin, Mrs. J. W. Morrisette and Mrs. J. H. Cornelius.

NOMINATIONS—Chairman, Mrs. D. W. Stewart; Mrs. W. B. Carlton, Mrs. L. P. Smith, Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy and Mrs. R. F. Loftin.

RESOLUTIONS—Chairman, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Mrs. T. B. Knight and Mrs. A. R. Adams.

OBITUARIES—Chairman, Mrs. C. W. Carter, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. H. Montague, Mrs. W. J. Conrad and Mrs. Smith Hagaman.

The Mother of the Sunbeams in North Carolina was present and the assembly recognized her service by standing in her honor.

Mrs. Frank Woodward, one of our Missionaries in China, now home on furlough, addressed the Association, and she spoke on "Unchanging Facts in a Changing World". She told of God's protection around his Missionaries and Christian Chinese during the wars; of the open doors of opportunity among the students, and of how the work has spread during the war years as never before.

Miss Katherine Johnson sang a solo, "Hear Thou My Plea", accompanied on the organ by her mother, Mrs. Wingate Johnson.

In tender words our Superintendent, Mrs. Roddick, brought an earnest message that we each seek to know our Master's Will and that we each be found Faithful and Steadfast in our Father's Service.

An offering was gathered to be used as a love gift for Mrs. Woodward and our Associational expense fund; this offering amounted to \$110.17.

The closing prayer was offered by Dr. Herring.

Luncheon was served in the lower auditorium of the church, with all of the Baptist churches of Winston-Salem being hostesses.

The afternoon session was opened with a devotional brought by the Rev. Felix Arnold, who brought a message on "A Challenge From Youth to Adults", followed by prayer led by Dr. Wilcox.

Mrs. A. R. Scott, Chairman of Mission Study, brought a message on "Mission Study—Its Place and Importance".

Miss Ora Motsinger, young people's leader of the Pilot Mountain Association, brought a special message concerning youth, speaking on "Leading Youth in the Way of Christ". She interspersed her talk with parts given by different young people's organizations of different churches; those taking part were Sunbeams from Waughtown, G. A.'s from Ardmore, R. A.'s from Salem Baptist, Y. W. A.'s from North Winston.

Mrs. Stephen Morrisette of the Time and Place Committee reported an invitation from Haymore Memorial Church to meet in Mt. Airy the last Thursday in April, 1940.

The Report of the Nominating Committee was as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Asst. Supt. and Young People's Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Divisional Leaders:

Winston-Salem—Mrs. J. H. Dyer.

King—Mrs. C. D. Slate.

Madison—Mrs. T. B. Knight.

Leaksville-Spray—Miss Catherine Mangum.

Secretary—Miss Lois Flynt.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Essie Linville.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. J. Ned Taylor.

Teachers of Mission Study—Mrs. A. R. Scott, Mrs. J. J. Currin and Mrs. J. N. Davis.

Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. G. C. Yates.

Training School—Mrs. J. F. Carter.

Margaret Fund—Mrs. A. J. Essex.

Mr. Smith Hagaman spoke on "Abounding in Good Works", stressing the importance of a generous Mothers' Day offering.

Mrs. R. A. Herring told of the W. M. U. Training School in Louisville.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Mrs. C. R. Foster, thanking the hostess church for the courtesies of the day.

Mrs. B. K. Mason, leader of the Charlotte division, conducted an open forum on methods, using the Standard of Excellence. She stated that the Association led the State in Mission Study during the year. She introduced Mrs. J. S. King, who spoke on "Posters" and their value in study.

A touching memorial service was held in memory of those departed who were with us last year, mentioning the names of Mrs. Edna Harris, Mrs. Timberlake and Mrs. J. T. Joyner. Those taking part in the service were Mrs. C. W. Carter, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. H. Montague and the little granddaughter of Mrs. Joyner who carried a basket of lovely white flowers. The names of others who had passed on were read.

In closing Mrs. Roddick asked that all members bear her up in their prayers that she may have the strength and wisdom to lead through another year of work. After the singing of "There Is a Land That Is Fairer Than Day" and prayer, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Superintendent.

MRS. TAYLOR BYNUM, Secretary.

In Memory of Our Departed

BECK'S:

Mrs. W. C. Golf
Mr. S. A. James

BETHEL:

Mr. Jacob Lawson

CENTER GROVE:

Mr. W. A. Canter

CLEMMONS:

Mrs. Maude W. Craver
Mrs. Julia I. O'Halaran
Mrs. Alice A. McDaniels
Mr. Font L. McKnight
Mr. S. Conrad Davis
Mr. Robert Garner
Mr. John H. McCrimmon
Mr. James B. Ratz

COMER'S CHAPEL:

Deacon John P. Wilson

DEEP SPRINGS:

Mrs. Eliza Hill

DRAPER:

Mrs. A. L. Caldwell
Mrs. Nora E. Minter
Mr. Clarence Gauldin
Mr. J. M. Yeatts

FRIENDSHIP:

Mr. Cicero Baker

GERMANTON:

Mr. F. D. Myers

GOODWILL:

Deacon T. M. Preston

GRACE:

Mrs. Hester Hicks
Mrs. Jack Hicks
Mr. R. W. Roberts

GRAPEVINE:

Deacon Hiram Doty

KERNERSVILLE:

Mrs. C. Y. Bull
Mrs. Lucy Duggins
Mrs. Robert Foust
Deacon W. L. Culler
Deacon R. B. Roberson

LEAKSVILLE:

Mrs. Mary N. Easley
Deacon J. B. Fagge
Mr. W. W. Jones

LEAK MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Jennie Hampton
Mrs. Harvey Rutledge

LEWISVILLE:

Mr. T. W. Fulk, Sr.

MACEDONIA:

Mr. J. D. Culler

MAYODAN:

Mr. Nick Carter
Mr. H. G. Hall

MT. HERMON:

Mrs. C. A. Roberts

MT. OLIVE:

Mr. J. H. Campbell
Mr. James Fulk
Mrs. Eliza Gentry

NEW HOPE:

Mrs. Betty Duggins

OAK LEVEL:

Mrs. Lucy Dillon
Mr. Elmer Donnell
Deacon T. L. Rumley

OLIVE GROVE:

Mrs. Emayett Boyles
Mr. David Eaton

PETER'S CREEK:

Mr. L. J. Lackey

PILOT MOUNTAIN:

Mrs. J. B. Smith
Mrs. Malissa Willard
Elder Joe W. Simmons
Pastor W. Frank Swanson

PLEASANT HOPE:

Mrs. Sallie Cummings

QUAKER GAP:

Mrs. Etta Gatewood
Mrs. Florence Neal
Mr. C. C. Carroll
Mr. E. W. Carroll

RURAL HALL:

Mr. Henry T. Black
Mr. S. C. Wishon

SHARON:

Miss Sallie Garner
Deacon M. C. Carter
Mr. Thompson Isley

SMITH'S GROVE:

Mr. Tanner Moore

UNION HILL:

Mrs. Edith W. Sissoms

WALKERTOWN:

Mr. W. I. Blair

WALNUT COVE:

Mrs. S. M. Grubbs
Mr. John S. Neal

WINSTON-SALEM

ANTIOCH:

Mrs. Jimmie Atwood

ARDMORE:

Mr. C. G. Jones
Mr. A. R. Pleasants
Mr. L. C. Whitener

EAST 4TH STREET:

Deacon C. Q. Blalock
Mrs. T. B. Jenkins
Mrs. S. G. Rumley
Mr. Paul Burton
Mr. Everett Ferguson

FIRST:

Mrs. Rosa Dance
Mrs. T. B. Myatt
Mrs. S. J. Taylor
Mrs. L. R. Salmons
Mrs. J. E. Timberlake
Mrs. O. S. Zimmerman
Mr. Pierce Hammons
Mr. Herbert Lewis
Mr. T. E. Lupo
Mr. Geo. MacGladrie
Mr. E. P. Yates
Mr. J. B. Wertz
Mr. W. A. Wilkinson
Miss Alice Wilson

MINERAL SPRINGS:

Mr. Earl Latham
Mr. Jasper Merritt
Miss Fannie Scott
Mrs. D. E. Wilkinson

NORTH WINSTON:

Mr. S. J. Cooke
Mr. M. M. Hunter
Mr. L. J. Lakey
Mrs. D. W. Mattox

SALEM:

Mrs. J. H. Haithecock
Mrs. Lee Hanes
Mrs. F. H. Hemrick
Mrs. Bettie Long
Mrs. H. C. Moseley
Mrs. S. P. Williams
Elder S. F. Morton

SOUTHSIDE:

Mrs. E. P. Heitman
Mrs. E. H. Little
Mrs. P. A. Martin
Mrs. R. A. Sprinkle
Mr. R. M. Loftiss
Mr. H. E. Teague, Jr.

TEMPLE:

Mr. J. W. Throckmorton

WAUGHTOWN:

Pastor June F. Carter
Mr. Tipton L. Crowder
Mr. L. C. McKaughan
Mrs. J. W. Percival
Mrs. William C. Vaughn
Mrs. Victoria Vogler
Mr. Frazier W. Wall

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, R. E.....	Mayodan, N. C.....	Mayodan.....	Pastor
Allgood, A. H.....	1810 E. 25th St., W.-Salem...	E. 25th Street...	Inactive
Armstrong, T. D..	534 Argonne Blvd., W.-Salem.	Calvary.....	Pastor
Arnold, J. Felix..	First Church, W.-Salem.....	First.....	Educational
Baker, C. E.....	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Beach, W. R.....	Rt. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C..	South Fork.....	Inactive
Belton, J. O.....	Mt. Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem...	Inactive
Bell, U. C.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Salem.....	Evangelist
Britt, R. A.....	Walnut Cove, N. C.....	Walnut Cove...	Pastor
Brock, J. C.....	Longview Drive, W.-Salem...	Wauhtown.....	Inactive
Brown, Willard A.	Box 451, Madison, N. C.....	Madison.....	Pastor
Bryant, R. J.....	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Pleasant Hope..	Pastor
Cain, G. S.....	Tobaccoville, N. C.....	Rural Hall.....	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.....	Rt. 1, Yadkinville, N. C.....	Pleasant View...	Pastor
Conrad, M. A....	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Oak Grove.....	Pastor
Crews, J. A.....	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Red Bank.....	Pastor
Crissman, W. T..	Siloam, N. C.....	New Bethel.....	Pastor
Cross, Gilmer H..	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Beck's.....	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.....	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C..	City View.....	Pastor
Davenport, C. W..	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Salem.....	Pastor
Davis, J. P.....	Spray, N. C.....	Spray.....	Pastor
Day, Fred. N.....	232 N. Spring St., W.-Salem..	Salem.....	Retired
Dezarn, D. M.....	Pilot Mountain, N. C.....	Pilot Mountain..	Inactive
Fiddler, F. L.....	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C..	New Hope.....	Inactive
Foster, R. C.....	Leaksville, N. C.....	Leaksville.....	Pastor
Glosson, C. W....	Kernersville, N. C.....	Kernersville.....	Pastor
Haislip, W. B.....	2311 Elizabeth Ave., W.-S...	Ardmore.....	Inactive
Hall, J. H.....	Rt. 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.....	King.....	Pastor
Harrell, V. H....	1704 Queen St., Win.-Salem..	First.....	Inactive
Hatley, J. H.....	Mount Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem...	Inactive
Hayes, James M..	812 Overbrooke Ave., W.-S...	North Winston..	Pastor
Heatherly, E. X...	Leaksville, N. C.....	King Memorial..	Pastor
Herring, R. A....	912 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem.	First.....	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.....	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Antioch.....	Pastor
Hovis, R. W.....	Longhurst, N. C.....	Pilot Mountain..	Pastor
Hutchins, W. W...	Konnoak Drive, W.-Salem....	Southside.....	Pastor
James, C. J.....	W. End Blvd., W.-Salem.....	Ardmore.....	Inactive
Joyce, J. A.....	Sandy Ridge, N. C.....	Oak Ridge.....	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.....	2522 Greenway Court, W.-S...	Temple.....	Pastor
Kirk, J. E.....	Lewisville, N. C.....	Lewisville.....	Pastor
Knott, J. L.....	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Beck's.....	Inactive

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Continued)

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Lanier, Raymond.	Mount Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem...	Pastor
Lawrence, T. S...	Rt. 1, Clemmons, N. C.....	Clemmons.....	Pastor
Long, E. A.....	Germanton, N. C.....	Germanton.....	Pastor
Luck, W. S.....	720 E. Goldfloss St., W.-S....	Urban Street...	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.....	Germanton, N. C.....	Germanton.....	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.....	W. 16th St., W.-Salem, N. C..	North Winston..	Pastor
Mason, B. K.....	Reynolda Rd., W.-Salem	First.....	Inactive
Matthews, N. J...	Pilot Mountain, N. C.....	Pilot Mountain..	Inactive
McKaughan, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	First.....	Inactive
Murray, J. T.....	Chatham Heights, W.-Salem..	Chatham.....	Pastor
Myers, A. E.....	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Pleasant View..	Inactive
Myers, M.....	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C..	North Winston..	Inactive
Norman, E. C....	East Bend, N. C.....	South Fork.....	Pastor
Nuckles, R. O....	Rt. 1, Jamestown, N. C.....	Smith's Grove...	Pastor
Oldham, D. W....	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Grapevine.....	Inactive
Phillips, Ralph...	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C..	Woodland.....	Pastor
Risner, H. Clay..	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	First.....	Inactive
Robertson, C. H..	Leaksville, N. C.....	Leaksville.....	Inactive
Robertson, E. A..	Kernersville, N. C.....	Union Grove....	Pastor
Rowe, P. H.....	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C..	E. 4th Street...	Inactive
Shore, J. C.....	Rt. 4, Reidsville N. C.....	Sharon.....	Pastor
Shumaker, A. Z...	Stokesdale, N. C.....	Ellisboro.....	Inactive
Sims, E. T.....	143 S. Green St., W.-Salem..	Salem.....	Pastor
Smith, L. P.....	420 Dunleith Ave., W.-Salem.	E. 4th Street...	Pastor
Smoak, E. L.....	Rural Hall, N. C.....	Rural Hall.....	Inactive
Soots, L. P.....	Goldston, N. C.....	Madison.....	Pastor
Southern, W. E...	1815 E. 25th St., W.-Salem..	Forest Hill . . .	Pastor
Stanley, D. M....	Pilot Mountain, N. C.....	Pilot Mountain..	Inactive
Stevens, C. H....	432 S. Broad St., W.-Salem..	Salem.....	Pastor
Swinson, James E.	Hanes, N. C.....	Hanes.....	Pastor
Taylor, J. Ned...	816 Gales Ave., W.-Salem....	Ardmore.....	Pastor
Templeman, S. H.	203 S. Broad St., W.-Salem..	First.....	Inactive
Thomas, W. R....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Antioch.....	Inactive
Thompson, N. A...	Draper, N. C.....	Draper.....	Pastor
Turner, W. D....	Rt. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C..	E. 25th Street..	Pastor
Ward, O. E.....	Mount Airy, N. C.....	Oak Level.....	Pastor
Welborn, Seldom..	Mount Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem...	Inactive
White, Phil.....	China	Salem.....	Missionary
Wilcox, D. H.....	830 W. 5th St., W.-Salem....	First.....	Asst. Pastor
Yarborough, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Urban Street...	Inactive

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Arnold, J. Felix, Winston-Salem, Educational Director, First Baptist Church.
 Wilcox, D. H., 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, Asst. Pastor, First Baptist Church.

Note: The above are Ordained Ministers.

Note: No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Burchette, Chas. P.	202 N. Spring St., W.-Salem.	First.....	Student- Minister
Dodson, Earl F...	Rt. 2, Madison, N. C.....	Draper.....	Minister
McGee, John.....	Waco, Texas.....	Kernersville.....	Minister
Wagoner, R. W...	Lewisville, N. C.....	Lewisville.....	Student- Minister

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, William T.	Mayodan, N. C.....	Mayodan.....	Student
Bennett, R. O...	Rt. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C...	South Fork.....	Student
Burchette, Chas. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	First.....	Student- Minister
Early, Paul.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	First.....	Student
Fulk, Tommie....	Mount Airy, N. C.....	Haymore Mem...	Student
Glass, Victor....	Spray, N. C.....	Spray.....	Student
Heath, P. Michael.	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	East 4th Street..	Educational
Hicks, Ronald....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Woodland.....	Student
Highfill, Lawrence	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	North Winston..	Student
Jones, Tommie...	Spray, N. C.....	Spray.....	Student

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

Churches	Names	Addresses
East Fourth Street..	Surratt, T. W....	1512 East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kernersville.....	Snow, E. E.....	Route 2, Kernersville, N. C.
North Winston....	Myers, Jack.....	1700 N. Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem, N. C.

Note: Only the above churches in the Association have Brotherhoods.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

East Fourth Street—William Robertson, Choir Director.

First Baptist (Winston-Salem)—Dr. E. H. F. Weis.

Salem Baptist—Charlie Shore.

North Winston—Mrs. J. H. Swaim.

Note: No other churches in the Association have Choir Directors or Leaders.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

CHURCHES		Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
						Members Reported		Gains		Losses				Total Present		Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Last Year		Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total				
1	Ayersville	C	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	189	23	1	3					2	208	No	1	1	
2	Beaver Island	C	1862	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	2	96	5								100	No	1	1	
3	Beck's	C	1889	Gilmer H. Cross, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	311	18	7	1				4	2	321	Yes	1	4	
4	Bethel	C	1888	M. E. Manuel, 16th St., Winston-Salem	3	103	3						5		105	No	1	6	
5	Brim's Grove	C	1902	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1	251	2						9	3	241	No	1	1	
6	Brown Mountain	C	1877	No Pastor	1	98	1						2	4	91	No	1		
7	Center Grove	C	1914	C. E. Baker, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	1-3	102	2	2					3		102	Yes	1		
8	Clemmons	V	1886	T. S. Lawrence, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1-2-3-4	432	18	1	1				6	8	427	Yes	1	20	
9	Comer's Chapel	V	1898	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	2-4	135	15						2	1	147	No	1	1	
10	Danbury	V	1923	R. W. Davenport, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	1	24									24	No	1		
11	Dan Valley	V	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	57	1	1					1		58	No	1	1	
12	Deep Springs	V	1900	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	1-3	162	2	1	2					1	162	No	1	1	
13	Draper	V	1913	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	1-2-3-4	361	25	1					5	4	377	Yes	1	8	
14	Ellisboro	C	1890	L. P. Soots, Goldston	1	99	14	30	3						110	No	1		
15	Forest Hill	C	1940	W. E. Southern, 1815 E. 25th, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4		9								37	Yes	1		
16	Friendship	V	1847	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	4	182								1	179	No	1	5	
17	Goodwill	V	1990	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	4	97								3	90	No	1	1	
18	Grace	C	1846	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	4	185	1							2	183	No	1	3	
19	Gravevine	C	1924	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	2-4	51	16	3	2					3	49	No	1		
20	Hanes	C	1935	R. O. Nuckles, Sandy Ridge	2-4	137	72	10	12						155	Yes	2	3	
21	Haymore Memorial	T	1913	James E. Swinson, Hanes	1-2-3-4	241	42	8							333	Yes	2	4	
22	Kernersville	T	1912	Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy	1-2-3-4	640	72	10					24	2	666	Yes	2	21	
23	Kernersville	V	1884	C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	1-2-3-4	313	41	11	1				8		353	Yes	1		
24	King Memorial	V	1898	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green, Winston-Salem	4	236								2	235	Yes	1		
25	King Memorial	V	1919	E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville	1-2-3-4	446	70	10		4			3	5	407	Yes	4	8	
26	Leaksville	T	1839	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	1-2-3-4	536	22	13	3				19	1	551	Yes	1	3	
27	Leak Memorial	T	1889	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	1-3	82								2	80	Yes	1	11	
28	Lewisville	V	1883	J. E. Kirk, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1-2-3-4	165	12	4					2	1	178	No	1	10	
29	Macedonia	V	1882	J. A. Crews, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	2-4	177	26	9	1				1	22	179	Yes	1	16	
30	Madison	T	1841	Willard A. Brown, Madison	1-2-3-4	147	26	3					7		154	Yes	1	3	
31	Marshall	T	1939	J. A. Crews, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1-2-3-4	50	37	23	3				2		111	Yes	1		
32	Mayodan	T	1899	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	1-2-3-4	445	6							2	450	Yes	1	4	

33	Mt. Hermon.	C	1890	J. C. Shore, Rt. 4, Reidsville.	2-4	129	2	1	1	1	1	1	130	No	1	1	4
34	Mt. Olive.	C	1851	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green, Winston-Salem.	3	325	16	1	1	1	1	1	338	No	1	1	3
35	Mt. Olive.	C	1911	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green, Winston-Salem.	1	135	12	2	3	2	2	2	138	No	1	2	3
36	New Bethel.	C	1897	W. T. Crissman, Sloan.	1	130	14	1	1	1	1	1	143	Yes	3	1	4
37	New Hope.	C	1837	M. A. Conrad, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	80	2	1	1	5	5	1	77	Yes	2	1	4
38	Oak Grove.	V	1911	M. A. Conrad, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	125	6	1	1	1	1	1	128	Yes	2	1	4
39	Oak Level.	C	1900	O. E. Ward, Mt. Airy.	3	148	1	2	1	2	2	3	145	No	1	1	2
40	Oak Ridge.	C	1897	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.	3	248	8	1	1	1	1	2	249	No	1	1	2
41	Oliver Grove.	C	1899	M. E. Manuel, W. 16th, Winston-Salem.	2	116	1	1	1	1	1	2	115	No	1	1	3
42	Peter Creek.	C	1917	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.	3	126	33	1	1	1	1	1	158	No	1	1	1
43	Pilot Mountain.	C	1892	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst.	1-2	238	2	7	1	6	4	2	237	Yes	1	2	7
44	Pinnacle.	V	1884	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove.	3	78	3	2	1	7	1	1	78	No	2	3	3
45	Pleasant Hope.	V	1937	R. J. Bryant, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	86	3	2	1	7	1	1	84	Yes	2	4	3
46	Pleasant View.	V	1934	E. P. Caudle, Rt. 1, Yadkinville.	1-2-3-4	159	51	9	6	1	1	1	225	Yes	2	4	3
47	Providence.	C	1885	J. H. Hall, Rt. 2, Mt. Airy.	3	88	5	1	1	1	1	1	84	No	1	1	2
48	Quaker Gap.	C	1909	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green, Winston-Salem.	2	294	7	1	1	1	1	5	288	No	1	2	3
49	Red Bank.	C	1859	C. W. Davenport, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem.	2-3-4	169	1	1	1	1	1	2	166	Yes	1	1	1
50	Rural Hall.	V	1919	G. S. Cain, Pfadtown.	1-2-3-4	151	8	5	1	1	1	1	161	Yes	1	2	10
51	Shady Grove.	C	1895	C. W. Davenport, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem.	2-4	220	9	3	2	5	3	3	226	No	1	2	1
52	Sharon.	C	1878	J. C. Shore, Rt. 4, Reidsville.	1-3	114	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	No	1	1	4
53	Smith's Grove.	C	1931	A. M. Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	109	16	2	1	1	1	1	122	Yes	1	1	4
54	South Fork.	V	1936	E. C. Norman, East Bend.	2-4	125	14	5	1	1	1	1	144	Yes	2	3	3
55	Spring.	V	1902	J. P. Davis, Spray.	1-2-3-4	341	22	17	1	1	1	1	373	Yes	1	4	39
56	Stonyville.	V	1900	E. A. Long, Germantown.	3	180	2	1	2	1	1	2	180	No	1	2	1
57	Stony Ridge.	C	1914	J. F. Manuel, Germantown.	2	177	3	1	1	1	1	1	79	No	1	1	1
58	Union Grove.	C	1911	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville.	2-4	127	40	1	1	1	1	1	166	No	1	1	4
59	Union Hill.	C	1851	J. E. Kirk, Rt. 1, Clemmons.	1-2-3-4	95	1	1	1	1	1	2	91	No	1	3	5
60	Walbertown.	V	1894	G. S. Cain, Tobaccoville.	1-2-3-4	138	7	1	1	1	1	1	144	No	1	1	1
61	Walnut Cove.	T	1890	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove.	2-4	222	4	4	1	1	1	2	231	No	1	2	4
62	Winston-Salem—Antioch.	Cy	1925	A. M. Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	252	10	9	1	1	1	69	202	Yes	2	4	8
63	Winston-Salem—Antioch.	Cy	1930	J. Ned Taylor, 816 Gates Ave., Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	274	4	28	1	9	1	3	294	Yes	2	2	2
64	Ardmore.	Cy	1919	T. D. Armstrong, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	213	25	3	9	17	2	1	233	Yes	1	1	1
65	*Chatham.	Cy	1914	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.	1	108	23	5	1	2	1	1	134	Yes	1	1	1
66	City View.	Cy	1925	W. M. Crouse, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	320	12	2	1	4	1	5	331	Yes	1	4	2
67	East 4th Street.	Cy	1913	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	776	7	4	1	1	1	1	769	Yes	1	4	2
68	East 25th Street.	Cy	1925	W. D. Turner, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	265	12	5	1	1	1	1	280	Yes	1	4	253
69	First.	Cy	1871	R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	2,550	74	332	7	100	8	14	4,340	Yes	2	3	4
70	Mineral Springs.	Cy	1922	C. E. Baker, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	380	34	115	6	14	4	23	430	Yes	1	4	48
71	North Winston.	Cy	1909	James M. Hayes, 812 Overbrook, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	819	108	81	14	28	19	4	971	Yes	2	4	24
72	Salem.	Cy	1897	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	1,041	124	55	5	53	16	23	1,127	Yes	2	4	15
73	Southside.	Cy	1909	W. W. Hutchins, Konoak Dr., Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	741	27	22	1	1	1	1	778	Yes	1	4	2
74	Temple.	Cy	1928	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	182	14	5	2	1	1	3	200	Yes	1	4	2
75	Urban Street.	Cy	1935	W. S. Luck, 720 E. Goldfoss, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	167	22	3	2	1	1	3	190	Yes	1	4	2
76	Waghtown.	Cy	1887	No Pastor.	1-2-3-4	825	21	5	1	1	1	1	836	Yes	2	4	2
77	Woodland.	Cy	1914	Ralph Phillips, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem.	1-2-3-4	103	21	5	1	1	1	2	82	Yes	1	1	1
TOTALS.															92	197	596

NOTE: In Location Column "C" Signifies Country, "Cy" is for City, "T" is for Town, and "V" is for Village.

NOTE: Forest Hill, a new church, was admitted into the fellowship of the Association at this session.

*—No 1940 report received from King Memorial and Chatham Churches.

TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													SPECIAL INFORMATION					Vacation Bible School				
		Cradle Roll	Under 3 Years	Beginners	3-5 Years	6-8 Years	Juniors	9-12 Years	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	General and Depart-mental Officers	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Officers, Teachers, pupils	Total Enrollment—Main School and Mission, Inc.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance	No. Departments
1	Ayersville																							
2	Beaver Island																							
3	Beck's																							
4	Bethel																							
5	Brim's Grove																							
6	Brown Mountain																							
7	Center Grove																							
8	Clemmons																							
9	Coner's Chapel																							
10	Danbury																							
11	Dan Valley																							
12	Deep Springs																							
13	Draper																							
14	Ellisboro																							
15	Forest Hill																							
16	Friendship																							
17	Germanton																							
18	Goodwill																							
19	Grace																							
20	Grapevine																							
21	Hanes																							
22	Haymore Memorial																							
23	Kernersville																							
24	King																							
25	King Memorial																							
26	Leaksville																							
27	Leak Memorial																							
28	Lewisville																							
29	Macedonia																							
30	Madison																							
31	Marshall																							
32	Mayodan																							

TABLE III: BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

CHURCHES		DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS											BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s AND B.A.U.'s)										
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Story Hours and Unions	Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number General Officers and Departmental			
1	Beck's.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	15	12	18	12	92	41	61	55	No						
2	Clemmons.....	1			1	1	2	19	40	18	29	48	25			No							
3	Hanes.....		1	1	1	1	3				30	88				No							
4	Haymore Memorial.....		1	1	1	1	3				40	105	22	24		No		1					
5	Leaksville.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	9	9	20	62	27			No	5						
6	Lewisville.....			1	1	1	3				15	50	20			No	2						
7	Madison.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	23	12	19	31	85	6			No	1						
8	Marshall.....		1	1	1	1	3				15	17	36			No							
9	Mayodan.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	14	10	4	12	40	12			No	1						
10	Pilot Mountain.....			1	1	1	1		20			20	10			No							
11	Rural Hall.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	10	5	12	7	61	19		No							
12	Sharon.....						3		25		13	25	4			No	1						
13	South Fork.....			1	1	1	3		27	15	18	55	19			No							
14	Spray.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	15	12	18	104	20	52		No	3						
15	Stonewille.....			1	1	1	4					12	5			No							
16	Waketown.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	17	11	14	20	62	11			No							
17	Winston-Salem—Ardmore.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	10	11	48	26			No							
18	East 4th Street.....		1	1	1	1	3		18	15	22	55	22			No							
19	First.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	10	11	9	35	13			No							
20	North Winston.....	1	2	3	3	1	10	31	26	84	65	10	216	50		No	27						
21	Southside.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	27	33	34	34	118	37			No	2						
22	Salem.....		1	1	1	1	4		26	21	21	84	15			No	2						
23	Southside.....		1	1	1	1	3		19	14	21	54	12			No							
24	Temple.....		1	1	1	1	3		20	15	25	60	20			No							
TOTALS.....		13	21	24	23	8	89	298	352	424	483	85	1,642	442	564	666			47				

TABLE IV: W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS—MEN'S BROTHERHOODS, BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR
ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES													W. M. U. WORK										Men's Brotherhoods			
		No. of Woman's Missionary Societies	Y. W. A.'s	G. A.'s	R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. (Organizations)	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods	No. Men in Church 21 and Up	No. in Some Position of Service							
1	Beck's.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	11	17	14	21	116	166	1,336.17	788.49	2,124.66											
2	Clemmons.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	14			13	47	14	6.00	79.28	85.28											
3	Comer's Chapel.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	10				30	40	10	98.00	52.70	150.70											
4	Deep Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	10				30	40	10	125.00	41.44	166.44											
5	Haymore Memorial.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	75	29	28	12	12	115	30	90.00	98.00	188.00											
6	Kernersville.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	29			12	139	88	1,158.83	199.07	1,357.90	1	21									
7	King.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	29	10			15	56	20	14.47	112.03	127.10											
8	Leaksville.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	128	10	18	15	12	183	58	1,212.25	804.56	2,016.81											
9	Lewisville.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	33	7			3	43	28	405.28	133.40	538.68											
10	Macedonia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	11	26	12	18	111	64	44.37	39.32	83.69											
11	Madison.....	2	1	1	1	1	5	44	18	16	15	38	125	35	6.80	168.09	174.89											
12	Mayodan.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	18			10	48	18	36.25	36.25	72.50											
13	Mt. Hermon.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	20	17	17	15	15	35	15	208.70	12.75	221.45											
14	Mt. View.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	12	16	4	4	92	20	12.00	149.99	161.99											
15	New Hope.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	60	12			29	29	6	23.25	23.25												
16	Oak Ridge.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	13			16	16	25.00	52.55	77.55												
17	Pilot Mountain.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	60	12	10	13	23	6	25.00	52.55	77.55												
18	Pleasant View.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	29			23	23	6	25.00	52.55	77.55											
19	Providence.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	10			16	16	25.00	52.55	77.55												
20	Quaker Gap.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	23			23	23	6	25.00	52.55	77.55											
21	Rural Hall.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	25	10	13	48	19	23	60.80	65.30												
22	Sharon.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	25			20	20	23	4.50	60.80												
23	South Fork.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	40	10	8	25	103	50	68.75	406.86	475.61											
24	Spray.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	26	14	12	15	88	27	29.93	148.92	178.92											
25	Stoneville.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	37	35			72	72	10	268.81	94.05	362.86											
26	Union Grove.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	21			21	21	18	21.62	28.00	49.62											
27	Union Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	18				18	18	32	140.00	18.00	158.00											
28	Walkertown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	13	15	9	10	82	11	17.00	92.97	109.97											
29	Walnut Cove.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	6			30	66	25	223.82	223.82												
30	W-S—Antioch.....	3	1	2	1	1	9	53	6	19	21	17	116	25	17.00	103.81	103.81											
31	Armore.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	13			10	82	11	17.00	92.97	109.97											
32	Calvary.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	6	19	21	17	116	25	17.00	103.81	103.81											
33	City View.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	6	19	21	17	116	25	17.00	103.81	103.81											
34	East 4th Street.....	2	1	1	1	1	5	21	15	20	26	5	36	30	39.83	109.86	149.69	1	74									
35	First.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	25	29	25	29	42	136	64	9,527.09	9,527.09												
36	Mineral Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	548	30	61	25	40	704	40	1,723.38	1,723.38												
37	North Winston.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	15			30	70	187	1,222.86	853.55	2,076.41	1	25									
38	Salmon.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	107	21	41	33	21	223	187	1,222.86	853.55	2,076.41	1	25									
39	Salmon.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	75	25	30	18	21	169	104	720.77	720.77												
40	Southside.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	122	12	45	18	15	224	156	1,625.00	563.89	1,683.00											
41	Temple.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	30		15		15	60	40	1,625.00	563.89	1,683.00											
42	Urban Street.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	30		15		15	60	40	1,625.00	563.89	1,683.00											
43	Waghtown.....	1	1	1	1	1	8	180	28	85	40	50	383	236	985.48	2,092.03	3,077.51											
TOTALS.....		46	19	38	21	27	151	2,236	351	596	320	570	4,073	2,154	9,241.02	18,738.64	27,980.26		3	120								

TABLE V: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES										Value of Pastor's Home					Total Value All Church Property		Indebtedness on All Church Property		Insurance Carried	
		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			
1	Ayersville	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1		5	1,400.00							1,400.00						
2	Beaver Island	Yes	1862	Wood	300			5	1,700.00							1,700.00						
3	Beck's	Yes	1927	Brick	250	17	5	13	18,000.00							18,000.00				6,000.00		
4	Bethel	Yes	1888	Wood	250				1,500.00							1,500.00						
5	Brim's Grove	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1			2,000.00							2,000.00						
6	Brown Mountain	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1		5	1,000.00							1,000.00						
7	Center Grove	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5			4,000.00							4,000.00						
8	Clemmons	Yes	1905	Brick	450	12	3	12	17,425.00							21,925.00				5,500.00		
9	Clemer's Chapel	Yes	1898	Wood	300	6		5	2,800.00							3,500.00						
10	Danbury	Yes	1926	Wood	200	6		5	7,000.00							7,000.00						
11	Dan Valley	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1		3	4,000.00							4,000.00						
12	Deep Springs	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3		1	10,000.00							10,000.00						
13	Draper	Yes	1913	Wood	400	9	9	2	2,600.00							1,600.00						
14	Ellisboro	Yes	1894	Wood	400	3		2	3,500.00							3,500.00				1,500.00		
15	Forest Hill	Yes	1940	Wood	300	6	2	4	2,500.00							2,500.00				2,000.00		
16	Friendship	Yes	1880	Wood	400	5		4	3,000.00							3,000.00				1,500.00		
17	Germania	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1		3	2,000.00							2,000.00				1,800.00		
18	Goodwill	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4		3	2,000.00							2,000.00						
19	Grace	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1		2	3,000.00							3,000.00						
20	Grapevine	Yes	1933	Wood	500	3		2	31,000.00							32,500.00				7,000.00		
21	Hanes	No	1911	Wood	400			27	3,000.00							3,000.00						
22	Haymore Memorial	Yes	1922	Brick	450	28	4	20	30,000.00							34,000.00				12,000.00		
23	Kennersville	Yes	1915	Brick	600	20	4	8	3,500.00							3,500.00				1,800.00		
24	King Memorial	Yes	1900	Wood	300	8		11	10,500.00							10,500.00				250.00		
25	Leaksville	Yes	1920	Wood	450	11		30	40,000.00							47,000.00				6,500.00		
26	Leaksville	Yes	1882	Brick	550	35	5	4	10,000.00							10,000.00				25,250.00		
27	Leak Memorial	Yes	1924	Brick	300	5		7	10,000.00							13,000.00				8,000.00		
28	Lewisville	Yes	1836	Brick	350	1	2	6	2,500.00							2,500.00				2,000.00		
29	Macedonia	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1		4	3,250.00							3,250.00				2,000.00		
30	Madison	Yes	1839	Wood	250	5		6	13,000.00							13,000.00				7,000.00		
31	Marshall	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7		25	4,000.00							4,000.00				7,000.00		
32	Maydan	Yes	1916	Brick	350	25	8	25	13,000.00							19,000.00				2,500.00		

32	Mt. Hermon	T. R. Duggins, Rt. 3, Reidsville	1890	Wood	250	6	1	8	3,000.00	3,000.00	30.75							
33	Mt. Olive	L. R. Pulliam, Rt. 1, King	1888	Wood	600	7	1	6	4,000.00	4,000.00	2,250.00							
34	Mt. View	Mrs. R. W. Barr, Rt. 1, King	1911	Wood	300	7	1	6	2,725.00	2,725.00	1,200.00							
35	New Bethel	Miss Allen Davis, Rt. 2, Tobaccoville	1897	Wood	300	3			1,800.00	1,800.00								
36	Oak Grove	E. A. Walker, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1929	Wood	250	1			4,000.00	4,000.00	600.00							
37	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Beliefs Creek	1911	Wood	350	9	1	8	3,750.00	3,750.00	1,500.00							
38	Oak Ridge	Frank Robinson, Lawsonville	1900	Wood	400	1		6	2,500.00	2,500.00								
39	Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	1897	Wood	500	1		6	1,500.00	1,500.00								
40	Peter's Creek	B. C. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	1917	Wood	250	1		8	2,000.00	2,000.00								
41	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	1922	Brick	300	1		8	2,500.00	2,500.00								
42	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	1937	Wood	400	1			1,500.00	1,500.00								
43	Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Ruth Cummings, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1934	Wood	150	14		10	6,000.00	6,000.00	1,996.27							
44	Pleasant View	Lester Baugess, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1934	Wood	300	15		10	1,300.00	1,300.00								
45	Providence	W. B. Carter, Rt. 2, Stoneville	1909	Wood	700	10		9	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00							
46	Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rural Hall	1933	Wood	300	1		9	1,200.00	1,200.00								
47	Red Bank	L. B. Merritt, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1936	Brick	250	10	1	9	8,000.00	8,000.00	4,000.00							
48	Rural Hall	Mrs. W. A. Smith, Rural Hall	1935	Brick	300	1		5	10,250.00	10,250.00								
49	Shady Grove	Arthur W. Joyce, Madison	1938	Brick	400	6		5	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,000.00							
50	Sharon	A. E. Brown, Rt. 4, Reidsville	1931	Wood	250	7		8	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,000.00							
51	Smith's Grove	E. W. Pitts, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	1936	Wood	450	15	1	13	5,500.00	5,500.00	2,500.00							
52	South Fork	J. O. Etchison, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	1902	Wood	400	15	3	14	2,000.00	2,000.00	3,500.00							
53	Spray	W. J. Hankins, Leaksville	1932	Brick	500	10		8	3,500.00	3,500.00								
54	Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	1914	Wood	300	1		6	2,000.00	2,000.00								
55	Union Hill	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	1911	Wood	300	7		4	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,500.00							
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	1914	Wood	500	5		4	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,500.00							
57	Walkerdown	Richard Watkins, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1896	Wood	200	7		6	4,200.00	4,200.00	2,000.00							
58	Walnut Cove	Mrs. H. B. VanHoy, Walkertown	1928	Brick	700	16	3	16	35,000.00	35,000.00	8,600.00							
59	W-8	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	1925	Conct.	500	2	1	8	7,000.00	7,000.00	1,000.00							
60	W-9	Earl Clowers, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	1939	Brick	300	10	7	19	27,634.00	27,634.00	10,242.91							
61	W-10	W. F. Thomasson, 2025 Academy St.	1925	Brick	300	14	3	12	10,000.00	10,000.00	6,000.00							
62	W-11	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	1925	Conct.	500	1		1	6,000.00	6,000.00	3,500.00							
63	W-12	R. C. Davis, 620 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem	1925	Wood	300	8		8	110,000.00	110,000.00	26,500.00							
64	W-13	Mrs. C. A. Bowles, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1924	Brick	900	34	6	27	10,000.00	10,000.00	35,000.00							
65	W-14	Miss Helen Kiser, 603 W. 5th St.	1920	Wood	300	6	1	10	4,250.00	4,250.00	320,500.00							
66	W-15	Richard Chambers, Box 721, Winston-Salem	1925	Brick	2,000	100	7	69	75,000.00	75,000.00	198,000.00							
67	W-16	A. G. Allen, 1729 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem	1935	Wood	450	20	4	19	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,800.00							
68	W-17	C. M. White, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	1934	Brick	1,000	36	7	28	130,000.00	130,000.00	9,000.00							
69	W-18	J. M. Boone, 2334 Parkway Ave., Winston-Salem	1925	Brick	1,000	36	7	28	140,000.00	140,000.00	43,345.78							
70	W-19	Evelyn A. Dugan, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	1925	Brick	1,000	53	6	53	25,000.00	25,000.00	17,535.73							
71	W-20	Crows Whicker, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem	1923	Brick	600	25	4	24	110,000.00	110,000.00	80,000.00							
72	W-21	C. C. Gelford, Jr., Winston-Salem	1925	Wood	300	12	6	12	7,000.00	7,000.00	35,000.00							
73	W-22	C. C. Gelford, Jr., Winston-Salem	1925	Wood	300	12	6	12	1,500.00	1,500.00	3,800.00							
74	W-23	J. M. McGee, 1346 Washington St., Winston-Salem	1919	Brick	700	30	5	30	3,000.00	3,000.00	37,500.00							
75	W-24	Paul S. Wilson, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	1919	Brick	200	4		4	1,500.00	1,500.00								
76	Woodland	Miss Nell Blevins, 3055 N. Patterson Ave.	1914	Wood	200	4		4	3,000.00	3,000.00								
TOTALS										32,000	785	725	\$1,643,584.00	\$ 75,200.00	\$ 97,700.00	\$1,816,484.00	\$ 333,521.21	\$ 747,300.00

NOTE: Forest Hill, a new church, was admitted to fellowship at this session.
 *—No 1940 report received from King Memorial and Chatham churches.

33	Mt. Hermon.....	246.00	75.00	337.45	37.10	36.00	15.00	2.00	53.90	802.45	6				
34	Mr. Olive.....	200.00	50.00	158.60	42.25	39.41		3.00	10.00	503.26					
35	Mt. View.....	183.00	26.23	90	57.35	49.28		3.00		319.76					
36	New Bethel.....	75.00	24.67	11.00	4.69			3.00		118.36					
37	New Hope.....	152.19	25.00	1,436.86	54.24	56.91		3.00		1,728.20	3				
38	Oak Grove.....	250.41	61.48	250.00	168.90	20.96	144.80	2.00	15.66	943.69					
39	Oak Level.....	100.00			9.60	28.15		1.00		147.22					
40	Oak Ridge.....	250.00	61.28		60.78	29.13		4.00		368.43					
41	Olive Grove.....	75.00	16.25		35.65	110.05			189.94	420.10					
42	Peter's Creek.....	141.10	53.41	135.85	62.85	16.20		2.00	17.69	1,008.94	1				
43	Pilot Mountain.....	604.50	50.00		25.00	17.62	2.00	2.00	15.00	299.45					
44	Pinnacle.....	180.00	31.25		21.31	62.93		1.00	25.66	328.19					
45	Pleasant Hope.....	71.66	21.60	187.49	197.99	62.93	180.31	1.00	25.66	2,068.38					
46	Pleasant View.....	760.92	221.14	407.26	107.99	32.70		2.00	8.50	230.88					
47	Providence.....	150.00	27.18		10.50	49.29		4.00	70.42	599.61					
48	Quaker Gap.....	231.00		181.00	63.90	36.54				143.41					
49	Red Bank.....	72.50	30.00		2.98	36.54	8.50	4.00	69.50	1,434.00	5				
50	Rural Hall.....	505.00	75.00	473.93	123.90	167.17				96.48					
51	Shady Grove.....	42.51	35.27	1.70	7.20	6.00				613.77					
52	Sharon.....	400.00	26.00	119.00	39.47	50.63		3.00	63.67	613.77					
53	Smith's Grove.....	250.00	51.60	6.00	87.92	48.35	4.20	1.00	44.70	642.30					
54	South Fork.....	240.00	143.22	390.51	259.47	176.29	32.60	6.00	1,297.28	50.00	3				
55	Spray.....	1,600.50	50.00	251.05	464.63	239.77	55.89	5.00	193.07	700.00	8				
56	Stoneyville.....	435.00	65.00		50.77	44.00	5.00			968.08					
57	Stony Ridge.....	100.00		29.34	9.60	13.91			152.85						
58	Union Grove.....	300.00	108.00		143.30	81.79		3.00	145.97	787.96	12				
59	Union Hill.....	420.00	28.25	425.00	74.60	63.26		3.00	18.44	1,032.55	6				
60	Walker.....	600.00	61.93		91.94	112.17		5.00	109.87	2,202.56					
61	Walnut Cove.....	600.00	38.65	330.00	348.48	44.11		2.00	26.48	3,502.72	6				
62	Winston-Salem—Antioch.....	2,529.25	158.53	3,167.81	978.07	282.49	6.32	3.00	311.70	2,330.42	7				
63	Ardmore.....	520.00	116.81	344.97	372.42	66.14	6.20		10.00	9,686.98					
64	Calvary.....	163.91	26.00	480.00	59.04	41.77				1,906.54					
65	*Chatham.....	600.00	85.00		148.00	110.00	51.70		42.00	1,256.70	4				
66	City View.....	2,790.40	50.00	2,430.00	807.63	183.86			417.40	6,861.33	7				
67	East 4th Street.....	300.00	100.00	300.00	121.01	10.00	95.00	3.00		1,170.61					
68	East 25th Street.....	6,000.00	615.72	23,185.92	7,975.65	1,105.64		45.00	3,168.93	53,900.58	292				
69	First.....	1,560.00	101.50		316.00	254.52		5.00	156.16	4,185.18	5				
70	Mineral Springs.....	3,369.20	188.50	6,000.00	1,464.85	427.93	238.74	10.00	677.78	13,530.25	125				
71	North Winston.....	3,380.00	1,040.00	2,564.25	2,444.74	580.09	80.00	20.00	1,571.76	12,870.30	285				
72	Salem.....	2,200.12	104.00	1,392.00	1,561.20	317.93				5,987.67					
73	Southside.....	2,200.12	104.00	1,392.00	1,561.20	317.93				5,987.67					
74	Temple.....	1,325.00	25.00	370.75	327.38	81.36	14.82	2.00	36.00	2,582.31	25				
75	Urban Street.....	322.44	90.63	44.11	61.62	68.99	23.17	2.00	34.63	989.84					
76	Waightown.....	1,800.00	282.50	312.25	853.36	271.98			1,060.64	4,684.68					
77	Woodland.....														
TOTALS.....											\$27,992.92	\$11,189.81	\$194,443.22	\$32,295.00	1,084

NOTE: Forest Hill, a new church, was admitted into fellowship at this session of the Association.

* N. 1940 report received from King Memorial and Chatham churches.

NOTE: Regular Treasurers will be found in Table VII.

**TABLE VII: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR
ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1940**

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	To Other Special Causes	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and All Departments	Grand Total for All Pur- poses—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1 Aversville.....	Joe R. Joyce, Stoneville.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2 Beaver Island.....	S. F. Martin, Rt. 1, Mayodan.													
3 Beck's.....	W. F. Gant, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem.	904.65	22.50	23.01	133.86	73.39	225.13		311.55	262.75		27.00	2,003.84	5,948.74
4 Bethel.....	W. A. Southern, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove.								18.40	8.00			23.40	190.40
5 Brim's Grove.....	E. R. Sims, Rt. 1, Pinnacle.								7.00				7.00	190.35
6 Brown Mountain.....	Ronald Martin, Westfield.													
7 Clemmons.....	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Rt. 1, Clemmons.									12.60			12.60	144.60
8 Center Grove.....	C. T. Strupe, Rt. 1, Clemmons.	201.03		10.00	10.00	9.42			15.00	15.00			50.00	652.03
9 Comer's Chapel.....	C. T. H. Martin, Rt. 2, Madison.			15.95					199.56	77.35			503.31	3,110.26
10 Danbury.....	W. B. Hall, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove.								69.61	35.42			105.03	828.23
11 Dan Valley.....	W. N. Pool, Mayodan.	2.96								2.00			4.96	43.28
12 Deep Springs.....	Robt. Allen, Stoneville.			27.69		23.47			17.73	13.75	4.49		87.13	347.39
13 Draper.....	S. G. Hopkins, Draper.	1.12		15.00	12.10	7.42			21.80				57.44	521.06
14 Ellsboro.....	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale.								51.77			163.80	215.57	3,803.51
15 Forest Hills.....	E. W. Gibson, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem.								9.08	3.78			12.86	2,198.66
16 Friendship.....	D. M. Boles, King.				9.96	4.50			51.00	3.25			68.71	390.11
17 Germanton.....	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton.								22.00	5.00			27.00	163.80
18 Goodwill.....	Mrs. Alma W. Murray, Belevs Creek.	5.00							28.63	3.05			31.68	237.86
19 Grace.....	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Rt. 1, Madison.	10.00							9.00	2.28			16.28	122.56
20 Grapevine.....	Clyde Huff, Lewisville.								50.61	20.37	3.31	5.00	89.29	651.56
21 Hanes.....	Miss Mamie Moody, Hanes.								120.15	51.11			171.26	1,352.71
22 Haymore Memorial.....	Miss Gae McCraw, Mount Airy.	266.39		18.00	15.00	25.81		2.00	362.36	46.10			786.66	3,769.69
23 Kernersville.....	D. A. Marlowe, Kernersville.	504.23		24.90	29.83	50.50	22.50		175.77	72.73		1.00	880.46	3,890.53
24 King.....	O. L. Rains, King.	147.31		23.01	13.81	22.95			178.26	42.61			2,047.66	1,466.34
25 King Memorial.....	R. L. Shelton, Leaksville.					2,034.46			7.00	6.20			2,047.66	4,638.12
26 Leaksville.....	R. A. Carroll, Leaksville.	800.00		1,521.35		51.62			417.30	48.54	180.00		3,082.56	9,451.18
27 Leak Memorial.....	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove.								5.00	3.10			8.10	105.68
28 Lewisville.....	C. W. Kinnaman, Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem.	128.37		23.82	28.59	24.04			92.00	38.40	20.40		385.22	3,102.78
29 Macedonia.....	C. W. Spahnour, Tobaccoville.			14.55					11.00	4.25			63.85	345.77
30 Madison.....	S. R. Robertson, Madison.	395.84		39.56	29.99	61.38	25.13	8.46	44.56	85.24		29.05	768.19	2,351.57
31 Marshall.....	T. A. Marshall, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem.	20.22		3.00								29.00	66.78	1,130.20
32 Mayodan.....	W. R. Shelton, Mayodan.	153.51							211.84	126.44			491.79	6,452.25

33	Mt. Hermon	A. W. Thomas, Rt. 3, Reidsville	64.42	4.00	10.00	3.00	153.27	15.48	17.75	297.92	1,070.37
34	Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, Rt. 1, King	8.00	11.31	30.45		69.45	14.20		79.65	582.91
35	Mt. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, Rt. 1, King		5.00			69.90	25.00		163.16	482.92
36	New Bethel	Mrs. Lucile Spears, Rural Hall		12.75			3.87	9.99		18.86	137.22
37	New Hope	R. B. Petree, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem		15.00			15.00	31.99	40.00	278.57	1,755.95
38	Oak Grove	Miss Doris Caudle, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	15.00	14.75			170.52	5.00		21.05	168.27
39	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belevs Creek		3.40			36.75	21.26		71.01	439.44
40	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge		13.00			38.75	8.00		18.35	199.51
41	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King					15.92			15.92	436.02
42	Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	81.74	20.25	12.00	10.00	13.17	7.50	26.50	229.41	1,238.35
43	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain					16.57	3.11		24.07	283.52
44	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle					13.44	7.50		33.45	361.64
45	Pleasant Hope	C. M. Robertson, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	16.90				81.29	33.19		190.73	2,259.11
46	Pleasant View	T. G. Arnold, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	23.25				12.83	6.85	5.50	53.00	256.06
47	Providence	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville					97.40	139.32		267.27	806.85
48	Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Germantown	10.55	1.22			14.23	2.30		24.46	167.87
49	Red Bank	Alberta Redwine, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	6.71	17.60	6.00		5.86	139.82	14.40	539.08	1,983.48
50	Rural Hall	Mrs. T. E. Wilson, Rural Hall	189.00				2.00	6.00		8.00	187.86
51	Shady Grove	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, Madison					109.59	8.23	1.00	297.12	907.89
52	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Rt. 4, Reidsville	149.50	2.00			94.32	8.23	8.68	67.49	719.76
53	Smith's Grove	J. M. Ervin, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem					97.00	40.02		60.09	1,357.30
54	South Fork	W. F. Crofts, Box 2207, Winston-Salem					238.40	101.12	25.75	1,247.38	4,349.59
55	Spray	R. M. Bowling, Leaksville	705.48	69.63	39.84	48.08	2.50	16.60		1,388.67	1,188.67
56	Stoneville	A. F. Hall, Stoneville	82.15	17.85			68.81	14.65	10.00	220.59	1,188.67
57	Stony Ridge	F. E. Bennett, Rural Hall					81.31	17.00		166.80	953.86
58	Union Grove	F. L. Benson, Farmersville	45.07	15.42	8.00		25.00	15.55	8.30	127.55	1,160.10
59	Union Hill	P. C. Watkins, W. L. Clemmons	18.05	10.00	15.40	21.25	86.42	54.23	12.00	327.23	2,529.79
60	Waketown	C. R. Penning, W. L. Clemmons	123.67	7.00	11.00	9.00	39.74	11.15		72.12	3,574.84
61	Wauwat Cove	J. D. Johnson, W. L. Clemmons		9.23		10.00	87.55	36.34		209.24	2,539.66
62	W. S. Antioch	G. G. Black, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem			39.35	6.00	198.85	23.29		997.81	10,684.79
63	Almore	J. Fred Cox, 1806 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem	551.94	27.00	66.73	110.00	12.73	4.85		121.39	2,027.93
64	Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem		15.00	44.40	44.41	13.71	6.20		19.91	310.63
65	Chatham	R. C. Davis, 620 9th St., Winston-Salem	75.00	3.00		16.08	17.46	39.19	30.00	20.95	201.68
66	City View	C. A. Bowles, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem				22.00	56.75	4.00		3.00	184.13
67	East 4th Street	G. A. Knight, 901 Watson Ave., Winston-Salem		35.28	30.60	23.00	6.04			41.17	1,214.78
68	East 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, 2108 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem		28.00		6.04	5.61	33.89	76.00	503.27	1,037.79
69	First	D. W. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem	25.00	495.00	474.80	184.53	152.95	32.26		332.97	4,548.15
70	Mineral Springs	D. E. Cooke, 2325 Oaklawn Ave., Winston-Salem	172.76	62.11	5.00	196.41	339.59	80.00		1,562.26	15,092.51
71	North Winston	W. F. Johnson, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	447.59	470.00	1,000.00	1,906.41	214.36	100.00	115.56	3,731.62	16,601.92
72	Salem	W. C. Mattox, 363 Salem Sta., Winston-Salem	304.40	27.50	38.40	96.70	197.60	28.90		702.97	6,680.64
73	Southside	C. F. Wilson, 3 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	10.00	16.00	17.00	13.00	20.00		12.00	88.00	2,670.31
74	Temple	Mrs. D. C. Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	2.00				59.62	16.15	4.66	82.43	1,042.27
75	Urban Street	E. S. Keys, 828 E. Devonshire, Winston-Salem	1,574.99	76.00	349.34	207.18	447.14	167.12	16.49	3,715.66	8,400.34
76	Wabtown	K. S. Nissen, 444 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem					10.49			8.43	10.49
77	Woodland	Eavy Rhodes, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem									
TOTALS			\$25,163.16	1,237.49	2,838.50	1,599.90	\$8,280.70	\$498.59	\$77.40	\$11,693.82	\$22,500.62
										\$397.87	\$4,077.67
											\$73,828.87

Includes \$1,019.87 to Hundred Thousand Club by First Baptist Church. No other church in Association contributed to Hundred Thousand Club.

NOTE: Forest Hill, a new church, was admitted into fellowship at this session.

1940 report received from Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 1830 W. 5th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

D. H. Wilcox, Moderator of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 2629 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.

T. C. Keaton, Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 2629 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.

P. M. Heath, Associate Clerk of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 1502 E. 3rd Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Herman	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumpkin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Waughtown	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak. Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1935	E. Fourth St.	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1936	Kernersville	N. A. Thompson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1937	Mt. Airy	J. C. Gillespie	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1938	Salem	R. E. Adams	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1939	Leaksville	R. C. Foster	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1940	Quaker Gap	W. W. Hutchins	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton

R. W. HOVIS, Historian.



